





BX 8951 .A3  
Presbyterian Church in the  
U.S.A. General Assembly.  
Minutes of the General  
Assembly of the













MINUTES  
OF THE  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
OF THE  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  
WITH AN  
APPENDIX.

---

NEW SERIES, VOL. XXI, A.D. 1898.

110TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

PHILADELPHIA:  
BY THE STATED CLERK.  
MACCALLA & COMPANY INC., PRINTERS.

---

1898.

## OFFICERS.

REV. WALLACE RADCLIFFE, D.D. . . . . *Moderator.*

HON. JAMES A. MOUNT. . . . . *Vice-Moderator.*

REV. WM. HENRY ROBERTS, D.D., LL.D. . . *Stated Clerk.*

REV. WM. EVES MOORE, D.D., LL.D. . . . *Permanent Clerk.*

REV. ROBERT HUNTER, D.D. . . . .

REV. FRANK W. TOWNSEND. . . . .

REV. A. JUDSON ARRICK. . . . .

MR. CHARLES J. MERRICK. . . . .

} *Temporary  
Clerks.*

# MINUTES,

ETC.

---

THE ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met in the Auditorium of the Winona Assembly Grounds, Winona Lake, Indiana, on Thursday, May 19, 1898, at 11 o'clock A.M., and, after devotional services, was opened with a sermon by the Moderator, Rev. Sheldon Jackson, D.D., LL.D., on Deut. ii. 31 : " Begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land."

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Committee of Arrangements reported, recommending that the Assembly take recess until 3 P.M., and the recommendation was adopted.

The Assembly took recess, and was closed with prayer.

---

THURSDAY, May 19, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

On the Report of the Permanent Committee on Commissions, the following ministers and elders were recognized as duly appointed Commissioners, and their names were entered on the

## ROLL OF THE ASSEMBLY.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

RULING ELDERS.

### I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

<i>Atlantic,</i>	David Brown, D.D.,	William F. Meyers. (3)*
<i>East Florida,</i>	Edward G. McKinley,	W. B. Owens. (2)
<i>Fairfield,</i>	C. M. Young,	Henry J. Maxwell.
<i>Knox,</i>	Charles Sumner Hedges,	George B. McDaniel.
<i>McClelland,</i>	Richard Mayers,	William S. Pitts.
<i>South Florida,</i>	Samuel T. Thompson,	J. L. Wirt. (2)

\*The numbers after the names of Commissioners indicate the days on which those who were late reported their presence.

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## II. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

<i>Baltimore.</i>	Adam C. Thomson,	William H. Cole,
	Edward E. Weaver,	William M. Abbott,
	Samuel C. Wasson,	Samuel M. Rankin.
<i>Near Castle,</i>	William Fitzsimon,	Emerson G. Polk,
	Joseph B. Turner,	John M. C. Carhart.
<i>Washington City,</i>	Wallace Radcliffe, D.D.,	William M. Tyrrell, (2)
	James M. Nourse,	Irvin B. Linton.

## III. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

<i>Benicia,</i>	Theodore F. Burnham,	George Slocum.
<i>Los Angeles,</i>	Robert B. Ewing, D.D.,	B. W. Diehl,
	Guy W. Wadsworth,	Alanson Dorman,
	James P. Stoops,	George T. Hanly,
	Robert B. Taylor,	Josiah McCoy.
<i>Oakland,</i>	Barton W. Perry, Ph.D.,	Henry H. Lawrence,
	Edward E. Clark,	Albert J. Young.
<i>Sacramento.</i>	William H. P. McDonald,	Robert Ferguson.
<i>San Francisco,</i>	John Hemphill, D.D.,	D. J. Gillmour,
	Edwin H. Jenks,	William P. Lenfestey.
<i>San José,</i>	Henry C. Thomson, D.D.,	John W. Raines,
	Isaac Baird,	John H. Hughes.
<i>Santa Barbara,</i>	Reuben H. Van Pelt,	Samuel Lyons.
<i>Stockton,</i>	Matthew T. A. White,	Merritt D. Pierce.

## IV. SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

<i>Cape Fear,</i>	John A. Savage, D.D.,	Col. Henry W. Fuller.
<i>Catawba,</i>	George Carson,	Prof. Samuel B. Pride.
<i>S. Virginia,</i>	William A. H. Albouy,	Henry C. White.
<i>Yadkin,</i>	William J. Rankin.	

## V. SYNOD OF CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN CHINA.

<i>Canton,</i>	Henry V. Noyes, D.D.
<i>Hangchow,</i>	J. C. Garritt.
<i>Ningpo,</i>	
<i>Shanghai,</i>	John A. Silsby.

## VI. SYNOD OF NORTHERN CHINA.

<i>Chinan,</i>	D. C. McCoy. (6)
<i>Peking,</i>	W. O. Elterich.
<i>Shantung,</i>	

## VII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

<i>Boulder,</i>	Arthur E. Chase,	Prof. Albert A. Reed.
<i>Denver,</i>	Francis E. Smiley,	Richard Holme.
<i>Gunnison,</i>	Benjamin F. Powelson,	John Latimer.
<i>Pueblo,</i>	Gilbert C. Huntington,	Charles E. Saxton.

## VIII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

<i>Alton,</i>	Charles N. Cate,	E. C. Richards.
<i>Bloomington,</i>	William A. Hunter, D.D.,	James Steele,
	Winfield V. Jeffries,	John R. Hutchinson.
<i>Cairo,</i>	John Giffen,	Warren E. Kingsbury.
<i>Chicago,</i>	Thomas D. Wallace, D.D.,	Edwin S. Wells,
	Moses H. Jackson,	Joseph N. Barker, (2)
	Newell D. Hillis, D.D.,	Charles J. Merritt,
	Edward H. Curtis, D.D.,	Thomas Kane,
	W. S. Plumer Bryan, D.D.,	James R. Dales,
	David A. McWilliams, (2)	Thomas Hood.



## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

<i>Freeport,</i>	Henry Cullen,	Thos. N. Miller, M.D.
<i>Mattoon,</i>	Gerritt Snyder, (2)	Thomas W. Grimes.
<i>Ottawa,</i>	Charles A. Highfield,	James R. Hunt.
<i>Peoria,</i>	Andrew S. C. Clarke,	James M. Rice,
	Samuel H. Moore, D.D.,	Charles S. Barrows. (2)
<i>Rock River,</i>	William S. Davis, D.D.,	Joseph F. Henderson.
<i>Schuyler,</i>	Edwin L. Lord,	H. B. Roach,
	Joseph M. Ross,	Charles Ballou.
<i>Springfield,</i>	W. Clinton Snider,	T. T. Roberts.

## IX. SYNOD OF INDIA.

<i>Allahabad,</i>	John S. Woodside.
<i>Furrukhabad,</i>	
<i>Kolhapur,</i>	William H. Hannum.
<i>Lahore,</i>	J. C. R. Ewing, D.D.
<i>Lodiana,</i>	E. M. Wherry, D.D.

## X. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

<i>Crawfordsville,</i>	G.S.Burroughs, D.D.,LL.D.,	John M. Rauch,
	Cyrus A. Price,	John H. McCampbell.
<i>Fort Wayne,</i>	George E. Davies,	V. M. Hatfield. (2)
<i>Indianapolis,</i>	William J. Frazer, D.D.,	Hon. Jas. A. Mount,
	John H. Bright,	Edward Ditmars.
<i>Logansport,</i>	John C. Breckenridge,	G. K. Hollingsworth. (2)
<i>Muncie,</i>	John S. Axtell, Ph.D.,	James Fulton.
<i>New Albany,</i>	Henry B. Sutherland,	Charles C. Jordan,
	Frank M. Tyrrell, (5)	J. H. Crawford.
<i>Vincennes,</i>	Alexander Urquhart, (2)	H. A. Buck.
<i>White Water,</i>	Charles T. White, D.D.,	Dr. J. E. Morton. (2)

## XI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TERRITORY.

<i>Choctaw,</i>	Ralph J. Lamb.	
<i>Cimarron,</i>	John C. Calnon, D.D.	
<i>Kiamichi,</i>	Edward G. Haymaker,	Richard Colbert.
<i>Oklahoma,</i>	F. W. Hawley,	Albert C. Sims.
<i>Sequoyah,</i>	Wallace M. Hamilton,	William Cochran.

## XII. SYNOD OF IOWA.

<i>Cedar Rapids,</i>	Philip Palmer,	Wm. Groundwater.
<i>Corning,</i>	Rossiter C. Rowley,	J. M. Pinkerton.
<i>Council Bluffs,</i>	Charles M. Whetzel,	Silas D. Abbott.
<i>Des Moines,</i>	John Q. Hall,	S. M. Cart, (2)
	John M. Baugh, (2)	Fred. Strong.
<i>Dubuque,</i>	David W. Fahs, D.D.,	Hon. A. Lewis, M.D.,
	Albert M. West,	Hon. Wm. T. Lyon.
<i>Fort Dodge,</i>	Alexander W. McConnell,	H. E. St. Clair, Esq.,
	Scott W. Smith,	Niles Brownell. (2)
<i>Iowa,</i>	Worden P. Nicholas,	James Cowan.
<i>Iowa City,</i>	James F. Winnard,	James McFadden.
<i>Sioux City,</i>	Francis H. Shedd,	E. C. Cowles, (2)
	Charles E. Fisk,	Robb P. Smith.
<i>Waterloo,</i>	Samuel Callen,	Hugh McConnell.

## XIII. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

<i>Emporia,</i>	Frederick J. Sauber,	David A. Espy,
	Harvey A. Zimmerman,	T. M. Truitt. (3)
<i>Highland,</i>	John A. McAlmon,	A. M. Ellsworth. (2)
<i>Larned,</i>	Adolphus H. Parks.	William H. Wilson. (3)

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

<i>Neosho,</i>	John Y. Ewart,	James T. Small,
<i>Osborne,</i>	Orlando E. Hart,	William Davis.
<i>Solomon,</i>	Theodore Bracken,	David Moncrieff.
<i>Topeka,</i>	Halsey W. Clark,	William H. Course. (2)
	Willis G. Banker,	W. Wylie Kilpatrick, (2)
	John S. Glendenning,	Charles L. Brokaw.

## XIV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

<i>Ebenezer,</i>	A. Judson Arrick,	W. E. Bush.
<i>Louisville,</i>	Joseph Lanman,	George N. Thomson.
<i>Transylvania,</i>	James T. Lapsley, D.D.,	Dr. Wm. H. Lawwill.

## XV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

<i>Detroit,</i>	William Bryant,	Frank B. Anderson, (2)
<i>Flint,</i>	James M. Barkley,	John L. Hunter.
<i>Grand Rapids,</i>	William H. Fulton, M.D.,	James McCloy.
<i>Kalamazoo,</i>	William Sidebotham,	Orley A. Payne.
<i>Lake Superior,</i>	Francis Z. Rossiter,	James S. Ayres, M.D.
<i>Lansing,</i>	James A. Greene,	D. W. Morgan.
<i>Monroe,</i>	Robert S. Inglis,	Wesley C. Fay.
<i>Petoskey,</i>	Willard K. Spencer, D.D.,	Charles I. Shaw.
<i>Saginaw,</i>	Harvey Wilson,	John Cavanagh.
	Benjamin Hunter,	Sherman Olmsted.

## XVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

<i>Duluth,</i>	Donald D. McKay,	John E. Green.
<i>Mankato,</i>	Lee W. Beattie.	Samuel Schuler, (2)
<i>Minneapolis,</i>	Charles B. Augur,	Daniel McLean.
<i>Red River,</i>	William M. Kincaid,	John C. Hall.
<i>St. Cloud,</i>	Eliot H. Moore,	Major C. H. Mix.
<i>St. Paul,</i>	C. Harmon Johnson,	Peter J. McRea.
<i>Winona,</i>	Carl W. Scovel,	Bishop H. Schriber,
	Joseph C. Robinson,	Thomas H. Dickson.
	Thomas N. Weaver,	Robert C. Thom. (2)

## XVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

<i>Kansas City,</i>	John F. Hendy, D.D.,	Herman P. Faris,
<i>Ozark,</i>	Jacob Twyman Boyer,	Dewitt C. Blanchard.
<i>Pulmyra,</i>	Joseph G. Reaser, D.D.,	John A. Ready.
<i>Platte,</i>	Elias C. Jacka,	F. L. Dubach.
<i>St. Louis,</i>	Ernest W. Symonds,	James Tait.
	James P. Green,	L. T. Moulton. (3)
	Henry M. Campbell,	Robert Ranken,
	John A. Annin,	Edgar McClelland,
	Hezekiah Magill,	William A. Baker.
<i>White River,</i>	John S. Jarvis,	David Moore.

## XVIII. SYNOD OF MONTANA.

<i>Butte,</i>	George A. Blair,	Alex. L. Patterson. (2)
<i>Great Falls,</i>	Edwin M. Ellis, (2)	William E. Cort.
<i>Helena,</i>	Francis W. Pool,	Daniel Butcher.

## XIX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

<i>Box Butte,</i>	John C. Sloan,	Robert Ferguson.
<i>Hastings,</i>	Robert N. Powers,	W. C. Robb. (2)
<i>Kearney,</i>	George A. Ray, D.D.,	B. Buchanan. (2)
<i>Nebraska City,</i>	Richard T. Bell,	John B. Skinner,
	Henry N. Dunning,	Frank B. Sheldon. (2)

## PRESEBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

<i>Niobrara,</i>	Samuel F. Sharpless.	
<i>Omaha,</i>	Robert M. L. Braden,	S. C. Brooks,
	Edwin Aston,	Robert Wise.

## XX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

<i>Corisco,</i>	Herman E. Schnatz.	
<i>Elizabeth,</i>	William Hoppaugh,	William H. Candee.
	Albert E. Wirth,	William H. Anderson.
<i>Jersey City,</i>	Frank E. Taylor,	Philip Mentnech.
	Thomas Houston,	
<i>Monmouth,</i>	Joseph E. Curry,	Thomas Campbell,
	Nathan Dushane Hynson,	George H. Holman.
<i>Morris &amp; Orange,</i>	John F. Patterson, D.D.,	Nathaniel Tooker,
	Edwin R. Murgatroyd,	Geo. H. Kirkpatrick.
	William Fryling.	
<i>Newark,</i>	John Hutchison,	William Turner,
	George A. Paull,	A. B. Twitchell.
<i>New Brunswick,</i>	John Dixon, D.D.,	Arnold F. Stout,
	James R. Kerr,	John Schoonover,
	James B. Clark,	Samuel S. Lindley.
<i>Newton,</i>	Edgar A. Hamilton,	W. S. Eversole, Ph.D.,
	Geo. H. S. Campbell, D.D.,	Sering P. Bowers.
<i>West Jersey,</i>	George W. Thomson,	Theophilus Trenchard,
	W. W. Casselbery,	Isaac Stevenson,
	John L. Landis,	John M. Taggart.

## XXI. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

<i>Arizona,</i>	J. G. Pritchard, (3)	F. C. Reid. (2)
<i>Rio Grande,</i>	T. Cumming Beattie,	G. S. Easterday, M.D.
<i>Santa Fé,</i>	Robert M. Craig,	J. A. Gutierrez.

## XXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

<i>Albany,</i>	William W. Curry, (3)	John T. D. Blackburn,
	Walter H. Waygood,	Frederick Carr,
	Alexander Rankin, D.D.,	James P. McFarland.
<i>Binghamton,</i>	Samuel Dunham,	
	Arthur Spaulding.	
<i>Boston,</i>	Wm. Elder Archibald, Ph.D.,	Peter Kerr,
	Charles A. Campbell,	John Willis Baer,
	Charles S. Dewing, D.D.,	John D. Hubbard.
<i>Brooklyn,</i>	Alfred H. Momen, D.D.,	Charles Henderson,
	Lewis R. Foote, D.D.,	John J. Tower,
	William H. Hudnut,	Linnæus C. Hill.
<i>Buffalo,</i>	George S. Swezey,	Henry H. Bingham,
	Charles E. Rhodes,	William H. Sperry.
<i>Cayuga,</i>	Oliver T. Mather,	Wm. H. Van Sickle,
	Clarence H. Beebe,	Charles P. Mosher.
<i>Champlain,</i>	William H. Miller,	Walker Moody.
<i>Chemung,</i>	Joseph E. Tinker,	Le Grand M. Brown.
<i>Chile,</i>	William B. Boomer.	
<i>Columbia,</i>	Ezekiel D. Van Dyck,	Henry W. Holmes.
<i>Eastern Persia,</i>	S. Lawrence Ward.	
<i>Genesee,</i>	L. W. A. Luckey, Ph.D., (2)	William C. Donnan.
<i>Geneva,</i>	John S. Niles,	Wm. P. Wisewell.
<i>Hudson,</i>	Thomas B. Thomas,	Edward F. Pierson,
	James S. E. Erskine,	Horace D. Thompson. (3)
<i>Long Island,</i>	Frederick G. Beebe,	Joseph S. Osborne. (2)
<i>Lyons,</i>	Andrew Nelson.	Frederick W. Griffith. (5)
<i>Nassau,</i>	Frank M. Kerr,	W. Woodhull Sammis.

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

<i>New York,</i>	John R. Davies, D.D., Wm. C. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., William L. Moore, D.D., George Nixon, C. A. Stoddard, D.D., LL.D., Francis Brown, D.D., Charles Payson Mallery, Horace T. Chadsey, Jonathan Wilson.	Henry W. Jessup, Oscar E. Boyd, Silas B. Brownell, George E. Sterry, Rush Taggart, Caleb E. Garey, John E. Parsons. Augustus J. Hathaway.
<i>Niagara,</i>		
<i>North Laos,</i>	Charles L. Carhart, William W. Belden, D.D.,	C. B. Warring, LL.D., (2) Joseph N. Badeau.
<i>North River,</i>	James H. Robinson, D.D., George K. Ward, Frank G. Weeks, John A. Sherrard,	E. W. Gallop, M.D. Frank Skinner, George W. Davis, Robert Vallance.
<i>Otsego,</i>	Daniel A. Ferguson,	Henry George.
<i>Rochester,</i>	Frank W. Townsend,	W. E. Whitford, M.D.
<i>St. Lawrence,</i>		
<i>Siam,</i>		
<i>Steben,</i>	George W. Warren, David Wills, Jr., H. Bradley Sayre.	Lewellyn H. Brown. Albert R. Walker, Thomas Hooker.
<i>Syracuse,</i>	Charles H. Van Wie, Chas. E. MacGinness, Ph.D., Samuel Jessup, D.D., Richard Abbott,	Aaron H. Graves, Philip A. Morse. Gottlieb Merry, Morris L. Lawrence.
<i>Troy,</i>	George F. Pentecost, D.D., George R. Cutting, Alvah G. Fessenden,	A. Noel Blakeman, Charles E. Corwin, Henry Parsons.
<i>Utica,</i>		
<i>Westchester,</i>		

## XXIII. SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

<i>Bismarck,</i>	John Wray,	William H. Bratton.
<i>Fargo,</i>	John M. Waddle, D.D.,	Joseph P. Dickey.
<i>Minnekaunkon,</i>	M. Albert,	Ransom S. Montague.
<i>Pembina,</i>	C. D. McDonald, D.D., (2)	Alex. Glendinning.

## XXIV. SYNOD OF OHIO.

<i>Athens,</i>	William E. Roe.	
<i>Bellefontaine,</i>	Charles H. McCaslin,	Charles T. Jamieson.
<i>Chillicothe,</i>	Robert H. Milligan,	William J. Herron.
<i>Cincinnati,</i>	Charles L. Work, D.D., William S. Nelson, D.D., John L. Taylor, Ph.D.,	Nich. I. Scott, M.D., George W. Hulick, John Webb.
<i>Cleveland,</i>	Charles L. Chalfant, Dormer L. Hickock,	William A. Galpin, (2) Louis H. Severance. (2)
<i>Columbus,</i>	Charles W. Hempstead,	Col. C. H. Miller.
<i>Dayton,</i>	Samuel C. Bates, M.D., Thomas M. Hillman,	Joseph Murray, Ed. L. Barrett, Jr.
<i>Huron,</i>	Ashbel G. Lane,	Ulysses T. Curran.
<i>Lima,</i>	John Todd,	Abram Mollenkopf.
<i>Mahoning,</i>	William G. White,	Chas. D. Dickenson.
<i>Marion,</i>	Abram D. Hawn, D.D.,	W. L. Smiley.
<i>Maumee,</i>	Wilson E. Donaldson, Thomas Doggett, D.D., Park W. Taylor,	Allen B. Scribner.
<i>Portsmouth,</i>	James Day,	W. H. Storer.
<i>St. Clairsville,</i>	William B. Irwin,	R. W. Barricklow.
<i>Steubenville,</i>	Robert R. Gailey, Thomas K. Davis, D.D., Henry P. Miller, Ph.D.,	Wilson S. Smith, Baltzar Y. Brown. John Snell,
<i>Wooster,</i>	Allen B. Struthers,	J. R. Patterson.
<i>Zanesville,</i>		John H. Sample.



## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## XXV. SYNOD OF OREGON.

<i>East Oregon,</i>	A. Jack Adams,	R. H. Lloyd.
<i>Portland,</i>	William S. Holt, D.D.,	R. K. Warren. (2)
<i>South Oregon,</i>	Winfield C. Scott,	Champ S. Price.
<i>Willamette,</i>	Edwin J. Thompson, D.D.,	Neal S. Dalgleish.

## XXVI. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

<i>Allegheny,</i>	Samuel J. Glass, D.D.,	Samuel Wallace,
	William A. Kinter,	Loyal C. Greves.
<i>Blairsville,</i>	John A. Marquis,	Robert E. Dunlap,
	Calvin C. Hays.	W. J. Peebles.
<i>Butler,</i>	W. Lincoln McClure,	James S. Wilson.
<i>Carlisle,</i>	Andrew N. Hagerty,	William G. Irvine.
	James G. Rose,	
<i>Chester,</i>	Oswell G. McDowell,	Harry B. Black,
	Hector A. McLean,	William Dowlin,
	Robert A. Hunter,	Callender I. Leiper.
<i>Clarion,</i>	John V. McAninch,	Archibald B. Kelly. (2)
<i>Erie,</i>	Joseph S. Malone,	J. W. Bell.
	H. W. Warnshuis,	Lewis L. Keck.
<i>Gulf of Mexico,</i>		
<i>Huntingdon,</i>	Sylvester S. Bergen,	William Roberts,
	T. S. Armentrout,	James W. Smiley,
	William G. Finney,	Albert Thompson.
<i>Kittanning,</i>	Abraham T. Bell,	Samuel C. Alter.
<i>Lackawanna,</i>	Milton L. Cook,	Col. F. L. Hitchcock,
	Alphonso L. Benton, D.D.,	R. M. Stocker,
	Nathan G. Parke, D.D.,	Thomas H. Atherton. (2)
	Louis A. Lindemuth,	Frederick K. Tracy. (4)
<i>Lehigh,</i>	T. Calvin Stewart,	Harrie B. Price,
	John F. Stonecipher,	Thomas Hardcastle.
<i>Mexico City,</i>		
<i>Northumberland,</i>	John D. Cook,	Robert Foster.
	Lindley C. Rutter,	
<i>Parkersburg,</i>	Albert Day,	Samuel T. Stapleton.
<i>Philadelphia,</i>	Robert Hunter, D.D.,	Edwin F. Glenn. (2)
	Joseph L. Weaver,	H. C. Gara,
	Wm. H. McCaughey, D.D.,	Robert H. Hincley,
	Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.,	T. B. Coburn Burpee,
	Henry C. McCook, D.D.,	Henry W. Lambirth,
	Wm. Greenough, D.D., (2)	James Peters.
<i>Phila. North,</i>	John B. Laird,	J. C. Stuckert,
	G. C. Heckman, D.D., LL.D.,	S. R. Caldwell,
	John F. Sheppard,	William Wynkoop.
<i>Pittsburgh,</i>	Samuel S. Gilson, D.D.,	Ralston Williams,
	John F. Hill,	Thomas Ballentine,
	Joseph P. Calhoun,	J. B. McMillen,
	Solon Cobb, D.D.,	Emerson B. McNary.
<i>Redstone,</i>	Perrin Baker,	Henry Stewart.
<i>Shenango,</i>	John C. Pickens,	Samuel C. Koonce.
<i>Washington,</i>	Joseph S. Pomeroy,	William A. Irwin,
	Charles G. Williams,	Samuel M. McConnell.
<i>Wellsborough,</i>	Hugh T. Gary,	Charles F. Ballou. (3)
<i>Western Africa,</i>		
<i>Westminster,</i>	James T. McLean,	William J. Barnet,
	William G. Cairnes,	Reed W. Anderson.
<i>Zacatecas,</i>	William Wallace.	

## XXVII. SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

<i>Aberdeen,</i>	Melancthon E. Chapin,	M. A. Culver. (2)
<i>Black Hills,</i>	Byron E. P. Prugh,	Henry J. Grant.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

### RULING ELDERS.

*Central Dakota*, Robert A. Rayson,  
*Dakota (Indian)*, John P. Williamson,  
*Southern Dakota* Edwin S. Evans,

John H. Dickson.  
P. Matowankantuya.  
Aaron S. Stuyver.

## XXVIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Holston,  
Kingston,  
Union,

Harlan Page Cory. (2)  
Arno Moore,  
John M. Alexander,

John McMasters.  
John P. Hooke.

## XXIX. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Austin,  
North Texas,  
Trinity,

Horatio F. Olmstead,  
Arthur F. Bishop.  
John B. Smith, D.D.

Frank B. Nichols.

## XXX. SYNOD OF UTAH.

Boisé,  
Kendall,  
Utah,

Joseph H. Barton,  
Robert P. Boyd,  
Newton E. Clemenson,

B. F. Bartch.  
W. H. Gibson. (2)  
Thomas Weir.

### XXXI. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

*Alaska,  
Olympia,  
Puget Sound,  
Spokane,  
Walla Walla,*

Sheldon Jackson, D.D., LL.D.	
John H. Reynard,	A
William A. Major,	C
G. William Giboney,	C
Thomas M. Gunn, D.D.,	A

Alvin U. Persing.  
Oliver J. Stewart.  
Cornelius T. Cowan.  
Archibald Gammel.

## XXXII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Chippewa,  
La Crosse,  
Madison,

Charles T. Burnley,  
Peter J. Leenhouts,  
Roger M. Williams,  
Edward H. Pence,  
J. W. McNary,  
John E. Chapin, D.D., (2)  
J. Frank Young,

Garret Tewinkle.  
Nathan Barber.  
M. H. Soverhill.  
  
Peter Daane.  
W. B. Buckingham,  
W. H. Coxe.

### ADVISORY MEMBERS.

*West Japan Mission*—Rev. Thomas C. Winn.  
*Korea Mission*—Rev. D. L. Gifford.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

THE STATED CLERK .....	Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.
THE PERMANENT CLERK .....	Rev. Wm. E. Moore, D.D., LL.D.
BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS .....	{ Rev. C. L. Thompson, D.D., LL.D.
	{ Mr. H. C. Olin.
BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.	{ Rev. John Gillespie, D.D.,
	{ Mr. Robert E. Spear,
	{ Mr. Charles W. Hand.
BOARD OF EDUCATION .....	Rev. Edward B. Hodge, D.D.
BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND SAB-	{ Rev. E. R. Craven, D.D., LL.D.,
BATH-SCHOOL WORK.....	{ Rev. J. A. Worden, D.D.,
	{ Mr. John H. Scribner.
BOARD OF RELIEF .....	Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.
BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION ....	Rev. E. N. White, D.D.
BOARD OF FREEDMEN.....	Rev. E. P. Cowan, D.D.
BOARD OF AID FOR COLLEGES ....	Rev. E. C. Ray, D.D.
COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.....	Rev. John F. Hill.
COMMITTEE ON SYST. BENEFICENCE	Rev. W. H. Hubbard.

## \* DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE ..... Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.  
 GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE RE-  
 FORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH .... Bishop Samuel Fallows, D.D., LL.D.  
 GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVAN-  
 GELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.... Rev. S. F. Breckinridge, D.D.  
 GENERAL SYNOD OF THE RE-  
 FORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA... Rev. Denis Wortman, D.D.

The Permanent Committee on Commissions reported, referring the case of the Rev. John A. Savage, D.D., to the decision of the Assembly.

The Committee on Commissions reports in the case of the Rev. John A. Savage, D.D., that the facts are that both the principal and the alternate elected by the Presbytery of Cape Fear at its meeting, April 18, 1898, are, as certified to the Committee, prevented by illness from attending the Assembly. In these circumstances, twenty members of the Presbytery out of twenty-two, including the Moderator, Stated and Permanent Clerks, petition the Assembly to receive and enroll the Rev. John A. Savage, D.D., as a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Cape Fear, the time being too short to call and hold a meeting of the Presbytery in time for the Commissioner to attend the Assembly. Your Committee respectfully recommends that the Rev. John A. Savage, D.D., be enrolled as a Commissioner to this General Assembly; and cites as a precedent the action of the Assembly of 1892 in the case of Mr. Robert Livingston, of the Presbytery of Portland (*Digest* of 1898, p. 590).

WILLIAM E. MOORE,  
 WILLIAM H. ROBERTS.

The Report was adopted.

The Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., of the Presbytery of Washington City, was elected Moderator. The election was made unanimous.

The Chairman of the Committee of Arrangements introduced the Hon. James A. Mount, Governor of the State of Indiana, who made the address of welcome, to which the Moderator responded.

The Rev. E. Trumbull Lee, D.D., on behalf of the Committee of Arrangements, presented to the Assembly a richly carved, English oak gavel, which the Moderator received with suitable response.

On the nomination of the Stated and Permanent Clerks; the Rev. Robert Hunter, D.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia;

Rev. F. W. Townsend, of the Presbytery of St. Lawrence; Rev. A. Judson Arriek, of the Presbytery of Ebenezer, and Elder Charles J. Merritt, of the Presbytery of Chicago, were appointed Temporary Clerks.

The General Rules for Judicatories contained in the *Manual* of the Assembly were adopted as the rules of business of this General Assembly.

The Stated Clerk was authorized to print the Roll of the Assembly.

The Docket was presented by the Stated Clerk, and adopted.

The Committee of Arrangements reported. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee of Arrangements recommends that the hours of meeting each day be from 9 A.M. to 12 M. and from 2.30 to 5 P.M.; that the first half-hour of each morning session be assigned to devotional services; that the hour for the popular meetings be 7.30 P.M.; and that the Lord's Supper be celebrated this evening in the Auditorium under the direction of the following brethren: To preside, Rev. Sheldon Jackson, D.D., LL.D., of the Presbytery of Alaska; to administer the Bread, Rev. John Dixon, D.D., of the Presbytery of New Brunswick; to administer the Cup, Rev. Thomas D. Wallace, D.D., of the Presbytery of Chicago; *Ruling Elders* to distribute the Bread, Charles L. Brokaw, of the Presbytery of Topeka; Gov. James A. Mount, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis; Irvin B. Linton, of the Presbytery of Washington City; W. E. Bush, of the Presbytery of Ebenezer; George B. McDaniel, of the Presbytery of Knox; Rush Taggart, of the Presbytery of New York; Nathaniel Tooker, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange; H. C. Gara, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia; *Ruling Elders* to distribute the Cup, Louis H. Severance, of the Presbytery of Cleveland; Thomas Kane, of the Presbytery of Chicago; H. E. St. Clair, of the Presbytery of Fort Dodge; J. C. Hall, of the Presbytery of Minneapolis; M. H. Soverhill, of the Presbytery of Madison; R. K. Warren, of the Presbytery of Portland; Thomas Weir, of the Presbytery of Utah; and H. P. Faris, of the Presbytery of Kansas City.

*Resolved*, That this Assembly hold a patriotic service, and that the time of such service be next Saturday, at 2 o'clock P.M.

*Resolved*, That arrangements for said service be placed under the care of the Moderator of the Assembly. Adopted.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M., and was closed with prayer.



THURSDAY, May 19, 7.30 o'clock P.M.

The Communion of the Lord's Supper was celebrated in accordance with the order recommended by the Committee of Arrangements.

FRIDAY, May 20, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional services.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Permanent Committee on Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, and their names were enrolled: *Ministers*—David A. McWilliams, of the Presbytery of Chicago; Gerritt Snyder, of the Presbytery of Mattoon; Alexander Urquhart, of the Presbytery of Vincennes; John M. Baugh, of the Presbytery of Des Moines; Edwin M. Ellis, of the Presbytery of Great Falls; Leonard W. A. Luckey, Ph.D., of the Presbytery of Genesee; Frank M. Kerr, of the Presbytery of Nassau; C. D. McDonald, D.D., of the Presbytery of Pembina; William Greenough, D.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia; Harlan P. Cory, of the Presbytery of Holston; John E. Chapin, D.D., of the Presbytery of Winnebago; *Ruling Elders*—W. B. Owens, of the Presbytery of East Florida; William M. Tyrrell, of the Presbytery of Washington City; Joseph N. Barker, of the Presbytery of Chicago; George K. Hollingsworth, of the Presbytery of Logansport; Dr. J. E. Morton, of the Presbytery of White Water; S. M. Cart, of the Presbytery of Des Moines; E. C. Cowles, of the Presbytery of Sioux City; A. M. Ellsworth, of the Presbytery of Highland; William H. Corse, of the Presbytery of Solomon; Frank B. Anderson, of the Presbytery of Detroit; Samuel Schuler, of the Presbytery of Mankato; Alexander L. Patterson, of the Presbytery of Butte; W. C. Robb, of the Presbytery of Hastings; B. Buchanan, of the Presbytery of Kearney; F. C. Reed, of the Presbytery of Arizona; Charles B. Warring, LL.D., of the Presbytery of North River; William A. Galpin and Louis H. Severance, of the Presbytery of Cleveland; R. K. Warren, of the Presbytery of Portland; George H. Thomson, of the Presbytery of Louisville; W. H. Gibson, of the Presbytery of Kendall; J. L. Wirt, of the Presbytery of South Florida; W. Wiley Kilpatrick, of the Presbytery of Topeka; V. M. Hatfield, of the Presbytery of Fort Wayne; Frank B. Sheldon, of the Presbytery of Nebraska City; Niles Brownell, of the Presbytery of Fort Dodge; Robert C. Thom, of the Presbytery of Winona; Charles S. Barrows, of the Presbytery of Peoria; M. A. Culver, of the Presbytery of Aberdeen; Archibald B. Kelly, of the Presbytery of Clarion; Thomas H. Atherton, of the Presbytery

of Lackawanna; Edwin F. Glenn, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia.

The Moderator announced that he had appointed the Hon. James A. Mount, Vice-Moderator of the Assembly.

The Moderator announced the Standing Committees, as follows:

### STANDING COMMITTEES.

#### 1. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

*Ministers*—Sheldon Jackson, D.D., LL.D., W. S. Plumer Bryan, D.D., Theodore Bracken, Francis Brown, D.D., William Bryant, David W. Fahs, D.D., James T. Lapsley, D.D., Samuel T. Thompson, Joseph B. Turner, George C. Heckman, D.D., Samuel J. Glass, D.D.

*Elders*—Robert H. Hinckley, Henry W. Jessup, Joseph N. Barker, John Schoonover, Frederick L. Hitchcock, Irwin B. Linton, Thomas H. Dickson, Prof. S. B. Pride, Peter Kerr, C. H. Miller.

#### 2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

*Ministers*—J. F. Patterson, D.D., Abram D. Hawn, D.D., Nathan G. Parke, D.D., James M. Barkley, Henry C. Thomson, D.D., Joseph G. Reaser, D.D., Charles T. White, D.D., John M. Baugh, George S. Swezey, Thomas M. Weaver, Richard Mayers.

*Elders*—Thomas H. Atherton, F. B. Nichols, Albert Thompson, A. L. Stuver, John McMasters, Thomas Weir, William E. Cort, Robert Wise, George S. Easterday, John T. D. Blackburn.

#### 3. POLITY:

*Ministers*—William H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., William A. Hunter, D.D., Joseph C. Robinson, William G. Cairnes, Benjamin F. Powelson, Joseph E. Curry, James M. Nourse, Charles L. Chalfant, Edwin L. Lord, Arthur F. Bishop, W. A. H. Albouy.

*Elders*—A. B. Twitchell, Herman P. Faris, James L. Ayers, M.D., John B. Skinner, Daniel Butcher, John D. Hubbard, Rush Taggart, Edwin S. Wells, William Dowlin, Champ S. Price.

#### 4. HOME MISSIONS:

*Ministers*—John Dixon, D.D., Joseph S. Malone, John E. Chapin, D.D., A. L. Benton, D.D., Joseph S. Pomeroy, Andrew S. C. Clarke, Isaac Baird, Edwin M. Ellis, Frederick W. Hawley, Edwin J. Thomson, D.D., John Todd.

*Elders*—Gov. James A. Mount, George E. Sterry, John W. Baer, Samuel M. Rankin, J. M. Pinkerton, A. M. Ellsworth, Orley A. Payne, C. M. Mix, George H. Holman, Harrie B. Price.

#### 5. FOREIGN MISSIONS:

*Ministers*—George F. Pentecost, D.D., J. C. R. Ewing, D.D., Henry V. Noyes, D.D., Lewis R. Foote, D.D., J. A. Marquis, John P. Williamson, George W. Tomson, William S. Davis, D.D., Robert P. Boyd, Milton L. Cook, Charles A. Campbell.

*Elders*—W. H. Cole, Edwin F. Glenn, Edwin S. Wells, Callender I. Leiper, Hon. W. T. Lyon, John Webb, Frank B. Sheldon, F. L. Dubach, John Cavanagh, C. T. Jamieson, David Moore.

#### 6. EDUCATION:

*Ministers*—Thomas D. Wallace, D.D., John Hemphill, D.D., Thomas K. Davis, D.D., John F. Stonecipher, Joseph Lanman, George R. Cutting, James B. Clark, John A. Annin, Moses H. Jackson, Samuel F. Sharpless, Robert S. Inglis.

*Elders*—James W. Smiley, E. B. McNary, Edward Ditmars, Bishop H. Schriber, William A. Baker, S. C. Brooks, W. H. Coye, B. W. Diehl, Henry J. Maxwell, Emerson G. Polk.

#### 7. PUBLICATION AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK :

*Ministers*—John R. Davies, D.D., A. H. Moment, D.D., Samuel H. Moore, Sylvester S. Bergen, Edward Weaver, Willis G. Banker, Scott W. Smith, W. H. Fulton, William Greenough, S. C. Bates, Ph.D., Nathan D. Hynson.

*Elders*—John J. Tower, Hon. A. Lewis, Wilson S. Smith, William M. Tyrrell, Robert Ferguson, W. E. Kingsbury, George K. Hollingsworth, James Cowan, William Davis, Archibald B. Kelly.

#### 8. CHURCH ERECTION :

*Ministers*—Barton W. Perry, Charles A. Stoddard, D.D., John D. Cook, William Sidebotham, Frank E. Taylor, Clarence H. Beebe, Thomas B. Thomas, George A. Paull, A. Wesley Bill, Joseph H. Barton, Francis H. Shedd.

*Elders*—Thomas Kane, H. A. Buck, George H. Kirkpatrick, Robert Ferguson, LeGrand M. Brown, William J. Herron, Harry B. Black, Samuel C. Alter, S. C. Koonce, John H. Dickson.

#### 9. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES :

*Ministers*—William C. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., Charles L. Work, D.D., William S. Holt, D.D., Francis Z. Rossiter, C. H. McCaslin, William Hoppaugh, W. Lincoln McClure, Byron E. P. Prugh, Harlan P. Cory, Charles T. Burnley, William B. Boomer.

*Elders*—Henry W. Lambirth, Theophilus Trenchard, Joseph S. Osborn, J. B. McMillan, Ransom S. Montague, Allen B. Scribner, James Peters, Caleb E. Gary, William A. Irwin, Merritt D. Pierce.

#### 10. MINISTERIAL RELIEF :

*Ministers*—Henry C. McCook, D.D., Theodore F. Burnham, Frederick J. Sauber, Arthur E. Chase, Samuel Callen, James H. Robinson, D.D., Dormer L. Hickok, Ashbel G. Lane, Edward H. Curtis, D.D., John L. Landis, Hector E. McLean.

*Elders*—Henry Parsons, Samuel Lyons, John P. Hooke, William S. Pitts, James Fulton, David Moncrieff, John L. Hunter, J. C. Hall, James Tait, S. M. McConnell.

#### 11. FREEDMEN :

*Ministers*—W. K. Spencer, D.D., William L. Moore, D.D., George E. Davies, George K. Ward, Adam C. Thomson, Henry Cullen, Louis A. Lindemuth, James R. Kerr, Andrew N. Hagerty, Orlando E. Hart.

*Elders*—George Slocum, Prof. A. A. Reed, E. C. Richards, David A. Espy, J. H. Crawford, Frederick L. Boynton, William Groundwater, Nathan Barber, J. W. Bell, Joseph P. Dickey.

#### 12. AID FOR COLLEGES :

*Ministers*—George S. Burroughs, D.D., LL.D., Newell D. Hillis, D.D., Alexander Rankin, D.D., Samuel Dunham, C. H. McCaslin, William G. Finney, Samuel C. Wasson, John C. Breckenridge, Robert M. Craig, John B. Laird, David Brown, D.D.

*Elders*—William S. Eversole, J. L. Wirt, Thomas Grimes, William H. Corse, Peter J. McCrear, Henry W. Holmes, Isaac Stevenson, John H. Sample, Henry Stewart, J. C. Stuckert.

## 13. CORRESPONDENCE:

*Ministers*—John F. Hendy, D.D., S. S. Gilson, D.D., William H. Miller, James A. Greene, William E. Roe, John Q. Hall, H. Bradley Sayre, William B. Irwin, Ralph J. Lamb, William J. Rankin, John Giffen.

*Elders*—Aaron H. Graves, Llewelyn H. Brown, William Wynkoop, Philip Mentnech, Henry George, H. H. Lawrence, James R. Hunt, John Snell, Alexander Glendinning, Augustus J. Hathaway.

## 14. BENEVOLENCE:

*Ministers*—Solon Cobb, D.D., Wm. H. McCaughey, D.D., John B. Smith, D.D., G. William Giboney, John A. Sherrard, T. C. Armentrout, S. Lawrence Ward, Albert Day, Edgar A. Hamilton, Moses H. Jackson, James F. Winnard, Oliver T. Mather.

*Elders*—W. E. Whitford, M.D., Linnaeus C. Hill, William H. Candee, Lloyd C. Greves, D. J. Gillmour, H. B. Roach, Samuel Wallace, R. W. Barricklow, W. C. Robb, Frederick Carr.

## 15. NARRATIVE:

*Ministers*—E. M. Wherry, D.D., George Nixon, John Wray, T. Calvin Stewart, Thomas M. Gunn, D.D., W. O. Elterich, Frank M. Kerr, John S. Niles, Hugh T. Gary, Adolphus H. Parks.

*Elders*—Philip A. Morse, William H. Sperry, W. P. Lenfesty, Robert E. Dunlap, William J. Irving, Charles D. Dickinson, B. Buchanan, James McFadden, Charles Henderson, Samuel T. Stapleton.

## 16. TEMPERANCE:

*Ministers*—David Wills, Jr., Samuel Jessup, D.D., John S. Glendenning, Robert B. Ewing, D.D., John A. Savage, D.D., Frederick J. Sauber, Francis E. Smiley, John L. Taylor, John H. Bright, J. C. Garritt, William A. Kinter.

*Elders*—R. M. Stocker, H. C. Gara, Charles E. Corwin, Edgar McClelland, Albert C. Sims, W. E. Bush, Hugh McConnell, W. B. Buckingham, Cornelius T. Cowan, George B. McDaniel.

## 17. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

*Ministers*—William A. Major, Andrew Nelson, George H. S. Campbell, D.D., Daniel A. Ferguson, Henry M. Campbell, Robert H. Miligan, William G. White, Charles M. Whetzel, Donald McKay, George A. Blair, Herman E. Schnatz.

*Elders*—Frank Skinner, William P. Wisewell, Reed W. Anderson, W. J. Peebles, Nicholas I. Scott, William A. Galpin, John Latimer, Archibald Gammel, Arnold F. Stout, W. B. Owens, T. T. Roberts.

## 18. MILEAGE:

*Elders*—Nathaniel Tooker, Charles E. Saxton, Charles L. Brokaw, Robert Foster, Ralston Williams, Alvin U. Persing, Sherman Olmstead, John A. Ready, George T. Hanly, John E. Green, Thomas Hood.

## 19. FINANCE:

*Elders*—George E. Sterry, Louis H. Severance, J. M. C. Carhart, Joseph N. Badeau, T. B. C. Burpee, Samuel S. Lindley, William H. Lawwill, M.D., C. J. Merritt, Charles I. Shaw, R. H. Lloyd, L. L. Keck.



The Moderator also announced the

## COMMITTEES ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

1. ATLANTIC.....*Ministers*—Wm. Fitzsimon, James P. Green, Lindley C. Rutter, Rossiter C. Rowley. *Elders*—H. C. White, S. M. Cart, John W. Raines.
2. BALTIMORE.....*Ministers*—John Y. Ewart, Henry P. Miller, James G. Rose, John C. Pickens. *Elders*—W. H. Bratton, W. J. Barnet, B. F. Bartch.
3. CALIFORNIA.....*Ministers*—Wilson E. Donaldson, John H. Reynard, A. Jack Adams, Harvey A. Zimmerman. *Elders*—James T. Small, Garrett Tewinkle, E. C. Cowles.
4. CATAWBA.....*Ministers*—Hezekiah Magill, Albert M. West, Charles N. Cate, James P. Crawford. *Elders*—C. C. Jordan, Thomas Ballentine, William M. Abbott.
5. CHINA, CENT. & SO..*Ministers*—William W. Belden, D.D., William H. Hannum, Alvah G. Fessenden, Robert A. Hunter. *Elders*—A. N. Blakeman, W. Cochran, Charles P. Mosher.
6. CHINA, NORTHERN..*Ministers* — Charles L. Carhart, Charles S. Hedges, John M. Waddle, Robert A. Rayson. *Elders*—Thomas Hardcastle, W. H. Gibson, Peter Daane.
7. COLORADO.....*Ministers*—Joseph P. Calhoun, Halsey W. Clark, Ernest W. Symonds, C. D. McDonald. *Elders*—Charles S. Barrows, George W. Hulick, Charles F. Ballou.
8. ILLINOIS.....*Ministers* — Wallace M. Hamilton, Elias C. Jacka, Edward E. Clark, Cyrus A. Price. *Elders*—Josiah McCoy, John M. Rauch, Robert Ranken.
9. INDIA.....*Ministers*—Jonathan Wilson, Thomas M. Hillman, Perrin Baker, William H. P. McDonald. *Elders*—Joseph Murray, M. A. Culver, O. J. Steward.
10. INDIANA.....*Ministers*—Edward G. McKinley, Charles W. Hempstead, Charles G. Williams, Peter J. Leenhouts. *Elders*—A. J. Young, Joseph F. Henderson, Edward L. Barrett.
11. INDIAN TERRITORY..*Ministers* — C. Harmon Johnson, Joseph M. Ross, Francis W. Pool, John S. Jarvis. *Elders*—Robert C. Thom, S. R. Caldwell, Henry J. Grant.
12. IOWA.....*Ministers*—William S. Nelson, Carl W. Scovel, Jacob T. Boyer, John C. Sloan. *Elders*—Charles Ballou, John H. McCampbell, A. L. Patterson.

13. KANSAS ..... *Ministers*—Joseph L. Weaver, W. W. Casselberry, W. Clinton Snider, John V. McAninch. *Elders*—James R. Dales, William Roberts, William F. Meyers.
14. KENTUCKY ..... *Ministers*—Edwin H. Jenks, John F. Sheppard, Robert N. Powers, Henry W. Warnshuis. *Elders*—V. M. Hatfield, John M. Taggart, Edwin F. Glenn.
15. MICHIGAN ..... *Ministers*—George A. Ray, D.D., H. B. Sutherland, Richard Abbott, Abraham T. Bell. *Elders*—Morris L. Lawrence, D. L. Blanchard, Abram Mollenkopf.
16. MINNESOTA ..... *Ministers*—James T. McLean, John S. Axtell, Richard T. Bell, Calvin C. Hays. *Elders*—Gottlieb Merry, Ulysses T. Curran, James S. Wilson.
17. MISSOURI..... *Ministers*—Henry N. Dunning, Charles S. Dewing, D.D., Charles H. Van Wie, Winfield C. Scott. *Elders*—J. E. Morton, M.D., W. L. Smiley, R. K. Warren.
18. MONTANA ..... *Ministers*—John C. Calnon, D.D., Charles E. McGinness, Alexander Urquhart, Allen B. Struthers. *Elders*—Oliver J. Ellis, Thomas Hooker, Neal S. Dalgleish.
19. NEBRASKA ..... *Ministers*—Melanchthon E. Chapin, Thomas Doggett, D.D., Charles E. Rhodes, James Day. *Elders*—Henry H. Bingham, W. H. Storer, Walker Moody.
20. NEW JERSEY ..... *Ministers*—Wm. H. Hudnut, Robert M. L. Braden, Park W. Taylor, Edward H. Pence. *Elders*—Charles B. Warring, Wm. H. Van Sickle, J. R. Patterson.
21. NEW MEXICO..... *Ministers* — Gilbert C. Huntington, Gerritt Snyder, Eliot H. Moore, Edwin Aston. *Elders*—Alanson Dorman, Henry W. Fuller, Thomas N. Miller, M.D.
22. NEW YORK ..... *Ministers*—William M. Kincaid, John A. Silsby, David A. McWilliams, George Carson. *Elders*—R. D. Colbert, Richard Holme, Albert R. Walker.
23. NORTH DAKOTA... *Ministers*—Reuben H. Van Pelt, Albert E. Wirth, Joseph E. Tinker, George W. Warren. *Elders*—Fred Strong, Samuel Schuler, Thomas Campbell.
24. OHIO..... *Ministers*—Philip Palmer, Thomas Houston, E. D. Van Dyke, Oswell G. McDowell. *Elders*—John H. Hughes, S. D. Abbot, Daniel McLean.
25. OREGON..... *Ministers*—James P. Stoops, Benjamin Hunter, Charles B. Augur, Edwin R. Murgatroyd. *Elders*—James M. Rice, H. E. St. Clair, W. W. Sammis.

26. PENNSYLVANIA.....*Ministers*—William E. Archibald, Robert B. Taylor, Charles A. Highfield, William Fryling. *Elders*—Oscar E. Boyd, Niles Brownell, E. W. Gallup.
27. SOUTH DAKOTA.....*Ministers* — Winfield V. Jeffries, Charles E. Fisk, John Hutchinson, James S. E. Erskine. *Elders*—Sering P. Bowers, William C. Donnan, Robert Vallance.
28. TENNESSEE.....*Ministers*—John A. McAlmon, L. W. A. Luckey, Worden P. Nicholas, M. T. A. White. *Elders*—James Steele, R. P. Smith, William Turner.
29. TEXAS.....*Ministers*—H. T. Chadsey, Harvey Wilson, Fred G. Beebe, Frank G. Weeks. *Elders*—W. Wyllie Kilpatrick, James McCloy, J. A. Gutierrez.
30. UTAH.....*Ministers*—T. Cumming Beattie, W. W. Curry, Charles P. Mallery, Robert R. Gailey. *Elders*—Frank B. Anderson, George N. Thomson, John H. Hutchinson.
31. WASHINGTON.....*Ministers*—Arthur Spaulding, J. Frank Young, Newton E. Clemenson, Arno Moore. *Elders*—Wesley C. Fay, H. D. Thompson, George W. Davis.
32. WISCONSIN.....*Ministers*—Horatio F. Olmstead, Walter H. Waygood, John M. Alexander, Edwin S. Evans. *Elders*—D. W. Morgan, E. T. Piereson, James P. McFarland.

The Records of the Synods, the Reports of the Theological Seminaries and of the officers of the Assembly, all overtures, appeals and complaints, statistical reports and other papers designed for the Assembly, were called for and put into the hands of the Stated Clerk.

The Stated Clerk, in accordance with the Rule adopted by the last Assembly, presented in pamphlet form the Reports of Special Committees.

It was *Resolved*, That the Reports be heard successively, and that an Order of the Day be fixed for the consideration of each.

The Report of the Special Committee on *The Church at Home and Abroad* was presented by the Chairman, Rev. John S. MacIntosh, D.D., and was accepted. The fixing of the time for its consideration was deferred until the Report of the Committee on Authorized Missionary Periodicals should have been presented.

The Report of the Special Committee on Authorized Missionary Periodicals was presented by the Chairman, Rev. Richard S. Holmes, D.D. The Report was accepted, and its consideration

and that of the Report of *The Church at Home and Abroad*, was made the second Order of the Day for Monday afternoon.

The Stated Clerk presented the Report of the Special Committee on the Memorial to Congress on the Liquor Traffic. The Report was accepted, approved, and is as follows :

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly (*Minutes*, p. 128), to "memorialize the Congress of the United States, through the President, to appoint a Committee for the thorough and impartial investigation of the liquor traffic, for the purpose of obtaining the facts which will indicate the best method of dealing with the great evils connected therewith," respectfully reports to this Assembly. The Committee consists of the Rev. W. L. McEwan, D.D., Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., and Hon. John Wanamaker, and has to state that the following memorial was prepared, which was duly presented to the President of the United States, through the Rev. Dr. Radcliffe :

" *To the President of the United States :*

" HONORED SIR :—The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Warsaw, Indiana, May 28, 1897, appointed a Committee, whose instructions and composition are stated in the documents herewith appended :

" We, the undersigned, the Committee thus appointed, do, in the name of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, respectfully memorialize the Congress of the United States, through your Excellency, the President of the United States, 'to appoint a Committee for the thorough and impartial investigation of the liquor traffic, and for the purpose of obtaining the facts which will indicate the best method of dealing with the great evils connected therewith.'

" The Committee would respectfully represent that the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America is composed of 7129 ministers of the Gospel, 7631 congregations, and 960,911 communicant members, representing in its adherents three and one-half millions of people.

" We would further state that the Presbyterian Church for more than a century has been earnest in its efforts to alleviate the evils of intemperance in the land.

" Praying that 'God, the Supreme Lord and King of all the world, who hath ordained civil magistrates to be under Him, over the people for His own glory and the public good,' may guide, sustain and bless you, we subscribe ourselves,

Your obedient servants,

W. L. MCEWAN,  
WALLACE RADCLIFFE,  
JOHN WANAMAKER,

*Committee.'*"



The Committee has no information as yet as to any action taken by Congress in connection with the Memorial.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Committee,  
WM. L. McFARLANE, *Chairman*.

The Report of the Special Committee on Plans of Synodical Home Mission administration was presented by the Chairman, Rev. John L. Withrow, D.D. The Report was accepted and its consideration made the Order for 2.30 o'clock this afternoon.

The Report of the Special Committee on *Digest* was presented by the Stated Clerk, as Chairman. The Report was accepted, approved, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on the *Digest* respectfully reports to the General Assembly that the Committee was appointed under the following resolution:

“*Resolved*, That the Assembly order a new edition of the *Digest* to be prepared by the Board of Publication, under the supervision of the Stated Clerk and the Secretary of the Board of Publication, with Dr. W. E. Moore as Editor” (*Minutes*, 1894, p. 89).

The Committee hereby announces to the Assembly the completion of the Presbyterian *Digest* of 1898.

By authority of the General Assembly, the following rules were followed in the preparation of the volume:

1. That historical and general acts, decisions and deliverances be placed at the beginning of the *Digest*.

2. That the Confession of Faith be printed as a part of the Book, the doctrinal decisions and deliverances of the Assembly being placed under the appropriate chapters and sections.

In other editions, such deliverances were printed under Chap. xii, Sec. 5, of the Form of Government.

3. That the legislative and administrative acts, decisions and deliverances of the Assembly be placed under the appropriate chapters of the Form of Government, Book of Discipline and Directory for Worship.

4. That in accordance with Concurrent Declaration No. 4, of the Terms of Reunion of 1869, “no rule or precedent, which does not stand approved by both the bodies, should be of any authority, until reestablished in the united body, except in so far as such rule or precedent may affect the rights of property founded thereon.”

In conformity with this rule, and as a guide in the use of the *Digest*, the acts and deliverances of the two Assemblies of the Church, during the period of the separation, have been distinguished by the use of the letters O. S. and N. S.

5. That acts and deliverances which were trivial, purely personal, obsolete, contradictory or had been superseded by amendments of the Constitution, should be omitted.

The Committee has to state further, that frequent consultations were had with the editor, that close attention was given both to the manuscript and to the proofs; and that the coöperation of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work was efficient and cordial.

The Committee respectfully recommends the passage of the following resolutions:

*Resolved*, 1. That the General Assembly hereby approves the Presbyterian *Digest* of 1898, and commends the same to the Church as the official record of the acts, decisions and deliverances of the Supreme Judicatories of the Church.

*Resolved*, 2. That the Committee be continued, with the addition of Rev. W. E. Moore, D.D., and directed to report to the next General Assembly a plan for the preparation of another *Digest*, to be issued in due time, and that in particular the question be considered whether it is possible to print some of the historical and administrative documents in a separate volume, so that future *Digests* may be less bulky.

*Resolved*, 3. That the cordial thanks of the General Assembly are hereby tendered to the Rev. William E. Moore, D.D., for his faithful and efficient services as the editor of the *Digest*.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. ROBERTS,  
E. R. CRAVEN.

The following additional resolution, suggested by the editor of the *Digest*, was moved and adopted:

*Resolved*, That the cordial thanks of the Assembly are hereby tendered to the Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., for the voluntary services, long-continued labors, and friendly assistance rendered by him in the preparation and completion of the *Digest*.

The Stated Clerk, as Secretary of the Committee on the 250th Anniversary of the Adoption of the Westminster Standards, presented the programme of the Commemorative Exercises to be held on Thursday next. The Report was approved, and the programme ordered printed as part of the proceedings of May 26th.

The Moderator announced the following arrangements for the patriotic meeting to be held on Saturday, at 2 o'clock P.M., viz., the Rev. Charles L. Work, D.D., to preside, and Rev. David Brown, D.D., Rev. J. M. Barkley and Elder Charles J. Merritt to make addresses. The Report was approved.

The following resolution was presented and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures:

In view of the recent death, as announced in the papers yesterday, of the Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, *Resolved*, That

a Committee be appointed to formulate appropriate resolutions concerning his death, to be forwarded to Her Majesty Queen Victoria, and also to Mrs. Gladstone.

The Assembly took recess, and was closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 20, 2.30 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a Report, recommending the reference of papers, as follows :

The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully report to the General Assembly recommending the reference of papers put into their hands by the Stated Clerk, as follows :

*To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures :*

*Overture No. 31*, from St. Lawrence Presbytery, requesting that the Stated Clerk be instructed to have printed in the *Minutes* the names and addresses of all Clerks of Sessions.

*To the Standing Committee on Church Erection :*

*Overture No. 30*, from the Presbytery of East Florida, for the canceling of record of a mortgage on the First Church of Jacksonville, assigned to the Board of Church Erection.

*To the Standing Committee on Church Polity :*

*Paper No. 7*, being the annual Report of the Executive Commission of the Presbyterian Alliance.

*Overtures Nos. 13 and 14*, from the Presbyteries of Wooster and Steubenville, on vacant churches and unemployed ministers.

*Overtures Nos. 22-25*, inclusive, from the Presbyteries of Chillicothe, Lackawanna, Philadelphia North, Santa Fé, on triennial Assemblies, and *Overture No. 26*, from the Presbytery of Lehigh, on triennial meetings of the Assembly, and on the number of ministers requisite to constitute a Presbytery.

*Overture No. 32*, from the Presbytery of St. Louis, asking for an interpretation of Constitutional Rule No. 1.

*Overture No. 33*, from the Synod of New York, asking the General Assembly whether ministers, not pastors, are entitled to sit in ecclesiastical courts, accompanied by a copy of an address delivered before the Synod by its retiring Moderator on "Representation in the Church Courts."

*Overture No. 34*, from the Presbytery of Platte, on reception of ministers from the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

*Overture No. 37*, from the Presbytery of Black Hills, relating to the quorum of a Session.

*Overture No. 40*, from the Presbytery of Chester, for the appointment of a Committee on a Reduction of the Assembly.

*To the Standing Committee on Correspondence:*

*Overture No. 15*, from the Presbytery of Des Moines, for prayer in behalf of the unity of believers.

*To the Standing Committee on Education:*

*Overture No. 29*, from the Presbytery of Genesee, on the reception and aid of candidates for the ministry.

*To the Standing Committee on Finance:*

*Overtures Nos. 48 and 49*, from the Presbyteries of Columbia and Geneva, on the surplus fund of the Assembly.

*To the Standing Committee on Home Missions:*

*Overture No. 8*, from the Presbytery of Palmyra, asking (1) for a more efficient plan for the Board of Home Missions, and (2) that no executive officer of a Board shall permanently assume office until approved by the Assembly.

*Overture No. 38*, from the Presbytery of Olympia, as to the functions of a Synodical missionary.

*To the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.*

*Paper No. 28*, being a petition from the Presbyterial Synod of Brazil, for the application of moneys to the evangelistic work of the Synod.

*To the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath-school Work:*

*Overture No. 41*, from the Presbytery of Ottawa, for the organization of Sabbath-schools into missionary organizations.

*Overture No. 42*, from the Presbytery of Monmouth, for the publication in the Hymnal of the Directory for Worship and the Shorter Catechism.

*Overture No. 43*, from the Presbytery of Steubenville, on literature and music for Children's Day.

*To the Standing Committee on Temperance:*

*Overtures Nos. 44*, from the Synod of South Dakota, on Princeton University; *45*, from the Presbytery of Chillicothe, on the Princeton Inn; *46*, from the Presbytery of Indianapolis, on the prohibition of the liquor traffic in the Territories, and *47*, from the Presbytery of Wooster, on temperance and colleges.

*To the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries:*

*Overture No. 10*, from the Presbytery of Carlisle, on teaching the Standards of the Church in theological seminaries.



The Permanent Committee on Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, and their names were enrolled: *Minister*—William W. Curry, of the Presbytery of Albany; *Ruling Elders*—Joseph S. Osborne, of the Presbytery of Long Island; William H. Wilson, of the Presbytery of Larned; I. T. Moulton, of the Presbytery of Platte.

The Assembly proceeded to the Order of the Day, the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on Plans of Synodical Home Mission Administration. The Report was adopted, and the Committee discharged with the thanks of the Assembly. The Report is as follows:

The Special Committee appointed by the last General Assembly on Plans of Synodical Home Mission Administration respectfully reports to this General Assembly as follows:

The action of the Assembly appointing the Committee is found on pages 84 and 85 of the *Minutes* for 1897, and reads:

“*Paper No. 52*, being an Overture from the Board of Home Missions on the appointment of a Committee to consider the various plans of Synodical Home Missions, and *Paper No. 71*, being the fifth resolution of the Report of the Committee of Nine referred by the Assembly to this Committee. It is recommended that the following resolution be adopted:

“*Resolved*, That a Committee of fifteen be appointed by the Moderator, upon which there shall be at least one representative of every Synodical Plan now in operation, and one of the Home Board, the balance of the members to be composed of representatives of the remaining Home Missionary interests of the country at large. This Committee shall examine the subject, so as to report to the next Assembly, in a manner defining general principles, and also, if possible, formulating general methods to harmonize and unify the various plans of Synodical self-support. Adopted.”

*Resolution No. 5*, of the Report of the Committee of Conference with the Board of Home Missions referred to in the above action, dealt with “the best methods of promoting harmony and coöperation between the Board of Home Missions and Presbyteries and Synods desiring to support and control their own work.”

The members of the Committee, as appointed by the Moderator of the Assembly, were as follows: *Ministers*—John L. Withrow, D.D., Synod of Illinois; John Dixon, D.D., Synod of New Jersey; W. P. Kane, D.D., Synod of Illinois; John S. McIntosh, D.D., Synod of Pennsylvania; Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., Synod of Missouri; J. McCluskey Blayney, D.D., Synod of Kentucky; R. M. Hayes, Synod of Oregon; John McC. Holmes, D.D., Synod of New York; D. S. Tappan, D.D., Synod of Ohio; William H. Logan, Synod of Baltimore; George L. Spining, D.D., Board of Home Missions; *Ruling Elders*—Hon.

James A. Mount, Synod of Indiana; Hon. Charles E. Vanderburgh, Synod of Minnesota; Hon. Victor H. Lane, Synod of Michigan; Mr. John B. Minnis, Synod of Tennessee, with the Stated Clerk, under the rule of the Assembly, as Secretary of the Committee.

After the adjournment of the Assembly, the following changes occurred in the membership of the Committee: Dr. J. McClellan Holmes declined to serve, owing to infirm health, and the Moderator appointed in his place Rev. John R. Davies, D.D. Hon. Charles E. Vanderburgh departed this life on March 3, 1898, and the Moderator appointed as his successor the Rev. John Eaton, D.D. The Committee place on record their sorrow over Judge Vanderburgh's death, and their high appreciation of the services rendered by him to the Church.

At an early date after our appointment the Chairman of the Committee issued a circular containing a considerable series of comprehensive questions, designed to secure the views of brethren specially interested in Home Missions. Over a hundred replies were received from representative men, and the Committee was furnished with these as data.

The Committee held two meetings, one at Indianapolis, Ind., on November 11 and 12, 1897, when all the members were present, and where the subjects referred to them were carefully considered. A sub-Committee was appointed to present material for final action. A second meeting was held in the city of New York, March 10 and 11, 1898. All the members were present with the exception of Mr. John B. Minnis, of Tennessee. To this meeting the sub-Committee of five, which had been in session March 8 and 9, reported. The full Committee held an extended conference with the Board of Home Missions on March 10. The Secretary, as well as various members of the Board, were heard by the Committee, and after frank and full consideration of the general interests of the Home Mission work, and in particular of the various plans of Synodical self-support, the Committee reached conclusions which it is believed, if adopted by the Assembly, will harmonize and unify the entire Home Mission work. That such unification is necessary is self-evident, and harmony is an indispensable feature of highly successful work. While different views were held by members of the Committee, and while some features of the report may not express all the views of particular persons or certain ecclesiastical bodies, yet the Committee feel that the resolutions submitted, when approved by the General Assembly, will conserve the best interests, both of the Board of Home Missions and of the several Synods. Without compromising what either the Board or particular Synods have considered essential to successful home missionary enterprise, your Committee have, with practical unanimity, reached a basis for coöperation, which, it is believed, will receive the approval of both; and the more so, that the power of superin-



tendence vested by the Constitution in the General Assembly is recognized and announced.

The Committee submit the following resolutions for adoption :

*Whereas*, The work of Home Missions, as undertaken by the General Assembly through the Home Board, is national in its character ; and,

*Whereas*, In that work all parts of the Church should have the liveliest interest and should contribute towards its support according to the full measure of their ability ; and,

*Whereas*, Certain Synods by the authority of the General Assembly (*Minutes* General Assembly, 1883, p. 20) have entered upon plans of Synodical Sustentation under which they are carrying on the work of Home Missions within their own bounds ; therefore,

*Resolved*, 1. That the Synods now self-supporting, or which may hereafter become self-supporting, be encouraged to continue their work according to the method found most efficient by them, and that the stronger Synods be stimulated to make increasingly large contributions through the Board for the general work beyond their bounds.

*Resolved*, 2. That in order to preserve and manifest to the Church the unity of the whole work, each Synod having a Plan of Synodical Work shall be required on or before the 31st of March annually to present a full statistical Report to the Board of Home Missions of the Home Missionary work carried on within its bounds ; that this Report shall be incorporated in the Annual Report of the Board to the General Assembly, and that forms for this purpose shall be prepared by the Board.

*Resolved*, 3. That each Synod having Synodical Plans of work shall be required on or before the first day of April of each year to report to the Board of Home Missions the amount of money it proposes to expend upon its field the ensuing year ; and all other Synods a like report of the sums which they each desire to have appropriated for their fields ; one copy of each of these estimates shall be forwarded at that date to the Home Board, and one to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to be a part of the matter on Home Missions, which the General Assembly shall review and approve or disapprove.

*Resolved*, 4. That with regard to Synods which have not adopted a plan of Synodical control, the Home Board shall have the right to modify and equalize the amounts asked for, if necessary, so that there shall be an equitable distribution among these Synods according to their necessities and importance, and the appropriation shall be made in bulk to each Synod on the basis of the estimated contributions and expenditures furnished by the respective Presbyteries ; the estimate of the amounts to be expended for Home Missions during a given year shall be carefully considered by the Board of Home Missions, and the Board shall report to the General Assembly the amounts assigned

to the various Synods, and such other recommendations as may seem desirable for the Assembly's consideration and decision.

*Resolved*, 5. That the general policy of the Church should be in the future, as it has been all through the past, to secure an offering from each church directly to the Board of Home Missions; but we recognize the fact that there may be exceptions to this method, and that in specific cases the same aid may be loyally and fully extended to the Board by other methods.

*Resolved*, 6. That the Secretary and representatives of the Home Board should cordially coöperate with all our churches, and the churches with them, and that the literature of the Board should be freely circulated everywhere throughout our bounds, whatever the plans in operation by the approval of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Committee,

JOHN L. WITHROW, *Chairman*.

The following telegrams were sent in accordance with the direction of the Assembly:

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, La.:*

The General Assembly in session at Winona Lake, Indiana, sends cordial fraternal greetings. See Ephesians, fourth chapter, verses four to six.

WALLACE RADCLIFFE, *Moderator*.

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

*To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Marshall, Mo.:*

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. sends cordial fraternal greetings. See Hebrews, chapter thirteen, verses twenty and twenty-one.

WALLACE RADCLIFFE, *Moderator*.

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

The Report of the Special Committee on Sabbath Observance was presented by the Rev. I. W. Hathaway, D.D. The Report was accepted, and was considered *seriatim*. The first and the third resolutions were adopted. The entire report was then recommitted, together with two resolutions presented as additions thereto.

It was *Resolved*, That three ministers and two elders be appointed as an addition to the Special Committee on Sabbath Observance, to act with that Committee during the present meeting of the Assembly.

The Assembly adjourned, and was closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 20, 7.30 o'clock P.M.

A popular meeting in the interests of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work was held, and was addressed by Rev. E. R. Craven, D.D., LL.D., Rev. James A. Worden, D.D., Rev. G. T. Dillard, D.D., Rev. Joseph Brown, and Mr. R. F. Sulzer.

SATURDAY, May 21, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional services.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Permanent Committee on Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, and their names were enrolled : *Minister*—J. G. Pritchard, of the Presbytery of Arizona ; *Ruling Elders*—Horace D. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Hudson ; William F. Meyers, of the Presbytery of Atlantic ; Charles F. Ballou, of the Presbytery of Wellsborough ; T. M. Truitt, of the Presbytery of Emporia.

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a Report recommending the reference of papers, as follows :

The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully report to the General Assembly, recommending the reference of papers put in their hands by the Stated Clerk, as follows :

*To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures :*

*Overtures Nos. 1 and 2*, from the Synod of Baltimore and the Presbytery of New Castle, on a monument for Francis Makemie and the endowment of Rehoboth Church.

*Overtures Nos. 3, 4, 5 and 6*, from the Sessions and Boards of Deacons of four churches in Texas, on organic union with the Southern Presbyterian Church.

*Overture No. 9*, from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, on McGiffert's *History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age*.

*Overture No. 11*, from the Presbytery of Chester, asking for a Pastoral Letter on Sabbath Observance.

*Overture No. 12*, from the Presbytery of Topeka, on consolidation of the Boards of Aid for Colleges and of Education.

*Overtures Nos. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21*, from the Presbyteries of Bloomington, Dubuque, Ozark, St. Paul, Lima and Springfield, on term service for Stated Clerkship of Assembly, Permanent Clerkship of Assembly, and Clerkships of Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods.

*Overture No. 27*, from the Presbytery of Los Angeles, on the transfer of the Chinese Work in the Presbytery of Los Angeles to the Home Mission Board.

*Overture No. 35*, from the Presbytery of Utica, on insertion of dates of ecclesiastical year in blanks for Sessional Reports.

*Overture No. 36*, from the Presbytery of Minneapolis, on the "status of the body called the Church of Christ, Scientist."

*Overtures Nos. 50-83*, both inclusive, and *92* and *93*, from the Presbyteries of Kansas City and others, relating to an alleged direction of the Assembly to Young People's Societies to contribute missionary offerings through the Women's Boards.

*Overture No. 94*, from the Presbytery of Oakland, on term service for the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

*To the Committee on Church Polity:*

*Overture No. 39*, from the Presbytery of South Florida, on an amendment to Chapter vi, Form of Government.

*Overtures Nos. 85 and 86*, from the Presbyteries of Corning and Otsego, on biennial Assemblies.

*Overture No. 90*, from Presbytery of Boston, on (1) reduction of size of Assembly, and (2) less frequent meetings of the Assembly.

*To the Committee on Foreign Missions:*

*Paper No. 87*, being a Memorial of Mr. Jeremiassen against certain action of the Board of Foreign Missions.

*To the Committee on Education:*

*Overture No. 89*, from the Presbytery of Geneva, on conditions of aid for students for the ministry.

*To the Committee on Temperance:*

*Overture No. 91*, from the Presbytery of Athens, on the liquor traffic in college communities.

*To the Standing Committee on Finance:*

*Overture No. 84*, from the Presbytery of Otsego, on (1) surplus fund of the Assembly, and (2) a reduction of the per capita tax.

On *Overture No. 31*, from the Presbytery of St. Lawrence, on the insertion of names and addresses of Clerks of Sessions in the *Minutes* of the General Assembly, referred to us by the Assembly, it is recommended that no action be taken.

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON JACKSON, *Chairman*.

The Report was adopted.

The Moderator announced as additional members of the Special Committee on Sabbath Observance: *Ministers*—Barton W. Perry, Ph.D., William H. McCaughey, D.D., N. G. Parke, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Henry Parsons and Thomas H. Dickson.



It was *Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to present suitable resolutions at the patriotic meeting this afternoon, and that said Committee consist of the Hon. G. W. Hulick, A. Noel Blakeman, Esq., and the Rev. W. C. Roberts, D.D.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief presented its Report, which was accepted, and after addresses by the Rev. B. L. Agnew, D.D., Secretary; Rev. Henry C. McCook, D.D., Chairman of the Committee, and others, was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief begs leave to present the following resolutions and recommendations :

1. The Assembly learns with pleasure that the Board of Ministerial Relief has entered its convenient and beautiful quarters in the Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia; and while congratulating this Board upon the change, acknowledges its obligation to the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, and to the friends who have contributed the office furnishings, thus enabling the Board of Ministerial Relief to enter its new home without drawing upon its funds.

2. The Assembly notes with great satisfaction the increase in the number of contributing churches during the past year, there having been 594 more than any previous year; also the increase in contributions which has enabled the Board to close this fiscal year without debt, and at the same time pay to its annuitants the amount of the twenty-five per cent. reduction which it had been necessary to announce a year ago. The collections have been greater during the past year by \$9073.42 from churches and Sabbath-schools, and by \$1820.50 from individuals, an aggregate increase of \$10,893.92 over last year. There have also been received unrestricted legacies amounting to \$27,893.74. The last-named source of income is an inconstant quantity and cannot be relied upon. The only certain source, outside of the interest upon the Permanent Fund, is the healthy and regular increase in the gifts of the living Church to meet the increasing demands of the work.

3. The churches are reminded that the Permanent Fund of over one and one-half million of dollars, large as it seems, furnishes less than one-half the required income for the aid of annuitants, viz., \$69,123, leaving \$109,847 to be raised by the churches. While the income from invested funds is subject to decrease, following the general tendency of investments, the advancing yearly increase in the payments of the Board has been nearly \$6000 (\$5856). It is therefore manifest that the possession of an endowment cannot absolve the churches from the continued urgency for increased liberality.

4. The Assembly is constrained to call serious attention to the startling fact that during the decade between 1888 and 1897, the number of annuitants increased from 564 to 835, sixty-seven

and seven-tenths per cent. The amount contributed by the churches, on the contrary, decreased from \$98,922 per year to \$74,091, or about twenty-five per cent. It is plain that unless this great disproportion between the two factors of demand and supply shall be overcome by increasing gifts, either the number of annuitants or the amount appropriated to them must be diminished. Even the increase of the current fiscal year does not break the force of this alarming statement, for the number of annuitants has grown from 835 in 1897 to 875 in 1898, involving an expenditure nearly equal to the increase in Church contributions.

5. In view of these facts the Assembly most earnestly and affectionately asks the Synods, Presbyteries, Sessions, and especially the pastors of churches, to consider the facts printed in the Annual Report of the Board, and to give a full presentation of them in the judicatories of the Church and before the people. It is believed that if the congregations were informed of the exact condition of things, and of the imperative need for increasingly large collections, the Board of Ministerial Relief would be able to care adequately for the aged and honored ministers and missionaries and their dependent households. No cause could appeal more tenderly to the hearts and consciences of the people. The Assembly urges pastors to preach upon this subject, and to enforce the claims of our Church's venerable and helpless wards; and it is believed that the facts will appeal potently to the generosity of hearers.

6. The Assembly also urges pastors to call attention to the fact that the work of the Board of Ministerial Relief is not confined exclusively to ministering to men. Among the annuitants, the ministering women, missionaries both home and foreign, and the widows of clergymen, considerably outnumber the men. Here is a field wherein "woman's work for women" may have abundant exercise. While money is the chief requirement, boxes of clothing and household supplies will go far to piece out the scanty income of many families.

7. The Assembly commends the course of the Board in securing a thorough audit of its books, by expert professional accountants, and is gratified that the report of the experts, extending over two fiscal years, ending March 31, 1898, shows that the accounts of the Treasurer have been carefully, correctly and creditably kept. This gives assurance of the security of the Permanent Fund, and that the Church's current contributions will be cared for with fidelity.

8. The Assembly notes with regret that the sad event foreshadowed by the sickness of the Emeritus Secretary, Dr. William C. Cattell, has befallen, and that this eminent father of the Church and faithful Secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief, and devoted friend of its helpless, venerable dependents, has fallen on sleep. Attention is called to the commemorative resolu-



tions adopted by the Board and printed in this year's Report (p. 13), and the Assembly expresses cordial sympathy with the members thereof in the great loss sustained by it and by the Church, in the removal from earth of this beloved servant of God and helper of his fellow-men. To Dr. Cattell, the Board of Ministerial Relief is indebted, in large degree, for the present healthful state of its finances and the deep and tender interest felt in its work. The movement to promote especial interest among elders in the Board's work was one of his happy thoughts, and went far to deepen sympathy throughout the Church and a sense of responsibility toward its superannuated ministers and their families. Although the Assembly of last year fully expressed its appreciation of this man greatly beloved, this Assembly is prompted to render this tribute to one who has done such worthy service to the Church, and to its most dependent wards. "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

9. The Committee would call the Assembly's attention to the following By-Laws, printed on p. 10 of the Report, which relate simply to the routine work of the various Committees of the Board, and would respectfully recommend approval of the same :

SEC. III. (1) The Committee on Applications shall consist of five members. It shall be the duty of this Committee to examine all new applications for aid, and to report whether they have been made in conformity with the regulations of the Board, and whether the amount of aid recommended by Presbyteries may be granted, having proper regard for the ability of the Board and the need of the applicant comparatively with other cases of need aided by the Board.

(2). The Committee shall also watch over renewal of applications for aid, and report if there be cases where the amount of aid originally granted and still applied for should be reduced, or discontinued.

SEC. IV. The Ministers' House Committee shall consist of five members, and shall have general supervision of the House and grounds and the household administration; they shall determine and report to the Board upon the applications for admission to the House and on removals therefrom; they shall confer and advise with the matron and the guests of the House on matters touching the order and comfort of the family; they shall authorize necessary expenditures for the maintenance, repairs, alterations and improvement of the House and grounds, provided the cost thereof in any given case does not exceed three hundred dollars; they shall procure and keep in order all needed furniture, and buy food and all other supplies of proper quality and quantity; and shall audit the accounts of expenditures by subordinate officers, not directly authorized by the Committee.

10. The Committee having carefully examined the Minutes of the Board finds them correct and kept with unusual care, and recommends their approval by the General Assembly.

11. It is recommended that the following members, whose terms expire at this meeting of the Assembly, be reelected, viz., Rev. Henry E. Niles, D.D., Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, D.D., George Junkin, Esq., LL.D., A. Charles Barclay, Esq.; also, that the following new members be elected, viz., Francis Olcott

Allen, Esq., of Philadelphia, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Robert C. Ogden; and Robert H. Smith, Esq., of Baltimore, Md., to fill the place of Mr. Joseph M. Collingwood, resigned on account of the condition of his health.

In behalf of the Committee,

HENRY C. MCCOOK, *Chairman.*

The following telegram was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

NEW ORLEANS, LA., May 19, 1898.

*To the Moderator of the General Assembly, care of Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., Stated Clerk:*

Your greetings received with high esteem and prayerful sympathy in your work in the extension of the kingdom of Christ, with special reference to our coöperative labors in Brazil, Korea and Japan. We send you our cordial salutations.

E. M. GREEN, *Moderator.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

The Assembly adjourned until Monday morning, at 9 o'clock, and was closed with prayer.

---

SATURDAY, May 21, 2 o'clock P.M.

A popular patriotic meeting was held in the Auditorium, under the direction of the Committee appointed by the Assembly, and addresses were made by Rev. H. C. McCook, D.D., Rev. David Brown, D.D., Rev. Theodore F. Burnham, Rev. James M. Barkley, Rev. George F. Pentecost, D.D., and Ruling Elders Charles J. Merritt and A. Noel Blakeman.

---

SATURDAY, May 21, 7.30 o'clock P.M.

A popular meeting in the interest of the Board of Aid for Colleges was held, and was addressed by the Rev. E. Trumbull Lee, D.D., and the Rev. Edward C. Ray, D.D., Secretary of the Board.

---

SABBATH, May 22.

A popular meeting was held in the interest of Sabbath Observance, at 2.30 P.M., and addresses were made by Rev. I. W. Hathaway, D.D., Rev. Charles L. Thompson, D.D., Rev. John R. Davies, D.D., and Mrs. Wellington White.

A popular meeting was held in the interest of the Woman's Executive Committee on Home Missions, at 3.30 P.M. The Rev. John Dixon, D.D., presided, and addresses were made by Rev. R. M. Craig, Rev. F. W. Hawley and Rev. C. A. Duncan.

A popular meeting in the interest of Young People's Work in Home and Foreign Missions was held at 7.30 P.M., the Moderator in the Chair. Addresses were made by Elder John Willis Baer and the Rev. George F. Pentecost, D.D.

---

MONDAY, May 23, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional services.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Rev. H. F. Olmstead offered a series of resolutions relating to the subject of union with the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The resolutions were referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented a partial Report, asking the reference of the second part of the Overture from the Presbytery of Palmyra to the Standing Committee on Church Polity. The reference was made by the Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Freedmen presented its Report, which was accepted, and after addresses by Rev. Willard K. Spencer, D.D., Chairman; Rev. E. P. Cowan, D.D., Secretary, and others, was adopted:

The Standing Committee on Freedmen, to whom was referred the Thirty-third Annual Report of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, would respectfully report, that they have examined the Records of the meetings of the Board for the past year, that the printed Report as presented to the General Assembly has been carefully studied, and that conference has been held with the Secretary, members of the Board and persons connected with the schools under the Board's care. Upon information thus gained, the following statements are based:

The Board deserves commendation for its earnest attempt to realize the hope expressed a year ago, that the debt resting upon it might be diminished. Economy has been exercised to the extreme limit in every department of the work. In administration, expense has been reduced as much as possible, the Board continuing to dispense with the services of the Treasurer and Field Secretary, while in the field itself all growth has been forbidden. No churches have been organized, fourteen schools have been closed, the school year has been shortened from eight

months to six, even necessary repairs upon property have not been made, because there was no money with which to make them. Nor is this simply the story of one year. The Board has spent less the last year than in any of the nine years preceding. And still the debt has not been reduced. It has even been increased \$1787, for the reason that the Board's income from all sources has also been less than in any of the nine preceding years. During the past year the Board has received from all sources \$128,900, a part of which was to be invested in the Permanent Fund, or was designated for some work not expected by the Board, and yet of such a nature that no objection could be made. It had cash on hand April 1, 1897, \$1413.47, making the total of money in its treasury for the year, \$130,313.47. During the same time it has expended for all purposes, including the payment of annuities and investment of gifts for the Permanent Fund, \$131,515.96, and had April 1, 1898, cash on hand, \$585.01. It reports a present debt of \$58,062.50. This situation is a great disappointment, but cannot be charged as a reproach against the Board. The Presbyterian Church is the party at fault. It has not supplied the funds and must not attempt to shift the responsibility from its shoulders. The debt with which we are confronted to-day is the accumulated consequence of many years of the Church's apathy. In 1893 the debt stood at \$25,000, and since then it has been growing at the average rate of \$6000. The last year's deficit of \$1787 is due to the unusual decrease in legacies, some \$2000 less having been received from this source than in any of the last ten years. And it is but just to say that had certain legacies, which were in process of payment when the year closed, been received by the Board, the balance would have been upon the credit side of the book. These deferred payments will be made this present year.

Other encouragement may be found in the fact that 4490 churches have directly or through their various societies contributed to the Board this year. This is a gain of 232 over last year. The directly contributing churches were 3837, a gain of 198; Woman's Societies, 2124, a gain of 319; Young People's Societies, 365, a gain of 109; and Sunday-schools, 549, a gain of 80. The increase in money received from these sources was \$6133.70. The amount given on the field for self-support, which has not passed through the Board's treasury, was \$65,975.01, from the following sources: from the Freedmen's churches, \$34,562.57; from tuition of pupils in the Freedmen's schools, \$31,412.44.

Enough has been said to show two things. First, by severe retrenchment the Board has reached a self-supporting basis. With its present income it cannot enlarge its work, but the work as now carried on can be maintained, if the debt be paid. Second, further retrenchment cannot be made without periling the very existence of the Board. Churches might indeed be closed,



and congregations left without the preaching of the Gospel, and so the \$10 or \$15 a month that the Board gives toward the salary of the preacher might be saved. Parochial schools might be abandoned, and children robbed of their only means of gaining the rudiments of education. We might shut our higher schools and send back to ignorance, superstition and immorality the young men and women who have been gathered for training as the future leaders of their people. But this is abandonment rather than prosecution of the work. And such a course will never be thought of by the Presbyterian Church. The only question to be considered is, How shall the existing debt be paid and the work wisely carried on?

Before the Committee would attempt an answer to this question there are other matters that deserve attention.

Last year the Assembly was informed that "Barber Memorial Institute" had been burned. At once the same munificence that originally built the structure began the labor of rebuilding. Mrs. Barber, through her brother, Rev. George A. Marr, who previously superintended the work, restored the burned building without expense to the Board, and by January 1, 1898, the school was reopened in the new building, which in many respects is better than the former one. The thanks of the Church are due to these two generous givers for this fresh manifestation of their love.

Acknowledgment should also be made of the fact that Dr. Beacom, the former Treasurer of the Board, continues to give his valuable services without pay as a labor of love. The labors of Mrs. C. E. Coulter and Miss Mary E. Holmes among the women of the Church deserve mention in this Report. And the women of the entire Church should receive the thanks of the Assembly for the assistance they have given the past year, the Board having received from them \$45,108, as compared with \$41,491 in 1896-7.

Biddle University and the work at large has suffered severe loss by the death, December 15, 1897, of Prof. William H. Brooks, one of the most efficient members of the faculty of the university. The Board has been restrained by stern economy from filling his place, his work being carried by the remaining professors through the school year.

We summarize the work of the Board in 1897-8 as follows: Ministers under its care, 187; churches and missions, 322; members added on examination, 1680; members added by certificate, 240; whole number of members, 18,947; Sabbath-schools, 322; Sabbath-school scholars, 18,121; day and boarding-schools, 53; teachers, 200; pupils, 8045.

How shall the debt be raised? To abandon the work is disloyal both to the nation and to Christ. There are ten million Negroes in our land. Three hundred colored children are born every day to American citizenship, the grandest yet most respon-

sible heritage that ever comes to any human being. For the nation's sake these ten millions must be educated. The Christ who died for them demands that they be given the Gospel of His love. To allow the debt to continue impeding the labors of the Board is unnecessary, unbusiness-like and a confession of indifference or impotence. The money paid for interest alone would open twenty churches at new points. The debt must be paid, but by what method? And right here some very significant facts stare us in the face. It was spoken of as a cause of thankfulness that 4490 churches—a gain over last year of 232—had directly or indirectly contributed to the Freedmen's cause. But when it is said that 3800 churches made no direct offerings, and 3200 churches did not contribute in any manner to the Board, the volume of our thanks shrinks not a little. It will, of course, be admitted that many of these non-contributing churches are small—perhaps are pastorless. But a study of the *Minutes* of 1897 has caused the Committee large surprise. By no means a small percentage of the churches that have contributed nothing directly or indirectly to this cause are strong and well manned. And in many other cases the contribution is pitifully small, evidently made for the sake of filling the blank.

Take for example the record of two Presbyteries chosen at random. In one the only church which reported no contribution to Freedmen had nearly 1500 members, while some other fairly strong churches in the Presbytery gave as follows:

A church of 210 members gave \$4, a church of 257 members gave \$4, a church of 400 members gave \$5, a church of 119 members gave \$2, a church of 380 members gave \$3, a church of 222 members gave \$9, a church of 750 members gave \$5.

In the other Presbytery among the churches contributing nothing to the Board of Freedmen were the following:

A church of 249 members, a church of 103 members, a church of 1215 members, a church of 673 members, a church of 441 members, a church of 107 members, a church of 400 members, a church of 791 members, a church of 148 members.

Some of the other churches in this Presbytery making nominal contributions to the Board were of the following strength:

A church of 400 members gave \$15, a church of 281 members gave \$2, a church of 200 members gave \$5, a church of 989 members gave \$5, a church of 311 members gave \$2, a church of 334 members gave \$12, a church of 298 members gave \$5, a church of 1218 members gave \$15.

Evidently facts do not justify the assertion that all the non-supporting churches are either weak or without a pastor. Now if by any method the latent power of this part of our denomination can be developed and applied to the support of the Board, the question of the debt will have been solved, and a permanent addition made to the Board's ability to carry on its work. Look at the question from a different point of view. An average



contribution of twenty cents from each of the 960,000 members of the Church will wipe out the debt, and in addition provide ample means for the year's work at the present rate of expenditure. *Twenty cents* a member is all the Board will ask from each congregation for the whole work among ten million colored people. And to raise this twenty cents a member each congregation can combine its Sabbath offerings, the gifts of its Sabbath-school and its Young People's Society and the contribution of its Women's Missionary Society. The task is manifestly within our power. Surely the Church needs but to be summoned to the task—to see the duty clearly set before it, and the labor fairly apportioned among the workers—to have a leader who shall be patient, persistent and enthusiastic, and the work will be accomplished. The leader we already have in the efficient Secretary of the Board, who waits for authority and orders from this Assembly. As to methods, your Committee believes that success will be found by utilizing the Presbyterian Committees—making strenuous effort to reach the non-contributing and nominally contributing churches—apportioning definite amounts to individual Presbyteries, and through them to the local congregations, and taking as a campaign cry, "An average offering of twenty cents a member from every congregation of the Church."

We would present the following plan of campaign simply by way of suggestion, and doubtless to be modified by the greater wisdom of the Board as occasion might require.

As soon as possible after the adjournment of this Assembly, let the Secretary of the Board enter into personal correspondence with the Chairmen of the Presbyterian Committees, and obtain from them promise of hearty coöperation with him in the effort to raise the needed funds to pay the debt and carry on the work for the ensuing year. Let the sum to be raised be fixed by adding the amount of the debt to the expenditures of last year. Let the Secretary apportion this amount to the individual Presbyteries on the basis of their membership, and let each Presbyterian Committee secure the authority of its Presbytery at the fall meeting, to further apportion the amount among the churches, *not by way of assessment*, but as the minimum contribution *requested* of them by the Board. Let this effort be urged as one in which the whole denomination is engaged, and let appeal be made to the pride of the local congregation to do its share in the common work, by contributing at least an average of twenty cents a member. Let the Presbyterian Committee secure from each pastor or Session a pledge to use the literature of the Board in making the offering, as well as the date when such offering is to be made. Then by correspondence with the Board let the Committee see to it that a sufficient number of leaflets and envelopes is sent to each congregation at least three weeks before the appointed time. On January 1, 1899, let the Secretary send to each Presbyterian Committee a list of all the churches in that

Presbytery which have contributed to the Board during the fiscal year, together with the sums contributed, in order that a second appeal may be made to such congregations as have not already done their part.

This plan is merely tentative ; but your Committee believes that if some such definite and business-like method be adopted *and thoroughly worked*, the Church will respond and the Board will report to the Assembly next year that the debt has been paid.

The Committee would make the following recommendations :

1. That the Minutes of the Board for 1897-8 be approved by the Assembly.

2. That Rev. Solon Cobb, D.D., Rev. David R. Breed, D.D., Mr. George Logan and Mr. S. P. Harbison, members of the Board whose terms of office expire with this Assembly, be reelected as their own successors.

3. That the Board of Freedmen be instructed to conduct its work during the present year within the limit of last year's expenditures.

4. That the Board, acting through the Presbyterial Committees, make enthusiastic and persistent effort to secure an offering from every congregation in the Church, equaling at least an average of twenty cents from each communicant.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WILLARD K. SPENCER, *Chairman*.

The Stated Clerk presented to the General Assembly a gavel made of wood taken from the pulpit of the Rehoboth Church, Presbytery of New Castle, from which the Rev. Francis Makemie preached. The gavel was received with thanks by the Moderator.

The Special Committee on Sabbath Observance presented its amended Report, which, after an address by the Rev. I. W. Hathaway, D.D., was accepted and adopted, and is as follows :

Your Special Committee on Sabbath Observance would respectfully report that the present condition of the Sabbath question in the United States of America is one of very serious import.

The current of Sabbath desecration has been swollen by many rivulets into a mighty flood that appears to be augmented year by year, especially during this last decade of the nineteenth century, and threatens to sweep away our distinctively American Sabbath.

The fourth commandment rests lightly upon the masses of the people.

The standard of Sabbath observance has been constantly lowered, year by year, until the American Sabbath of the early part of the century has largely given place to the Continental Sabbath in many parts of our land.

That which fifty years ago would have shocked and scandalized the community now receives the approbation and indorsement of, not only the non-Christian, but a large portion of the professed Christian population.

Many of the younger generation have no knowledge or conception of the sacred character of the Sabbath as it was understood and observed during the last and the first half of the present century.

By many of our people at the present time the standard of Sabbath Observance, instead of being found in the Decalogue, is found in personal convenience, the interests of worldly gain and sensuous pleasure, and is one of expediency rather than of principle.

In a considerable portion of the business world the Sabbath is observed not because it is the law of God, but only because of the necessities of labor. Not because "Thus saith the Lord," but because thus saith the tired tissues of brawn and brain.

We believe that the real cause of this growing disregard for the Lord's day is found in a latent infidelity, that is careless of obedience to any and all divine law, in a conscious and sometimes an unconscious unbelief that deadens the conscience, destroys faith in God, and saps the spiritual life of the people.

The manifestations of these conditions of faith are found not at first in the more heinous vices and abhorrent crimes, but in Sabbath desecration which is the initial sin of a ruined life.

The first break in the dyke of the Divine Law which holds back the floods of immorality and vice is usually a secularized Sabbath.

Sabbath desecration is the beginning of the end. It is first a careless regard for the Sabbath, and then follow church desertion, a closed Bible, and a forgotten God.

Sabbath observance holds the central line of the forces arrayed against all evil.

Here is where Satan often makes his first attack and where he gains his first victory.

Carefully compiled statistics gathered by many years of experience by a chaplain of a Maryland penitentiary show that ninety out of every one hundred convicts testified that the beginning of their downward course was in Sabbath desecration.

What is true of the individual is true of the community and of the nation.

Sabbath observance in obedience to the Scriptural standard kept as a sacred day for rest and divine worship, is the key of the citadel of our home, church and national life.

We therefore earnestly recommend that this General Assembly shall give to this vital question the attention which its importance demands, not only by calling attention to the real dangers that threaten this divinely ordered and graciously given day of rest and worship, but by urging upon our people the necessity of



an aggressive warfare upon the allied forces making for its destruction.

The following resolutions are presented for adoption :

*Resolved*, 1. The General Assembly reaffirms that the law of the Sabbath is a law of perpetual binding obligation upon all men.

*Resolved*, 2. That we call upon all members of our churches, members of Young People's Societies and Sabbath-schools, together with all friends of God's law, to use their personal influence for the Biblical observance of the day, by abstaining from the purchase and reading of the Sunday newspaper, from all riding, or driving, for pleasure or recreation, on the Lord's day, from all forms of amusement, from unnecessary work, traveling or visiting, and from all things that are prejudicial to holiness.

*Resolved*, 3. That we most earnestly recommend to the Directors of the Trans-Mississippi Exposition, to be opened at Omaha, Neb., on June 1, immediately to decide that its doors shall not be opened to the public on the Lord's day, and that a certified copy of this resolution, properly authenticated by the signature of the Stated Clerk, shall be entrusted to the Sabbath Observance Committee for presentation to said Directors.

*Resolved*, 4. That while the ministers of the Presbyterian Church are to be commended for their faithful presentation of the truth concerning the claims and obligations of the Sabbath, they are reminded of the necessity of renewed diligence in its defense and proper observance.

*Resolved*, 5. That the American Sabbath Union and the Woman's National Sabbath Alliance, societies organized for the purpose of enlisting all Christian men and women in the work of conserving the American Sabbath and also to organize auxiliary societies, and for the distribution of Sabbath literature, and to use all methods for the quickening of the public conscience, and awakening interest for the promotion of the Biblical Christian Sabbath, receive our cordial indorsement and approval.

*Resolved*, 6. That we earnestly recommend that each pastor in our communion, on some Sabbath in the month of October next, preach a sermon on some phase of this vital question of Sabbath Observance, and either at that time or at the succeeding midweek meeting secure an offering from the people for the work of the American Sabbath Union, the proceeds of which to be sent to the Treasurer, Col. A. S. Bacon, 3 Wall street, New York.

*Resolved*, 7. That the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work be requested to prepare a lesson specifically on Sabbath Observance, and that our Sabbath-school superintendents be requested to use the same on review day, September 25 next, or, if more convenient, upon one Sabbath in the month of October.

*Resolved*, 8. That the Assembly's Special Committee on

Sabbath Observance be continued, and that the foregoing resolutions be read by pastors from their pulpits at an early date.

All of which is respectfully submitted for the Committee,

I. W. HATHAWAY.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection was made the Order of the Day for 10 o'clock, on Friday morning.

Elder Robert H. Hinckley was appointed counsel for the Rev. Clarence W. Backus, in his appeal *vs.* the Synod of Kansas.

The Assembly took recess, and was closed with prayer.

---

MONDAY, May 23, 2.30 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

In view of the fact that the Rev. Henry C. McCook, D.D., has been called for service in his regiment as Chaplain, and must therefore leave the Assembly to-morrow,

It was *Resolved*, That Dr. McCook be given time to present the cause of the Presbyterian Historical Society to-morrow morning, immediately after the reading of the Minutes, and that in his absence his place on the programme of the 250th Anniversary of the Adoption of the Westminster Standards be filled by the Moderator.

The Standing Committee on Education presented its Report, which was accepted, and, after addresses by the Rev. Thomas D. Wallace, D.D., Chairman; the Rev. Edward B. Hodge, D.D., Secretary, and others, was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee desires, first of all, to commend, as a whole, the brief and admirable Report of the Board of Education, being its Seventy-ninth Annual Report to the General Assembly.

Fitting allusion is made in the Report to the death of the Rev. Dr. D. W. Poor, for so many years the devoted friend of ministerial education and the efficient Corresponding Secretary of the Board up to 1893. An appropriate minute also occurs in the Records of the Board, expressing its high appreciation of his character and services.

Your Committee also notes with sorrow the loss sustained by the Board in the death of one of its oldest members, Mr. Andrew Blair, of whose long and valuable services the Board in its record makes loving recognition.

In a careful review of this Annual Report, your Committee finds and marks several tokens of improved conditions, for which



it desires to make grateful acknowledgment to Jesus Christ, the great Head of the Church :

1. A slight increase in the income of the Board from all sources, in spite of the continued prevailing financial depression.

2. A gain of ninety-nine over the preceding year in the number of churches contributing to this Board, showing a total aggregate increase in the past four years of 378 churches.

3. A slight increase also in the amount given to the individual students, and the prospect that for the coming year this aid will be increased to \$80 for each student as against \$70 last year, and \$60 the year before.

4. The disposition manifested by some individuals, churches and Sabbath-schools, to provide scholarships for individual candidates, tending to a more generous provision, to increased contributions, and to a deeper personal interest in the candidates.

5. That the indebtedness of the Board has been reduced during the year by the sum of \$1500, leaving the debt April 1, 1898, \$7720.75.

6. That at the beginning of the year the Board entered their new and beautiful rooms at the Witherspoon Building, provided by the Board of Publication, and with no expense to the Board of Education, which is gratefully acknowledged.

There are, on the other hand, a few things which your Committee notes with regret :

1. The continual decrease in the number of new candidates that the Board is able to take under its care, so that only 153 new students were accepted during the past year, making with "renewals" a total of 814 granted aid as against 911 the year before.

2. The meagreness of the amount of aid which the Board finds it possible to give to each candidate making application.

3. That which is chiefly the cause of these two matters of regret, namely, the large number of churches which have made no offering whatever during the past year ; for, while there has been a gradual gain during the past four years in the number of contributing churches, for which we are profoundly grateful, there are still 4108 churches which made no offering during the past year, or more than half of the 7631 churches reported on the roll of the General Assembly's *Minutes*.

This ought not to be, and for this your Committee believes that the pastors and ruling elders are largely responsible. Your Committee hopes that the annual gain above noted in the number of contributing churches will go steadily on, until every church shall make an annual offering. Then the urgent needs of the Board will be abundantly met.

We desire also to call the attention of the General Assembly to the conference had during the year between this Board and the Corresponding Secretaries of the Foreign Board, touching the degree of encouragement to be given young men offering their services as medical missionaries.

The result of this conference, as summed up on page 7 of the Annual Report, is to the mind of your Committee wholly satisfactory, as the demand for medical missionaries seems to be limited at present to an average of about two men each year, and can be easily supplied from the large number of applicants without the necessity of making provision for aiding candidates during their course of study.

Your Committee also desires to call the attention of the Assembly to the Treasurer's Report, that it may answer a criticism and offer a suggestion. The criticism has been made and urged that the expense of administration of this Board is too great in proportion to the amount of contributions received. It is said that business men in some quarters decline to contribute and oppose church contributions on this account. It should be borne in mind :

1. That the expense of administration decreases proportionately as the contributions increase ; that the paid officers and clerk of this Board, as to quality and force, are absolutely necessary, but they could equally well take care of the interests of this work if the contributions were doubled, and the work thus enlarged, and we suggest that the easiest way to reduce the ratio of expense to contributions would be to double the latter.

2. It must be remembered and emphasized that the administration expense of such a work as this covers and includes much besides the mere handling of money and the keeping of accounts. It includes besides, that which is of supreme importance, the personal care and thought to be given by the Corresponding Secretary to each individual case of nearly one thousand candidates, scattered throughout the land, in thirteen academies, sixty-seven colleges and fifteen theological institutions, and representing about 170 Presbyteries. Few of us fully appreciate the wisdom, tact and patience required, carefully and efficiently to carry on this work ; and your Committee gratefully recognizes the devotion and large-hearted service of our honored Corresponding Secretary, Edward B. Hodge, D.D.

Your Committee is of the opinion that this work is really economically administered, and that the absolute expense of administration is exceedingly small, and that an analysis and separation of the Treasurer's accounts would show practically a large percentage of decrease in the expense of administration, properly so-called. We suggest, therefore, that the Treasurer might properly take this matter under consideration, and might suggest to the Board such a readjustment of accounts.

Your Committee would offer, besides, the following recommendations :

1. That the Minutes of the Board and the Report of the Treasurer be approved.

2. That the following members of the Board, whose term of service expires with this Assembly, be reelected : John S. Mac-

Intosh, D.D., Hughes O. Gibbons, D.D., George H. Stuart, Jr., Rudolph S. Walton and A. A. Shumway; that John Sparhawk Jones, D.D., be elected to fill the place of Irwin P. McCurdy, D.D., removed to Kansas City; that the election of William H. Burnett, Esq., to fill the place of Mr. Andrew Blair, deceased, in the class whose term of service expires in 1899, be confirmed, and also the election of Charles P. Turner, M.D., to fill the place of George Pierce, Esq., resigned, in the class whose term expires in 1900.

3. That the Treasurer of the Board be requested to include in his Report of next year, and each year thereafter, a table showing the total receipts from all sources for ten years preceding, and including the year in which the Report is made; that the Annual Reports may thus always furnish a comparative history of receipts for convenient reference.

4. That this Assembly renews and emphasizes the recommendations of previous Assemblies that there should be more earnest care on the part of pastors in seeking out desirable candidates, and encouraging them to undertake the necessary preparation for the Gospel ministry; more systematic and sympathetic Presbyterial care over candidates during their course of study, and more intimate and painstaking watchfulness on the part of our professors in theological institutions, as to the character, scholarship and conduct of the candidates.

On behalf of the Committee,

T. D. WALLACE, *Chairman*.

The Standing Committee on Education also presented the following supplementary Report:

Your Committee on Education has had referred to it by this Assembly *Overtures Nos. 29 and 89*, from the Presbyteries of Genesee and Geneva, respectively. These Overtures are of the same sort, and ask: 1. That the Board be directed to grant aid, in the case of new students, only to those pursuing their studies in theology, and only to such of these as shall have pledged themselves to their respective Presbyteries, and to the Board of Education, in writing, to serve in the missionary work of the Church, under the Board of Foreign Missions or the Board of Home Missions, or of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, for the term of two or three years.

In answer to the request relating to aid being confined to candidates in the theological course exclusively, it is recommended that no action be taken.

In answer to the other request, asking that aid shall be limited to those candidates in the theological course who pledge themselves in writing to two or three years of missionary service under direction of various Mission Boards, after the completion of their theological course, it is recommended that the Presbyteries be referred to Rule 10 of the Board, under the head of "Scholar-

ships " as representing the best judgment of the Church at the present time touching this matter.

The Overture from the Presbytery of Genesee, part second, asks that the Board of Education be directed not to grant aid to any student who marries while engaged in study preparatory to the ministry, either in the literary or the theological course. It is recommended that the Presbytery be referred for information to Rule 7 of the Board, under the head of " Scholarships."

The last matter contained in these Overtures is the request that Presbyteries be particularly enjoined to exercise greater care in the reception of candidates, and especially to take care that the candidates satisfy all the requirements suggested in the Rules respecting examination of candidates. It is recommended that the request for this injunction be answered in the affirmative.

The Judicial Committee reported :

*Judicial Case No. 1*, being the appeal of the Rev. J. P. Schell from an action of the Synod of North Dakota.

Your Committee find the appeal in order, but inasmuch as no question of law or doctrine is involved, and inasmuch as the decision of Synods is final in such cases, they recommend that the appeal be dismissed.

*Judicial Case No. 2*, being the appeal of Herman Warszawiak from an action of the Presbytery of New York.

It appearing that complaint and appeal in this case have been made and taken to the Synod of New York and are now pending in that judicatory, which proceedings the appellant still maintains, and no sufficient reasons being now given why the appeal should not take the regular course, your Committee recommend that the appeal be dismissed.

*Judicial Case No. 4*, being an appeal of the Rev. C. W. Backus, D.D., from an action of the Synod of Kansas.

Your Committee report that they find the appeal in order, and recommend the appointment of a Judicial Commission to which the case shall be submitted.

*Judicial Case No. 5*, being an appeal of N. N. McCullough from an action of the Synod of Baltimore.

Your Committee report that they find the appeal in order, and recommend that it be referred to a Judicial Commission.

*Judicial Case No. 6*, being a Memorial and Papers in the case of J. C. Bose against action of the Synod of India.

Your Committee recommend that the request of the appellant for a continuance of the case until the Assembly of 1899, on account of his inability to be present at this Assembly, be granted.

*Judicial Cases Nos. 7 and 8*, being a complaint of the Rev. W. J. Lee, D.D., by his counsel, the Hon. Selden P. Spencer, against action of the Synod of Missouri, and also an appeal from the action of said Synod.



Your Committee recommend that inasmuch as no question of law or doctrine is involved, the complaint and the appeal be dismissed.

*Judicial Case No. 9*, being an appeal of Mr. J. Scott Woods from an action of the Synod of Nebraska.

Your Committee find the appeal in order, and recommend that it be referred to a Judicial Commission.

*Judicial Case No. 10*, being an appeal of Rev. Charles M. Whetzel from an action of the Synod of Iowa.

Your Committee recommend that inasmuch as this case seems to involve questions relating to Church Polity, it be referred to the Committee on Church Polity.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. PATTERSON, *Chairman*.

The Stated Clerk presented his Report on the Overtures sent down to the Presbyteries by the last General Assembly as follows :

The Stated Clerk respectfully reports to this General Assembly the answers of the Presbyteries to the Overtures sent down by the last General Assembly. These Overtures were two in number, the first being an Overture for the amendment of the Form of Government, Chapter vi, which has been voted for as follows : In the affirmative, 102 Presbyteries ; in the negative, 82 ; three took no action, the vote of two is divided, and thirty-nine appear not to have voted. The vote on the Overture for the amendment of the Form of Government, Chapter ix, by the insertion of a new section to be numbered Section 7, is : In the affirmative, 179 Presbyteries ; in the negative, 11 ; the vote of two is divided, one took no action, and thirty-five appear not to have voted. The law of the General Assembly of 1891 requires that these returns shall be referred to a Committee of Canvass, for final report and for action by the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

The Report was approved, and a Committee of Canvass of the Overtures was appointed by the Moderator, consisting of *Ministers*—John F. Hill, David A. McWilliams, W. S. Nelson ; *Ruling Elders*—John M. Taggart and E. W. Gallop, M.D.

The Assembly proceeded to the Order of the Day, the consideration of the Reports of the Committees on Authorized Missionary Periodicals and *The Church at Home and Abroad*, pending which the hour of adjournment arrived, and the subject was made the second Order for Tuesday afternoon.

The Moderator appointed the following Judicial Commission for the trial of *Judicial Cases Nos. 4, 5 and 9*, viz.: *Ministers*—Charles A. Stoddard, D.D., Joseph L. Weaver, Nathan G. Parke,



D.D., Charles S. Dewing, D.D., Samuel H. Moore, D.D., Edward G. McKinley, Horatio F. Olmstead, Samuel C. Bates, Ph.D., Reuben H. VanPelt, Hezekiah Magill, Charles E. Fisk ; *Ruling Elders*—William T. Lyon, Charles T. Jamieson, W. B. Owens, Silas B. Brownell, Henry W. Lambirth, William A. Galpin, John Willis Baer, Charles E. Saxton, Edward S. Wills and A. B. Twitchell.

The Assembly adjourned, and was closed with prayer.

---

MONDAY, May 23, 7.30 o'clock P.M.

A popular meeting in the interest of the Board of Missions for Freedmen was held in accordance with announcements duly made and addresses were made by the Rev. D. J. Sanders, D.D., and Rev. Wm. H. Weaver, D.D.

---

TUESDAY, May 24, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional services.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee appointed to draft resolutions to be presented at the popular patriotic meeting held on Saturday afternoon, presented the resolutions which had been adopted by the meeting, and they were referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Permanent Committee on Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, and their names were enrolled : *Ruling Elders*—Frederick W. Griffith, of the Presbytery of Lyons ; Frank M. Tyrrell, of the Presbytery of New Albany.

The Rev. Henry C. McCook, D.D., President of the Presbyterian Historical Society addressed the Assembly in reference to the work of the Society, whereupon

It was *Resolved*, That the General Assembly commends the Presbyterian Historical Society to the warm sympathies and generous contributions of all the ministers and churches of our denomination.

Dr. McCook was excused from further attendance, in order to perform his duties as Chaplain in the U. S. A.

The following resolutions were presented and unanimously adopted :

*Whereas*, The 24th day of May is the birthday of Her Majesty, Queen Victoria, and

*Whereas*, The Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America recognizes the many virtues that adorn the character of this noble woman, and

*Whereas*, We do acknowledge with thankfulness the many acts of kindness shown to our missionaries by Her Majesty's civil and military servants ;

Therefore, be it *Resolved*, That this Assembly do congratulate Queen Victoria, and that a cable message be sent to the Queen of England signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk.

In accordance with the above resolutions, the following cablegram was sent to Queen Victoria :

WARSAW, IND., May 24, 1898.

*Queen Victoria, London, England :*

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in America tenders cordial congratulations to you and to our kindred peoples of the British empire.

WALLACE RADCLIFFE, *Moderator*.

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented its Report, which was accepted and, after addresses by the Chairman, the Rev. John Dixon, D.D., the Rev. Charles L. Thompson, D.D., Secretary, and others, was adopted by a rising vote, the members pledging themselves with uplifted hands to support the Board in its work.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions respectfully presents the following Report :

The last General Assembly directed the Board to reorganize its methods of administration, so that the executive work shall be placed in charge of one Secretary, with whatever assistants may be necessary.

The Board has found the discharge of this duty a most difficult one. After long and careful consideration, they decided to appoint Dr. Charles L. Thompson, the Secretary of the Board. In the retirement of Dr. W. C. Roberts and Dr. D. J. McMillan from the office of Secretary, the Board has paid them a fitting tribute, but it is the duty also of the General Assembly to place on record its high appreciation of the valuable services these brethren have rendered to the cause of Home Missions.

The new Secretary takes up the work at a critical period in the history of the Board. He deserves and should receive the unqualified support of the whole Church. The needed money

to carry on the work should be promptly and unhesitatingly given. Thus providing the opportunity and the means for accomplishing a large work, he should be held to strict accountability. It is not doubted but that, the word of cheer being spoken, and the proper support being given by the Church, Dr. Thompson will vindicate the wisdom of his selection for this great work.

The statistics show that during the year 1893 missionaries have been commissioned by the Board. This includes two in the Synod of New Jersey who are paid out of the Barber fund, which is specially set apart for colored ministers. The goodly number of 7995 persons have been added to the mission churches on confession of faith, and 4198 on certificate. The membership of the Sunday-schools connected with these churches is 123,622, and 250 new Sunday-schools have been organized.

The Treasurer, Mr. Harvey C. Olin, has submitted detailed statements of receipts and expenditures, of the Permanent and Trust Funds, and also of the operating account of the mission building, which leaves nothing to be desired. They are so full, clear and satisfactory as to deserve special commendation. He reports the total receipts from all sources as \$702,403.37. The expenditures were \$722,965.44, which exceeded the receipts by \$20,562.07. This is more than accounted for by the change from quarterly to monthly payments in the settlement of the salaries of missionaries, for in many instances the quarterages lapped over from last year into this, and as a result there has been paid this year for work done last year a sum nearly equal to \$35,000. It will thus appear that the actual work of the year was more than \$14,000 within the receipts.

The debt now amounts to \$167,839.03, which belongs wholly to the Board, the Woman's Board having succeeded in wiping out the deficiency chargeable to its part of the work. The miscellaneous and office expenses show a gratifying decrease as compared with last year of \$7515.93. The change from quarterly to monthly payments to the missionaries has been a most welcome one to those most interested, and it is pleasant to record that it has been accomplished without adding anything to the expenses of administration. The interest account is, however, a serious matter. During the past three years there has been paid out for interest on funds borrowed to carry on the work of the Board the large sum of \$33,654.53. That is to say, in

1895-6	there was paid out	\$13,604	57
1896-7	“	13,212	72
1897-8	“	6,837	24
		<hr/>	
		\$33,654	53

We are gratified at the marked decrease during the past year. If it be too much to expect that the churches will so con-

tribute that there shall be no interest to pay, yet the amount would be largely reduced if Sessions would only see to it that the money contributed by the people was promptly forwarded by the Treasurer, and not held back until the closing days of March.

The Report of the Woman's Board brings us special encouragement. Besides meeting all their expenses and paying their debt, they have a surplus of over \$8000. This sum they propose to spend during the coming year upon the Mexican or Indian field, and, in addition, to relieve the Board of all work in Alaska. The receipts of the Woman's Board from its auxiliaries and the Young People's Societies amount to \$278,702.38, and including the funds raised for the Freedmen's Board aggregate \$324,348.25. This is an increase over last year for the work among the Freedmen of \$4691.42, but a decrease for the Home work of \$13,243.50. They have sent out 501 boxes for the missionaries of the Board, 489 boxes for the mission schools of the Woman's Board, and 372 boxes for the Freedmen's work. They have sustained during the year twenty-three boarding-schools and ninety day-schools. These 113 schools are located as follows: eight in Alaska, seventeen among the Indians, twenty-four among the Mexicans, twenty-nine among the Mormons, thirty-two among the mountaineers of the South, three among the foreign-speaking population. In these schools have been gathered 8339 pupils under 329 teachers. Among these scholars, 460 conversions are reported as among the year's work. The Societies have also contributed to the support of thirty-two schools and fifty-nine teachers under the care of the Freedmen's Board, and ten Bible readers have been commissioned for the mountaineers of the South.

The prolonged absence from her home and land, for needed rest, of the President of the Woman's Board, Mrs. Darwin R. James, has occasioned regret. The more lengthened absence of the Recording Secretary, Mrs. S. B. Brownell, has compelled the Board very reluctantly to accept her resignation.

When now we turn our eyes to the future, it is clear that the Church should enter upon the work forgetting the things which are behind, and press forward with such confidence and courage as by the blessing of God will bring her to the next Assembly with a record which shall have in every part abundant reason for gratitude and an increasing stimulus to go forward. Let the past years of criticism, controversy and change suffice. If these have not wrought all the good which was sought, only harm and loss will accrue by their continuance. Now is the time for confidence, increased offerings and more earnest prayer, and if these are given to the Board and its work, who can doubt but that, through the favor of God, greater things will be accomplished than the Church has ever attempted for the great cause of Home Missions.



Your Committee would recommend the adoption of the following resolutions :

1. The Minutes of the Board meetings are found to be carefully engrossed, while the Minutes of the executive sessions seem to be only partially recorded. However, as three members of the Board present in the Assembly assure your Committee that the partial records fairly and fully manifest the action taken in executive sessions, it is recommended that the Minutes be approved.

2. In view of the fact that tens of thousands of people are pushing their way into the gold fields of Alaska, large numbers of whom are Presbyterians, it is recommended that the Board of Home Missions be advised to appoint at least five additional male missionaries at an early date for work in that Territory, and make the appointments a new ground of appeal to the Church.

3. In view of the greater activity of Mormonism, since Utah was admitted to Statehood, and in view of the large number of youth trained, in institutions under its control, in sentiments adverse to Christianity and to American ideas, the reduction of our church and school work in Utah is to be specially deplored ; and it is urged upon our churches that increased attention should be given to the calls of the Home Board and the Woman's Board, and abundant means be furnished for instruction from the pulpit, in the Sabbath-schools, and in all grades of Christian week-day schools from the lowest to the highest.

4. That on Sabbath, July 3, a special offering be made for the work of Home Missions.

5. That an earnest effort be made to secure from all sources at least \$867,000, so then will the debt be paid and the work planned for the year be adequately provided for.

6. That the following members of the Board, whose term of office expires at this time, be reappointed, viz.: *Ministers*—James S. Ramsay, D.D., Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., and Charles Wood, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Walter M. Aikman, Robert Henderson, William H. Corbin and Robert C. Ogden ; and that the Hon. James A. Beaver be elected to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Charles E. Green, deceased.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN DIXON, *Chairman*.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions also presented the following additional resolution, which was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the Sabbath-schools be asked to take an offering for the Woman's Board on the Sabbath preceding Thanksgiving Day.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions reported further on Overtures which had been referred to it by the Assembly..



Pending the discussion of this Report, the hour of recess arrived, and the consideration went over as unfinished business.

A telegram was received from the church at Clinton, N. J., Presbytery of Elizabeth, announcing a contribution of \$20,000 for the liquidation of the debt of the Board of Home Missions. A message was also received from an elder of the Church announcing a contribution of \$5000 for the same purpose.

A minister of the Assembly under the Board of Home Missions announced that he would relieve the Board hereafter of the responsibility for any part of his support, in order to encourage the Board in its work.

It was *Resolved*, That the thanks of the Assembly be and hereby are returned to the elder who has given \$5000 toward the liquidation of the debt of the Board of Home Missions; also to the church at Clinton, N. J., for its contribution of \$20,000 for the same purpose, and to the home missionary who announced that he will never again depend on the Board for his support. Adopted.

The following telegram was received from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church :

MARSHALL, MO., May 21, 1898.

*To the General Assembly, Winona Lake, Ind.:*

The Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly heartily reciprocates your kind greetings. Read Ephesians vi, twenty-third and twenty-fourth verses.

H. H. NORMAN, *Moderator*.

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk*.

The Assembly took recess, and was closed with prayer.

---

TUESDAY, May 24, 2.30 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Permanent Committee on Commissions reported the name of the Rev. D. C. McCoy, of the Presbytery of Peking, as a Commissioner, who was duly enrolled.

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures reported, recommending the reference of papers as follows :

The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully reports to the General Assembly recommending the reference of papers put in their hands by the Stated Clerk, as follows :

*To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures:*

*Overtures Nos. 95, 96 and 97*, from the Presbyteries of Binghamton, Iowa and Trinity, on contributions from Young People's Societies.

*Overture No. 100*, from the Presbytery of Trinity, on the blanks for Annual Reports of the churches.

*Paper No. 88*, from the Presbytery of New York, being a communication in the matter of Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D.

*To the Standing Committee on Church Polity:*

*Overture No. 98*, from the Board of Aid for Colleges, with regard to Standing Rule No. 15 of the General Assembly.

*To the Standing Committee on Publication:*

*Overture No. 99*, from the Presbytery of Trinity, on offerings for the missionary work of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work.

*To the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions:*

*Overture No. 27*, from the Presbytery of Los Angeles, over-turing against a transfer of the Chinese and Japanese missionary work in that Presbytery from the Board of Foreign Missions.

The Report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures further reported its answers to certain of the Overtures referred to it, as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures would further report on the Papers referred to it by the Assembly, viz.:

*Overtures Nos. 1 and 2*, from the Synod of Baltimore and the Presbytery of New Castle, regarding a monument for Francis Makemie and the endowment of Rehoboth Church. The following answer is recommended:

*Whereas*, An effort is being made by the Session and congregation of the venerable Presbyterian Church at Rehoboth, Somerset county, Md., to erect a suitable monument to Rev. Francis Makemie, in the neighborhood in which his remains lie buried, and on the grounds which he himself gave to the church, and furthermore, to endow the old church, which was his especial charge; and

*Whereas*, This cause has been presented to the General Assembly by these Overtures, for indorsement as especially worthy of commendation to the interest and assistance of Presbyterians everywhere, on account of the historic position of the church and its close identification with the ministry of the immortal Makemie; therefore,

Be it *Resolved*, That this Assembly does hereby indorse and commend this movement as worthy of the support and contributions of all loyal Presbyterians. Adopted.

*Overture No. 11*, from the Presbytery of Chester, that the General Assembly prepare a pastoral letter on the subject of Sabbath Observance, specially adapted to the circumstances of the day. It is recommended that in view of the action of the Assembly on the Report of its Committee on Sabbath Observance, no further action be taken. Adopted.

*Overture No. 12*, from the Presbytery of Topeka, on the consolidation of the Boards of Aid for Colleges and of Education. It is recommended that no action be taken. Adopted.

*Overtures Nos. 16, 17, 18, 19 and 94*, from the Presbyteries of Bloomington, Dubuque, Ozark, St. Paul and Oakland, as to making the Stated Clerkship of the General Assembly a term office; *Overture No. 20*, relating to the offices of both Stated and Permanent Clerks; and *Overture No. 21*, relating to the office of Clerks of Session, Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, Synods and the General Assembly. The following answer is recommended: The offices of Stated Clerk and of Permanent Clerk of the General Assembly are, by the provisions of the Form of Government, held at the pleasure of the Assembly, and are exclusively within its jurisdiction and control, as the offices thereto corresponding in Synod or Presbytery are within their respective jurisdiction and control. The Assembly deems it inexpedient to bind itself to a term service, however short or long, in view of the obvious advantages of its present plan. Adopted.

*Overture No. 35*, from the Presbytery of Utica, as to the insertion of date of ecclesiastical year in the blanks for Sessional Reports. It is recommended that no action be taken. Adopted.

*Overture No. 36*, from the Presbytery of Minneapolis, on the status of the body called the Church of Christ, Scientist. We recommend in answer thereto the following deliverance: The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. does not recognize as an evangelical denomination the body calling itself "The Church of Christ, Scientist," commonly known as the "Christian Science Church," hence, the Sessions of our churches cannot receive applicants into our Church on letters or certificates from the "Church of Christ, Scientist," or "Christian Scientists," so called, neither can Sessions of our churches grant letters of dismission to the "Church of Christ, Scientist." Adopted.

*Overtures Nos. 50-83*, both inclusive, and *92, 93, 95, 96 and 97*, being from the Presbyteries of Alton and others, overturing the General Assembly to take such steps as are necessary to recall the direction to the Young People's Societies and Sabbath-schools to contribute their missionary offerings through the Women's Boards, and leave them free to use either channel, as they may choose. It is recommended that the following answer be made: The alleged "direction" referred to in these Overtures was merely a request of the Foreign Board and not of the Assembly, and in such request the reservation was distinctly made that

every Presbytery should take such action as it might deem wise, and that every Young People's Society and Sabbath-school should, subject to the advice and consent of their respective church Sessions and Presbyteries, determine for themselves the channels through which their Foreign Missionary offerings shall be sent to the Treasurer of the Assembly's Board, and, therefore, the Assembly deems it unnecessary to take any action, or to disturb the arrangement now existing between its Board and the Women's Auxiliary Boards. Adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON JACKSON, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Aid for Colleges presented its Report, which was accepted and, after addresses by the Rev. George S. Burroughs, D.D., LL.D., Chairman; Rev. Edward C. Ray, D.D., Secretary, and others, was adopted. The Report is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Aid for Colleges begs leave to submit the following Report:

The Committee has held several sessions, all but three of its number, one minister and two laymen, having been in attendance upon these. It has carefully considered all matters referred to it, including the work of the Assembly's Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies, as this is set forth in the Annual Report to this Assembly of the Secretary, the Report of the Treasurer covering the last fiscal year, the Records of the Board and its Committees since the meeting of the last Assembly, together with printed statements regarding the purposes and procedure of the Board. It has been the endeavor of your Committee to understand as thoroughly as possible, and to estimate with thoughtful and sympathetic criticism, the entire on-going of the work of this Board during the past year, considering in an especial manner the adaptation of its policy and methods to the accomplishment of the work which the Church designs doing through its agency. It has not neglected also to consider the relation of the work of this Board to other agencies of the Church and other forces that are making, in coöperation with it, for the advancement of Christian education.

Your Committee has invited the esteemed and honored Secretary of the Board to meet with it from time to time, not only to give desired information regarding its workings, but to answer all questions which have arisen in the minds of its members as they have pursued their investigations. It has felt that it was not only its privilege as the servant of the Assembly, but also its duty toward this important and valuable agency of the Church to be able to speak confidently concerning it, after painstaking thought and earnest endeavor to comprehend its work in all possible lights. Permit your Committee to lay stress upon this fact, which in their judgment is of no inconsiderable importance,



that as the Church shall searchingly examine into the operations of its several Boards, it will bring honor for faithful work to whom honor is due, it will increase the interest and confidence of the churches at large in the work which is laid upon them, it will tend to bring the practical to the forefront in our religious thought, it will demand the thoughtful consideration of its enterprises on the part of conservative and cautious business laymen, thereby increasing benevolence and calling forth invaluable coöperation.

The Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies is the youngest child of our sisterhood of coöperative service. While our Home Mission Board will soon celebrate its centennial, and our Foreign Board is passing on to its three-score and ten, this agency of the Church has only just completed a decade and a half of service. Considering its years and its opportunities, it has done much. During this period almost a million and a half dollars have passed through its hands for the upbuilding of Christian education. It has occupied nearly one-half our States and Territories, it has aided almost three-score institutions, it has controlled for the Church property of educational agencies amounting to a million dollars, and it has afforded educational advantages to an aggregate enrollment of nearly fifty thousand students.

It is extremely gratifying to be able to report that the past year, in spite of its great trial to this Board, has been one of advance, in fact, its most prosperous year. During the past twelve months it has aided twenty-eight institutions containing an increased number of students, aggregating nearly 3000. It has been aided by 190 more churches than during the previous year, and by forty-one more Church organizations. The great cloud which settled down upon the character of one who has been fittingly styled "the Board's Nursing Mother," has not settled upon the Board or its work. Your Committee knows that it is only voicing the positive conviction of all who have examined into the situation when it says that the embezzlement of Mr. Charnley, with its peculiarly distressing character, is no cause whatever for lack of confidence in the Board. Your Committee would congratulate the Board and the Church that this has been already said in the most thorough-going, effective and unquestionable manner by churches and individuals in the magnificent way in which these have rallied to the support of the Board with their hearty and large gifts. It has been demonstrated, we believe, during the past year, that the value placed by churches and individual givers upon the work of the Board is not only greater but has become greater because of its very loss and peril. The increased number of givers and the increased total of gifts, the fact that the Board has done its work, kept its pledges, without using any of its ordinary income, has practically replaced its embezzled funds, and closed the year without a deficit



—these things are in themselves indorsement enough. Why should your Committee add words?

The Church has a right to expect and find economical business administration in the conduct of her affairs. Your Committee have been surprised at the showing of your Board in this regard. It goes without saying that no single year can be taken as a basis of comparison without emphasizing the fact that unexpected expenses may arise and peculiar difficulties present themselves in the administration of any Board, but when it is discovered that the salaries of your Board of Aid during the last year were but four per cent. of total income, only one other Board coming slightly below this, while its total expenses were but six per cent. of total income, only one Board standing with it on this economical level, while the year has been for it one of peculiar trial and expense, we feel confident that the Board of Aid should be marked with the words, "Close Economy." We desire to add that its methods of business statement, as disclosed in Reports of Secretary, Treasurer, and the Records of its proceedings, are clear, concise, satisfactory, economical of time, yet not lacking in information.

Your Committee desire to call especial attention to the evident reasons why the Church requires the service of its Board of Aid, as these are disclosed in what it is actually doing. It were unnecessary to dwell upon the relation of the cause of education to the progress of any Church, not to mention the peculiar history of the Presbyterian Church in this regard. This Church has always laid hold of the upbuilding forces of education in the progress of her history. To-day, as truly as in the past, she needs an educated ministry and an educated laity. She believes in thinking, in being able judiciously, fairly and truly to weigh thought as thought in all departments of life, and not least in Church activity and Church procedure. It is in connection with the fostering of this educational advance in a Christian atmosphere that the peculiar wisdom of this Board in its workings is disclosed. The Board is a check upon mere promiscuous solicitation of benevolence on the part of merely enthusiastic sentiment. It is an agent of organized educational charity. The Board gives expression to the prudence and good judgment of the Church in avoiding unwise location of educational agencies, so apt to be the outcome of local pride or provincial measurements of magnitude. The Board acts for the Church in laying down the ethics of comity within the denomination, and among the denominations. It acts for the Church in endeavoring to bring into wise relation to each other the benevolence of the State in the realm of education, and that of the private Christian individual, so that together these may preëempt in wise and proper relations to each other, the territory which belongs in common in our land to Church and State. Your Board avoids waste and loss of gifts because these may not be properly guarded. The

insurance policy and the mortgage become Christian business securities for the perpetuity of educational forces. Your Board not only teaches to avoid debt, that destroyer of religious harmony, and that enemy of all success, but it compels its avoidance. Your Board sets itself against low-grade culture and the decoration of ignorance with conceit. Your Board stimulates to local effort for the best things in the community where local effort is wise; it stimulates along lines of economical prudence and self-denying common sense the increase of educational benevolence. This is the faith of your Board, not only stated in its resolutions and requirements, but seen in its works.

It is but fitting to call attention to the loss with which this Board has met during the past year in the death of Homer N. Hibbard, LL.D., from the first of its life an active, wise and sympathetic promoter of its endeavors after good things for education and the Church.

In conclusion your Committee present the following recommendations for your action :

1. That this Assembly indorse the Board of Aid for its faithful enforcement of its judicious regulations regarding colleges and academies under its care, touching economy, financial security, comity, efficiency, and high standards of work, and enjoin upon it to continue to enforce these with impartial good judgment.

2. That the Board of Aid put into working order at the earliest feasible moment its admirable plan for classification of the institutions under its care.

3. That the Assembly urge upon the churches a continued and increased observance of Education Day, as calculated to bring about large results peculiarly suited to the genius of the Presbyterian Church.

4. That the General Assembly advise the raising of \$150,000 during the current year in gifts from its churches, as separate from the contributions of private benevolence, and that to this end a largely increased number of churches make a stated offering to this cause.

5. That the Assembly approve the Records of the Board of Aid since the last Assembly as examined by this Committee.

6. That the Assembly accept the resignation of Rev. S. J. Niccolls, D.D., from the membership of the Board of Aid for Colleges, said resignation being necessary because of the rule prohibiting service upon two Boards of the Church, Dr. Niccolls' duty being plainly indicated as service on the Home Mission Board.

7. That the Assembly elect to membership on the Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies the following: *Ministers*—Herrick Johnson, D.D., LL.D., William O. Ruston, D.D., W. P. Kane, D.D., and John L. Withrow, D.D., LL.D., to succeed themselves for the term of three years; that in place of S. J. Niccolls, D.D., LL.D., Francis L. Ferguson, D.D., be chosen

to serve for two years; *Laymen*—W. H. Swift, Esq., Hon. Henry V. Freeman, Levi W. Yaggy and Lafayette McWilliams, for the term of three years; Alexander McDonald for the term of two years, and James S. Hubbard for the term of one year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. S. BURROUGHS, *Chairman*.

The Assembly proceeded to the Order of the Day; the consideration of the Reports of the Special Committees on *The Church at Home and Abroad*, and Authorized Missionary Periodicals. The Rev. John S. MacIntosh, D.D., Chairman of the Committee on *The Church at Home and Abroad*, addressed the Assembly. Pending the consideration of these Reports, the hour of adjournment having arrived, the time was extended fifteen minutes, to hear the Rev. E. R. Craven, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Publication. The further consideration of the Reports was then made the second Order of the Day for Wednesday afternoon, the vote to be taken at a quarter to five o'clock, and the speeches to be limited to five minutes.

The following cable message was read :

BALMORAL, May 24, 1898.

*Moderator General Assembly Presbyterian Church, Winona Lake, Ind.:*

Am commanded by the Queen to convey Her Majesty's thanks to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in America, for their kind congratulations.

EDWARDS, *Private Secretary*.

The Assembly adjourned, and was closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 24, 7.30 o'clock P.M.

A popular meeting in the interests of Home Missions was held. The Rev. S. J. Niccolls, D.D., LL.D., presided, and addresses were made by Rev. S. J. Niccolls, D.D., Rev. Samuel E. Wishard, D.D., Rev. George F. McAfee, and Rev. Sheldon Jackson, D.D., LL.D.

WEDNESDAY, May 25, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional services.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Judicial Committee reported :

*Judicial Case No. 3*, being a complaint of the Rev. A. W.

Ringland and the Rev. Frank Granstaff against an action of the Synod of Ohio, and an appeal of the Rev. John C. Holliday against the same action of the Synod of Ohio.

Your Committee find the complaint and the appeal in order, and recommend the appointment of a Judicial Commission to which they shall be submitted.

*Judicial Case No. 11*, being a complaint of the Rev. W. H. Pumphrey against the action of the Synod of Pennsylvania. Your Committee find that this case involves a question of Church Polity, and recommend that it be referred to the Committee on Church Polity.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. PATTERSON, *Chairman*.

The Report was adopted.

It was *Resolved*, That the question of the legal succession of the Synod of China be referred to the Standing Committee on Church Polity.

*Resolved*, That the General Assembly expresses its cordial sympathy with the National Relief Commission, of which Mr. John H. Converse is President, and similar organizations having in view the moral and spiritual interests, as well as the physical welfare of our soldiers, sailors and marines engaged in the war with Spain. Adopted.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented its Report, which was accepted and, after addresses by the Rev. George F. Pentecost, D.D., Chairman; Mr. Robert E. Speer, Secretary, and others, was adopted. The Report is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions respectfully presents the following Report:

The debt is paid! Thanks be unto God and the inspiring liberality of our missionaries, who out of their modest salaries have contributed \$10,500, or more than one-tenth of the whole, though in number they represent less than one-thousandth part of our Church. We may well exclaim, "Where are the nine?" Out of their deep poverty the riches of their liberality have abounded in many thanksgivings to God.

Your Committee have carefully gone through the records of the Board, and note with pleasure and gratitude the evident harmony existing between all the members of the Board and the Secretaries, their deep sense of responsibility to God and the Church, and their loving care for all the missionaries. As the Committee read over the 241 pages of these Records, the wonder grew that these busy men should bestow, as a free gift, so many valuable hours as they do to the meetings of the Board. To them the thanks of the whole Church are due. It is with no less pleasure that your Committee has noted the admirable way



in which the accounts are presented, all being open to the instant comprehension of any and all who may be interested to examine them.

Your Committee, having reviewed the work of our missionaries on the foreign field, would most earnestly commend to the attention and consideration of our pastors and elders and to the entire membership of the Church, the able and admirable summaries of our Secretaries, covering the work on the various foreign fields, as found in the published Report of the Board. We would even recommend that, beginning at once, or in the early autumn, the Reports be read from week to week, till the whole Report shall have been laid before our congregations, either from the pulpit on the Sundays, or from the prayer-meeting platform at the mid-week service. Your Committee believes that such action by our pastors would result in a great revival of missionary interest in the churches, as well as in the quickening of spiritual life among the people.

In some of our fields the year has been marked by unusual upheaval and disturbance. Revolution in Guatemala; war, famine, plague and earthquake in India; excitement in China because of the aggressions of certain European powers, and alarm in Persia because of assertions of ecclesiastical power and weakness and oppression of the civil authority, necessarily reacted somewhat on our mission work. The unprecedented cut also, made necessary by diminished receipts, told somewhat severely, although, by throwing the native churches more on their own resources, the retrenchment has not been without some compensations.

Our twenty-four missions, however, with their 110 stations, have had a year of substantial growth. Korea has been especially rich in fruitage, the record being little less than phenomenal when the limited force and the comparatively recent planting of the mission are remembered. The adult baptisms were 347, while successful efforts at self-support and church building indicate an active spiritual life. Most of the missions in China give evidence of decided advance, especially those working extensively in the villages, such as West Shantung, which reports 265 adult baptisms; Canton, 240, and Central China, 167. The ingatherings in India from among the low-caste people continue, especially in the Punjab, while the missions in the Northwest Provinces and western India are also beginning to reap richer harvests than formerly. Among the nearly 600 baptisms reported are a number of high-caste Hindus and Mohammedans. Your Chairman begs to say that from personal inspection on the ground that he regards the college at Lahore as the most ideal Christian college in India, and begs to commend it to the warmest sympathy and interest of the Church. In Japan the drift away from Bible truth is in part arrested, and a strong reaction is setting in in favor of evangelical Christianity. Western Persia

reports the unusually large addition of 415 on confession of faith, while eastern Persia has not been unblest. Syria still proves a difficult field to cultivate, notwithstanding the fidelity of a large and efficient missionary force. The church membership is 2300, of whom ninety-five were received last year. Frequent health changes among the missionaries in Africa, necessitated mostly by climatic changes, have been unfavorable to uninterrupted work at some of the stations, but the year has been one of quiet and steady growth, and 75 adults were baptized. Most of the missions in the Roman Catholic countries on this continent find it no easy matter to make a deep and lasting impression. Substantial progress, however, is being made in Mexico, Guatemala, Colombia, Chile and Brazil, the aggregate of adult baptisms reported for the year being 285. Making allowance for the incomplete returns from some missions because of delayed mails and other possible causes, the additions on confession for the year in all our missions have been most encouraging. To this result all branches of the work have contributed. The retrenchment, however, told heavily against the schools, a number having to be closed and others greatly reduced. The medical work has held its own in its divine mission of healing and evangelizing 351, 303 patients having been treated and brought more or less into touch with the Gospel.

After long and patient consideration, the Board determined to abandon Mosul as a mission station, its remoteness, isolation, unhealthfulness, the impossibility of building suitable missionary residences, because of government opposition, and the difficulty of carrying on from that point the work among the mountain Nestorians, for which the station was originally established, rendering its further continuance incompetent.

Your Committee begs at this place to record its most grateful appreciation of the generous coöperation and gifts of the American Bible Society. Your Chairman can testify from personal observation and experience to the fact of the eagerness with which the people in foreign lands who have been taught to read, either in their own or the English tongue, both buy and accept copies of the Word of God. Without the coöperation of the Bible Society, the work of the missionary evangelist and teacher would be of little lasting good. Special thanks are rendered for printing several books of the Old Testament in Benga as revised by Dr. Nassau of West Africa. It is a privilege in this connection also to report the generosity of the B. and F. B. Society in assuming one-half the salary and part of the other expenses of the Rev. S. H. Kellogg, D.D., of our Furrukhabad mission, who, with representatives of other Boards, is engaged in revising the Hindi Old Testament. Thanks are also heartily rendered to the American Tract Society.

In order to deepen the interest in foreign missions and develop the beneficence of our people at large, your Committee would

urge upon the Board, through the Secretaries, to extend the good work already begun in the way of organizing conferences in the interest of our great work. Immediate steps should be taken to promote such a conference (covering from one day to a whole week according to the locality and population) in every Presbytery of the Church, and in the great centres of population throughout the land. To this end those pastors whose knowledge is greatest, and whose interest in foreign missions is known to be deepest, should be called upon to lend their aid, not only in their own Presbyteries, but in any part of the country where their services may be most needed. Your Committee have no doubt that the various congregations so called upon to contribute the time and services of pastors will gladly respond. Your Committee believes that if such a plan is well matured and vigorously carried out, it will meet the enthusiastic support of the people, and culminate in a great revival of interest in the foreign mission cause.

From time to time, in years past, various Presbyteries have overtured the Assembly upon the importance of providing special courses of instruction in the seminaries of the Church for students proposing to devote their lives to the work of foreign missions. Encouraging beginnings have been made in this direction, yet your Committee cannot at this time refrain from emphasizing the great necessity of still further prosecuting this item in the curricula of our theological schools.

We note with pleasure the great success of the Missionary Conference inaugurated by the Field Secretary, held on these grounds on Tuesday and Wednesday preceding the convening of the Assembly, and later on shall request the Assembly to direct a repetition of such a conference for next year.

Among the important auxiliaries to your Board are the Young People's Endeavor and kindred societies connected with thousands of our congregations. It is noticeable that the attention of these young people has, during the past year, more emphatically been called to the kindred great causes of Foreign Missions and Systematic Beneficence. Upon the proper training of these young people depends the future prosperity and advancement of our Redeemer's kingdom. We would most earnestly commend these societies to the loving encouragement and care of the pastors and elders of the Church, and urge upon them that the cause of Foreign Missions and the "Tenth Legion" be kept well to the front in their meetings. "Instead of the Father's shall be the children."

Turning from the consideration of the foregoing points affecting the work of the Board on the home field, your Committee would ask you to lift up your eyes and look abroad upon the wide fields across seas that are already white to the harvest, upon which much precious grain is not only ripening, but wasting and being lost for the want of reapers and binders. On every field there is



vastly more work ready for our hands to do than we have hands with which to do it. If on any of the fields there has been a decrease in the number of converts, it is because of the want of funds your Board has been obliged to diminish the number of workers, and where there has not been great increase, it is because your Board has not been able to send forth more laborers. As the case now stands, there are many more converts awaiting baptism than there have been baptized; but your missionaries dare not baptize these longing, imperfectly prepared converts from heathenism and turn them adrift without pastors and teachers to care for and instruct them. Nevertheless the outlook on the foreign side of the work is full of hope. On most of our mission fields the door of access stands wide open. Missionaries are not only tolerated, but in many instances even welcomed by the people. The Holy Spirit is setting His seal on the work more generally than ever before in the history of our missions. Everything points to wide occupancy as the immediate duty of the Church. Delay is hazardous. The tide must be taken at the flood. We must keep step with the providence and grace of God, or lag behind in the mighty conquest. The present reduced rate of expenditure in the missions, made necessary by the utter inadequacy of the Board's receipts, can only be continued at the peril of much of the work already in hand, to say nothing of the urgent demand from most of our missions for immediate reinforcements and a steady forward step. Crippled work on the field waits to be restored; missionaries, who have been bearing almost intolerable burdens, rather than see the work sacrificed, ought to be relieved, and well-equipped men and women, who, at the Lord's call, have dedicated themselves to the foreign work, should not be kept longer waiting for means with which to send them forth. In addition to fields already occupied, we cannot be deaf or blind to the startling providence of God which is just now opening up new and unexpected fields for Foreign Mission work. The peace-speaking guns of Admiral Dewey have opened the gates which henceforth make accessible not less than 12,000,000 of people who have for 300 years been fettered by bonds almost worse than those of heathenism, and oppressed by a tyrannical priesthood only equal in cruelty to that of the nation whose government has been a blight and blistering curse upon every people over whom her flag has floated—a system of religion almost if not altogether worse than heathenism, because the false and apostate Christianity which has been forced upon them has caused them to blaspheme the name of God, and hate the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, whose false servants have so basely misrepresented them both in teaching and practice. We cannot ignore the fact that God has given into our hands—that is, into the hands of American Christians, the Philippine Islands, and thus opened a wide door and effectual to their populations, and has by the very guns of our battleships summoned us to go up and possess the land.



The contributions for the past year from all sources to the funds of the Board, including the special gifts for payment of debt, have been in round figures, \$881,000. The appropriations already made for the current year amount in round figures to \$850,000. To this amount we must allow to our Board a sufficiently large surplus to enable them to meet the many exigencies that are certain to arise, not included in the more formal and regular appropriations. To go through the present year without planting the seed of a new debt; to place our work back upon its normal basis, and to make any advance whatever, it will be necessary for the Church to contribute not less than \$1,000,000. To reach this sum there must be an average increase in our contributions all over the Church of not less than twenty per cent. That we are more than able to make this advance without diminishing our contributions to any branch of the home work, no intelligent Presbyterian in city or country need doubt. Your Committee have the proof of this ability in their possession, and will venture to present that proof a little later on. Let no member of our great Church for one moment suppose that because the accumulated debt of the past four years has been paid, the necessity does not exist for a larger, more hearty and prompt liberality. On the contrary, the payment of the debt is but the removal of an obstacle in the channel of the Church's beneficence, and the eloquent challenge of our God to go forward. It is as the opening of the sea, or the waters of the Jordan, making way for the hosts of the Lord to march out of a land of financial bondage, and into a land of promise, which the Lord hath given us.

In this connection, your Committee would call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that more than one-third of the annual contributions of the Church are received during the last eight weeks of the fiscal year. If these gifts were more evenly distributed through the year, it would result in a saving of interest charges, of economy in the office force, and would enable the department to prepare a final statement of the year without overtaxing the officers and the clerical force. The contributions of the year vary materially; in some quarters there being a decided increase, and in others no gain. Until April 1 the aggregate increase was most encouraging, showing, in addition to gifts for the debt, a gain of \$36,000 for the current work. But during the month of April, the last month of the fiscal year, this handsome gain was almost entirely wiped out. To what extent the Spanish-American war was the cause of this disappointing shrinkage cannot be stated.

Your Committee desire to make mention of the fact that more than thirty-three per cent. of the receipts of the Board for the past year have come through the Women's Boards and Young People's Societies. As a rule, the women of our churches, who are not the purseholders of our Lord's money, for the most part

make their contributions out of allowances made to them by the husbands and fathers of the Church, and from small economies practiced in housekeeping. It is safe to say that if "ye that are men," who own "the flocks and the herds," and control the check-books, would band yourselves together as do our heroic women and stimulate and exhort one another by words and example, to give to the cause, the funds of the Board would be quadrupled in one year. Your Committee ventures to put the question: If the women thus combine to push the cause of Missions, why should not the men also band themselves together to increase their gifts?

The Board has now under commission, including the wives of missionaries, single women, medical missionaries, and laymen, six hundred and eighty eight. Of these, during the past year, the following named have entered into rest:

East Shantung Mission—Mrs. Charles Lewis, May 31, 1897; Mrs. Calvin W. Mateer, February 18, 1898.

Lodiana Mission—Mrs. Charles B. Newton, June 20, 1897; Mrs. W. J. P. Morrison, January 1, 1898.

Siam Mission—Rev. F. J. Lyman, July 17, 1897; James B. Thompson, M.D., March 30, 1898.

Chinese in California—Miss Margaret Culbertson, August 1, 1897.

Hainan Mission—Rev. J. C. Melrose, September 16, 1897.

West Shantung Mission—Anna M. Larson, M.D., December 25, 1897.

Western Persia—Mrs. Benjamin Labaree, April 15, 1898.

On the other hand, the force on the foreign field has been increased by the addition of twenty-eight missionaries, of whom six were ordained ministers, three medical men, five medical women, seven other single women, one industrial missionary and six wives of missionaries. About two-thirds of this number were sent to the field by funds specially provided for the purpose.

It has been the great pleasure of some of your Committee to meet with twenty or thirty of our missionaries now at home on furlough, and we wish to testify to the singular impression left upon our minds and hearts of their zeal, love of the cause, consecration and spiritual power. These are they whose spiritual lives have been deepened, not by a visit to any famous place or convention, not by a study of the books of men reputed to have found the secret of power, but by dwelling with and obeying Him into whose hands all power in heaven and earth hath been given, and who, bidding them go preach His Gospel to the uttermost parts of the earth, promised to be with them; and He is with them. If we would have our spiritual lives deepened, if we would be filled with the Holy Ghost, we must get into obedient fellowship with Christ and into sympathetic touch with the choice ones of the elect of God, who have not counted home and friends, houses and lands, or even life, dear to themselves, but

have obeyed the Master's command to "go" and have gone. That commission lies upon every one of us, and if we would have spiritual life and power, we must somehow manage to obey it either by going ourselves, or letting our children go when they are called, or by helping those to go who are waiting to be our substitutes. Every Christian man or woman, by the terms of his discipleship, must go to, or be represented on, the foreign field.

If any one doubts the superior consecration and spirituality of our missionaries, your Committee begs to call your attention to the following fact in connection with the payment this year of the Board's debt; nor is there any better test of consecration than in the use of God's money. That debt in round figures amounted to \$98,000. After having first given largely of their own means to keep work going on their own fields, which the Board had to cut because of the distressing and increasing deficiency of funds at its command, our foreign missionaries added to their sacrifice by giving out of their salaries \$10,500 plus, being an average gift of \$14.50 plus, for every missionary, missionary's wife, medical missionary, young woman missionary and all under commission of the Board, in number 699. Should every ordained minister of the Presbyterian Church at home have shown the same spirit of consecration and sacrifice, the Board would have received a contribution of more than \$101,500. Had their wives made a like offering as did the missionaries' wives, the sum would have been \$200,000. What have our home ministers to say to this? At the same time the 1,000,000 communicants at home contributed \$63,000, or a munificent average of six and one-third cents per capita, against \$14.50 by the missionaries. Should the home Church have risen to the same height of sacrifice maintained by our foreign missionaries (leaving half our communicants out of the count on account of youth and lack of personal income or allowance), there would have been sent up to the Board the amazing sum of \$7,250,000. Statistics may be but dry reading, but these and a few more to follow might well bring tears to our eyes. Let us see how we who are staying at home are fulfilling our Lord's command, to go preach the Gospel to every creature, and make disciples of all nations, and with what equity, as between the home and foreign field, we are disbursing our Lord's money committed to our stewardship.

The last year's *Minutes* show that in the Presbyterian Church there are nearly one million communicants. Let us suppose that our Church includes within the sphere of its influence ten times that number. In that case we are responsible for giving Gospel privileges and Christian instruction to 10,000,000 souls—truly a large and liberal share of the 70,000,000 of population of the United States of America.

In the providence of God, and according to the law and custom of Christian comity, as practiced by the Christian Churches



working on foreign fields, there have been allotted to us as our sphere of influence, out of an estimated unevangelized population of 1,200,000,000 human souls, 160,000,000, or nearly a like proportion of the heathen population as compared with our home population.

In the meantime, let us remember that this 160,000,000 of heathen who have the Presbyterian Church only to look to for the Gospel, are far more wretched, needy and dependent than are the 10,000,000 of people at home who look to us for spiritual help and guidance.

Now, how are we dividing our resources ; how proportionately spending our Lord's money ? Take, for example : In the city of New York and Brooklyn there is a population of less than 3,000,000, of which we may claim that one-seventh, or say 400,000 are within the sphere of Presbyterian influence. What are we doing for the less than half of a million of souls ? The *Minutes* of last year show that for purely congregational expenses the churches in these two cities expended a total of \$777,365, or an amount just about equal to the total amount raised and expended by our whole Church on the foreign field for the evangelization, Christian instruction and education of the 160,000,000 souls committed to our care. This comparison between the expenditure of the New York and Brooklyn fields and the foreign field would hold good, if the comparison were made with any locality in our Eastern territory. But that is not the whole story. Our Church last year raised and expended on the home field in America, including congregational expenses, Home Missions, Freedmen, Colleges, Education, and all the benevolent works we are engaged in, covering a population of 10,000,000, a total sum of \$12,554,000. On the other hand, we expended upon our foreign field for the help and salvation of 160,000,000, the sum of \$864,702, or, in other words, we appropriate per capita for 10,000,000 people at home, including our own precious selves, \$1.20, while for the 160,000,000 heathens committed to our care—the peculiar inheritance of our Lord Jesus Christ, whom He loves as well as He loves us, and for whom He died as really as He died for us, and in whose care we ourselves and our children would have been, if some foreign missionaries had not come or been sent to our heathen forefathers—we have managed to give per capita *one-half of one cent*. Am I my brother's keeper ? Then let me give one-half of one cent to my brother and spend one hundred and twenty cents or two hundred and forty times as much upon myself. Did Christ love the heathen as well, and did He die for them as really as for us ? Then let us have the mind that was in Christ, and love and sacrifice for the heathen two hundred and forty times less than we love and sacrifice for ourselves. Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. Do ye unto others as you would that they should do unto you.

For the 10,000,000 of our home field we provide one ordained



minister or licentiate for every one thousand. This does not take into account the Bible women, lay workers, Sabbath-school superintendents and teachers, Y. M. C. A. and other volunteer workers. For our 160,000,000 heathen brethren, loved by the same God, redeemed by the same precious blood, destined to the same eternity, we provide one missionary (including in the number missionaries' wives and all other kinds of missionaries, lay and medical) for every 230,000.

Your Committee desire to lay the facts and figures before the Moderator, fathers and brethren of this Assembly—this Assembly in which there has been so much reasonable self-congratulation and glorification of Presbyterians and Presbyterianism, and ask you, and through you the churches, what can our Lord Jesus Christ, to whom God gave the heathen for an inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for His possession, think of us, His disciples and stewards, as he looks down from heaven and contemplates this maladministration and unproportionate distribution of the money he has in trust committed to our hands. We ask ourselves and you, how shall we give an account for this manner of stewardship when we appear before the judgment seat of Christ.

Your Committee beg to submit for your consideration the following resolutions :

*Resolved*, 1. That the recommendation of former Assemblies be reaffirmed, that no church should make less than two offerings during the year for the cause of Foreign Missions, and that one of these should be made in the month of April, the last month of the fiscal year of the Board, and that the occasion of this offering may well be made a season of special thanksgiving and humiliation.

*Resolved*, 2. That the following members of the Board be reelected to serve for three years : the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., LL.D., the Rev. John D. Wells, D.D., the Rev. David Gregg, D.D., Mr. Alexander Maitland, Mr. John Stewart and William E. Stiger, Esq., and that the Rev. John F. Patterson be elected to fill the vacancy in the class of 1896-1899, and Mr. Scott Foster to fill the vacancy in the class of 1897-1900.

*Resolved*, 3. That the Assembly earnestly recommend the development of missionary interest in the Sabbath-schools, and that to this end the work of Foreign Missions should be given a regular place in the instruction of the schools, missionary books should be introduced into the Sabbath-school libraries, systematic giving should be encouraged, and Sunday, December 25, should be observed as a Missionary Sunday, with special Foreign Missionary exercises, and with special gifts to Christ for this great work.

*Resolved*, 4. That in view of the great success and blessing of the Foreign Missionary Conference held by the Assembly's authority just before the meeting of this Assembly, it is recom-

mended to the Board that a similar conference be held preceding the next Assembly.

*Resolved*, 5. That the Records of the Board which we have carefully examined and find clearly, accurately and neatly kept, be approved.

*Resolved*, 6. In order to meet the appropriations already made for the fiscal year beginning May 1, 1898, together with inevitable additions which for providential reasons will be required during the year, an advance of at least twenty per cent. on the income of last year from living sources is indispensable, and must be made if another debt is to be avoided, to say nothing of the restoration of work cut out last year because of retrenchment, or of an expansion to which God, by His providence and Spirit, is so urgently calling us.

*Resolved*, 7. There being no adequate provision in the present system of examining candidates for appointment as missionaries, by which the religious views of laymen and women can be fully ascertained, it is recommended that the Board of Foreign Missions be authorized to propound to such candidates the following questions :

(1) "Do you believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God. the only infallible rule of faith and practice?"

(2) "Do you sincerely receive and adopt the Confession of Faith in this Church as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures?"

(3) "Do you approve of the Government and Discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America?"

(4) "Have you any views at variance with these doctrines, or any views of Church Government which would prevent your cordial coöperation with the missionaries of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.?"

*Resolved*, 8. The General Assembly has learned with deep interest and satisfaction that the Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain, the Continent of Europe and America, have resolved to hold an Ecumenical Foreign Missionary Conference in the city of New York in the month of April, 1900, similar in character and aim to the World's Missionary Conference held in London in 1888. The opening of a new century would seem to be a fitting time to trace the development of the great foreign missionary enterprise which now circles the globe; to note the finger of God in the marvelous unfoldings of His providence and grace in connection with it; to recount the splendid conquests already made among unevangelized nations, and the agencies so signally blessed of the Holy Spirit by which they have been achieved; but above all to catch the significance of the trumpet call which summons the Church to a wider occupancy of the field and to still grander conquests for Christ by means of the mighty forces already within her reach. It is eminently a time

for wise counsel and concerted action. The General Assembly therefore warmly commends the contemplated Ecumenical Missionary Conference, and heartily approves the action of the Board of Foreign Missions in joining in the undertaking, looking to the Church for such coöperation and support as may be found necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. PENTECOST, *Chairman*.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions also presented a supplementary Report on certain Overtures, referred to it by the Assembly. The Report was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presents the following supplementary Report :

I. In reference to the petition of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil regarding the policy to be pursued by the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in its missionary work in Brazil, and the answer thereto of the Board of Foreign Missions, it is recommended that the Assembly reply :

(1) That it recognizes the ecclesiastical independence and authority of the Presbyterian Church in Brazil, and that it is its aim in all its missionary work in Brazil to contribute to the establishment and upbuilding of that Church (*Minutes*, General Assembly, 1889).

(2) That it regards the educational work which it has inaugurated and developed at the request of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Brazil (*Minutes*, General Assembly, 1889, Synod of Brazil, 1891, p. 77) as having contributed notably to the development of Christian leaders and to the spread of the Gospel, and that while viewing as most desirable in all mission fields the great enlargement of direct evangelistic work, it affirms its belief also that educational work, when rightly conceived and directed by dominant evangelistic purpose, is a missionary agency of great importance and power.

(3) That in the judgment of the Assembly the best results of mission work in Brazil and other foreign fields will be attained only when right lines of distinction are observed between the functions of the native churches and the functions of the foreign missions; the missions contributing to the establishment of the native churches and looking forward to passing on into the regions beyond when their work is done, and the native churches growing up with an independent identity from the beginning, administering their own contributions and resources unentangled with any responsibility for the administration of the missions or of the funds committed to the missions.

(4) That while assuring the Synod of Brazil of its sympathy and of the coöperation of its missionaries, the Assembly sees no reason for advising any change in the policy of its Board in its work in Brazil, or of those who are interested in the college at Sao Paulo.

II. In the matter of the complaint of Mr. C. G. Jeremiassen against the Board of Foreign Missions, your Committee would report that after a prolonged and detailed investigation, at the close of which the complainant expressed himself as satisfied with the opportunity given him of stating his grounds for complaint, it would unanimously recommend that the complaint be dismissed, and that the action of the Board of September 20, 1897, terminating the complainant's connection with the Hainan Mission and the Board be confirmed, but that in all the circumstances, and especially in view of Mr. Jeremiassen's long and self-denying services, it be suggested to the Board that in the judgment of the Committee a more generous financial provision, to be determined by the Board, including return passage to Hainan within a reasonable period, would be justifiable, on the condition that Mr. Jeremiassen transfer to the Board, as he has declared to be his purpose, the title deeds to such properties of the Board in Hainan as are in his name or possession, and with the understanding,

(1) That during the time in which he may be supported by any provision made by the Board, he shall not raise funds in the Presbyterian Church in America for an independent mission, and

(2) That in case he returns to Hainan, he shall observe a territorial division of the island with the Hainan mission of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and shall not encroach on the northern two-thirds of the island.

III. In answer to the Overture from the Presbytery of Los Angeles, praying that the work among the Chinese and Japanese in that Presbytery remain under the Board of Foreign Missions, it is recommended that, inasmuch as the Overture is based upon a misapprehension of the facts in the case, no action be taken.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. PENTECOST, *Chairman.*

It was *Resolved*, That the session of the Assembly commence at 2 o'clock this afternoon, that the time of the session be extended to 5.30 o'clock, and that the presentation of the Report on the Next Place of Meeting be made the third Order of the Day.

The Assembly took recess, and was closed with prayer.

---

WEDNESDAY, May 25, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

A resolution empowering the Stated Clerk to employ additional clerical aid in his office between the meetings of the General



Assembly, was referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath-school Work presented its Report, which was accepted and, after addresses by Rev. E. R. Craven, D.D., Secretary, and Rev. John R. Davies, D.D., Chairman, was adopted. The Report is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath-school Work would respectfully report, as follows :

Your Committee have examined, with great care, the work of this Board, as presented in its Editorial, Business and Missionary departments, and desires to bear testimony to the faithfulness, wisdom and sense with which it has discharged the important trust committed to its care by our Church.

1. EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT.—During the past year the Editorial department has issued thirty-one new publications, among which we find an American edition of the History and Standards of the Westminster Assembly, by the Rev. Alexander Mitchell, D.D.; a Manual for Ruling Elders, by Rev. William Henry Roberts, D.D., LL.D., and since the close of the fiscal year the Chapel Hymnal and the new *Digest* have been published, while among the important books to be printed this fall will be a Bible dictionary for the use of Sabbath-school teachers, by Prof. John D. Davis, Ph.D., of Princeton Theological Seminary.

The success of the new Hymnal deserves special mention. Already it is used by more than 600 of our congregations. Its future is assured, and we owe a great debt of gratitude to the men who for years gave so unselfishly their time and energies for the production of this manual of praise which is so largely a blessed bond of union in our Presbyterian worship.

Nine (9) lesson leaves and four (4) illustrated papers represent the periodicals published, and while all of these stand among the first and best of the Sabbath-school literature of our land, we would especially mention the *Westminster Teacher* and the *Forward* as representing in scholarly ability, in devotional spirit, elements worthy of the highest commendation, and when we think of the fact that 43,000,000 copies of such literature are published annually, and scattered broadcast over the land, we are reminded most forcibly of the Tree of Life whose leaves are for the healing of the nations.

2. BUSINESS DEPARTMENT.—It is very gratifying, and confirms confidence in the fidelity and ability of those to whom this work is entrusted, to find that as a strictly business enterprise it has realized a net profit of about ten per cent. on the amount of business done, or nearly sixteen per cent. on the very ample capital invested, thus giving a net profit for the year of \$31,047.04, giving two-thirds of this amount, or \$20,698.03, to the

benevolent work of the Board, and the other one-third, or \$10,349.01, as an addition to the working capital of the business. The efficiency of the Board in the transaction of its business is illustrated by the promptness with which the interruption caused by the loss of the Chicago depository by fire was met. The entire issue of periodicals for the month of April, and for that quarter, for distribution in the district of which Chicago is the centre, were burned in this fire, having been received only a day or two previous. The subscription list, being saved intact, was forwarded at once to Philadelphia, and this entire loss was made good by reprinting the various editions required, so as to reach, almost without exception, the entire circle of subscribers, for their use on the first Sunday of the month.

Your Committee desires to emphasize the fact which it would seem is not always clearly understood, or fully appreciated, that under no circumstances are the contributions received by the Board from the churches, Sabbath-schools and individuals for the benevolent work used for the publishing business. Not a dollar, in any case, of the funds contributed for the Sabbath-school Missionary work of the Board is put into the Business department. On the contrary, two-thirds of the profits accruing from the publishing business are each year transferred as an addition to the funds for prosecuting the missionary work of the Board.

Your Committee recognizes, with great satisfaction, the completion of the Witherspoon Building in Philadelphia as a Presbyterian home for the accommodation of the Boards of the Church and other Presbyterian agencies centred at Philadelphia. It should be noticed that in the erection of this building not one dollar of the fund donated to the Board for missionary purposes has been used. These funds remain in their former investments. There is good reason to expect that the earnings of this building from rents, after providing for the various demands for the accommodation of the denominational Boards, will ultimately enable the Trustees to meet all the bonded indebtedness accruing in the completion of the building. This result is looked forward to with great satisfaction, and when that event shall be accomplished, the income will furnish the Board a large additional revenue for the enlargement of its legitimate missionary work. Your Committee also expresses its appreciation of the efficient service rendered by those who have had in charge the new building, and who with such fidelity and sacrifice of time and labor have brought it to a successful completion, and in the name of the Church tenders sincere thanks.

3. SABBATH-SCHOOL MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.—The work of this department is conducted along two distinct lines, Educational and Missionary, the first seeking to increase the efficiency of existing schools, and the other organizing schools as evangelizing agencies in new and unoccupied fields, and the development of this seed of the kingdom in the Presbyterian churches.

(1) *Educational Work*.—In reviewing the educational work of the Board, your Committee is indebted to the exact, systematic methods of the Board, which enables us to see at a glance the methods employed for the accomplishment of its aims.

In this connection, the Twentieth-century Movement is deserving of special mention, and we hope the General Assembly will do all in its power to commend this work, which desires to signalize the entrance of the Presbyterian Church upon the new century by bringing at least half a million of scholars into our Sabbath-schools. In the further development of its educational work, the Board stands ready to aid and encourage the various forms of Synodical and Presbyterial associations and institutes to help every Sabbath-school to make the most of its Children's Day and Rallying Day, to reach through the Home department to "the shut-in classes," and especially to stimulate the memorizing of Scripture and the study of the Shorter Catechism, and we note with pleasure that during the year there has been an increase of nearly fifty per cent. in the number of those who have been awarded Bibles for reciting the Catechism.

(2) *The Missionary Work*.—During the year seventy-six missionaries have labored in twenty-four States and Territories, within the bounds of twenty-three Synods and sixty-three Presbyteries.

Since the last Assembly we have been called upon to mourn the death of the Rev. G. G. Mattherson, the faithful and peculiarly successful missionary of the Board in the Red River Presbytery, Minn., who during his four and a half years of service organized eighty mission schools, with a membership of 2864.

The Board reports a total of 1028 new Sabbath-schools organized during the year, with a membership of 4896 teachers and 46,518 scholars. Thus the labors of our Sabbath-school missionaries are producing enough churches annually to form a good Presbytery, and the 472 churches which have grown out of the schools organized by the missionaries of the Board during the last seven years would constitute two Synods of the average size. These schools are cared for by placing them under the direction of churches where there are any near enough, and if this be not possible, then the missionary is required to care for them till they be strong enough to be organized into churches. The efficiency of this oversight is shown by the fact that of the 938 organized between April, 1896, and April, 1897, 709 are reported this year as active, and from these fifty-six churches have already been organized. For this important work the General Assembly asked last year \$200,000, and received of this amount less than fifty per cent., so that for the upbuilding of the Church in the spiritual waste places of our land through Sabbath-school missions our Church contributed a little over nine cents a member.



Your Committee beg leave to make the following recommendations :

1. That the appointment of the Rev. Alexander Henry in the place of the Rev. Charles Wadsworth, D.D., resigned, be ratified and approved. Also, the appointment of the Rev. Mervin J. Eckels, D.D., in the room of the Rev. Robert H. Fulton, D.D., long one of the Board's most faithful and valued members, who departed this life on the 12th of July, 1897; and that the following gentlemen, whose term of office expires June, 1898, be reelected, viz.: *Ministers*—Charles A. Dickey, D.D., Robert M. Patterson, D.D., LL.D., Louis F. Benson, D.D., Rev. Alexander Henry; *Elders*—Robert H. Hinekley, Esq., Mr. John H. Watt, Mr. William H. Scott and Mr. Charles H. Bliss.

2. That Synods and Presbyteries be urged to form and sustain organizations for the more thorough development of the Presbyterian Sabbath-school system, and, wherever feasible, to hold Synodical and Presbyterian institutes and schools of methods for the development of efficiency in this department of our work.

3. That in view of the 250th Anniversary of the Westminster Standards, we would take opportunity to urge church Sessions, Sabbath-school superintendents and parents to a more diligent teaching of the Shorter Catechism to the children of the Church, and recommend the continuance of contributions for the fund which provides a copy of the Bible as a reward for memorizing that invaluable Standard of our Church.

4. That in recognition of the inestimable value to our children of a familiarity with the Word of God, we urge the adoption of the Board's plan of memorizing the Scriptures for Sabbath-schools.

5. That we again urge the observance of Children's Day and Rallying Day in all our Sabbath-schools, and that in connection therewith a special effort be made to secure generous offerings to the missionary work of the Board.

6. That the attention of the churches be called to the financial needs of this department of missionary work. The Board will continue to be sadly handicapped if it must look to the Sabbath-school as its chief source of financial support.

7. That this Assembly, which has sought and enjoyed so large a share of the presence and power of the Holy Spirit, urges upon the Sessions and Sabbath-school workers to make it their chief aim that the schools shall be centres of spiritual power for the conversion of scholars and the enthronement of Christ in their lives.

8. That we heartily indorse the Twentieth-century Movement, which the Board has recently inaugurated. This Movement furnishes a distinct and worthy object for the efforts of our Sabbath-school hosts. The magnitude of the undertaking is recognized. The possibility of its accomplishment depends upon unity of effort in the power of the Holy Spirit only. We recom-



mend that pastors and superintendents make both Children's Day and Rallying Day an occasion for the explanation of this Movement, and that every Sabbath-school be urged to heartily coöperate in it.

In behalf of the Committee,

JOHN R. DAVIES, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Publication and Sabbath-school Work presented also the following supplementary Report :

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath-school Work also reports its action in regard to Overtures referred to it, as follows :

1. With regard to the Overture from the Presbytery of Trinity, asking that the General Assembly direct the Board of Publication not to ask for more than one annual offering from the Sabbath-schools, it is recommended that no action be taken. Adopted.

2. In regard to the Overture from the Presbytery of Ottawa, asking that the Sabbath-schools be organized into missionary societies, it is recommended that no action be taken. Adopted.

3. In answer to the Overture from the Presbytery of Monmouth, asking the General Assembly to direct the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work to print at least the Directory for Worship and the Shorter Catechism in the new Hymnal, it is recommended that the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work be directed to make known through their various advertising channels that any congregation desiring this privilege can secure the same on request. Adopted.

4. In regard to the Overture from the Presbytery of Steubenville, asking the General Assembly to urge the Board of Publication to provide services more suitable for Children's Day, the following action is recommended : That the Assembly appreciates the great difficulty experienced by the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, in providing exercises for our Children's Day services, that will be acceptable to all ; therefore the following alternative course of procedure is recommended : (1) That the Board each year publish two exercises, samples of which may be sent to the churches, so that each school may choose the one which in its judgment will be most appropriate to its needs ; or (2) That a programme of exercises with two sets of tunes to the hymns be published in one pamphlet.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. DAVIES, *Chairman.*

A resolution with reference to the Bible and the Lesson Helps was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath-school Work.

The Assembly proceeded to the Order of the Day, the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on Authorized

Missionary Periodicals. After addresses by Rev. William H. McCaughey, D.D., Rev. S. S. Gilson, D.D., Mr. T. B. C. Burpee, Rev. John Hemphill, D.D., Rev. Theodore F. Burnham, Rev. George F. Pentecost, D.D., Mr. John J. Tower, Dr. W. C. Gray, Mr. Herman P. Faris, Mr. Thomas Kane, Louis H. Severance, Esq., and Rev. Richard S. Holmes, D.D., the Report was adopted, and is as follows :

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America :*

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1897, "to consider all questions relating to the authorized missionary publications of the Church, *The Church at Home and Abroad*, and *The Assembly Herald*, and report the facts with their recommendations to the next General Assembly," and consisting of *Ministers*—Richard S. Holmes, Teunis S. Hamlin and J. Ritchie Smith; and *Ruling Elders*—William M. Lanning and Louis H. Severance, does now report as follows :

Your Committee has had five meetings; has conferred with the Committee on Publication of *The Church at Home and Abroad*, the editor of *The Assembly Herald*, representatives of the Boards of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, of Home Missions, and of Foreign Missions, and the Presbytery of Westchester, with which originated the Overture that led to the appointment of this Committee; and by sub-Committees has consulted and corresponded with the Secretaries of all the Boards of the Church, with representatives of the Women's Boards, and with various ministers, editors and business men, in and out of our Church, who have had experience in the matter of missionary publications; in order to obtain all the information possible as to the questions which have arisen in the progress of the inquiry ordered by the General Assembly.

The proposition and arguments which in 1886 led to the consolidation of our missionary periodicals, the reasons which led in 1894 to the establishment of *The Assembly Herald*, and the history of the work of missionary publication since these dates as shown by the Reports in the *Minutes* of the General Assembly, have also been carefully studied by your Committee.

As to the consolidation of 1886, the proposition was, and it was in the nature of a foundation principle, that the work of the Church is a unit. The arguments were, in brief, that while the apparent interests of the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions were larger than those of the other Boards, because of their more widely extended fields of operation, yet their intrinsic interests were no greater. It was also generally admitted that all the Boards should have equal rights and facilities in presenting to the Church their respective interests, since all are equally entitled to its prayers and fostering care. Out of this parity of right and interest grew the plan of a single magazine, in which each Board

was to have a definite space, cared for by an editor provided out of its executive force. On that plan the magazine was started, and has since been conducted. That it might be a unit, a supervising editor-in-chief was also chosen with his office in Philadelphia.

The reasons that led to the establishment of *The Assembly Herald* were the asserted inability of the consolidated magazine after years of trial to reach the people of the Church; the need of educating them in the matter of systematic giving; and the possibility of issuing a very cheap paper to be sent into each family. These considerations were in substance presented to the General Assembly of 1894 in Overtures from ninety Presbyteries, and in answer to them the publication of *The Assembly Herald* was authorized. That paper at once achieved a wide circulation, and has continued in the field with *The Church at Home and Abroad* for the four years.

The facts as to the work of missionary publication which your Committee have obtained, the opinions that we have formed as the result of our study of the facts, and the policy that we advocate for the future can be best presented in the form of answers to questions which we classify as follows:

A. Questions of fact. B. Questions of opinion.

We present in class A six questions, to wit:

1. By what means has *The Church at Home and Abroad* been published for the past eleven years?

2. What has been its annual and average monthly circulation?

3. What has been the financial result?

4. How has the joint editorial plan worked?

5. Has the present plan of management by a large Committee, whose members are widely separated, proved satisfactory?

6. What is the status in the Church of *The Assembly Herald*, and how has it affected *The Church at Home and Abroad*, and the policy of the General Assembly in the matter of consolidation?

In answering these questions of fact your Committee presents only what it has learned from the persons to whom it has addressed its inquiries, or such inferences as partake of the nature of fact.

We answer them in order:

1. *Means of Publication.*—The magazine has been issued by the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work. That Board, however, has no printing plant. It has purchased paper for the magazine, contracted for the work of composition, printing and folding, and incurred other expenses, of all which it has carefully kept itemized accounts. Although many publications are issued in the same way, yet it is obvious that the mechanical work in the production of *The Church at Home and Abroad* might have been done by farming it all out at a gross sum per annum. In making this statement, your Committee does not mean to imply that this work ought to have been farmed out in



one gross sum, for no facts are before us upon which to base any opinion on this subject. Your Committee simply means to show that whether the mechanical work be farmed out in parcels, or as a whole, the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work is not an indispensable agent in the production of the magazine. The Committee on *The Church at Home and Abroad* has faithfully done what it believed to be wise, without pecuniary compensation or reward. Its work has been prosecuted for eleven years under the most trying circumstances, with great fidelity, and with the sole purpose of promoting the interests of our Lord's kingdom in the world. The Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, too, has rendered a most valuable service to the Church in connection with the publication of the magazine. It has reaped no direct pecuniary advantage therefrom. It has collected the subscriptions and debts of the magazine, and supplied money when needed to meet current expenses, thus carrying the obligations of the magazine through large portions of every year. Cheerfully conceding these valuable and efficient services of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, which your Committee believes the General Assembly should cordially acknowledge, the point now emphasized is that the mechanical work in the production of *The Church at Home and Abroad* has been done by contract—a method of publication that can be adopted in any city in the land.

2. *The Circulation of "The Church at Home and Abroad."*—Relatively to the size of our Church it has been small. Since the first year it has not been what the friends of consolidation hoped. Under a new impulse and enthusiasm in its first year *The Church at Home and Abroad* secured an average monthly circulation of 23,528 copies, and in 1888, its second year, an average circulation of 27,379 copies. It never secured either of these numbers again. The average monthly circulation for the last year ending December 1, 1897, was 13,459 copies. There have been only four years in the whole period in which the average circulation has been over 20,000 copies. It reached that point last in 1892, since which the decline has been steady.

3. *The Financial Result.*—The experiment of consolidation has been a costly one to the General Assembly, or rather to the Boards of the Church. It has been tried long enough to make it plain that there is no hope of financial improvement under the present system. The magazine has been conducted at a loss in eleven years of \$55,063.81, or an average annual loss of over \$5000. That loss has been paid by the various Boards of the Church, and is in part the occasion of the heavy debt under which some of them are struggling. A transcript made from the books of account of *The Church at Home and Abroad*, and certified by the bookkeeper as correct, shows the expenses for eleven years ending December 1, 1897, to have been \$269,580.97, while for the same period the receipts have been only



\$216,708.86. To this deficit of \$52,872.11 must be added two items which are carried as assets, one of which, amounting to \$1631.70, is considered by the business manager of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work as hopelessly worthless, and one of which, amounting to \$560, must be paid by the Boards of the Church, and is therefore a loss by the business management of the magazine. These two items amounting to \$2191.70 when added to \$52,872.11 make the whole deficiency as figured above. The transcript from which these figures are taken is appended to this Report.

4. *The Editorial Plan.*—The editorial plan comprised a chief editor in Philadelphia and eight sub-editors, one to represent each of the Boards of the Church. This plan has not attained the success that was expected. The reasons for its failure can be easily given.

First, it destroyed the unity of the magazine, which has been too much in the nature of a collection of pamphlets, thus emphasizing rather the idea of a division of the Church's work than its unity. The system which the General Assembly devised of setting apart a definite number of pages for each Board, with a Secretary-editor, having control of his Board's allotment of pages, with an editor-in-chief having also control of the same pages, was doomed to failure from the outset. The ablest editorial management could not have made the magazine a success on such a system.

Second, it made misunderstandings and difficulties possible which might have caused serious harm to the interests represented had it not been for the Christian forbearance of the parties occupying these positions. That there have been misunderstandings is a matter of history in the pages of the magazine.

Third, an editor in Philadelphia, and editors in Chicago, or Pittsburgh, or New York, were too widely separated to have their angle of view the same; frequent conference was impracticable, and quick agreement on questions growing out of unlooked-for emergencies was impossible, though both were essential to the successful conduct of the magazine.

5. *The Committee on "The Church at Home and Abroad."*—This Committee consisted of eleven members divided between the cities of Philadelphia and New York. Experience has proved that such a Committee is not satisfactory. Its meetings have been infrequent, and nothing has been accomplished by it which could not as well have been done by either the New York or Philadelphia part of it alone.

6. *The Status in the Church of "The Assembly Herald," and its Effect upon "The Church at Home and Abroad," and upon the General Assembly's Policy of Consolidation.*—The existence of *The Assembly Herald* is inconsistent with the action of the General Assembly of 1886, which ordered the consolidation of our missionary periodicals. Although in 1894, in answer to Overtures

from ninety Presbyteries, the General Assembly provided for the addition of an inexpensive missionary publication, to be called *The Assembly Herald*, which was not to be a rival of, but a supplement to, *The Church at Home and Abroad*, yet the action of 1886 was never repealed. The purpose in 1894 was to disseminate missionary intelligence among the people of the Presbyterian Church at a cheaper rate; but to attempt to carry such a purpose into effect by granting the prayer of the ninety Overtures was a practical confession by the General Assembly that *The Church at Home and Abroad* did not reach the people as it desired to have them reached, and was at the same time a recession from the position of 1886, for it began once more the multiplication of missionary periodicals.

As to the effect of *The Assembly Herald* upon *The Church at Home and Abroad*, and upon the policy of the General Assembly in the matter of consolidation, your Committee fears it has been disastrous, although such result was not foreseen. It appears by the transcript annexed to this Report that in 1893 the average monthly circulation of *The Church at Home and Abroad* was 18,542, in 1894 it was 16,879, in 1895 it was 15,890, and in 1897 it was 13,459. The loss of subscribers in these three years of unintended competition was 5083. The claim that *The Assembly Herald* was not a competitor of *The Church at Home and Abroad* has been always made by its editor, and the Committee on *The Church at Home and Abroad* has not contended that it was. If the claim be allowed, it is because the make-up of *The Assembly Herald* was originally so inexpensive and inferior as to render the paper unattractive to the average Presbyterian reader. It is not because it did not appeal to the same constituency, or publish facts concerning the same departments of missionary work. The claim of non-competition, however, can no longer be made. The change in form and quality of paper of *The Assembly Herald* made in the past year brings it now into direct competition with the magazine.

The question of the effect of *The Assembly Herald* upon the policy of consolidation is capable of but one answer. It is a step backward, and away from the position of 1886. The Assembly then declared for the consolidation of its periodicals. In 1894, by authorizing the publication of another paper, it practically returned to the old order of things, for it placed in the field two periodicals issued by its authority, edited in the same interest, setting forth the same classes of facts, which emanated from the same sources, and were sent out for the same purpose. The General Assembly has gone back to 1885 under different guise, and in much inferior fashion.

We present in Class *B* three questions of opinion, to wit:

1. Shall the work of missionary publication be carried on by the General Assembly in the interest of the various Boards of the Church, or shall that work be done by the Boards through their own separate publications?

2. If by the General Assembly, shall the present plan of two authorized publications, one cheap and the other comparatively dear, be continued in operation?

3. Is there reasonable hope that one missionary publication can be made self-sustaining?

In answering these questions of opinion your Committee has been forced to enter to some extent the field of discussion. The work imposed on us has required us to outline a policy for the future. The statement of facts above made is useful only in showing that the policy of the past has not accomplished all that is desired, and in furnishing reasonable ground of hope that the proposed policy for the future will do better. Our conclusions must involve the consideration of questions upon which differences of opinion exist. Any change of policy must be in some degree experimental. We believe, therefore, that no more radical change should be made than the present condition seems to demand.

We answer these questions also in their order.

1. *The Work of Missionary Publication.*—That this work should be done under the authority of the General Assembly and in the interest of all the Boards, we believe to be the general opinion in the Church. A missionary publication should therefore necessarily become in effect the official organ of the General Assembly. Shall this policy be pursued, or shall this function be left to the Boards themselves? Can the Boards better subserve their own ends in a separate and independent way? To secure an answer to this question the correspondence of your Committee has been very wide, and the answers have been nearly unanimous. The Boards have no ends of their own to subserve; they are simply working for the Church as it expresses its desires through the General Assembly, and are its agents. It is plain that the missionary work of the Church must be kept before the mind and heart of the Church, and equally plain that no power but that of the Church itself will attempt to do it. The question of the means by which this should be accomplished would be easy of solution, if there were but a single agency in charge of our various missionary enterprises, or if they were all grouped at a single point. But we have eight agencies, each of which has an equal right to a hearing, and which are divided in location between four different points remote from each other. How to keep these eight interests properly before the Church is the question. It is clear to your Committee that this work must be done by the Church in its organic capacity. If any given Board is to assume the burden of presenting its needs to the Church, then every other Board must do the same thing, either by itself, or in connection with one or more of the other Boards. If this course be pursued and the periodical be the means employed for such presentation, the result must necessarily be several periodicals, appealing at the same time to the same constituency, and



rivalries and jealousies will be almost unavoidable; parties will be created in the Church, one of which will say, "I am of the Home Board," and another, "I am of the Foreign Board," and another, "I am of the Board of Missions for Freedmen," and so on throughout the list. The natural tendency of such a course must be to call attention to the Boards as Boards in their individual character, and not as executive departments of the Church. The thought that the Boards are the servants of the Church in correlation, and each equally entitled to a fair field for the performance of the work devolved upon it, should never escape us. Your Committee firmly believes that for this purpose a single periodical should be issued by the authority of the General Assembly. The scope of such a periodical is already well understood. It is to diffuse missionary and other religious intelligence necessary to the welfare of the Church, to arouse interest in the work of the Church, and to secure the money requisite for the prosecution of that work. That this can and should be accomplished is the unanimous opinion of your Committee.

2. *Shall Two Publications be Continued?*—That depends entirely upon the answer that the General Assembly makes to the question, Shall the policy of consolidation adopted in 1886 be continued or abandoned? The arguments that led to the action of 1886 are as cogent now as then. Moreover, two things must be considered:

(1) It is evident that *The Assembly Herald* is a practical, if unintentional competitor of *The Church at Home and Abroad*. The loss on the publication of the magazine has been in eleven years \$55,000, and if the present policy of publishing two periodicals, both under the authority of the General Assembly, be continued, there must inevitably be an increase in the deficit of the more expensive publication. The question arises, therefore, Is there probability that the profits of *The Assembly Herald* will be so large as to compensate the Boards for the loss by *The Church at Home and Abroad*? The financial statement made by the editor of *The Assembly Herald* as of May 18, 1897, which is appended to this Report, does not suggest to your Committee that such a result is even a remote possibility.

(2) If there are to be hereafter two publications, the Board of Foreign Missions is convinced that it should be allowed to publish its own, and that Board has officially requested your Committee to consider whether we should not recommend its withdrawal from the consolidated magazine, and its establishment of a distinctly foreign mission publication. The views of the Foreign Board in support of this request were presented with so much force that the matter was made the subject of special correspondence with a large number of representative ministers of our Church. In the light of this correspondence, and of the most careful deliberation of your Committee, it seems best not to make such a recommendation.



We, therefore, conclude that there should be a single publication, issued as the organ of the Church, representing all the Boards of the Church.

3. *Self-sustainment.* *Is there reasonable ground to hope for it?*—On this point your Committee has received diverse expressions of opinion. Some say no such publication can be made self-supporting. This, in general, is the opinion of the editors of the religious papers of the various denominations with whom we have conferred. It is said that a paper having but a single object, especially if it be a denominational paper, cannot hope to become self-supporting because of the necessarily limited constituency to which it appeals. On the other hand, some say that such a paper will succeed in paying its own way if it be well edited after the manner of successful literary journals. Some point to *The Missionary Herald* and publications like it, and show that they have not been more financially successful than *The Church at Home and Abroad*, but that they are not expected to be paying enterprises, being simply used as a wise and easy means of informing the churches as to the wants of the religious societies which they represent. Others point to *The Missionary Review of the World* and *Woman's Work for Woman*, and say they are missionary papers that are abundantly successful financially. Moreover, our own Board of Foreign Missions has said to your Committee repeatedly that it had succeeded in making its own publication self-supporting before the consolidation of 1887. We have a great constituency to which to appeal. We believe if it is appealed to in the right way it will respond. The essential thing is to make a paper on the lines that general newspaper experience has laid down as wise. Newspaper instinct and newspaper training must go into the conduct of a successful missionary publication. The first question is not one of cost to the reader. The paper must first of all keep in mind what the people want. What they want they will have, the cost being reasonable. Your Committee is, therefore, of the opinion that no insuperable obstacle is in the way of the success of a missionary paper or magazine, if it be put before the religious public in the right way.

Your Committee having thus set forth the facts of which it has become possessed in the course of its inquiries and the opinions which are logically based upon them, would restate them succinctly that they may be plainly before the eye of each member of the General Assembly, as follows:

1. *The Church at Home and Abroad* has been published for eleven years by a Committee of the General Assembly. Neither the Committee nor the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work which has acted as its agent has owned, or does own a printing plant. The method employed could have been as successfully used in any other city in the land, since the Committee has been compelled to depend entirely on outside contracting parties for the production of the magazine.

2. The largest average monthly circulation of *The Church at Home and Abroad* was 27,379 copies obtained in 1888, and in 1897 that circulation has fallen to 13,459 copies per month.

3. *The Church at Home and Abroad* has cost the Church over and above all its earnings in its eleven years of history, \$55,063.81, or an average annual loss of \$5005.80, which loss has been or will have to be borne by the Boards.

4. *The Church at Home and Abroad* has failed to be a quick means of communication between the Boards and the churches, and the plan of having several editors in different cities has proved impracticable.

5. *The Assembly Herald* has been published for four years by a Committee appointed by the General Assembly, with Rev. William H. Hubbard as Editor and Manager. Only three of these years have come under our review. Its method of production, to wit, by contract, has been practically identical with that of *The Church at Home and Abroad*.

6. The circulation of *The Assembly Herald* was 125,000 copies per month during 1894-5, 132,000 copies per month during 1895-6, and 120,000 during 1896-7.

7. *The Assembly Herald* earned above its cost in its first year the sum of \$7790.04, less \$438.64 received from *The Christian Steward*, which it succeeded. It earned \$5021.70 in its second year, or \$2329.70 less than in its first year. It lost \$3343.29 in its third year. This loss still leaves its earned assets, \$9029.81, of which \$4983.36 was reported to the last General Assembly as cash on hand.

8. The parties in interest, the various Boards of the Church, are not satisfied that their wants are being met by either or both of these publications as at present conducted.

In view of what has thus been presented, your Committee respectfully recommends to the General Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions:

*Resolved*, 1. That the General Assembly records its appreciation of the valuable service rendered in the conduct of its missionary publications by the Committee on *The Church at Home and Abroad* for eleven years without compensation; by the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, which has without remuneration borne the burden of the financial conduct of the magazine, and by the Rev. William H. Hubbard, who has so untiringly striven to solve the problem of a cheaper and more widely circulated missionary periodical.

*Resolved*, 2. That *The Church at Home and Abroad* and *The Assembly Herald* as at present conducted be discontinued on January 1, 1899.

*Resolved*, 3. That in their place the General Assembly do authorize and provide for the publication of a single monthly magazine representing the interests of all the Boards, under the

name of *The Assembly Herald*, the publication to begin with January 1, 1899.

*Resolved*, 4. That the new magazine shall have its editorial and business offices in the Presbyterian Building in New York city.

*Resolved*, 5. That a Committee of five, two ministers and three laymen, no one of whom shall be a member or officer of any Board or Permanent Committee of the Church, be appointed to supervise the publication of the magazine. This Committee shall serve for one year and until their successors are chosen, and shall present a full Report annually of the work and its financial condition to the General Assembly; and for the first year the Committee shall be composed of George W. Knox, Maitland Alexander, Henry W. Jessup, James Yereance and Henry L. Smith.

*Resolved*, 6. That the new magazine, exclusive of advertisements, shall not exceed sixty-four pages per number, of the size of those of *The Church at Home and Abroad*: that the price be fifty cents per year, and that the magazine be sent free to pastors, stated supplies, foreign missionaries and executive officers of the Boards.

*Resolved*, 7. That the Committee on the magazine be authorized to employ and to fix the salary of a business manager and editor, who shall have independent control under the general supervision of the Committee of all matters pertaining to the production of the magazine, but always in friendly conference with the executive officers of the Boards, and especially where questions of their administrative policy are concerned, and that for the first year the editor and manager shall be the Rev. William H. Hubbard.

*Resolved*, 8. That the profits of the magazine, if any, over and above what the Committee shall deem advisable to retain as a working capital, shall be divided from time to time as deemed expedient by the Committee amongst the Boards of our Church, in proportion to the contributions received by the Boards from the congregations for the fiscal year next preceding the apportionment; all losses, if any, shall be sustained by the Boards in the same proportion, and shall be paid to the Committee from time to time as they may require payment.

*Resolved*, 9. That the expense of the magazine shall be met as far as possible by its income; that any deficiency at the end of each fiscal year shall be considered a loss to be paid by the Boards in the manner above stated; that the Committee on the magazine shall have authority to borrow, from time to time, such sums of money as may be necessary for conducting the magazine in anticipation of the payments by the Boards on account of losses, and also in anticipation of receipts from subscriptions and advertisements.

*Resolved*, 10. That the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be instructed and authorized to send a circular letter to each

Presbytery before January 1, 1899, requesting the Presbytery to take such action as it may deem wise for the introduction of the magazine into every church and family within its bounds.

*Resolved*, 11. That the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be directed to ask of the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery annually, the following question: "Have you called officially the attention of each congregation within the bounds of your Presbytery this year to the matter of its duty in reference to the support and use of *The Assembly Herald*?"

All of which is respectfully submitted,

RICHARD S. HOLMES,  
TEUNIS S. HAMLIN,  
J. RITCHIE SMITH,  
WILLIAM M. LANNING,  
LOUIS H. SEVERANCE.

After a formal withdrawal by Dr. W. C. Gray of the invitation from the Winona Assembly and Summer School:

The Standing Committee on the Next Place of Meeting presented its Report, which was adopted and is as follows:

The Committee on the Next Place of Meeting respectfully reports to the General Assembly that they have received invitations for the meeting of the General Assembly of 1899 from the Westminster Church, Minneapolis, Minn.; from the Winona Assembly and Summer School; the First Presbyterian Church of Warrensburg, Mo., and from a representative of the Presbyterians of Chattanooga, Tenn. The invitation from Minneapolis is accompanied with a pledge from Westminster Church offering free entertainment of one hundred Commissioners and the payment of the expenses of the Committee of Arrangements, and additional free entertainment has been promised by the representatives of other churches in that city. The Committee recommends that the invitation from the Westminster Church of Minneapolis, Minn., be accepted. It is also recommended that the Committee of Arrangements for the Assembly of 1899 be composed of the pastor and Session of the Westminster Church of Minneapolis, with the Stated and Permanent Clerks of the Assembly; and that the cordial thanks of the Assembly be tendered to all the parties presenting invitations.

WALLACE RADCLIFFE,  
WM. H. ROBERTS,  
WILLIAM E. MOORE.

It was *Resolved*, That a Committee of three be appointed to draw up suitable resolutions of thanks to the Winona Assembly and Summer School. Adopted.



The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures reported upon *Overture No. 9*, from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, dealing with McGiffert's *History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age*.

Minority Reports were presented by the Rev. W. S. P. Bryan, D.D., and the Rev. Francis Brown, D.D.

The Report of the Committee and the minority Reports were accepted, and it was *Moved*, That the majority Report be adopted.

Further, it was *Resolved*, That its consideration be made the first Order of the Day for Friday afternoon, and the Stated Clerk be authorized to print all the Reports.

It was *Resolved*, That the presentation of the Report of the Standing Committee on Temperance be made the second Order of the Day for Friday morning.

It was *Resolved*, That on Thursday, May 26, no business be transacted by the Assembly other than that necessarily connected with the celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Adoption of the Westminster Standards.

The Assembly adjourned, and was closed with prayer.

#### WEDNESDAY, May 25, 7.30 o'clock P.M.

A popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions was held, at which the Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, D.D., presided, and addresses were made by Rev. Thomas C. Winn, of Japan; Rev. Joshua C. Garritt, of China; Rev. William H. Hannum, of India; Rev. Jonathan Wilson, of the Laos, and Rev. William B. Boomer, of Chile.

#### THURSDAY, May 26.

The General Assembly entered upon the "Celebration of the Quarter-millennial Anniversary of the Adoption of the Confession of Faith and Catechisms of the Westminster Assembly of Divines," in accordance with the Programme reported to the Assembly by the Committee appointed for the purpose.

Sessions were held at 9 A.M., 2.15 P.M. and 7.15 P.M.

The order of exercises was as follows :

#### 9 O'CLOCK A.M.

The Rev. SHELDON JACKSON, D.D., LL.D., presiding.

1. *Invocation*, . . . . . *The Chairman.*

2. *The One Hundredth Psalm,\** . . . Rev. Joseph B. Turner, Dover, Del.  
"All people that on earth do dwell."
3. *Reading of the Scriptures*, Rev. Samuel S. Gilson, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
ISAIAH, Chap. lxi.
4. *Prayer*, . . . Rev. John Hemphill, D.D., San Francisco, Cal.
5. *Reading of Letter from Dean Bradley, of Westminster.*†
6. *Psalm XXIII,* . . . Rev. David W. Faks, D.D., Independence, Ia.  
"The Lord's my Shepherd, I'll not want."
7. *Presentation,* . . . Dr. W. C. Gray, Chicago, Ill.  
PORTRAIT OF ALEXANDER HENDERSON.
8. *Address,* . . . Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
"ALEXANDER HENDERSON."
9. *Address,* . . . Rev. Samuel J. Nicolls, D.D., LL.D., St. Louis, Mo.  
"THE CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS CONDITIONS OF THE TIMES  
OF THE WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY."
10. *Psalm XLVI,* . . . Rev. William Bryant, Mount Clemens, Mich.  
"God is our refuge and our strength."
11. *Address,* . . . Rev. George Norcross, D.D., Carlisle, Pa.  
"THE STORY OF THE WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY."
12. *Address,* . . . Rev. J. D. Moffat, D.D., LL.D., Washington, Pa.  
"FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINES OF THE WESTMINSTER  
CONFESSION AND CATECHISMS."
13. *Psalm CXXXIII,* . . . Rev. Samuel Dunham, Binghamton, N. Y.  
"Behold how good a thing it is."
14. *Prayer and Benediction*, Rev. Chas. A. Stoddard, D.D., New York, N. Y.

2.15 O'CLOCK P.M.

Rev. WM. E. MOORE, D.D., LL.D., Columbus, O., presiding.

1. *Invocation,* . . . . . The Chairman.
2. *Hymn 159 (Hymnal),* . . . Rev. J. E. Chapin, D.D., Neenah, Wis.  
"O could I speak the matchless worth."
3. *Reading of the Scriptures*, Rev. Wm. S. Holt, D.D., Portland, Oregon.  
HEBREWS, Chap. i. 1-12.
4. *Prayer,* . . . . . Rev. John Dixon, D.D., Trenton, N. J.

\* The Psalms and "Tones" used at the morning session of the celebration were taken from Livingstone's *Psalter* of 1635, and were transposed from the old-fashioned musical notation into that of the present by Mr. Henry C. Wilt, the organist and choirmaster of the Tabernacle Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.

† The gavel used at this celebration was made of Westminster Abbey oak of the time of Henry III, about six hundred years ago. The gavel block consisted of a section of a small pillar of Purbeck marble removed from Westminster Abbey during repairs, and was set in American oak. The Westminster specimens were obtained from Dean Bradley, of Westminster Abbey, through the kindness of William Caruthers, LL.D., of London, England, and at the request of the Rev. Henry C. McCook, D.D., Sc.D., pastor of the Tabernacle Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Dr. McCook had the gavel made and the marble mounted. The programme had upon it engravings representing the Seal for the Approbation of Ministers of the Westminster Assembly, the Chapel of Henry VII, and the Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster Abbey; the Seal of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the likenesses of Dr. William Tisbe, prolocutor of the Westminster Assembly, and Alexander Henderson, author of the Solemn League and Covenant. The Committee of Arrangements gratefully acknowledge their indebtedness for the gavel and block, and for the plates and tunes of the programme, to the Rev. Dr. McCook.

5. Address, . . . . . *Rev. Robert F. Coyle, D.D., Oakland, Cal.*  
"THE WESTMINSTER POLITY AND WORSHIP."
6. Address, *Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., Moderator, Washington, D.C.*  
"THE MEN AND WORK OF THE WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY."
7. Hymn 662 (Hymnal), . . . *Rev. W. A. Hunter, D.D., Bloomington, Ill.*  
"O God, beneath Thy guiding hand."
8. Address, . . . . . *Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.*  
"THE AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES AND THE  
ADOPTING ACTS."
9. Address, . . . . . *Gen. James A. Beaver, Bellefonte, Pa.*  
"THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES AND THE PEOPLE."
10. Hymn 665 (Hymnal), . . . *Rev. William A. Major, Seattle, Wash.*  
"My country, 'tis of thee."
11. Prayer and Benediction, *Rev. James T. Lapsley, D.D., Danville, Ky.*

7.15 O'CLOCK P.M.

Gov. JAMES A. MOUNT,\* Indianapolis, Ind., presiding.

1. Invocation, . . . . . *The Chairman.*
2. Hymn 347 (Hymnal), . . . . *Rev. John A. Silsby, China.*  
"Stand up, stand up for Jesus."
3. Reading of the Scriptures, . . . *Rev. George Carson, Charlotte, N. C.*  
REVELATION, Chap. xxii. 1-17.
4. Prayer, . . . . . *Rev. Joseph S. Malone, Meadville, Pa.*
5. Address, . . . . . *Gen. John Eaton, Washington, D.C.*  
"THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES AND EDUCATION."
6. Address, . . . . . *Rev. N. D. Hillis, D.D., Chicago, Ill.*  
"THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES AND THE YOUNG."
7. Hymn 667 (Hymnal), . . . *Rev. Theodore Bracken, Emporia, Kans.*  
"God of our fathers, whose almighty hand."
8. Address, . . . . . *Rev. George L. Spining, D.D., Orange, N. J.*  
"THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES AND HOME MISSIONS."
9. Address, *Mr. Robert E. Speer, Sec. Board of Foreign Missions, New York.*  
"THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES AND FOREIGN MISSIONS."
10. Hymn 390 (Hymnal), . . . *Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, D.D., India.*  
"Jesus shall reign where'er the sun."
11. Prayer and Benediction, *Rev. Joseph G. Reaser, D.D., Webb City, Mo.*

---

FRIDAY, May 27, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional services.

The Minutes of Wednesday's sessions were read and approved.

\* In Governor Mount's absence, owing to a call for troops for the U. S. Army, his son, the Rev. Harry Mount, occupied the Chair, by request of the Committee.

The Stated Clerk reported a case of distress on the part of certain Commissioners, which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

It was *Resolved*, That the General Assembly meet this evening at 7.15 o'clock, and that the Order of the Day, until 8.15, be the Report of the Standing Committee on Benevolence, and that afterwards a popular meeting be held in the interest of the cause of Temperance.

The Judicial Commission, Rev. Charles A. Stoddard, D.D., Chairman, submitted its findings in *Judicial Cases Nos. 4, 5 and 9*. The findings were ordered to be placed upon the Record, and are as follows :

C. W. BACKUS *vs.* THE SYNOD OF KANSAS.

*Judicial Case No. 4.*—The Judicial Commission appointed by the General Assembly, to whom was referred the appeal of Rev. C. W. Backus, D.D., from the action and decision of the Synod of Kansas, in dismissing his complaint and affirming the action of the Presbytery of Topeka, which came before the Assembly on his appeal, found the appeal in order, heard the parties, and decided that, as it appears that Dr. Backus has conducted his appeal in due form, and that the Synod whose judgment is appealed from has not sent up its Records and all the papers relating thereto and filed with the Record, it is ordered and adjudged that the case be remanded to the Synod of Kansas, and that the Synod of Kansas be directed to send to the Assembly an authenticated copy of all the evidence and documents before it, and that the Synod be censured for neglecting to send up the Records.

CHARLES A. STODDARD, *Chairman*.  
CHARLES T. JAMIESON, *Clerk*.

N. N. MACCULLOUGH *vs.* THE SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

*Judicial Case No. 5.*—The Judicial Commission appointed by the General Assembly, to whom was referred the appeal of N. N. MacCullough from an action and decision of the Synod of Baltimore in affirming the decision of the Presbytery of Washington City, which came before the Presbytery on his appeal, found the appeal in order and heard the parties, and decided that as it appears that Mr. MacCullough has conducted his appeal in due form, and that the Synod whose judgment is appealed from has not sent up its Records and all the papers relating thereto and filed with the Record, it is ordered and adjudged that the case be remanded to the Synod of Baltimore, and that the Synod of Baltimore be directed to send to the Assembly an authenticated copy of all the evidence and documents before it.

CHARLES A. STODDARD, *Chairman*.  
CHARLES T. JAMIESON, *Clerk*.



THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. *vs.* THE SYNOD OF NEBRASKA, IN THE CASE OF J. SCOTT WOODS.

*Judicial Case, No. 9.*—The Judicial Commission appointed by the General Assembly, to whom was referred the Judicial Case of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. against Mr. J. Scott Woods, which came before the Assembly on the appeal by the Church from the action of the Synod of Nebraska in reversing the judgment of the Presbytery in said case, affirming the judgment of the Session, found the appeal in order, heard the parties upon the question of jurisdiction, and decided as follows: That the case be remanded to the Synod without prejudice, because of insufficiency of the Record, in that the Record does not state that the specifications were voted upon separately as required by Book of Discipline, Section 99 [5], and assigns no reason for the action and orders of the Synod as required by Section 24, Book of Discipline.

CHARLES A. STODDARD, *Chairman.*

CHARLES T. JAMIESON, *Clerk.*

The Judicial Commission, Rev. John F. Patterson, Chairman, submitted its finding in *Judicial Case No. 3*, the finding was ordered to be placed upon the Record, and is as follows:

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. *et al. vs.* THE SYNOD OF OHIO, IN THE CASE OF W. J. MASSEY.

*Judicial Case No. 3.*—The Judicial Commission to which was referred the complaint of the Rev. Frank Granstaff and the Rev. A. W. Ringland, and the appeal of the Rev. J. C. Holliday, against the action of the Synod of Ohio, in reversing the decision of the Presbytery of Zanesville and the Session of the First Church of Zanesville, in refusing to grant a letter of dismission to W. J. Massey, a member under suspension, respectfully report the following, viz.: The complaint and appeal are sustained, and the action of the Synod is reversed. The grounds of this decision are, first, that Synod reversed the action of the Presbytery and of the Session, without assigning any specific reasons therefor; and, second, that it ordered a letter of dismission to be given to a suspended member when there was no satisfactory evidence of his repentance.

JOHN F. PATTERSON, *Chairman.*

JOHN T. S. BLACKBURN, *Clerk.*

The Standing Committee on Church Polity reported, recommending that *Judicial Case No. 11*, being a complaint of the Rev. William H. Pumphrey, Ph.D., against the Synod of Pennsylvania, which had been referred to it by the Judicial Committee, be referred to the Judicial Committee sitting as a Commission, and that in the place of certain members of the Synod

of Pennsylvania, who are on the Judicial Committee, the following be substituted: *Ministers*—William L. Moore, D.D., Nathan D. Hynson, William E. Archibald, and *Ruling Elder*—Rush Taggart.

A Resolution asking the Assembly to give its indorsement to the Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip was referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee of Canvass of the Answers to the Overtures sent down by the last General Assembly presented its Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee of Canvass of the Overtures sent down by the last Assembly report that, having carefully canvassed the answers from the Presbyteries to the Overture on the Powers of Session, they find that affirmative answers to this Overture have been returned by one hundred and eighty Presbyteries, viz.: the Presbyteries of Aberdeen, Albany, Allegheny, Alton, Athens, Atlantic, Austin, Baltimore, Bellefontaine, Benicia, Binghamton, Bismarck, Black Hills, Blairsville, Bloomington, Boisé, Boston, Boulder, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Butler, Butte, Cairo, Cape Fear, Carlisle, Catawba, Central Dakota, Chester, Champlain, Chemung, Chicago, Chillicothe, Choctaw, Columbus, Cinnarron, Cincinnati, Clarion, Columbia, Corning, Council Bluffs, Crawfordsville, Dakota, Dayton, Denver, Des Moines, Detroit, Duluth, East Florida, East Oregon, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Emporia, Erie, Flint, Fort Dodge, Freeport, Genesee, Geneva, Grand Rapids, Great Falls, Hastings, Helena, Highland, Holston, Hudson, Huntingdon, Huron, Indianapolis, Iowa, Iowa City, Jersey City, Kalamazoo, Kansas City, Kendall, Kiamichi, Kingston, Knox, La Crosse, Lake Superior, Lansing, Larned, Lehigh, Lima, Logansport, Long Island, Los Angeles, Louisville, Lyons, McClelland, Madison, Mahoning, Mankato, Marion, Mattoon, Milwaukee, Minneapolis, Monmouth, Monroe, Muncie, Nassau, Nebraska City, Neosho, New Albany, Newark, New Brunswick, Newcastle, Newton, New York, Niagara, Niobrara, North River, North Texas, Northumberland, Oakland, Oklahoma, Olympia, Omaha, Osborne, Otsego, Ottawa, Ozark, Palmyra, Parkersburg, Pembina, Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Platte, Portland, Pueblo, Red River, Redstone, Rio Grande, Rochester, Sacramento, St. Clairsville, St. Lawrence, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, San José, Santa Barbara, Santa Fé, Schuyler, Sioux City, Solomon, Southern Dakota, Southern Oregon, Southern Virginia, South Florida, Spokane, Springfield, Steuben, Steubenville, Stockton, Topeka, Transylvania, Troy, Union, Utah, Utica, Vincennes, Walla Walla, Washington City, Waterloo, Wellsborough, Westchester, West Jersey, Westminster, White River, White Water, Winnebago, Winona, Wooster, Yadkin and Zanesville.

The following eleven Presbyteries made answer in the negative, viz.: the Presbyteries of Cayuga, Cedar Rapids, Cleveland, Dubuque, Gunnison, Lackawanna, Morris and Orange, Puget Sound, St. Cloud, Syracuse, Washington.

The vote of the Presbyteries of Saginaw and Willamette was divided.

The Presbytery of Maumee took no action, and the number of the Presbyteries which did not vote appears to be thirty-four.

We therefore recommend the following :

*Resolved*, That the General Assembly does hereby declare that, the majority of the Presbyteries having signified their assent, the Form of Government, Chapter 9, is now amended by the addition of the following new Section, to be known as Section 7 (the three succeeding sections to be renumbered as Sections 8, 9 and 10) :

"Sec. 7. Subject to the provisions of the Directory for Worship, the Session shall have and exercise exclusive authority over the worship of the congregation, including the musical service ; and shall determine the times and places of preaching the Word, and all other religious services. They shall also have exclusive authority over the uses to which the church buildings may be put, but may temporarily delegate the determination of such uses to the body having management of the temporal affairs of the church, subject to the superior authority and direction of the Session."

Your Committee further report that, having also examined the answers returned by the Presbyteries to the Overture known as the Overture on Deacons and Temporal Affairs, and which related to a proposed change of Chapter vi of the Form of Government, we find the vote to be as follows : In the affirmative, one hundred and two Presbyteries, viz.: the Presbyteries of Alton, Atlantic, Bellefontaine, Benicia, Black Hills, Boisé, Boston, Boulder, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Butler, Butte, Cairo, Cape Fear, Catawba, Central Dakota, Champlain, Chemung, Chillisnothe, Choctaw, Cimarron, Cleveland, Council Bluffs, Crawfordsville, Des Moines, Duluth, Ebenezer, Emporia, Fort Dodge, Grand Rapids, Great Falls, Gunnison, Hastings, Helena, Highland, Holston, Indianapolis, Jersey City, Kansas City, Kendall, Kiamichi, Kingston, Knox, La Crosse, Lansing, Larned, Lehigh, Louisville, McClelland, Mankato, Mattoon, Monmouth, Muncie, Nebraska City, Neosho, New Albany, Newark, New Castle, Niobrara, North River, North Texas, Northumberland, Oakland, Omaha, Otsego, Ottawa, Ozark, Palmyra, Pembina, Peoria, Philadelphia North, Platte, Portland, Puget Sound, Red River, Redstone, Rio Grande, Sacramento, St. Louis, Santa Barbara, Santa Fé, Schuyler, Solomon, Southern Oregon, Southern Virginia, Spokane, Springfield, Steubenville, Stockton, Trinity, Union, Utah, Vincennes, Walla Walla, Westchester, White River, Willamette, Winona, Wooster, Yaddin and Zanesville.

In the negative, eighty-two Presbyteries, viz.: the Presbyteries of Albany, Allegheny, Athens, Baltimore, Binghamton, Bismarck, Blairsville, Bloomington, Carlisle, Cayuga, Cedar Rapids, Chester, Chicago, Cincinnati, Clarion, Columbia, Columbus, Corning, Dakota, Dayton, Denver, Detroit, Dubuque, East Florida, Elizabeth, Erie, Flint, Freeport, Genesee, Geneva, Hudson, Huntingdon, Huron, Iowa City, Kalamazoo, Kittanning, Lackawanna, Lake Superior, Lima, Logansport, Long Island, Los Angeles, Lyons, Milwaukee, Minneapolis, Monroe, Morris and Orange, Nassau, New Brunswick, Newton, New York, Niagara, Oklahoma, Osborne, Parkersburg, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Pueblo, Rochester, Saginaw, St. Clairsville, St. Cloud, St. Lawrence, St. Paul, San Francisco, San José, Sioux City, Southern Dakota, South Florida, Steuben, Syracuse, Topeka, Transylvania, Troy, Washington, Washington City, Waterloo, Wellsborough, West Jersey, Westminster, White Water and Winnebago.

No action was taken by the Presbyteries of Austin, Mahoning and Maumee—three.

The vote of the Presbyteries of Marion and Utica was divided, and the number of Presbyteries not voting appears to have been thirty-nine.

We therefore recommend the following :

*Resolved*, That the Overture regarding a proposed alteration in Chapter vi, of the Form of Government, having failed to receive a majority of affirmative answers from the Presbyteries, Chapter vi of the Form of Government remains unchanged.

For the Committee,

JOHN F. HILL, *Chairman*.

The Moderator announced that the addition to Form of Government, Chapter ix, viz., Section 7, had become a part of the Constitution of the Church.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection presented its Report, which was accepted, after addresses by the Rev. Barton W. Perry, Chairman, the Rev. Erskine N. White, D.D., Secretary, and the Rev. Francis H. Shedd, was adopted and is as follows :

Your Committee has had several meetings, and has carefully considered the work of the Board of Church Erection. The honored Secretary met with the Committee, and rendered valuable assistance and advice. As a Committee, we are impressed with the business character of the Board. While the members are second to no one in sentiment and philanthropy, the work of the Board of Church Erection is and must be according to sound business principles. An examination of the accounts of the Board shows careful, systematic and painstaking work. But more, the Board of Church Erection never contracts a debt. No,



the debts of this Board remain where they rightly belong. That is to say, if the churches do not remember the Board when making up their missionary offerings, appropriations must remain unpaid, and the responsibility rests upon the Church at large. At the beginning of the ecclesiastical year under review, the Board inherited twenty-five such applications, carrying some \$13,000, but we are happy to say that the Church has paid its debts, and presents to the Board for this new year an inheritance of good health and prosperity.

The number of formal applications reaching the Board during the year was 196, or twenty less than last year. Of these 138 were to the General Fund, 127 being for grants, nine for loans without interest, and two for both grants and loans, and the aggregate amount asked for was \$69,938. To the Manse Fund there were thirty-nine applications, two of which were for grants, the total amount applied for being \$16,380. To the Loan Fund there were nineteen applications, asking loans to the amount of \$50,350. To these, however, must be added the applications to the General Fund that, although reaching the Board during the previous year, were postponed on account of lack of funds. These numbered twenty-five, and aggregated \$13,475. Thus the total demand was actually for \$151,788 and from 221 churches, as against \$147,292 from 216 churches last year.

Such being the facts in regard to the demand, it is a matter for thanksgiving that the receipts of the Board have begun to show an advance, thus enabling the Board not only to cover the arrears of the previous year, but to meet the demands of the present.

In speaking in detail of sources of income, it should be remembered that the Loan Fund and the Manse Fund are practically entirely dependent upon the return of the installments due upon loans made by them respectively for church building or manses. Only as such returns come in regularly and promptly can they be maintained in their proper efficiency. Upon the other hand, to the General Fund, which represents what was originally the sole work of the Board, go all contributions not otherwise designated, and also all sums derived from the return of grants, the sale of disused church edifices, as well as so much of the interest of the Permanent Funds as is not needed to keep the latter intact.

Of these the most important source is that of the contributions of the churches, the very source that most quickly reflects the conditions financially of the country, and consequently of the churches. This fact, it is to be feared, will be emphasized if the conflict upon which the nation has entered be long continued.

The work of the Board is divided into three departments. From the General Fund all grants are made for the building of church edifices. From this fund there have been during the year

127 grants, aggregating \$58,609, and twenty loans, without interest, aggregating \$10,400. As in three instances both grant and loan were made, the number of churches represented is 144.

The grants exceed those of the previous year by thirty-three, and in amount by \$14,339, but the loans are fewer by ten and less in amount by \$5653. Taking grants and loans together, the number is 147, as against 126 the previous year, and in amount \$69,009, as against \$60,323, an advance of seventeen per cent. in number, and of nearly fifteen per cent. in amount. The average amount of the grants was \$470.61, and of the loans, \$500.

In addition, eighteen churches received through this fund special gifts to the amount of \$1607.88, making a total in this department of 162 churches and \$70,616.88.

It will be noticed that of the appropriations made during the year, twenty are referred to as loans without interest. This is in accordance with the wise suggestion of the Assembly of 1893, which recommended that, whenever possible, a church receiving an appropriation should agree in the terms of its mortgage to return an annual contribution of a specific sum to the treasury of the Board, which contribution should also be accounted as a payment upon the mortgage, the mortgage to be satisfied when the full amount was thus paid.

While your Committee is gratified to find that the number of churches contributing to this Board is continually increasing, it regrets to be obliged to add that even now but little more than half of the churches upon our rolls are in this respect mindful of their obligations, and among those failing to sustain the work are not a few who in their early days received aid from the Board, and pledged themselves in return therefor to make such annual contribution.

The Loan Fund has now been in operation seven years, and the number of applications made for loans, in accordance with its provisions, proves that it answers the purpose for which it was designed. As the fund is a trust, it can be loaned only in such cases as give satisfactory evidence that the money will be promptly returned, as promised.

The Manse Fund. No department of the Board has more abundantly vindicated its beneficent character than this fund. Inaugurated in 1886 by gifts from consecrated women who appreciated how indispensable to the highest usefulness of a pastor was an adequate home for his wife and children, during the twelve years of its existence it has provided such Christian homes, by securing the erection of 438 manses, and distributing to this end \$164,322, a sum many times exceeding the amount which, during the most of these years, the fund represented.

The appropriations during the present year from this fund were thirty-five, amounting to \$14,150. Omitting one grant of \$100, the average amount loaned to each church was \$413.23. The

loans slightly exceeded those of last year, but the amount granted was \$610 less. There was one "special" gift of \$55.

The Board, by direction of the General Assembly, secures upon all property benefited by its grants or loans a mortgage to the amount of the appropriation, and also an insurance policy to the same amount. In the case of actual grants the mortgage is practically a permanent lien upon the property, and no interest or payments of any kind, save the promised annual collection, are expected; but this wise requirement often saves the local church from a ruinous debt, and safeguards the property. This interest of the Board, at the present time, in the churches of the Assembly is more than \$2,000,000, and the insurance not less than \$1,750,000. Hence it is plain that the Board would have a large amount of labor to perform even if no new work was attempted.

The Presbytery of East Florida presented an Overture, asking that the mortgage against the First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville, Fla., be canceled of record. During the Civil War the church edifice was occupied as a hospital. The church became divided and those who remained were obliged to mortgage the property. Many methods of many General Assemblies have been adopted to pay this mortgage. For some years the Stated Clerk, William H. Roberts, D.D., was working on the problem, and at last succeeded in raising the debt for the church. But more than \$2000 of that amount was given on condition that the mortgage should be placed in the keeping of the Board of Church Erection. The answer proposed by your Committee will be found in the recommendations.

In view of the fact that in our growing work of evangelization, it is at times expedient that a congregation be gathered and a Sunday-school organized in advance of the regular organization of a church, it would seem proper that in exceptional cases aid should be given in the erection of a chapel while there is as yet no organized church corporation; and your Committee think it would be well for the Assembly to approve of such grants provided the Presbytery has a proper control both of the work and the property.

In conclusion, your Committee recommends the following action:

*Resolved*, 1. That this Assembly heartily approves of the work, management and administration of the Board of Church Erection.

2. That in view of the pressing necessities of our mission work, the Assembly urges upon each church to make an annual offering for the important work of this Board.

3. That the Assembly would especially remind such churches as have in the past received aid from the Board, that they are pledged to make each year, according to their ability, such contributions; and the Assembly would further urge upon churches in the future receiving appropriations that, in accordance with the recommendation of the Assembly of 1893, they agree when-



ever practicable to return the sums in definite specified annual contributions, the same to be also accounted as payment upon the mortgage given to the Board.

4. That in the case of missions established under the care of the Presbyteries with view to the organization of a church, the Board, upon application from the Presbytery, or its proper Committee, may at its discretion make a grant for a suitable building, provided the Presbytery as a corporation holds title in fee-simple to the property, and in other respects the usual conditions are met.

5. That the Overture from the Presbytery of East Florida with reference to the readjustment of the mortgage held by the Board upon the First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville be referred to the Board, with power to act.

6. That the Records of the Board be approved so far as written.

7. That the following members of the Board whose term of office now expires be nominated for reelection, viz.: *Ministers*—Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D., John Hall, D.D., William A. Holliday, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Frederick G. Burnham, Daniel J. Holden, E. Francis Hyde, John Sinclair, and that in the place of the Rev. Henry T. McEwen, D.D., of the class whose term ends in 1899, who has resigned on account of removal to a distance, the Rev. L. Mason Clarke, of the Presbytery of Brooklyn, be nominated for election.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

BARTON W. PERRY, *Chairman*.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was made the third Order for this afternoon.

The Standing Committee on Temperance presented its Report, after special prayer had been offered for the guidance of the Spirit of God, and, after addresses by the Rev. David Wills, Jr., Chairman, Rev. J. J. Beacom, D.D., and others, was accepted, amended and adopted.

Your Committee in submitting this Report rejoices, with praise to God, in the recent successes of Temperance. In spite of a world under bondage to the flesh, of the prevailing temptations of the saloon, of printing houses, courthouses, and State houses subsidized by the liquor interests, of the colossal, organized and unscrupulous traffic, much that curtails drunkenness and promotes total abstinence has been accomplished during the last year.

The Report of the Permanent Committee, which is commended to the careful study of the Assembly, rings with the cheers of the valiant and victorious soldiers of Jesus Christ, who are contending with the "sword of the Spirit" for sound bodies, clear minds and pure souls.



This Report assures us that the Church is neither moribund nor somnolent on the subject of Temperance; that, on the contrary, it is growing in responsiveness to this call of God.

As compared with the last year, there is an encouraging increase in the number of Sessional Committees and Temperance Societies in our churches and Sunday-schools. Meetings with addresses, distribution of literature and presentation of pledges, illustrated lectures, observance of "Temperance Day," funds contributed, petitions and local option campaign work, enforcement of laws, anti-saloon league efforts, votes at the primaries and polls. These and other means reported by large numbers of churches and Sunday-schools indicate that there has been much activity in the last twelve months. While reciting these various measures, and describing the mechanism devised for the furtherance of this department of the Lord's work, some mention, and doubtless all imply, the use of prayer to God, who alone can give the desired result. The wheels of an elaborate mechanism may be in place, but it is only when the "spirit of life" is in the wheels that they go.

Much has been done to safeguard the youth of the Church and the country. Large expectation springs from the announcement that in nearly every State there is a law requiring that every grade of pupils should be taught the conclusions of science regarding the poisonous character of alcohol and narcotics, and the injury which results to man's entire system from their use.

To this statement your Committee adds its conviction, that, without exception, those institutions of higher learning which are under the control or dominating influence of Presbyterianism are loyal to the Scriptural and therefore strong position assumed by our Church on the question of Temperance in relation to our young people.

Another feature of our social life favors this righteous cause. Economic progress more and more demands temperance, and that demand will always, sooner or later, be granted. That which does not pay will not permanently prevail in this world of seeking and treasuring spirits. Selfishness, the core of sin, necessarily denies the gratification of certain lusts. Hence there is afforded a broad and deep basis for encouragement in the testimony of the Trans-Continental Railroads, that "no employé can afford to take the risk of drinking, and the railway cannot assume such responsibility," and also in this declaration of a large life insurance company: "We are very confident that total abstainers stand a better chance to attain a good longevity than those who are known as moderate drinkers."

From all these it follows that your Permanent Committee is abundantly justified in closing its Report with these words:

"We are grateful to God that we can say to our brethren from the watch tower where you have placed us there are visible glad signs of promise." Let us hold fast to these words. Let us

believe in this vision, for our energy is in proportion to our faith. Pessimism and paralysis are cognate terms in every sphere of life. Even the King's business languishes where confidence is wanting. We are saved by hope, and it is our privilege as sons of the living God to greet the rising sun with bright faces. Let us not grow weary in well doing. An old evil is not an everlasting evil. No course is irremediable. God only is omnipotent, and His power is pledged to the support and victory of all that is pure, lovely and of good report. Only let them be faithful, courageous and believing, let them remember and follow the leading of the Spirit, let them labor in the full strength of Christ, of Him who is a King by divine right, whose coronation is the fiat of heaven, and God's people shall witness the reign of better things.

“ It will come as the day comes  
When the night is done,  
And the crimson streak on the ocean's cheek  
Grows into the mighty sun.”

Your Committee offers the following resolutions :

1. That this Assembly reiterates the deliverances of other Assemblies in declaring that the Word of God enjoins temperance, and that its principles of love and sacrifice commend total abstinence. “ If meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh while the world standeth.”

2. That our ministers and elders be urged to bear frequent, pronounced and public testimony against intemperance as a menace to all social institutions, and a regnant influence arrayed against the achievement of every Christian ideal.

3. That this Assembly calls the attention of all Sessions and Presbyteries to the failure of so many of these judicatories to maintain proper correspondence with the Permanent Committee on Temperance.

4. That this Assembly urges the passage of the Ellis Bill now pending in Congress, and directs the Permanent Committee on Temperance to communicate this action to the proper Congressional Committee.

5. That we recommend the observance of Temperance Day on the third Sunday of November.

6. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee be approved.

7. That the following members of the Assembly's Permanent Committee be reelected, viz., Rev. R. D. Wilson, D.D., Mr. William C. Lilley and Mr. George Irwin, and that the election be confirmed of Rev. Charles S. McClelland, D.D., chosen by the Committee to fill the place of Rev. W. C. Wycoff, resigned.

8. This General Assembly calls upon all who are connected with our beloved Church to exercise increased diligence and watchfulness over themselves and those committed to their care, in respect to intemperance, whether as parents, or teachers in

our schools and colleges; in order that our homes and schools may be purged of the evil of intemperance and the saloon traffic, be driven from our land; and this without reflection upon the authorities of any collegiate institution.

All of which is respectfully submitted for the Committee,  
DAVID WILLS, Jr., *Chairman*.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee to prepare the customary resolutions of thanks: *Ministers*—Charles S. Dewing, D.D., Robert S. Inglis, and *Ruling Elder*—Edgar McClelland.

The Assembly took recess, and was closed with prayer.

---

FRIDAY, May 27, 2.30 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on Correspondence presented its Report, which was accepted and adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Correspondence respectfully reports that a communication from Rev. S. F. Breckinridge, fraternal delegate from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, has been received. The delegate expresses deep regret at his inability to be present at this meeting of our General Assembly. He assures us, however, of the "kindly and fraternal feeling entertained by the General Synod for the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church." In behalf of his Church he tenders to our denomination "sincere congratulations upon the arrival of the 250th anniversary of the appearance of the Standards of our faith." "They are great documents," he adds, "arising out of a great crisis. Their influence has always made for personal liberty, for national freedom, and for practical righteousness. We Lutherans hold them in high regard."

Your Committee recommend that Rev. H. E. Niles, D.D., be appointed a delegate to bear our fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at its meeting on the 24th of May, 1899, at York, Pa.

A communication has also been received from the President and Stated Clerk of the Reformed (German) Church in the United States, tendering cordial acknowledgments to our General Assembly for the hearty Christian greetings and congratulations accorded to the Reformed Church during the celebration of her sesqui-centennial festival.

Your Committee are officially informed that Bishop Samuel Fallows, D.D., of the Reformed Episcopal Church, was duly appointed

by the General Council of that Church to bear its fraternal greetings to this General Assembly. We deeply regret the absence of Bishop Fallows, and take this opportunity to assure him of the cordial sympathy entertained by this Church for the body of believers he represents.

A letter from Rev. W. S. Marquis, the delegate of our Church to the last General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, has been transmitted to us. Dr. Marquis reports a most cordial reception accorded to him as your delegate. Your Committee recommend that Rev. J. M. Wilson, D.D., be appointed to represent this Church at the next General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, meeting at Omaha, Neb.

An exceedingly interesting communication from Rev. Saverio Fera, Secretary of the Evangelical Church of Italy, has also been placed in our hands. Your Committee recommend that the Stated Clerk, Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., be directed to make a suitable reply, assuring the Evangelical Church of Italy that this General Assembly cherishes the profoundest interest in all the work of the Church of Italy, and fervently prays for the success of a free Gospel in that fair land so long overshadowed by mediæval darkness. The Moderator and Stated Clerk are hereby authorized to appoint a minister of this Church temporarily residing in Italy, to bear our fraternal salutations to the Synod of which Signor Fera is Secretary.

The Rev. Dr. Phraner reports that he discharged his duties as representative of the General Assembly at the Synod of the Reformed (Dutch) Church, meeting at Asbury Park, N. Y., in June of last year. He was cordially received by the Synod and welcomed to their platform; nothing but the most cordial feeling was manifested on the part of the Synod toward our Church and its work. We recommend that Rev. George S. Swezey, of the Presbytery of Buffalo, be appointed to represent this body at the Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States of America in its coming meeting at Ocean Grove, N. J., with Rev. J. F. Patterson, D.D., as alternate.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Des Moines has been referred to this Committee. This Overture requests the General Assembly to issue a pastoral letter, calling earnestly upon all office-bearers and members in our communion to unite in fervent prayer to bring about as speedily as possible the unity of all believers in the Lord Jesus. We recommend the following action:

That while the excellent spirit and purpose of this Overture is hereby recognized, and while the General Assembly urges all members of the Church to fidelity in these duties of the Christian life, yet it does not regard further formal action in this matter advisable, in view of recent action in this direction.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. HENDY, *Chairman.*



The Standing Committee on Finance reported nominations for Trustees of the General Assembly, as follows :

Your Standing Committee on Finance beg leave to make the following nominations, to fill vacancies in the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly : Rev. Henry C. McCook, D.D., of Philadelphia, in place of the Rev. Joseph Beggs, D.D., resigned ; George E. Sterry, of New York, in place of John J. McCook, LL.D., resigned ; and Hon. James A. Beaver, of Pennsylvania, in place of Andrew Blair, deceased.

The Assembly proceeded to the Order of the Day, the Report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures on *Overture No. 9*, from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, dealing with a book entitled, *Christianity in the Apostolic Age*, by Rev. A. C. McGiffert, D.D., a member of the Presbytery of New York. The Chairman reported an amended form of the Report. It was *Resolved*, That the order of the debate be as follows : That the Chairman be heard in behalf of the majority Report for half an hour ; that the Rev. W. S. P. Bryan, D.D., and the Rev. Francis Brown, D.D., be heard for the same time on minority Reports Nos. 1 and 2 respectively ; that speeches in the ensuing general debate be limited to five minutes ; that the vote be taken at five o'clock ; and that the last fifteen minutes preceding the taking of the vote be given to the Chairman. Subsequently the Rev. John Dixon, D.D., was substituted for the Chairman at his request, in making the closing address.

After addresses by members of the Committee in the order above mentioned, and also by members of the Assembly, the majority Report as amended was adopted, as follows :

The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully submits the following Report on :

*Overture No. 9* referred to this Committee by the Assembly. This is an Overture from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, calling to the attention of the Assembly a volume of the International Theological Library, entitled, *A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age*, the author of which is the Rev. A. C. McGiffert, D.D., a member of the Presbytery of New York, and overturing the General Assembly to adopt such measures in regard thereto as shall be conducive to the Church's purity, peace and honor, and to the maintenance of the authority of the oracles of God.

To this Overture we recommend the following answer :

The Assembly recognizes the zeal for pure doctrine represented by the Overture from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, and is itself now as always profoundly concerned for the maintenance of the faith. It enjoins upon all its ministers especial care in these times of doubt, and even denial, of things which the Church holds sacred, to distinguish, as clearly as possible, from all forms of error, the truth of God as revealed in His Word and interpreted in the Standards of our Church ; and, in particular, con-

stantly to endeavor, whether in preaching or in teaching, by the spoken or written word, to present the positive truth so distinctly and so attractively that men shall understand it and be drawn toward it; and that especially the Scriptures, which are the Word of God, may be everywhere accepted and believed as the only infallible rule of faith and practice.

The Assembly indeed desires the fullest and freest investigation and inquiry on the part of reverent Christian students into the foundations of the Christian faith, but it deprecates everything which, whether in its substance or in the form of its expression, needlessly disturbs the faith of Christian people.

The General Assembly deplores the renewal of controversy occasioned by the publication of this book at a time when our recent divisions were scarcely healed. It sympathizes with the widespread belief that the utterances of Dr. McGiffert are inconsistent with the teachings of Scripture as interpreted by the Presbyterian Church and by evangelical Christendom. And the Assembly stamps with its emphatic disapproval all utterances in the book called to its attention by the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, not in accord with the Standards of our Church.

But the Church needs peace: the union of all its forces; the coöperation of all its members; a spirit of brotherhood and mutual confidence, so that it may address itself with intense zeal and no waste of energy to its great, pressing and practical work of saving the souls of men.

The Assembly, therefore, in the spirit of kindness, no less than in devotion to the truth, counsels Dr. McGiffert to reconsider the questionable views set forth in his book, and if he cannot conform his views to the Standards of our Church, then peaceably to withdraw from the Presbyterian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON JACKSON, *Chairman.*

The respectful dissent of the Rev. Francis Brown, D.D., from this action of the Assembly was entered on the record.

The Report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries was made the first Order for to-morrow morning.

The Finance Committee reported in the case of the distress of certain Commissioners, and the Assembly resolved that the Stated Clerk be directed and empowered to fully adjust the matter.

The Stated Clerk was authorized, in the event of an adjournment to-morrow, to settle the bills for entertainment of such Commissioners as remain at Winona Lake over the Sabbath.

The Assembly took recess, and was closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 27, 7.15 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer

The Special Committee on *The Assembly Herald* presented its Report, which was approved and ordered to be printed in the *Minutes*. The Report is as follows :

The Committee in charge of *The Assembly Herald* takes pleasure in reporting another successful year of publication. The paper has been issued regularly during the ten months of publication. The outward form and appearance of the paper have been greatly improved; all the details of office and business administration have been systematized with great thoroughness and completeness; and we close the year once more with no debt for the year's work, and without having had to draw upon our reserve fund as reported last year.

The notable achievement of the past year is the great improvement made in the external form and mechanical execution of the paper and the introduction of illustrations. In response to a widespread and apparently increasing demand that *The Assembly Herald* should be made more attractive to the public, and so more interesting and effective as a medium of official missionary information, we decided at the beginning of the year to make the change so earnestly requested—a change which we had long desired to make, but hesitated about making because of the increased subscription price that would thus be necessitated.

The slight increase of five cents in the club subscription price would not, however, have warranted the increase in cost of production annually made. In other words, the paper has been improved relatively more than the subscription price has been increased. But in view of the special mission of *The Assembly Herald* as a paper for widest circulation among the people of our churches, and the consequent necessity of keeping the subscription price as low as possible, we determined to make only a slight increase on subscription price, and then to devote the entire income of the paper to the work of the year, making as good a paper as it was possible to make and bring expenses within receipts. The volume which closes with the issue for June, now in the press, is the result of this policy and this endeavor; this result has been accomplished, notwithstanding the cost of production has very largely increased, and the receipts from advertising have been considerably diminished by the more stringent rules that we have followed the past year, in regard to the admission of advertisements.

Your Committee would recommend for adoption the following resolutions :

*Whereas*, The General Assembly has authorized the publication of a new magazine beginning with January 1, 1899, which, it is intended, shall succeed to the subscription and advertising

business of *The Assembly Herald*, in such wise as to secure therefrom the largest advantage, and to make possible the most economical management of the new publication; therefore be it

*Resolved*, 1. That in respect of subscriptions to *The Assembly Herald* unexpired on January 1, 1899, the Committee on the new magazine have authority to supply such subscribers with the new publication, for the unexpired term of their subscriptions.

*Resolved*, 2. That in respect to the then existing advertising contracts with *The Assembly Herald*, said Committee have authority to assume these on behalf of the new magazine, and in this connection temporarily to adopt such page form as in their judgment may be necessary or best suited to carry out such contracts and retain such business patronage.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Committee,

W. H. HUBBARD.

The cordial thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Committee on *The Assembly Herald* for its faithful services, and the Committee was discharged, to take effect on and after January 1, 1899, with the provision that the Committee, however, report for its closing period of service to the next Assembly.

The Report of the Special Committee on *The Church at Home and Abroad* was approved, ordered to be printed in the *Minutes*, and is as follows:

The Committee on *The Church at Home and Abroad* respectfully presents its twelfth annual Report.

Since the retirement of the Rev. H. A. Nelson, D.D., from the editorship of the magazine, to whose services of eleven years appropriate and appreciative reference was made in our last Report, by arrangement of the Committee, the editorial department has been under the exclusive management of Rev. Albert B. Robinson, who, without any assistance save such as the Chairman of the Committee could render, has carried on with complete satisfaction to the several Boards and the General Committee, the whole work of editorship.

In January the editorial office was removed to the new and commodious quarters on the fourth floor of the Witherspoon Building, assigned to the magazine by the Board of Publication. It is only right in this connection to state that in the making of this transfer and in the arrangements for the efficient and comfortable conduct of the business of the magazine the Board of Publication has continued to manifest that large and unselfish interest in the magazine and its success which from the very beginning has been unstintedly and unweariedly shown. Special thanks are due to the Secretary, the Business Superintendent and the Building Committee of the Board. The General Assembly ought to be distinctly reminded that through the constant care and unpaid labor bestowed upon the magazine and its general



work by the officers and the several agents of the Board of Publication, your Committee has been enabled to avoid what under other conditions would have been from year to year a large and serious outlay.

In the Report of this Committee to the Assembly of 1896 it was stated that since *The Assembly Herald* had undertaken to print the monthly account of Treasurers' receipts, it was thought wise to omit them from the pages of *The Church at Home and Abroad*, and the Assembly approved the discontinuance of the detailed account of contributions and directed the publication of a summary of monthly receipts. This arrangement, which made it possible to cut down the number of pages from ninety-six to eighty, was continued until September, 1897, when, at the request of the Boards, we resumed the publication of detailed receipts, adding for the purpose the sixteen pages that had been dropped.

Efforts have been made during the past year to popularize *The Church at Home and Abroad* and render it more attractive as well as more useful to its readers.

Among these efforts are the following :

(a) The magazine appeared in July, 1897, with a new cover which is recognized as appropriate and significant, presenting artistic designs of the seals of the General Assembly and the eight Boards of the Church. This new cover, with the brief description in the issue for August, 1897, of the heraldic significance of each seal, has led some of the Young People's Societies to devote an evening to a study of the Church seals. The designs are reproduced with pen and ink or in colors upon large charts, and several members in turn explain the meaning of each detail and give a clear and concise account of the General Assembly and the work of each Board.

(b) Since the beginning of the present year our pages have been beautified by a large increase of illustration. Volume 23, which is completed by the issue for June, contains more than two hundred portraits and other pictures, an average of thirty-four each month. In no previous volume has the average been more than seventeen each month. While it may not be possible with our present limited circulation to keep pace with the secular magazines in attractiveness, we must not fall too far behind them, since our constituency includes men and women of the most cultivated tastes.

Among the unsolicited commendations that come every day to the editorial office are the following : " I congratulate you on the attractiveness of the last issue, especially the excellent quality of the illustrations." " The illustrations add much to its value." " The magazine, always good, appears to grow better, especially in the pleasing feature of illustrations." " It is steadily improving in attractiveness and value."

(c) Special attention has been given to the Young People's department, to the end that the sympathy of our young people

may be enlisted and that their enthusiasm and active coöperation may be utilized in the great work of the Church. And since the Church expects the young people to read what it says each month through its authorized agencies, constant reference is made in this department to the best things in other parts of the magazine. By means of the question page, which has been a feature for three and one-half years, attention is called to the great inspiring facts concerning the Presbyterian Church and her world-wide work, so attractively presented in our pages. An examination of the questions in any issue indicates a rich feast of good things. Other periodicals, such as *Reformed Church Tidings* and *Woman's Work for Woman*, have testified to the value of this method by adopting it.

Numerous evidences come to us that Presbyterian young people are reading *The Church at Home and Abroad*. It is kept on file in church libraries, the questions are used in Sunday-schools, and the number of Young People's Societies that subscribe for the magazine is increasing. The Missionary Committee of a Christian Endeavor Society in Baltimore, believing there was no better way to awaken a deeper interest in the cause of missions than by subscribing to our own periodicals, ordered two copies to be sent to the society during 1897. A year later the same Committee sent for four copies, saying that interest in missions had been increased through the reading of the magazine.

We have been encouraged by testimonies like that from the Presbytery of Fort Dodge, which at its fall stated meeting ('97) endorsed the magazine and commended the progress made toward making it of greater interest to the Church at large through the introduction of the Christian Endeavor department and the Christian Training Course.

The Christian Training Course, which was approved by the Assemblies of 1896 and 1897, has been continued during the nine months, October to June, inclusive. It has consisted of (1) a brief doctrinal study of questions in the Shorter Catechism; (2) a Biblical study following *Our Sixty-six Sacred Books*, by Dr. Edwin W. Rice; (3) a historical study, using Ogilvie's *Presbyterian Churches*; (4) a missionary study, based upon a series of sketches of modern missionary heroes, written especially for the course by Mrs. Albert B. Robinson, and published in *The Church at Home and Abroad*, fresh articles in the magazine on the home and foreign missionary concert of prayer topics.

Many of the Presbyteries have during the year called the attention of their Young People's Societies to the General Assembly's commendation of the Training Course, have added their own hearty approval, and have urged its adoption and use.

The Presbytery of Rock River said to its young people:

"Your Society needs something like this for its development and increased activity. There is nothing equal to it for Presbyterian Endeavorers. Investigate it."

The Chairman of the Committee on Young People's Societies in this Presbytery writes: "The course is so valuable and so well adapted to the needs of our young people that in my judgment its adoption ought to be vigorously pushed that it may find its place in every Christian Endeavor Society in the Church. The finest meetings our Society has held for two years have been by use of adaptations of your programmes and material."

In the *Occident* for April 21, we find this Report: "At the meeting of Oakland Presbytery, held in Pleasonton, April 12, the following resolution was presented by Elder Cornell, of East Oakland—Brooklyn Church: 'The Presbytery of Oakland desires to express its approval and appreciation of our missionary journal, *The Church at Home and Abroad*. It is ably edited, and deserves the confidence and support of the whole Church. Every department is full of practical information. The Young People's department is a marked feature, and our young people as well as the older ones could not do better than subscribe for this our Church magazine.' Elder Cornell supported this resolution with well-timed remarks, in which he referred to the Training Course which has been introduced into the work of the magazine. The course of reading is prescribed, and is something like the Chautauqua course. It is missionary in character, and very instructive. The resolution was passed with great unanimity on the part of all who were present."

The Westminster League in Santa Cruz, Cal., spends two evenings each month on the Biblical department; one on the Historical and one on the Missionary. The pastor writes: "It appears to be the very thing that our people were hungry for. The books were eagerly secured, a number who could not possibly attend the meetings buying them for home study." He adds: "The sooner all our young people settle down to such a course of study, the better it will be for the future of our beloved Church."

Elder John Willis Baer writes: "I am glad to see that more and more the young people are taking up the Christian Training Course. I wish all could see the great advantage in it, and that pastors would encourage their young people to adopt the course. The result would be a better-equipped body of young people."

The Committee have in contemplation certain improvements suggested by experience and resulting from widespread correspondence, but pending the Report of the Special Committee on the affairs of the magazine, these changes have not in the meantime been made, though very strongly commended by one of our most experienced members, and unanimously approved by us after long and careful consideration. Your Committee is prepared, if it be the will and direction of the Assembly, to carry out these and other improvements at the earliest possible moment, which we are persuaded would give increased popularity and in all probability greater efficiency.



## ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNT.

Balance due Board of Publication, December 1, 1897....	\$6,187 64
Expenses for the year.....	16,883 61
Liabilities to subscribers.....	1,165 61
	<hr/>
	\$24,236 86
Receipts.....	\$14,265 67
Assets.....	5,198 34
	<hr/>
	19,464 01
Deficiency.....	\$4,772 85
Average monthly circulation in 1897.....	13,459
Average circulation for the first four months of 1898.....	14,158

The deficiency may seem very large, but the Committee would recall the fact that in 1886 the net deficiency on the magazines then published amounted to \$5311.12.

It should also be noted that through the retirement of Dr. Nelson the expenses for 1898 will be considerably decreased.

Through this reduction in salary and other changes, your Committee sees its way to make for 1898 and future years a saving of almost \$3000 annually.

Three years ago, at a meeting of the Secretaries and officers of all the Boards of our Church, it was resolved that the agency for communicating intelligence and impulse should represent the historic work of the Church, should present the policy, the methods, the fields and all the interests of this great work in permanent form, and thus preserve the continuity of our past, present and future missionary history. That *The Church at Home and Abroad* has in some measure reached this ideal is attested by the fact that so many careful readers, finding the magazine a great repository or encyclopedia of missionary intelligence, call for missing numbers to complete files for binding, and request the preparation of an index to the twenty-three volumes.

Your Committee has previously closed its Report with recommendations for the future conduct of the magazine, but in view of the fact that the last General Assembly, in its wisdom, referred the whole question of missionary publications to a Special Committee, we leave the whole subject regarding the future of this publication to the wisdom of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. MACINTOSH, *Chairman.*

The cordial thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Committee on *The Church at Home and Abroad* for its faithful services, and the Committee was relieved from service, to take effect on January 1, 1899, the Committee, however, to report for its closing period of service to the Assembly of 1899.

The Standing Committee on Benevolence presented its Report, which was accepted and, after addresses by the Rev. Solon



Cobb, D.D., Chairman, and the Rev. William H. Hubbard, was amended and adopted. The Report is as follows :

The most of the Reports presented before this body are based upon the service or action of some church organization, but the Report presented by this Committee rests upon a principle rather than an organization.

The principle of regular systematic giving to the Lord through the channels of service opened by the Church under divine direction, a principle which, if carried out perfectly, would fill our treasuries to overflowing with consecrated money, would give to all our Boards the needed cash for all their extended operations, and pay every debt that now troubles the Church. Up to this time this principle has never been carried out with any great measure of success. It has been prayed over, and talked about, and held as an ideal possibility, but never been reduced to practice, and the benefits of it have never been felt as a force throughout the length and breadth of the great Presbyterian Church of this country or the world.

The Standing Committee on Benevolence has given time and care to this subject, and presented theories that must meet with our approval, and their fidelity and patience are to be commended. This year the Report of the Committee which has been distributed through the house deals largely with the fact that while the membership of the churches is increasing, the gifts of the Church are diminishing, and the diminution is not in the gifts to any one Board, but it is found that all the Boards fall below their average with the exception of the College Board, which during the past two years has made its offerings \$6000 above its average. This is the general thought that runs through the whole Report, and it is fully illustrated by tables of figures that make each point so plain that he who runs may read, and furnishes a stronger argument for systematic giving than can come from any other source.

Let us give our attention to some particulars of this Report. And first, the contributions per member show a steady diminution. In 1889 the average for each church member through church offerings was \$1.15; in 1898, eighty-five cents. In 1889 each communicant gave thirty-five cents to Home Missions; in 1898, twenty-three cents; a part of this decrease being due to the fact that some Synods had taken up their own work. In 1889, forty cents were given by each communicant to the Church offerings to Foreign Missions; in 1898, thirty cents. How can we ever get money ahead at this rate to pay the debts of the Boards? How can we send more men and women out in the great field, which is the world, to cultivate it for Christ? And what an argument we are putting into the hands of infidelity as to the worthlessness of missionary operations. We do well to consider such a vital point as this, and carry the thought home to our people, that they may be stimulated to give of their substance,

and give regularly for the advancement of the kingdom of Christ over the earth. This Report also shows that the legacies to the various Boards seem to be steadily diminishing. The aggregate amount of these legacies to the eight Boards during the past year was \$236,229, while in 1893 it was \$529,430, more than double the former amount. What an argument for those who have wealth at their disposal! What a reminder for the making up of the last will and testament in the interest of the great Church we love, or the execution of the will by our own hand before death renders action impossible.

The Standing Committee also calls attention to the contributing and non-contributing churches. It is very difficult to explain the reason why there is so large a number of Presbyterian churches which, at the present time, are not contributing to the Boards of the Church. Varying from two to five thousand churches are non-contributing organizations, though during the past year a larger number of churches contributed to the Boards than in the previous year. This fact is worthy of special notice. Each church can do something for each Board and the obligation is not to be slightly held or considered.

Of course we have to recognize the fact that very many of these churches which fail to contribute are small and in a struggling condition, but the approval of the Master does not rest upon the amount given, but upon the fact that one does the best he can with what he has, and no one should fail to receive the satisfaction that comes from duty done according to ability. The attention of the Assembly is also called to the fact that there is a tendency on the part of churches to mass their offerings during the month of March, the last month of the ecclesiastic year. Nearly one-third of the income received from church offerings is so received during the month of March. It seems best that some plan should be devised whereby treasurers shall promptly send their church accumulations to the Boards for which the money has been contributed by the church. If annual offerings are taken, then the money should be sent directly to the Board, instead of remaining in the hands of the treasurer for a year.

The Committee calls special attention to the table found at the top of page 13, where a careful analysis shows that 1392 churches make no offerings, 1098 make only one, and that only 1064 churches made the eight offerings, and that over one-half of the income from church offerings came from these 1064 churches, showing that the reputation of the Church for liberality to the Boards is sustained by the gifts of the few, and these figures are enforced by an illustration from the Rev. Wilton M. Smith, D.D., on page 14. This presents a strong appeal for more general and regular giving, and urges pastors and Sunday-school teachers and Christian parents to make offerings a part of worship, and to teach that every one should give something to the Lord for the extension of the kingdom of grace. It is a good habit in our

churches for the family unity and feeling to be preserved in the manner of giving, but too often the children grow up to manhood and womanhood without a practical education in this line of church worship that is needed to make them generous givers and show them that the Lord wants their money as well as their prayers, and that they never can be thoroughly consecrated until their possessions are touched and held, and it would seem that even in cases where all blanks were filled, that if systematic and proportional giving had been introduced, and regular offerings taken, as a part of worship, that even these churches could greatly have increased their offerings to the Boards of the Church. We find that less than one-half the number of church offerings are reported that should be taken if the recommendations of the General Assembly were carried out, that only one-third of the total number of church offerings for the Boards are for sums of more than \$10, that two-thirds of all church offerings for the eight Boards are of \$10 or less, that only 1064 churches report church offerings to each of the eight Boards, that most of the churches that are reported as making a church offering to each of the Boards take general offerings for missions, and divide the aggregate among the Boards of the churches, and that out of the whole number of churches in our communion not more than seventy-five take distinct annual offerings for each of the eight Boards.

We call especial attention to the Committee's suggestion touching the lessening of the number of Boards of the Church, leaving it to the Assembly to consider the advisability of such action.

Your Committee has examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Benevolence Committee, and finds them correct, and recommends their approval.

Your Committee presents for adoption the following recommendations:

1. That the Committee on Systematic Beneficence be reappointed for the new year, with the substitution of the name of the Rev. Dr. Pentecost for the Rev. Charles L. Thompson, D.D., who has become Secretary of the Board of Home Missions, and of the Rev. R. S. Holmes, D.D., to fill a vacancy. The Committee will then stand as follows: Rev. W. H. Hubbard, Auburn, N. Y.; Mr. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, New York; Rev. John R. Davies, D.D., New York; Rev. George F. Pentecost, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y.; Rev. Charles Herr, D.D., Jersey City, N. J.; Hon. Horace B. Silliman, Cohoes, N. Y.; Rev. William L. McEwan, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. David R. Breed, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Hon. James A. Beaver, Bellefonte, Pa.; Mr. Robert Pitcairn, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. C. N. Wilder, D.D., Champaign, Ill.; Rev. Thomas Marshall, D.D., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. G. P. Williams, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Howard A. Johnston, D.D., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. R. S. Holmes, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.

2. That it is proper and desirable that an opportunity be given



for offerings by the congregation every Lord's Day, and that the giving of such offerings be performed as a solemn act of worship to the Triune God, according to Chapter vi of our Directory for Worship.

3. That each pastor be requested to preach frequently on systematic and proportional giving, so that his people may be well instructed in their duty and privilege, and that the Sessions be urged to give more careful supervision to the direction of all moneys raised through the various organizations of the Church, in order that the money be not diverted from our own Church.

4. That the Committee on Systematic Beneficence be instructed and authorized to furnish free of charge subscription blanks and envelopes for the taking of offerings on the Lord's Day, the expense being borne *pro rata* according to the amounts received through church offerings by the Boards of the Church.

5. That the General Assembly expects all the people to be instructed in all departments of Church work, and that they have an opportunity to contribute to the several Boards.

6. That the Committee on Systematic Beneficence draw from the General Assembly funds the sum of \$1000 for the prosecution of its work the coming year.

7. That the several Boards confer together as to the possibility of agreeing upon the total amount of money needed for the work of the Church, and for the formulation of a plan for the systematic raising of funds, the Boards to report to the next Assembly.

8. That the Committee on Systematic Beneficence be authorized to collect from the Boards a quarterly detailed statement of the receipts from churches, in order that the Committee may, through the Presbyterial Committees on Systematic Beneficence, reach the churches not reported as contributing, and if possible secure offerings from them.

Respectfully submitted,

SOLOM COBB, *Chairman.*

The Assembly adjourned, and was closed with prayer.

---

FRIDAY, May 27, 8.15 o'clock P.M.

A popular meeting in the interests of Temperance was held. The Hon. H. B. Saylor presided, and addresses were made by Rev. Charles L. Work, D.D., Rev. David Brown, D.D., Rev. William W. Belden, D.D., and Elder Edwin S. Wells.

---

SATURDAY, May 28, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional services.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.



The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on certain Overtures which had been committed to it. The Report was adopted, and is as follows :

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully submits the following Report :

*Paper No. 88*, being a communication from the Presbytery of New York as to the withdrawal of Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., from the communion of the Presbyterian Church, and announcing its erasure of his name, in consequence, from its roll. It is recommended that the action of the Presbytery of New York be approved, and be made a matter of record by the General Assembly.

*Overture No. 100*, from Trinity Presbytery, overturing the Assembly to shorten, simplify and clarify the blanks for the annual Reports of the churches to their Presbyteries. It is recommended that the Overture be referred to the Stated Clerk with power.

*Paper No. 101*, being certain patriotic resolutions referred to this Committee, we recommend the substitution of the following, viz.: The Presbyterian Church has always stood for loyalty to the nation, and its sons have ever manifested their loyalty by deeds not words, and therefore, in view of the action taken at the patriotic meetings held on Saturday last, in which the members of this Assembly generally participated, this Assembly does not deem it necessary to take action at this time, farther than to declare the loyalty of its members, and to voice its prayer, that our Chief Magistrate, his counselors, as well as our Senators and Representatives, may be divinely guided in the solemn issues of the present hour, and that the blessing of God may rest upon our sailors and our soldiers, and that the result of this war may be the deliverance of the oppressed and the extension of Christ's kingdom.

*Paper No. 104*, being a resolution referred to this Committee, directing it to inquire whether or not it is necessary that the Stated Clerk be authorized and empowered to employ additional clerical help between the sessions of the Assemblies. We report that we caused the matter to be examined by a sub-Committee, and find that there has been a very great increase in the duties and labors of the Stated Clerk's office during the past few years, which duties your Committee desires to say have been discharged with rare thoroughness and fidelity. Your Committee is persuaded that it is necessary that the Stated Clerk be authorized and empowered to employ such additional clerical help during the year as may be requisite, and accordingly recommends that he be so authorized and empowered by the Assembly.

*Papers Nos. 3, 4, 5 and 6*, from Sessions and Deacons of four churches in Kerrville, Glen Rose, Leonard and Austin, Tex., on organic union with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and *Paper No. 107*, being a resolution relating to the same mat-

ter. The following answer is recommended: The Assembly deems no action necessary in response to the Overtures from certain churches in Texas, or to the resolution offered in the body, relating to organic union with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, further than to refer to the expression of its attitude in the premises, as found in the *Minutes* of the Assembly of 1894, p. 140.

*Paper No. 105*, being the resolution of Dr. Pentecost relating to the sympathy of Great Britain with us in our present crisis, we recommend that it be amended and adopted, as follows:

*Resolved*, That the Assembly recognizes with profound and devout gratitude the widespread and sympathetic expressions of fellowship on the part of the people of Great Britain with our country in the present crisis of our national history, discerning in their fellowship and sympathy a common confession with us of faith in the brotherhood of the Anglo-Saxon race, and those who have become affiliated with us by blood alliance and political kinship, and in our common love and devotion to the cause of universal human liberty.

*Paper No. 106*, being a resolution relating to the Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, referred to this Committee, we recommend the following action:

The Assembly, while recognizing the high character and great usefulness of the Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, deems no action necessary.

*Papers Nos. 102 and 103*, being resolutions on Temperance, it is recommended that they be referred to the Committee on Temperance.

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON JACKSON, *Chairman*.

The Committee on the 250th Anniversary of the Adoption of the Westminster Standards presented its Report, which was accepted and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the 250th Anniversary of the Adoption of the Westminster Standards respectfully presents an additional Report to the Assembly, recommending the passage of the following resolutions:

*Resolved*, 1. That the thanks of the Assembly are hereby cordially extended to the speakers at the celebration, and especially for their admirable presentation of the great subjects dealt with by them on the occasion.

*Resolved*, 2. That the thanks of the Assembly be extended to the Rev. Henry C. McCook, D.D., Sc.D., of Philadelphia, for his admirable collection of Westminsteriana placed at the disposal of the Assembly in the Westminster Exhibit.

*Resolved*, 3. That the thanks of the Assembly be extended to the Winona Assembly and Summer School for the use of the building in which the Westminster Exhibit was placed on public view.

*Resolved*, 4. That the thanks of the Assembly are hereby tendered to Dr. F. L. Marshall, musical director, to Miss Marshall, to the choir of the First Presbyterian Church of Ft. Wayne, Ind., and to Mr. E. F. Yarnell and daughter for their highly appreciated musical services in connection with the celebration.

*Resolved*, 5. That the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be authorized to pay all the expenses connected with the Westminster celebration, including a sum not exceeding \$100 for the expenses of the Westminster exhibit, and that the Chairman of the Committee, with the Stated Clerk, be the Committee of Audit.

*Resolved*, 6. That the speeches delivered at the celebration, together with the historical sermon, be published in a volume with an appropriate Preface, under the editorship of the Secretary of the Committee, the Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., the volume to be published by and at the expense of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work.

*Resolved*, 7. That the portrait of Alexander Henderson, presented to the Assembly by Dr. W. C. Gray and others, be accepted with cordial thanks, and that it be deposited for the present with the Presbyterian Historical Society.

Respectfully submitted,

SELDON JACKSON, *Chairman*.

It was *Resolved*, That the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to the Committee on the Westminster Celebration, for their efficient and admirable services.

The Committee on the Seventh General Council of the Presbyterian Alliance, presented its Report, which was accepted and adopted :

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly, with power to name the delegates from the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. to the Seventh Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, to be held at Washington, D. C., September 29 to October 6, 1899, respectfully reports as follows :

The Committee has to state that its members were themselves named as delegates by the General Assembly of 1897. The appointment of additional delegates was made on the basis of the comparative strength of the several Synods, care being taken to secure the representation of every portion of the Church. The list of delegates, principals and alternates, is as follows :

SYNODS.	PRINCIPALS.	ALTERNATES.
<i>Atlantic &amp; Catawba,</i> <i>Baltimore,</i>	D. J. Sanders, D.D., Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., Hon. John W. Foster,	W. M. Hargrave, D.D. M. B. Babcock, D.D., Hon. Stanton J. Peelle.
<i>California,</i> <i>Colorado,</i>	Robert Mackenzie, D.D., T. C. Kirkwood, D.D.,	John W. Dinsmore, D.D. George M. Darley, D.D.

SYNODS.	PRINCIPALS.	ALTERNATES.
<i>Illinois,</i>	J. L. Withrow, D.D., A. B. Morey, D.D., Dr. W. C. Gray,	W. J. Chichester, D.D., Thos. D. Logan, D.D., Hon. Thomas Dent,
<i>Indiana,</i>	C. H. McCormick, Esq., Rev. M. L. Haines, D.D., Hon. James A. Mount,	Mr. John C. Welling. D. W. Moffat, D.D., Mr. John C. Holliday.
<i>Indian Ter. &amp; Texas,</i>	Edward B. Wright, D.D.,	H. S. Little, D.D.
<i>Iowa,</i>	E. R. Burkhalter, D.D., Hon. James Wilson,	T. S. Bailey, D.D., Hon. William Graham.
<i>Kansas,</i>	Rev. Theodore Bracken,	H. G. Mendenhall, D.D.
<i>Kentucky &amp; Tenn.,</i>	Prof. A. B. Nelson, M.D.,	Mr. John B. Minnis.
<i>Michigan,</i>	Hon. Victor H. Lane,	Hon. W. O. Hugbart.
<i>Minnesota,</i>	John P. Egbert, D.D., Chas. T. Thompson, Esq.,	Samuel S. Cryor, D.D., Hon. W. B. Dean.
<i>Missouri,</i>	H. D. Jenkins, D.D., Hon. George H. Shields,	George E. Martin, D.D., Prof. Howard B. McAfee.
<i>Nebraska,</i>	John Gordon, D.D.,	Thos. L. Sexton, D.D.
<i>19. New Jersey,</i>	George L. Spining, D.D., George T. Purves, D.D.,	Frank E. Miller, D.D., B. B. Warfield, D.D.,
<i>New York,</i>	Hon. Wm. M. Lanning, Howard Duffield, D.D., Scott F. Hershey, Ph.D., G. Parsons Nichols, D.D., T. G. Darling, D.D., Gen. R. E. Prime, John J. McCook, Esq., Mr. Chas. E. Walbridge,	Wm. H. Corbin, Esq. Geo. Alexander, D.D., R. P. H. Vail, D.D., Rev. R. D. Harlan, Geo. B. Spalding, D.D., Mr. Walter M. Aikman, Alex. P. Ketchum, Esq., Mr. Samuel M. Clement.
<i>N. &amp; S. Dakota,</i>	Hon. Chas. R. Ingalls,	Mr. George E. Sterry.
<i>Ohio,</i>	Wm. M. Blackburn, D.D., William E. Moore, D.D., John Eaton, D.D., Alex. Macdonald, Esq., Mr. Reuben F. Smith,	John P. Williamson, D.D. E. D. Morris, D.D., David S. Tappan, D.D., Elias R. Monfort, Esq., Mr. Louis M. Severance.
<i>Oregon,</i>	Rev. Richard M. Hayes,	Warren H. Landon, D.D.
<i>Pennsylvania,</i>	Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., Wm. L. McEwan, D.D., Hon. Samuel B. Huey, George Norcross, D.D., Geo. Junkin, Esq., L.L.D., Hon. James A. Beaver, Hon. John Wanamaker, Hon. Henry W. Williams, Henry C. McCook, D.D.,	J. Addison Henry, D.D., J. P. E. Kumler, D.D., Hon. R. N. Willson, Geo. B. Stewart, D.D., F. K. Hipple, Esq., Hon. Austin O. Furst, Hon. S. J. McCarrell, S. P. Harbison, Esq., George D. Baker, D.D.
<i>Washington,</i>	Sheldon Jackson, D.D.,	Hon. John G. Brady.
<i>Wisconsin,</i>	Pres. Walter L. Rankin,	James E. Moseley, Esq.

The Committee recommends that, in accordance with past usage, the Moderator for the time being, with the Stated and Permanent Clerks, be the Committee to fill vacancies in the delegation.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Committee,  
SHELDON JACKSON, *Chairman.*

The following resolutions relating to a building for a Roman Catholic chapel on the military reservation at West Point were adopted :

*Whereas*, The permit by the Secretary of War, given March 3, 1897, to the Roman Catholic Church, to erect a chapel on the



West Point military reservation was set aside by reason of an opinion rendered by the Attorney-General of the United States dated May 19, 1897, to the effect that the Secretary of War had no authority of law to grant such permit on a Government reservation; and,

*Whereas*, It is now sought to confer such authority upon the Secretary of War by means of an amendment to H. Rule No. 6149, which amendment has been favorably reported by the House Committee on Military Affairs, is now on the House Calendar, and which reads as follows, viz.:

“Strike out all after the enacting clause, and insert the following:

“That the Secretary of War, in his discretion, may authorize the erection of a building for religious worship by any denomination, sect, or religion on the West Point Military Reservation: *Provided*, That the erection of such building will not interfere with the uses of said reservation for military purposes. Said building shall be erected without any expense whatever to the Government of the United States, and shall be removed from the reservation or its location changed, by the denomination, sect, or religious body erecting the same, whenever, in the opinion of the Secretary of War, public or military necessity shall require it, and without compensation for such building or any other expense whatever to the Government.”

*Whereas*, The first amendment to the Constitution declares that “*Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion;*” and

*Whereas*, The Presbyterian Church, and, as we believe, all Protestant Churches in the United States of America, entertain the views expressed by Judge Story, that while Congress may recognize religion in its legislation, as in appointing chaplains, it is prohibited by the Constitution (as recited in part above) from any enactment recognizing churches or religious sects. Now, therefore, be it

*Resolved*, By the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, that we enter our *solemn protest* against the proposed legislation as being opposed to the Constitution of the United States and the spirit of the institutions of this country.

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be presented to the President of the United States, to the Secretary of War, and to the Committee on Military Affairs in both branches of Congress, and that a Committee, of which the Moderator shall be Chairman, be appointed to present the same.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented its Report, which was accepted and adopted:

Your committee begs leave to report that it has read and carefully considered all the papers submitted for examination,

and found in them many encouraging features connected with the work done by our Theological Seminaries during the past year. Notwithstanding the continued hard times and the difficulty in raising funds for religious and educational purposes, a marked improvement even in that direction is noted by a number of the institutions. The teaching force has been strengthened where it was weak, and new studies have been added to the curriculum where it was believed to be defective. The number of students matriculated last year in the different classes was about the same as the preceding years, but their classical and scientific preparation is said to have been more general and thorough than that of the students of any former years. Your Committee was highly gratified to find that increased attention had been paid by the professors, and especially by the students themselves, to those exercises having a particular bearing on the cultivation of personal piety. Judging from the prizes won and the degrees received by the graduating classes, the intellectual training in all our Seminaries is both full and thorough.

The Assembly will find a confirmation of the above statements in the brief outlines given below of the Report of each Seminary, school, and department of theology.

*Princeton Theological Seminary*, has on its roll 236 students, ninety-six were matriculated during the year, and sixty received diplomas at its close in May. Legislation has been obtained from the State of New Jersey, empowering the Directors to confer on students who have passed the required examination the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and the degree has been conferred this year on a few students.

The attention of the Assembly is particularly called to the passage of a law by the State of New Jersey in March, 1898, giving the General Assembly the right to appear in the courts of said Commonwealth in order to protect the civil rights of the Church in and over the Seminary, and its property, thereby removing the last point of difference between the Seminary and the Church.

*Auburn Theological Seminary*, reports 104 students in attendance, or sixteen fewer than last year. It is satisfactory to note that all but one of the students admitted to the Junior class were college graduates. Forty-two students received diplomas at the close of the Seminary year. The Conference for deepening spirituality, held in connection with the Day of Prayer for Colleges, is worthy of mention here.

On January 24, 1898, Hon. George C. Buell, a member of the Board of Trustees, died. He was a long and faithful friend of the Seminary.

*The Western Theological Seminary*, has on its roll ninety-nine students, of whom twenty-eight are Seniors, thirty-seven Middlers and twenty-nine Juniors, and four members of a graduate class. Thirty-one have matriculated since the last Report.

Of these twenty-nine were Juniors, one Middler from Princeton Seminary, one Senior from the German Evangelical Seminary of St. Louis, twenty-seven have been graduated, and one died before graduation. Special mention is made of the weekly Missionary Society, before which a number of missionaries and other able speakers have delivered addresses. Lectures have been delivered on the Elliott Foundation, on the "Progress of Dogma," by Prof. James Orr, of Edinburgh. The students have made larger use of the library than ever before, especially in the reference department.

Of the members of the Board, two have been removed by death, viz., Mr. Andrew W. Wilson, of Indiana, Pa., and Rev. W. W. Moorhead, D.D., of Greensburg, Pa. Their places have been filled by the appointment of Judge John A. McIlvaine, of Washington, Pa., and the Rev. C. C. Hays, of Johnstown, Pa., respectively. Rev. David R. Breed, D.D., resigned his seat in the Board on his election to the new Chair of Sacred Rhetoric and Elocution. The Rev. John C. Holliday, D.D., of Zanesville, O., was elected in his place as Director, and the Rev. D. S. Kennedy, D.D., as President of the Board. The Board has altered the scope and title of the new professorship, which now includes Sacred Rhetoric, Church Government, and Elocution, with an endowment of \$50,000. The occupant of the Reunion professorship, the Rev. Thomas H. Robinson, D.D., has been appointed dean of the Faculty, and also instructor in the Sacraments and the Shorter Catechism. The policy of employing instructors to assist in the work of the several Chairs of the Seminary has been adopted. The desirability of changing the location of the Seminary, at no distant day, has received the hearty indorsement of the Board. The project of securing as soon as possible a Chair of Biblical Theology has also been approved.

*Lane Theological Seminary*, has the names of thirty-five students on its roll. Eleven were graduated this spring. Among the items of interest may be mentioned the inauguration of the Rev. David S. Schaff, D.D., to the Chair of Ecclesiastical History, and the appointment of the Rev. Kemper Fullerton, A.M., as Instructor in Hebrew and in the Greek Gospels.

*Danville Theological Seminary*, had in attendance during the last year thirty-four students, eleven Seniors, ten Middlers and thirteen Juniors. Of these six matriculated during the last session, eight of the eleven Seniors received the regular Seminary diploma, the remaining three did not take the full course entitling them to a diploma.

*The McCormick Theological Seminary*, reports having had 146 students in attendance, of whom sixty-six were admitted during the last year. Four students were admitted to postgraduate study, and three special students were admitted to the Seminary courses of study, but not as candidates for a diploma. Eight



students were admitted to the Senior class and seven to the Middle class from other Seminaries. On May 4 and 5, 1898. Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D.D., was inaugurated professor of Ecclesiastical History. Rev. George L. Robinson, Ph.D., of Knox College, Toronto, has been unanimously elected to fill the Chair of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis. Dr. Robinson has signified his acceptance, subject to the approval of the General Assembly.

*Blackburn University*, has not for some years sent to the General Assembly any report of work done in its Theological Department. Your Committee is of the opinion that this is not due to neglect on the part of the Faculty, but to the fact that no theological studies have been pursued.

*The San Francisco Theological Seminary*, reports an attendance of thirty-one students for the year ending May 1, 1898, classified as follows: Juniors thirteen; Middlers, nine, and Seniors, nine. This is the greatest number of students that has been connected with the Seminary at any time in its history. The nine members of the Senior class received diplomas. The Seminary has a corps of seven professors. Their work is supplemented by lectures from prominent ministers and laymen. That the Seminary has done good work is indicated by the commendation of the proficiency of the students, and of the work of the Faculty, by the Committee on Examination appointed by the Board of Directors. The financial condition of the Seminary deserves special attention. There are seven scholarships intended to aid needy students, but inasmuch as two-thirds of the thirty-one students needed aid, additional funds had to be raised by strenuous effort. The income from the General Endowment Fund was inadequate for the running expenses. The Alexander Montgomery Estate, which will no doubt in time be valuable, instead of yielding an income, has been an expense for care, insurance, etc., consequently the outlay has largely exceeded the income, so that the Seminary was compelled to draw from the General Endowment Fund, already too small to meet current expenses. It makes a strong appeal for \$150,000, as an endowment to provide an income to meet all current expenses in the future.

*The German Theological School of the Northwest*, informs the General Assembly that it has twenty-four Directors or Trustees, divided into three classes, eight in each class, the term of service being three years. The school has Chairs for five professors, viz., Biblical and Church History, Theology, Language and History, Science and Mathematics, and a Chair of Sacred Language which was vacated by the death of its occupant during the last year. There are thirty-one students, divided among seven classes, ranging from 1 to 7 in number, thus carrying the course of study over seven years. The total resources of the school are \$56,136.13. The expense account shows an obligation for the year of \$4635.63. The disbursements show an outlay of \$4535.03,



leaving a balance on hand of \$90.60. The institution received by the will of the late Judge Charles E. Vanderburg, of Minneapolis, \$5000.

*The German Theological School of Newark, N. J.*, reports as follows: The number of students in attendance throughout the year was: In Academic department, seventeen; in Theological department, eight; in Pastoral department, one; total, twenty-six. Graduating class, six; applicants for admission, seven; number admitted, five; number unable to continue their studies for lack of funds, three. The Seminary year has been reduced from nine to eight months. No additions to the endowment have been made during the year. The total deficit reported May 1, 1897, \$9564.23, was reduced before May 1, 1898, to \$9216.76. The Report closes with a request for an interest in the Church's prayers and contributions, and an expression of confidence in God's continued blessing.

*Lincoln University, Theological Department*, reports that it has three officers—President, Secretary and Treasurer; nineteen Trustees, divided into seven classes, the term of service being seven years. There are eight professors in the Theological department, one of whom, Rev. Gilbert T. Woodhull, died February 11, 1898. Total number of students, forty-three: sixteen Juniors, ten Middlers, and seventeen Seniors.

The value of property is given as follows:

Five cottages and residences, . . . . .	\$32,000 00
Six professorships, . . . . .	118,000 00
Eight scholarships, . . . . .	18,900 00
Subscription toward new scholarship, . . . . .	800 00
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$169,700 00</u>

Income from funds for one year is given thus:

From professorships, . . . . .	\$4,551 59
From scholarships, . . . . .	448 92
Fayerweather Fund, . . . . .	4,307 11
Pierce Estate, . . . . .	6,500 00
University professorship, . . . . .	3,461 38
University scholarships, . . . . .	2,632 20
Annual contribution, . . . . .	<u>9,000 00</u>
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$30,901 20</u>

A strong appeal is made for buildings, endowments and scholarships. They have added to the value of their property during the past year \$30,000.

*Biddle University*, reports the following, viz.: Out of a total enrollment of 216 students, the Theological department includes sixteen, distributed as follows: Seniors, five; Middlers, eight; Juniors, three. The closing exercises of the year will take place June 1, 1898. Many students in all the upper classes of the

other two departments have the ministry in view. Four academies and high schools under the Freedmen's Board in South Carolina, one in North Carolina, and one in Arkansas have become affiliated with the University. The death of Rev. A. S. Billingsley, D.D., a member of the Board of Trustees, and of Rev. W. F. Brooks, D.D., the Principal of the Normal and Preparatory School, is noted. Efforts looking toward endowment are being made. It is a matter of regret that the Biddle University is neglected by those who are largely interested in making gifts to industrial schools. Attention is here called to the fact that Biddle University is attending to the utmost of its ability to the industrial needs of its students.

*The Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Omaha*, reports through its Board of Directors that thirty students were in attendance last year. One of them was received from the McCormick Theological Seminary, and ten matriculated in the Junior class. One graduate student attended the Seminary during the entire year. Eight members of the Senior class received the regular certificates of graduation at the close of the Seminary year. It is stated that no student who has not passed through a regular collegiate course is admitted as a member of the Seminary, unless he has been sent especially recommended by the Presbyteries.

In addition to the regular course of studies laid down in the catalogue, a number of valuable lectures on preaching were delivered by the Rev. E. Trumbull Lee, D.D., of Cincinnati. Valuable donations of books were received for the library, and a legacy of \$5000 for the general use of the institution. The Seminary having been incorporated under the provision of the act of the Legislature reported to the last General Assembly, and in accordance with the directions of previous Assemblies, respecting Seminary control, is under the authority of the General Assembly.

Your Committee present for adoption the following recommendations, to wit:

1. That permission be and is hereby given to Princeton Theological Seminary to strike out that portion of Section 3, Article iv, in the Plan of the Seminary, beginning with the word "all" and ending with the word "proper," and also the word "present" in the paragraph following.

2. That the Plan of the Western Theological Seminary be amended by adding to Article ii, entitled "Of the Board of Direction," a new section to be numbered 12, and to read as follows, namely: "It shall be the duty of the Board of Directors to elect one of the professors President of the Faculty for such a term of years, and under such instructions as to his duties, as the Board may think best adapted to serve the interests of the institution." That Article iii, entitled "Of Professors," Section 7, be so changed that, instead of the words, "in

every meeting the senior professor present shall preside," it shall read, "in every meeting the President, or, in his absence, the senior professor present, shall preside." Also, that the words, "the senior professor," shall be changed so as to read, "or, in case of his death, absence or disability to act, the senior professor shall," etc.

3. That the General Assembly unite with the Board of Direction of Danville Theological Seminary, in a waiver of the provisions of Section 4 of the first part of Chapter iv, in the Plan as amended by the General Assembly of 1873, in so far as the same may apply to the case of Prof. C. K. Crawford, and that his election be approved.

4. That the General Assembly approve the election of the Rev. George L. Robinson, Ph.D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis in McCormick Theological Seminary.

5. That the following persons be reelected Directors of the San Francisco Theological Seminary to form the Class of 1901, viz.: Rev. James Curry, W. W. Cookins, Charles H. Fish, William M. Ladd, Rev. George W. Lyons, Rev. William B. Noble, D.D., Rev. E. J. Thompson, D.D., Robert J. Trumbull and Rev. George F. Whitworth, D.D.

6. That the election of the following persons as Directors of the German Theological School of the Northwest be approved, viz.: Rev. Jacob Conzett, Rev. Henry Schmitt, Sr., Rev. J. K. Fowler, D.D., Rev. H. A. Van Greithuysen, Hon. R. H. McClellan, William Meir, Hon. Dexter A. Knowlton and J. A. Brocksmitt. Also, that the election of Rev. August C. Kroesche to the Chair of Science and Mathematics be approved.

7. That the following answer be given to *Overture No. 10*, from the Presbytery of Carlisle, viz.: Whilst recognizing the fact that more or less space is given in all our Theological Seminaries to direct instruction in the doctrines and polity of the Presbyterian Church, the General Assembly would nevertheless suggest that all the students be required to pass an examination on the Confession of Faith and the Form of Government before receiving their diplomas.

8. That the General Assembly looks with great satisfaction on the practice in nearly, if not in all our Theological Seminaries, of inviting men specially versed in the work of Home and Foreign Missions to deliver lectures yearly on this theme, in addition to the instruction given in the regular course.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM C. ROBERTS, *Chairman*.

The Standing Committee on Church Polity presented its Report, which was accepted and, after addresses by the Rev. Nathan G. Parke, D.D., William E. Moore, D.D., and Rev.

William H. Roberts, D.D., Chairman, was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee on Church Polity respectfully presents the following Report to the General Assembly, recommending action on Overtures referred to them as follows :

*Overture No. 32*, from the Presbytery of St. Louis, asking whether Constitutional Rule No. 1 exempts a local evangelist who has complied with the conditions from the necessity of formal licensure prior to ordination. It is recommended that the following answer be given :

That compliance with the provisions of Constitutional Rule No. 1 does not exempt a local evangelist from the necessity of formal licensure, prior to ordination, and that he should be examined before Presbytery, first for formal licensure, and then later again for ordination, in accordance with the provisions of the Form of Government, Chapter xiv.

*Overture No. 37*, from the Presbytery of Black Hills, asking when a church has but two elders, and one of these has removed his residence, but not his membership therefrom, can the pastor and the remaining elder constitute a quorum of Session and proceed to business?

It is recommended that the Overture be answered in the affirmative.

*Overtures Nos. 13 and 14*, from the Presbyteries of Wooster and Steubenville, with reference to vacant churches and unemployed ministers. The following answer is recommended :

Your Committee would report that after carefully examining *Overtures Nos. 13 and 14*, and comparing the changes contemplated with the provisions of the Form of Government, they find that any valuable ends sought to be attained by the amendments are now possible under the existing Constitution, while the amendments would introduce into the organic law of the Church the feature of supervision by "locating ministers," which in our opinion is at variance with the theory of Presbyterian Church government.

*Overture No. 33*, from the Synod of New York, asking whether ministers not in the pastoral office are entitled to sit in the ecclesiastical courts. It is recommended that the following answer be given :

That ministers not in the pastoral office are entitled to sit in the ecclesiastical courts. The General Assembly regards the Overture from the Synod of New York as dealing with a question of the interpretation of the Constitution, and would refer the Synod to the deliverances upon this subject of the General Assemblies of 1802, 1816, 1859, 1869 and 1875, as recorded in the Presbyterian *Digest* of 1898, p. 209, Section 7; p. 181, Section 10; p. 209, Section 9; p. 208, Section 6, and p. 145, Section 3.

*Overtures Nos. 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 35, 36 and 30*, asking for



either biennial or triennial sessions of the General Assembly, it is recommended that these Overtures be answered in the negative, and for the following reasons:

1. Our system of Church government is that Scriptural system which is ordinarily spoken of as "representative republicanism." One of its radical principles is, "that a larger part of the Church, or a representation of it, should govern a smaller; that, in like manner, a representation of the whole should govern and determine in regard to every part, and to all the parts united; that is, that a majority shall govern" (Note, Chap. xii, Form of Gov.). The regular and efficient expression of the will of the majority in connection with the affairs of the Church can be secured, under our system, only by an annual meeting of the General Assembly. Were this Church monarchical in its form of government and not republican, Episcopal and not Presbyterian, less frequent meetings of the Assembly might be appropriate.

2. Our system of administration in connection with the great causes of missions and benevolence has been organized upon the basis of the annual meetings of the Assembly. To change our system in this respect would require a radical change in the plans of management of the several Boards.

3. One of the chief functions of the Assembly is, that it "constitutes the bond of union, peace, correspondence and mutual confidence among all our churches" (Form of Gov., Chap. xii, Sec. 4). The influence of the Assembly in these directions has been of inestimable value to the Church. It has brought into close relations of sympathy and true fraternity by the annual meetings, the representative men of the Church from every portion of our country and from foreign mission fields, and it has been as a result a stimulus and an inspiration to efficient work in the extension in this land and throughout the earth of the kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

4. Our system of government is intended, among other things, to conserve the rights and privileges of every minister and member of the Church. A radical principle of our discipline is "that appeals may be carried from lower to higher judicatories, till they be finally decided by the collected wisdom and united voice of the whole Church" (Note, Chap. xii, Form of Gov.). In no other manner than by an annual meeting of the Assembly can this principle be so put into practice as to properly guard and secure the constitutional rights of the individual. To require a complainant or appellant to await a final decision in his case until the meeting of a triennial Assembly would be to work gross injustice. And the proposed change, further, would of necessity involve such a readjustment of our judicial system as would deny to an appellant the right to be heard by the whole Church. Such a denial of right, when conjoined with a proposed grievous delay in reaching a decision, would be contrary to both justice and equity.

5. The New School Church in 1840 decided to hold triennial meetings of the General Assembly. Such meetings were held in 1843 and 1846. By the latter year, however, the Church had become restive under the restrictions and limitations caused by infrequent meetings of the supreme judicatory, and in 1849, by a decided vote, the annual General Assembly was reëstablished. The experience and action of the New School Church in this matter of proposed triennial sessions is a practical and powerful negative to the Overtures to which this deliverance is an answer.

*Overture No. 98*, being a memorial from the Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies, requesting a modification of Standing Rule No. 15 of the General Assembly. It is recommended that said Standing Rule No. 15 shall hereafter read as follows: "No person shall serve as a member of a Board who is a salaried executive officer or employé of said Board, or a member of any other benevolent Board of the Church; and no more than one ruling elder from the same congregation shall serve on a Board at the same time."

*Overtures Nos. 7 and 40*, from the Presbyteries of Boston and Chester, requesting action with a view to a reduction of the size of the Assembly, and *Overture No. 26*, from the Presbytery of Lehigh, asking a change in the number of ministers requisite to constitute a Presbytery.

It is recommended that a special Committee of nine, five ministers and four elders, be appointed by the Moderator, to report upon the subject-matter of these Overtures to the next Assembly.

*Overture No. 39*, from the Presbytery of South Florida, asking this Assembly to formulate an amendment to the Form of Government, Chapter vi, entitled "Of Deacons and Temporal Affairs," involving the same matters as are contained in the Overtures sent down by the last General Assembly (*Minutes*, pp. 81 and 82), but expressed in such words as shall not be liable to be misunderstood or misconstrued.

It is recommended that the following answer be given: In view of the fact that this matter has already been before the Presbyteries, and the opinion of the Church thereupon has been fully expressed, that the Overture be answered in the negative.

*Overture No. 8*, from the Presbytery of Palmyra, asking that the Assembly take action, that no executive officer of any of the benevolent Boards of the Church shall assume the permanent duties of his office until his appointment has been directly approved by vote of the General Assembly.

It is recommended that the following answer be given, viz.: It shall be a Rule of the General Assembly, That hereafter upon the original appointment of any salaried executive officer of any of the benevolent and Missionary Boards of the Church, such appointment shall be subject to the approval of the General Assembly. It is also recommended that a Committee, consisting of the Moderator and Stated Clerk, be appointed to confer with

the Boards, and to procure such changes, if any, which may be required in the Constitutions or Charters of any of the Boards, to secure the full legal right to this Assembly of approval or disapproval of salaried executive officers, as contemplated above, and to report to the next General Assembly.

*Overture No. 34*, from the Presbytery of Platte, asking as to the conditions of the reception of ministers from the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

It is recommended that the following answer be given: That ministers coming to us from any Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in the United States may be received on the same basis as those coming to us from one of our own Presbyteries.

The following resolution was referred to the Committee by the Assembly: *Resolved*, That the question of the legal succession to the Synod of China be referred to the Committee on Church Polity. The Committee recommend the passage of the following act by the General Assembly:

*It is Enacted* by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in session at Winona Lake, Ind., on May 28, 1898, that the Synod of Central and Southern China be and hereby is declared to be the legal successor of the Synod of China, and that all the records, papers and other legal documents connected with the said Synod of China be and hereby are transferred to the care, custody and official control of the said Synod of Central and Southern China.

In behalf of the Committee,

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Chairman*.

The Judicial Commission presented its finding in Judicial Case No. 11, which was ordered to be entered on the Minutes.

#### WILLIAM H. PUMPHREY *vs.* THE SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

*Judicial Case No. 11.*—The Judicial Commission to whom this case has been submitted respectfully report as follows:

The Presbytery of Philadelphia North, on January 19, 1897, took the following action, viz.:

*“Resolved*, That it is the sense of the Presbytery, that in the case of a request, signed and presented, as permitted in Chapter x, Section 10, of the Form of Government, for a special meeting of Presbytery, the Moderator is to be the judge, as to whether the emergency is such as to require the holding of such meeting.”

Against this action Rev. W. H. Pumphrey complained to the Synod of Pennsylvania.

The Synod decided that, though a question in Church polity, as well as a Constitutional question, was involved, no action was necessary. Against this action of Synod, Rev. W. H. Pumphrey complained to the General Assembly.

After a due hearing of the parties, and full compliance with

the requirements of the Book of Discipline, the Commission find as follows :

That the complaint is sustained upon the ground that a Constitutional question is involved ; that the requirements of Chapter x, Section 10, of the Form of Government are mandatory and not discretionary ; and that the case be remanded to Synod, with the injunction that they reconsider this action, and record their decision agreeably to the requirements of our Constitution.

JOHN F. PATTERSON, *Chairman*.

The Standing Committee on Narrative presented its Report, which was approved, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the *Minutes*.

The Stated Clerk presented the Necrological Report for the year ending April 30, 1898, after which the Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. T. K. Davis, D.D. The Report was ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the *Minutes*.

It was *Resolved*, That when the Assembly takes recess, it be until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

The Assembly took recess, and was closed with prayer.

---

SATURDAY, May 28, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Finance presented its Report, which was accepted and adopted, and is as follows :

Three matters have chiefly engaged the attention of your Committee, viz.:

The accounts of the Trustees of the General Assembly, the accounts of Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., Stated Clerk, and the *Overtures* from the Presbyteries of Columbia, Geneva and Otsego, all of the Synod of New York, numbered respectively, 48, 49 and 84, referred by the Assembly to the Committee on Finance.

The accounts of the Trustees of the General Assembly manifest clearly the condition of funds held by them, amounting to the sum of \$714,294.50. This money is chiefly invested in bonds, secured by first mortgage on real property.

The Trustees also hold several pieces of property in the city of Philadelphia, for the benefit of the Board of Ministerial Relief ; a mortgage for \$5000 to secure the payment of a like sum to the same Board within three months after the death of a person named in the Report ; also, premises 224 Vine street, Philadelphia, for the benefit of the Mariners' Church.



Legacies.—The Board has received, during the year, the following :

Under the will of Sidney Camp, late of Oswego, N. Y., \$396.69; and under the will of Robert Beers (residuary estate), \$7123.09, both for the Board of Relief.

Appended to this exhibit are statements showing the receipts and disbursements for the year, and in all respects, whether the small expenses occasioned by administration be considered, or the wisdom exercised in making investments, nothing but the highest commendation is warranted.

Death has removed during the year Andrew Blair, who died April 16, 1898. Another member of the Board should be elected by this Assembly to fill the vacancy occasioned by this bereavement. Two other vacancies have been made in the Board because of the resignation of John J. McCook, LL.D., of New York city, and Rev. Joseph Beggs, D.D., of Philadelphia. An election by this Assembly to fill these two vacancies is also asked for.

The accounts of Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., Stated Clerk, show the balance in his hands larger by some thousands of dollars than last year. There has been received during the year for Mileage, Entertainment and Contingent apportionments, \$53,575.49; from other sources, \$3585.42, making a total of \$57,160.91; while payments for all purposes amounted to \$43,111.79, making the excess of receipts over expenditures, \$14,059.12. This, added to the balance at the beginning of the year, \$72,630.76, makes a balance now in hand of \$86,689.88.

This sum has been gathered together by the gifts of churches for the special purposes for which it is held, and then added to by no less a sum than \$12,000 by judicious investment, by Dr. Roberts, who has it available by check at sight.

While the first thought may be that these funds, which really form a working balance, are too large, it must not be forgotten that the apportionment per capita is grounded in a calculation, that only a sufficient sum will be collected to meet the actual requirements of the Church. It has come to the attention of your Committee, in this connection, that the allowance for entertainment, \$1.25 per day to each Commissioner, is too small a sum. This appears to be an opportunity for the Assembly to increase the amount to \$1.50 per day. A proposal has also come to us with a view to a reduction of the apportionment. Last year the apportionment was reduced from six to five cents, and it now seems prudent to your Committee, after consulting with your Stated Clerk, and in view of the condition of our treasury, to make another reduction of one cent, making the apportionment four cents per capita, until further action of the Assembly.

With reference to the general account, as well as the Treasurer's account with the Boards, they are both most carefully kept, all transactions being fully verified.

In answer to the *Overtures* from the Presbyteries of Geneva, Columbia and Otsego, your Committee recommends the following answer :

1. The funds in the hands of the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, having been collected from the churches for a specific purpose, cannot be disposed of for any purpose other than that originally contemplated.

2. The Assembly having at this meeting taken action upon the subject of the per capita apportionment for expenses, no further legislation seems to be required.

Your Committee further recommends :

1. That the apportionment for expenses be reduced to four (4) cents per capita, and that the provision for entertainment be one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50) per day.

2. That the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to the Trustees of the General Assembly and to the Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., for their diligent attention to the duties devolved upon them, in the discharge of the trusts under their care.

The Committee has also considered the financial part of the Report of the Executive Commission of the Presbyterian Alliance, and recommends :

That the Stated Clerk be authorized to pay to the Treasurer of the Executive Commission, Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, the sum of seven hundred and sixty-five dollars (\$765), being the annual apportionment of this Church for the expenses of the Alliance.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. STERRY, *Chairman*.

The Committee on Mileage presented its Report, which was accepted and adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Mileage respectfully submit, after consultation with the Stated Clerk, the following Report of receipts and disbursements of this General Assembly :

#### RECEIPTS.

From Apportionments, Mileage Fund, . . .	\$22,652 98
“ “ Entertainment Fund, . . .	8,893 08
“ “ Contingent Fund, . . .	13,899 22
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> \$45,445 28

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

Mileage Bills, . . . . .	\$23,215 53
Entertainment Fund, in hands of Stated Clerk, . . .	8,893 08
Contingent Fund, in hands of Stated Clerk, . . .	13,899 22
	<hr/> \$46,007 85
Deficiency in the Mileage Fund, . . . . .	562 60
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> \$45,445 28

Number of Commissioners on Roll, 625: ministers, 327; elders, 297. Presbyteries represented, 222, not represented, 6. Presbyteries exempt from payment, comprising Foreign Mission, Indian and Freedmen, 30. Advisory members, representing missions, 2.

The following Presbyteries have not contributed to the Mileage Fund: Bellefontaine and Lima. The Presbytery of Lehigh has made a small contribution to the Mileage Fund.

The following Presbyteries have not contributed to the Entertainment Fund: Bellefontaine, Clarion and Lima. The Presbytery of Lehigh has made a small contribution to the Entertainment Fund.

The Presbytery of Kittanning has contributed in part to the Contingent Fund.

After consultation with the Finance Committee, your Committee would recommend as follows:

1. That the Assembly again urge upon all the Presbyteries to contribute in full to the Mileage, Entertainment and Contingent Funds.

2. That the apportionment be for next year four cents for each communicant, distributed as follows: To the Mileage Fund, *one and one-half cents*, to the Entertainment Fund, *one cent*, and to the Contingent Fund, *one and one-half cents*.

3. That the Stated Clerk, as Treasurer of the Assembly, be authorized, at his discretion, to pay Commissioners for any further sums that may be considered justly due them, by reason of their having underestimated railroad charges or other necessary expenses in returning home.

4. That the General Assembly extends its thanks to such railroads and other transportation companies as have carried Commissioners at reduced rates. Also to the Stated Clerk for most valuable services rendered in connection with the work of your Committee.

5. That the Presbyteries be urged to forward the amount of their apportionments to the Stated Clerk at least two weeks prior to the meeting of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL TOOKER, *Chairman*.

The Committees on Synodical Records presented their Reports, and the Records of the following Synods were approved without exceptions: Atlantic, Catawba, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Washington and Wisconsin.

The Committees on the Records of the newly organized Synods of Central and Southern China and of Northern China, reported

that the Synods were now in session, and that their Records would be presented to the next Assembly.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Baltimore reported as follows: The members of the Committee appointed to review the Minutes of the Synod of Baltimore, respectfully report that so far as they have been able to learn from the Clerks, the Records of this Synod have not been brought up to the General Assembly this year. And, *Whereas*, Our Form of Government, Chap. xi, Sec. 6. makes it the duty of Synods to submit their Records annually to the General Assembly, therefore, *Resolved*, That the Synod of Baltimore be censured for its failure to conform to the requirements of our Form of Government in this matter.\* Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of California recommended their approval, with the suggestion that the Stated Clerk of said Synod be instructed to send to the Assembly hereafter either the original Records or a certified copy of the same.† Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of India recommended their approval, with the exception that there is no record that the Synod at its opening session was constituted with prayer. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Montana reported, recommending approval, with the exception that on pp. 166 and 251 there is no record of the opening and closing of the sessions with prayer. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Dakota reported as follows:

The Records of said Synod for 1896 and 1897 have been placed in the hands of your Committee. We recommend the approval of the Records for 1896, with the following exceptions:

1. The Records were not presented last year for examination (*Digest* of 1898, p. 255).

2. The Records are not properly kept, in that they are frequently deficient in fullness of record and in perspicuity, have leadpencil entries and unfilled blanks, the Reports of Committees are entered by the clumsy device of pasting the original manuscripts in the book, and often neither the name of the Committee nor of its Chairman is attached to a Report.

3. There is no record of the churches that are unrepresented, nor, in most cases, of the respective churches which the elders present represent (*Digest*, p. 682).

4. There is no embodiment of the narrative of the state of religion in the Records (*Digest*, pp. 224 and 682).

\* A copy is said to have been mailed, but not received.

† A certified copy was sent, but mislaid at Winona.—R.



5. The result of the final roll call previous to adjournment is not recorded (*Digest*, p. 682).

6. The Presbytery of Bismarck is given an unconditional and unlimited authority to receive and to dismiss members (p. 59), presumably [as appears from other statements in the Records] in the absence of a quorum. The Assembly declares such a bestowment of power to have been unwise and inexpedient, if not unconstitutional (*Digest*, pp. 187 and 189, 4). Further, the proceedings of said Presbytery under date of October 6, 1896, when there was no quorum, are legalized by Synod (p. 44). The Assembly declares that for a Synod to legalize the entire proceedings of a Presbytery had without a quorum is in direct conflict with the Constitutional requirement of a quorum, and that the proper body to ratify and confirm any irregular and informal proceedings of a Presbytery when no quorum was present, is the Presbytery itself, at a subsequent meeting when there was a quorum (*Digest*, pp. 239, 240, 2 and 3). The Presbytery of Bismarck is therefore directed at its next regular meeting to review the proceedings of its meeting of October the 6th, 1896, and to adopt or reject the same in whole or in part, as they may see fit. And the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly is requested to notify the Clerk of said Presbytery accordingly, and the Synod to take note hereof.

Your Committee recommend the approval of the Records of the Synod of North Dakota for 1897, with the following exceptions:

1. That there is no record of the churches unrepresented, nor of the respective churches which the elders present represent (*Digest*, p. 682).

2. There is no record of a narrative of the state of religion (*Digest*, pp. 224 and 682).

3. The result of the final roll call previous to adjournment is not recorded (*Digest*, p. 682).

4. The Records show (p. 45) that authority was conferred upon the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Bismarck, in the absence of a quorum, to receive and to dismiss members, which the Assembly herewith directs the Synod to recall as an unconstitutional conferment of power. And in view of the fact that the Presbytery had by the last statistical Report only the minimum of ministers essential to its existence, and in view of the further facts disclosed by the Synod's Minutes, viz., that this Presbytery has chronic difficulty in securing a quorum, and has applied in vain to Synod for an enlargement of its bounds, therefore the Synod is hereby directed to so readjust the bounds of this Presbytery as that it shall be either enlarged in membership or merged into other Presbyteries.

5. It appearing (p. 28) that an appeal to Synod from the Presbytery of Pembina was found in order, but not issued because of an insufficiency of members present to spare for a Judicial

Commission, it is the judgment of the Assembly that the Synod erred in not according the appellant the speedy trial to which he was entitled, by the Synod as a whole, and is reminded that the appellant has not thereby lost any of his rights (see Book of Discipline, Secs. 118, 119).

6. The Synod is urged to have its Records for 1896 and 1897 printed in accordance with its own conditional decision, and in conformity with the terms prescribed by the General Assembly for printed Minutes; and is directed in the future to have its records carefully, accurately and fully recorded in a paged book or printed in manner as prescribed by the General Assembly. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Ohio recommended their approval, with the exception of the action taken by the Synod in the case of William J. Massey, on which the Committee expresses no opinion. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending approval, with the following exceptions:

1. Names of absentees are not recorded.

2. Although Committees were appointed to examine Records of the Presbyteries, there is nothing to show that Reports were rendered by these Committees.

3. Upon the last day of the sessions of the Synod, a Commission was appointed "to read, correct and approve the Minutes." The Minutes of the preceding days had already been approved. After adjournment the Commission performed their duties, according to the attestation of the Temporary Clerk. The propriety of this mode of procedure is questioned.

4. On p. 463 is written a resolution without a record of the action taken thereon. The resolution proposed to abolish the Committee on Narrative. It is our opinion that the Synod should secure an annual narrative of the state of religion within its bounds. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Utah reported, recommending approval, with the exception that they had not been presented to the General Assembly for two years. Adopted.

The Committee appointed to collect funds for Omaha Theological Seminary was continued.

The Stated Clerk presented the Report on the Statistics of Young People's Societies, which was accepted and adopted:

The Stated Clerk would respectfully report on the Statistics of Young People's Societies in accordance with the directions of the last General Assembly (see *Minutes*, p. 136).

Blanks were sent out to the Chairmen of the Young People's Societies, or to the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries. Returns have been received from 164 Presbyteries in the United States. The number of home Presbyteries not reporting is forty-three. The returns show that there are in these Presbyteries Societies as follows :

Christian Endeavor (Senior), 3644; Christian Endeavor (Junior), 1725; Christian Endeavor (Intermediate), 27; Westminster Leagues, 19; Independent Young People's Societies, 201; Young People's Missionary Societies (Male), 158; Young People's Missionary Societies (Female), 630; Young People's Missionary Societies (Mixed), 198; King's Daughters, 15; Boys' Brigades, 11; Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, 7; total number of societies, 6635.

The statistics therefore show that in 164 Presbyteries there are 5400 Christian Endeavor Societies connected with the churches, and 986 Young People's Missionary Societies not connected with Christian Endeavor. The following resolutions are respectfully recommended for adoption by the General Assembly :

*Resolved*, 1. That the Stated Clerk be authorized to print in the Appendix a summary of the statistics of Young People's Societies, so far as compiled by him.

*Resolved*, 2. That the Stated Clerk be authorized to make the effort to complete these statistics and to report the same to the next Assembly.

*Resolved*, 3. That this Assembly recognizes the great work accomplished by the young people of our Church, and hereby expresses its appreciation of their earnest spirit and faithful labors and bids them Godspeed in their work.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

The Stated Clerk made report to the Assembly concerning the binding and distribution of the Annual Reports of the Boards, which was accepted, adopted, and is as follows :

The Stated Clerk respectfully reports to the General Assembly on the binding and distributing of the Annual Reports of the Boards as follows :

1. The Reports for the year 1897 were distributed in accordance with the directions of the General Assembly, and a statement of the expenses involved is herewith submitted.

2. It is recommended that the Annual Reports of the Boards for the year 1898 be printed and distributed as heretofore, under the direction of the Stated Clerk, the expenses to be borne by the several Boards in proportion to the space occupied by each Report in the bound volume.

3. It is recommended that the Boards be requested and urged to transmit their Reports to the Stated Clerk on or before June

21, 1898. Unless this be done the Stated Clerk cannot distribute the Reports prior to August 1.

The Permanent Clerk of the Assembly was unanimously empowered to cast, and did cast, the vote of the Assembly for the following persons as members of the Board of the Church Erection Fund: *Ministers*—Nathaniel W. Conklin, D.D., John Hall, D.D., W. A. Holliday, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Frederick C. Burnham, E. Francis Hyde, Daniel J. Burnham, John Sinclair.

The Stated Clerk of the Assembly was unanimously authorized to cast, and did cast, the vote of the Assembly for the following persons as Trustees of the General Assembly: Rev. Henry C. McCook, D.D., Philadelphia; George E. Sterry, New York City; Hon. James A. Beaver, Bellefonte, Pa.

The Stated Clerk reported on a Manual for Presbyteries and Synods, and also on the *Minutes*. The Report was accepted and adopted, and is as follows:

The Stated Clerk respectfully reports that owing to the pressure of many duties, he has been unable during the past year to prepare the Manual for Presbytery and Synod, which he had been authorized to prepare by the last Assembly. He hopes to be able to prepare it during the present year, and requests that the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work be authorized to publish the Manual.

The Stated Clerk also reports to the General Assembly that he has in his possession a considerable number of duplicates of the *Minutes*; these are in part remainders from the terms of service of other Stated Clerks, in part accumulations during his own term of service, and in part the gift of ministers. It is believed that it will be greatly to the advantage of the Church and the public to place as full sets of the *Minutes* as possible in the libraries of the Theological Seminaries, of the principal colleges and universities, and in the public libraries of our great cities. It is therefore requested that the following resolution be adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be authorized to furnish, so far as feasible, sets of *Minutes* of the Assembly and of the *Reports* of the Boards to the Theological Seminaries, the principal colleges and universities, and the principal public libraries in the United States.

The following resolutions were severally adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be directed, as usual, to publish the *Minutes* of the General Assembly.

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be authorized to furnish the *Minutes* to such Presbyteries only as have paid in full their quotas to the Contingent Fund.

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk forward a copy each of the



*Minutes* and Reports to the ruling elders who are Commissioners to this Assembly; *Provided*, That the ruling elders forward to the Clerk their post-office addresses, and that the Presbyteries which they represent have paid their full quotas to the Mileage and Contingent Funds.

*Resolved*, That the Moderator be authorized to fill, by appointment, any vacancies which may occur, by resignation or otherwise, in any of the Special Committees.

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be authorized to pay the usual bills and salaries and settle all accounts connected with the entertainment of the Assembly.

The Assembly took up the unfinished business, viz., the supplementary Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions. The Report was accepted, adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions respectfully reports on the following Overtures referred to it by the Assembly:

*Overture No. 8*, from the Presbytery of Palmyra, asking for a more efficient plan for the Board of Home Missions. It is recommended that no action be taken.

*Overture No. 38*, from the Presbytery of Olympia, with reference to the functions of a Synodical missionary. It is recommended that the following answer be returned:

1. That the Presbytery has full control over the several pulpits within its bounds and may make all necessary arrangements for filling such pulpits.

2. That a Synodical missionary may wisely be a medium of communication between ministers and vacant pulpits, or between ministers and Presbyterian Home Missionary Committees; but he is not, by virtue of his office, superior to the authority of the Presbytery, and may not act independently of the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN DIXON, *Chairman*.

The Stated Clerk presented a communication from the delegate appointed by the Synod of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America, which was ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath-school Work presented a supplementary Report, which was accepted, adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath-school Work respectfully reports with reference to the Resolution referred to the Committee, and asking that the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work be recommended to omit the printing of the text of the Bible in the Lesson Helps. Your Committee recommend that the matter be referred to the Board for its careful consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. DAVIES, *Chairman*.

The following fraternal telegram was sent, viz.:

*To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, Omaha, Neb.:*

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. sends cordial fraternal greetings. Read the one hundred thirty-third Psalm.

WALLACE RADCLIFFE, *Moderator*.

W. M. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

The Standing Committee on Temperance, owing to the shortness of the time for consideration, reported that it was unable to recommend action on two resolutions which had been referred to it. The resolutions were taken up by the Assembly, and *Resolution No. 1* was negatived. *Resolution No. 2* was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

Be it *Resolved*, That this General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in United States of America does hereby memorialize and petition our National Government, to see to it that the sale of intoxicating liquors of every kind and character be prohibited in all governmental buildings, reservations, etc., and also in the army and navy.

The case of Rev. C. M. Whetzel against the Synod of Iowa, was referred to the next Assembly.

The Stated Clerk requested authority from the Assembly in the matter following, which was granted by the adoption of the following Resolution, viz.:

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk is hereby authorized and empowered to prepare and continue Lists or Registers both of ministers and of churches, to be kept in his office for reference and information; the List of Ministers to show, among other things, where and when ministerial or other services have been rendered by them, and the List of Churches to show the date of organization, by whom they have been served, etc.

The Moderator announced the *Committee upon Reduced Representation* and related matters as follows: *Ministers*—John Dixon, D.D., B. F. Bittinger, D.D., Robert F. Sample, D.D., Robert Hunter, D.D., W. N. Page, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—S. M. Cutcheon, F. L. Hitchcock, L. H. Severance, Charles J. Merritt, with the Stated Clerk, under the rule, as Secretary.

The Moderator also announced the members of the *Committee on a Roman Catholic Church at the West Point Military Reservation*, viz.: The Moderator, Chairman (by order of the Assembly); the Rev. J. M. Barkley and the Rev. S. S. Gilson, D.D.

The following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That, as customary, the matter of railroad arrangements for the next Assembly be placed entirely within the control of the Stated Clerk.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence reported that for satisfactory reasons leave of absence had been granted to the following Commissioners, viz.:

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

*East Florida*, Edward G. McKinley, [9]\* W. B. Owens, [9]  
*South Florida*, J. L. Wirt. [10]

## II. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

*Baltimore*, William H. Cole, [9]  
 Samuel M. Rankin. [9]  
*Washington City*, William M. Terrell, [9]  
 Irvin B. Linton. [7]

## III. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

*Los Angeles*, Guy W. Wadsworth, [9] Alanson Dorman, [9]  
 James P. Stoops, [9] Josiah McCoy. [9]  
 Robert B. Taylor, [9]  
*San Francisco*, John Hemphill, D.D. [9]

## IV. SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

*Cape Fear*, John A. Savage, D.D., [9] Col. Henry W. Fuller. [9]  
*Catawba*, Prof. Samuel B. Pride. [9]

## V. SYNOD OF CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN CHINA.

*Shanghai*, John A. Silsby. [9]

## VI. SYNOD OF NORTHERN CHINA.

*Peking*, D. C. McCoy. [9]

## VII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

*Boulder*, Prof. Albert A. Reed. [9]  
*Denver*, Francis E. Smiley, [9] Richard Holme. [9]  
*Pueblo*, Charles E. Saxton. [9]

## VIII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

*Bloomington*, James Steele, [9]  
 John R. Hutchison. [7]  
*Chicago*, Newell D. Hillis, D.D., [9] Joseph N. Barker, [9]  
 W.S. Plumer Bryan, D.D., [9] Thomas Hood. [9]  
*Freeport*, Henry Cullen, [9] Thos. N. Miller, M.D. [9]  
*Mattoon*, Gerritt Snyder, [9] Thomas W. Grimes. [9]  
*Ottawa*, James R. Hunt. [9]  
*Peoria*, Charles S. Barrows. [9]  
*Springfield*, T. T. Roberts. [9]

\*The numbers after Commissioners' names indicate the days on which they received leave of absence.

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## IX. SYNOD OF INDIA.

<i>Allahabad,</i>	John S. Woodside. [9]
<i>Lahore,</i>	J. C. R. Ewing, D.D. [9]
<i>Lodiana,</i>	E. M. Wherry, D.D. [9]

## X. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

<i>Crawfordsville,</i>	George S. Burroughs, D.D., [8]	John M. Rauch, [8]
	LL.D., [8]	John H. McCampbell. [9]
<i>Indianapolis,</i>	William J. Frazer, [9]	Hon. James A. Mount, [7]
		Edward Ditmars. [8]
<i>Logansport,</i>	John C. Breckenridge, [9]	G. K. Hollingsworth. [8]
<i>Muncie,</i>	John S. Axtell, Ph.D., [9]	James Fulton. [9]
<i>New Albany,</i>	Henry B. Sutherland, [9]	Charles C. Jordan, [9]
	Frank M. Tyrrell, [9]	J. H. Crawford. [9]
<i>Vincennes,</i>		H. A. Buck. [9]
<i>White Water,</i>	Charles T. White, D.D. [9]	

## XI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TERRITORY.

<i>Kiamichi,</i>	Edward G. Haymaker. [9]	Richard Colbert. [9]
<i>Oklahoma,</i>	F. W. Hawley, [9]	Albert C. Sims. [9]
<i>Sequoyah,</i>	Wallace M. Hamilton. [9]	

## XII. SYNOD OF IOWA.

<i>Cedar Rapids,</i>	Philip Palmer, [9]	Wm. Groundwater. [9]
<i>Council Bluffs,</i>	Charles M. Whetzel, [9]	Silas D. Abbott. [9]
<i>Des Moines,</i>	John M. Baugh, [9]	Fred. Strong, [9]
		S. M. Cart, [9]
<i>Dubuque,</i>		Hon. Wm. T. Lyon. [9]
<i>Fort Dodge,</i>	Scott W. Smith, [9]	H. E. St. Clair, Esq., [9]
		Niles Brownell. [9]
<i>Iowa,</i>	Worden P. Nicholas, [9]	James Cowan. [9]
<i>Iowa City,</i>	James F. Winnard, [9]	James McFadden. [9]
<i>Sioux City,</i>	Charles E. Fisk, [9]	E. C. Cowles. [9]
<i>Waterloo,</i>	Samuel Callen, [9]	Hugh McConnell. [8]

## XIII. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

<i>Emporia,</i>	Frederick J. Sauber, [9]	T. M. Truitt. [9]
<i>Highland,</i>	John A. McAlmon, [9]	A. M. Ellsworth.
<i>Larned,</i>	Adolphus H. Parks, [9]	A. H. Wilson. [9]
<i>Neosho,</i>		James T. Small, [9]
		William Davis. [9]
<i>Osborne,</i>	Theodore Bracken, [9]	David Moncrieff. [9]
<i>Solomon,</i>	Halsey W. Clark, [9]	William H. Corse. [9]
<i>Topeka,</i>		W. Wylie Kilpatrick. [9]

## XIV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

<i>Louisville,</i>		George N. Thomson. [9]
<i>Transylvania,</i>	James T. Lapsley, D.D., [9]	Dr. Wm. H. Lawwill. [9]

## XV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

<i>Detroit,</i>		Frank B. Anderson. [5]
<i>Flint,</i>	William H. Fulton, M.D., [9]	James McCloy. [9]
<i>Grand Rapids,</i>		Orley A. Payne. [9]
<i>Kalamazoo,</i>	Francis Z. Rossiter, [9]	James S. Ayres, M.D. [9]



## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

*Lake Superior,* James A. Greene, [9]  
*Lansing,*  
*Monroe,*  
*Petoskey,*  
*Saginaw,* Benjamin Hunter. [8]

D. W. Morgan. [9]  
 Wesley C. Fay. [9]  
 Charles I. Shaw. [9]  
 John Cavanaugh. [9]

## XVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

*Duluth,*  
*Mankato,* Lee W. Beattie, [9]  
 Charles B. Augur, [9]  
*Minneapolis,* William M. Kincaid. [9]  
*St. Cloud,* C. Harmon Johnson, [9]  
*St. Paul,* Carl W. Scovel, [9]  
*Winona,* Thomas N. Weaver. [9]

John E. Green. [9]  
 Samuel Schuler. [9]  
 Peter J. McRea. [9]  
 Bishop H. Schriber, [9]  
 Thomas H. Dickson. [9]  
 Robert C. Thom. [9]

## XVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

*Ozark,* Joseph G. Reaser, D.D. [9]  
*Palmyra,*  
*Platte,*  
*St. Louis,* Henry M. Campbell, [9]  
 Hezekiah Magill, [9]

F. L. Dubach. [9]  
 D. T. Moulton. [9]  
 Robert Ranken. [9]  
 William A. Baker. [9]

## XVIII. SYNOD OF MONTANA.

*Butte,* George A. Blair, [9]  
*Great Falls,*

Alex. L. Patterson. [9]  
 William E. Cort. [9]

## XIX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

*Box Butte,* John C. Sloan, [8]  
*Hastings,* Robert N. Powers, [9]  
*Kearney,* Henry N. Dunning, [9]  
*Nebraska City,* Samuel F. Sharpless. [9]  
*Niobrara,* Robert M. L. Braden, [9]  
*Omaha,*

Robert Ferguson. [8]  
 Butler Buchanan. [9]  
 Frank B. Sheldon, [9]  
 John B. Skinner. [9]  
 S. C. Brooks. [9]

## XX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

*Elizabeth,* William Hoppaugh, [9]  
 Albert E. Wirth, [9]  
*Jersey City,* Joseph E. Curry. [9]  
*Monmouth,* Edwin R. Murgatroyd, [9]  
*Morris & Orange,* John Hutchinson, [9]  
*Newark,* John Dixon, D.D. [9]  
*New Brunswick,* James B. Clark. [9]  
*Newton,* Edgar A. Hamilton, [9]  
 Geo. H. S. Campbell, D.D. [9]

William H. Candee, [9]  
 William H. Anderson. [9]  
 Philip Mentneck. [9]

A. B. Twitchell. [9]

## XXI. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

*Arizona,* J. G. Pritchard. [9]  
*Santa Fé,* Robert M. Craig. [9]

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## XXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

<i>Albany,</i>	Walter H. Waygood, [9]	John T. D. Blackburn, [9] Frederick Carr, [9] James P. McFarland. [8]
<i>Boston,</i>	Wm. E. Archibald, Ph.D., [9]	Peter Kerr, [9] John D. Hubbard. [9]
<i>Brooklyn,</i>	Alfred H. Moment, D.D., [9] William H. Hudnut, [9]	Charles Henderson. [9]
<i>Buffalo,</i>		William H. Sperry. [9]
<i>Cayuga,</i>	Oliver T. Mather, [9]	Wm. H. Van Sickle. [9]
<i>Chemung,</i>	Joseph E. Tinker, [9]	Le Grand M. Brown. [9]
<i>Columbia,</i>	Ezekiel D. Van Dyck, [9]	H. W. Holmes. [8]
<i>Eastern Persia,</i>	S. Lawrence Ward. [8]	
<i>Hudson,</i>	James S. E. Erskine. [9]	
<i>Long Island.</i>		Joseph S. Osborne. [8]
<i>Lyons.</i>		F. W. Griffith. [8]
<i>New York,</i>	Wm. C. Roberts, D.D., [9] Chas. A. Stoddard, D.D., LL.D., [9]	Silas B. Brownell, [9] Rush Taggart. [9]
<i>Niagara,</i>		August J. Hathaway. [9]
<i>North River,</i>	Charles L. Carhart, [9]	Joseph N. Badeau. [9]
<i>Otsego,</i>	James H. Robinson, D.D., [9]	
<i>Rochester,</i>	John A. Sherrard, [9] Frank G. Weeks, [9]	Robert Vallance. [9]
<i>St. Lawrence,</i>		Henry George. [9]
<i>Steuben,</i>	George W. Warren. [9]	Lewellyn H. Brown. [9]
<i>Syracuse,</i>	David Wills, Jr., [9] H. Bradley Sayre, [9]	Albert R. Walker. [9] Thomas Hooker. [9]
<i>Troy,</i>	Chas. E. MacGinnes, Ph.D. [9]	Philip A. Morse, [9] Aaron H. Graves, [8] Morris L. Lawrence. [9]
<i>Utica,</i>		A. Noel Blakeman, [9]
<i>Westchester,</i>	Geo. F. Pentecost, D.D., [8] George R. Cutting, [9]	Charles E. Corwin. [9]

## XXIII. SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

<i>Bismarck,</i>	John Wray. [9]	
<i>Fargo,</i>	John M. Waddle, D.D., [9]	Joseph E. Dickey. [9]
<i>Minnewaukon,</i>		Ransom S. Montague. [9]
<i>Pembina,</i>	C. D. McDonald, D.D., [9]	Alex. Glendenning. [9]

## XXIV. SYNOD OF OHIO.

<i>Bellefontaine,</i>		Charles T. Jamieson. [9]
<i>Cleveland,</i>	Dormer L. Hickok, [9]	
<i>Chillicothe,</i>	Robert H. Milligan, [9]	Wm. J. Herron. [9]
<i>Cincinnati,</i>	William S. Nelson, D.D. [9]	
<i>Cleveland,</i>		Louis H. Severance. [9]
<i>Columbus,</i>		Col. C. H. Miller. [9]
<i>Dayton,</i>	Thomas M. Hillman, [9]	Joseph Murray, [9] Ed. L. Barrett, Jr. [9] U. T. Curran. [9] A. Mollenkopf. [9] Chas. D. Dickenson. [9]
<i>Huron,</i>		
<i>Lima,</i>		
<i>Mahoning,</i>		
<i>Maumec,</i>	Wilson E. Donaldson, [9] Thomas Doggett, D.D. [9]	
<i>Portsmouth,</i>		W. H. Storer. [5]
<i>St. Clairsville,</i>	James Day, [9]	R. W. Barricklow. [9]
<i>Steubenville,</i>	William B. Irwin, [9] Robert R. Gailey, [9]	Wilson S. Smith, [9] Baltzar Y. Brown. [9]

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
<i>Wooster,</i>	Henry B. Miller, Ph.D., [7]	John Snell, [9] J. R. Patterson. [9]
<i>Zanesville,</i>	Allen B. Struthers, [9]	John H. Sample. [9]

## XXV. SYNOD OF OREGON.

<i>South Oregon,</i>	Winfield C. Scott, [9]	Champ S. Price. [9]
<i>Williamette,</i>	E. J. Thompson. [9]	

## XXVI. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

<i>Allegheny,</i>		Samuel Wallace. [9]
<i>Blairsville,</i>	Calvin C. Hays, [9]	Robert E. Dunlap, [9] W. J. Peebles, [9] James S. Wilson. [9]
<i>Butler,</i>		William G. Irvine. [9]
<i>Carlisle,</i>		Harry B. Black, [9]
<i>Chester,</i>	Oswell G. McDowell, [9]	William Dowlin, [9] Callender I. Leiper. [9]
<i>Clarion,</i>	John V. McAninch, [9]	Archibald B. Kelly. [9]
<i>Erie,</i>	H. W. Warnshuis, [6]	J. W. Bell. [8] Lewis L. Keck. [9]
<i>Huntingdon,</i>	Sylvester S. Bergen. [9] T. S. Armentrout, [9] William G. Finney, [9]	James W. Smiley. [9]
<i>Lackawanna,</i>	Alphonso L. Benton, D.D., [9]	R. M. Stocker, [9] Thos. H. Atherton, [9] Frederick K. Tracy. [9]
<i>Lehigh,</i>	T. Calvin Stewart, [9]	
<i>Northumberland,</i>		Robert Foster. [9]
<i>Philadelphia,</i>	Wm. H. McCaughey, D.D., [9] Henry C. McCook, D.D., [6] Wm. Greenough, D.D., [9]	Robert H. Hinckley, [7] Henry W. Lambirth, [8] James Peters, [9]
<i>Phila. North,</i>	John B. Laird, [9]	J. C. Stuckert. [8]
<i>Redstone,</i>	Perrin Baker. [9]	
<i>Shenango,</i>		Samuel C. Koonce. [9]
<i>Washington,</i>	Charles G. Williams, [9]	Samuel M. McConnell. [9]
<i>Wellsborough,</i>	Hugh T. Gary, [9]	Charles F. Ballou. [9]
<i>Westminster,</i>		Reed W. Anderson. [9]
<i>Zacatecas,</i>	William Wallace. [9]	

## XXVII. SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

<i>Aberdeen.</i>	Melancthon E. Chapin. [9]	M. A. Culver. [9]
<i>Black Hills,</i>	Byron E. P. Prugh, [9]	Henry J. Grant. [9]
<i>Central Dakota,</i>	Robert A. Rayson, [9]	John H. Dickson. [9]
<i>Dakota (Ind.),</i>	John P. Williamson, [9]	P. Matowankantuya. [9]

## XXVIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

<i>Holston,</i>	Harlan Page Cory. [9]
-----------------	-----------------------

## XXIX. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

<i>Austin,</i>	Horatio F. Olmstead, [9]	Frank B. Nichols. [9]
<i>North Texas,</i>	Arthur F. Bishop. [9]	
<i>Trinity,</i>	John B. Smith, D.D. [8]	

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## XXX. SYNOD OF UTAH.

*Boisé,  
Kendall,  
Utah,*

B. F. Bartch. [9]  
W. H. Gibson. [9]  
Thomas Weir. [9]

## XXXI. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

*Olympia,  
Puget Sound,  
Spokane,  
Walla Walla,*

John H. Reynard, [9]  
William A. Major, [9]  
G. William Giboney, [9]

Alvin V. Persing. [9]  
Oliver J. Steward. [9]  
Cornelius T. Cowan. [9]  
Archibald Gammel. [9]

## XXXII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

*La Crosse,  
Madison,  
Milwaukee,  
Winnebago,*

Edward H. Pence. [9]  
J. W. McNary, [9]  
John E. Chapin, D.D., [9]  
J. Frank Young, [9]

Nathan Barber. [8]  
M. H. Soverhill. [9]  
Peter Daane. [9]  
W. H. Coye. [9]

*Judicial Case No. 10.*—Rev. C. M. Whetzel vs. the Synod of Iowa, was referred to the next Assembly.

The Standing Committees were called upon and reported that they had no further business, and were severally discharged, viz.: Bills and Overtures, Judicial Committee, Polity of the Church, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Education, Publication, Church Election, Theological Seminaries, Ministerial Relief, Freedmen, Aid for Colleges, Correspondence, Benevolence, Narrative, Temperance, Leave of Absence, Mileage and Finance.

The Roll of the Assembly was called and 306 Commissioners answered to their names.

It was *Resolved*, That the names of all Commissioners absent without leave be printed in the *Minutes*.

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

*Knox,*

Charles S. Hedges,

George B. McDaniel.

## VII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

*Boulder.*

Arthur E. Chase.

## X. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

*Fort Wayne,  
Vincennes,*

George E. Davies,  
Alexander Urquhart.

V. M. Hatfield,

## XV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

*Saginaw,*

Sherman Olmsted.



PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

RULING ELDERS.

## XXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

*Champlain,  
Hudson,*Walker Moody.  
Horace D. Thompson.

## XXVI. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

*Allegheny,  
Kittanning,*

William A. Kinter.

Samuel C. Alter.

The following resolution of thanks was presented and unanimously adopted by a rising vote, the question being put by the Stated Clerk :

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Assembly are due and are hereby tendered to the Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., Moderator, for the rare combination of tact, courtesy, promptness, grace and uniform fairness, manifested in the discharge of the functions of his high office.

Additional resolutions of thanks were presented and adopted, as follows :

*Resolved*, 1. That the thanks of the Assembly are presented to the Vice-Moderator, also to the Stated, Permanent and Temporary Clerks, for their efficient services, so indispensable to the prompt and orderly transaction of the business of the Assembly.

*Resolved*, 2. That the grateful acknowledgments of the Assembly are due and therefore tendered to Rev. S. C. Dickey, D.D., Chairman of the Committee of Arrangements: to the President and officers of the Winona Assembly and Summer School, and those associated with them; for their liberality in paying all expenses incurred by the Committee of Arrangements, and their thoughtful attention to all details essential to our comfort and well-being, thus making our sojourn in this beautiful grove on the shore of Winona Lake most enjoyable.

*Resolved*, 3. That the thanks of the Assembly are tendered to the corporations and persons following: The State Bank of Warsaw, for banking facilities, including New York drafts to all applicants, free of charge; the Pennsylvania and Big Four Railroad Companies, also, the Central Traffic Association, for half-rates to all members of the Assembly desiring to make side trips; the Western Union Telegraph Company, Post-office officials and employés; the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, for the use of Hymnals; the Committee on Decoration for their tasteful work in the embellishment of the Auditorium: Dr. F. L. Marshall, Mr. E. F. Yarnelle and daughter, Dr. Houston, the blind evangelist, the Hayden Quartette, Miss Blanche I. Marshall, pianist and organist, the cornetist, and all others who have materially assisted in the delightful services of praise; the faithful ushers; the Christian people of

Warsaw for the cordial welcome to their home circles; the *Warsaw Times* for the full and accurate reports of all the proceedings of the Assembly; and the members of the press, both religious and secular, who have reported the proceedings of the Assembly.

*Resolved*, 4. That the thanks of the Assembly are tendered to Rev. R. V. Hunter, D.D., Chairman of the Exhibit Committee, and his colleagues, for the excellent and instructive collection of historic mementoes; and to the Synods and Presbyteries so heartily coöperating in the Exhibit.

*Resolved*, 5. That we hereby express gratitude to our heavenly Father for His gracious care over us, and the manifest presence and power of the Holy Spirit in the deliberations of this Assembly; the evident fruits of which have been wisdom, peace and harmony, and all in loving loyalty to the great Head of the Church, our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

The Chairman of the Committee of Arrangements, Rev. Solomon C. Dickey, D.D., and the Rev. William P. Kane, D.D., addressed the General Assembly in behalf of the Winona Assembly and Summer School.

The Moderator, Stated and Permanent Clerks, in response to urgent calls from the Assembly, also made addresses.

The Minutes of to-day's proceedings were read and approved.

After solemn praise and thanksgiving, the business of the Assembly having been completed, and the vote taken for the dissolution, the Moderator dissolved the Assembly, saying, "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, let this General Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the Westminster Church, Minneapolis, Minn., on the third Thursday of May, 1899.

The sessions were closed with prayer and the apostolic benediction.

WILLIAM EVES MOORE, *Permanent Clerk*.

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

## APPENDIX.

---

### I. Narrative, Necrology, Correspondence, etc.

---

#### NARRATIVE.

OF THE STATE OF RELIGION WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1898.

The examination of reports from more than two hundred Presbyteries, the bound volume of Reports of the Missionary Boards and the Reports on Church Beneficence has profoundly impressed the minds of your Committee. With a Church comprising thirty-two Synods and two hundred and thirty-one Presbyteries, containing a membership of 970,685 communicants, carrying on an extensive missionary work in all parts of this great Commonwealth, establishing an extensive system of educational institutions, colleges, academies, seminaries and schools, erecting churches and manse in thousands of needy and yet important localities, sending an army of consecrated men and women into every continent of the globe to carry the Gospel to 160,000,000 of heathen, Moslem and Catholic people, we may well be filled with a sense of the vastness of our work and a thrill of joy that we are permitted to have a part in it. Whatever of imperfection there may yet be apparent, however far short we may have come, however miserably we may have failed to realize even our own ideals, we are yet sure that under divine guidance we are marching on to victory. We do not yet see the standard floating over the battlements, but we have the earnest of final triumph.

The growth of the Church has not been as marked as we could have desired, but in the net increase of 9774 names on our church rolls, of which a large per cent. have been added to churches in foreign lands, we recognize the faithfulness of Him who said, "My word shall not return unto me void." The Word has been regularly and faithfully preached, sinners converted and saints edified, notwithstanding the stringency of the times and the unusual calls made upon the churches to meet the deficits in the treasuries of our Boards. Hundreds of churches have been built or renewed, pastors have been paid their salaries in full, manse repaired or built anew, and Boards wholly or entirely freed from debt.

We note with special delight the good attendance of the children and young people at the ordinary services of the church. This is greatly promoted by the practice of many pastors of preaching special sermons for the young people and the children, or by addressing short sermons to them every Sunday morning. Much may be done in this way to supplement home instruction, and to supply what is lacking in very many of our homes.

The maintenance of the regular midweek prayer meeting still binds together multitudes at the throne of grace. Though the attendance be limited to twenty or fifty per cent. of the membership, it may be safely said that nothing serves better to maintain as well as to measure the spiritual life:



of the churches. Let every pastor and elder strive earnestly to advance the attendance upon this service.

It is very gratifying to note the continued and enthusiastic interest in the Sunday-schools everywhere. Here not only are the children of the Church instructed in the Word of God, but many children and young people, who would otherwise be left to grow up without religious instruction, are taught the way of life. We cannot overrate the importance of the Sunday-school, and we may therefore thank God for the large increase in the number of schools organized, many of them in destitute places, and all accomplishing a blessed work.

The importance of securing earnest, consecrated men and women as teachers in the Sunday-school cannot be too constantly insisted upon, nor can too much labor be spent in training these teachers for their work. May we not hope that the time will come when a course of Bible study will be required from all our Sunday-school and Bible-class teachers? If there be anything we would emphasize in this paper, it is that the Sunday-school superintendents and teachers should be reminded that their work has only been successful in the best sense when their pupils have been brought into saving touch with Him who said, "Suffer the little children to come unto me."

These schools are now, as they ever have been, nurseries of the church. The seal of God is upon them. We note with satisfaction that the vast majority of the schools are church schools, and that the Westminster Helps are used in most of them. Some of them, however, prefer the Blakesley Lessons or those published by David Cook & Company or the Sunday-school Union. It is to be regretted that throughout the West the teaching of the Shorter Catechism is very generally neglected. In some instances the offer of the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work is accepted, and prizes are given to those pupils who have memorized the Catechism. On the other hand, most of the churches in the East adhere to the good old Presbyterian custom of teaching the Shorter Catechism.

The value of a sound Christian literature for young people cannot be over-estimated. We are glad to note that a majority of the Sunday-schools are reported as having libraries. When we consider the immense influence for evil being exerted by the flashy stories published in the cheap novels and periodicals of the day, when we note the growing tendency of parents to relegate their children to the public library where they are sure to acquire an appetite for the intensely realistic and oftentimes corrupting literature of the day, we feel like raising our voice in protest against the neglect of those who discount the importance of the Sunday-school library.

The difficulties in the way of the Sunday-school work are not new: inefficient teachers, indifferent parents, holiday character of the Lord's day, with its bicycling, visiting and feasting. The encouragements are the regular attendance of tens of thousands of boys and girls, the devotion of an army of men and women who Sabbath after Sabbath faithfully labor for the conversion of their pupils, and the many additions to the membership from the Sunday-schools.

Second only to that of the Sunday-schools is the spiritual influence of the societies of the Church.

The societies for men are, the Men's League, the Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, and societies for Bible study and mutual improvement. The Men's League was organized to aid in promoting the interests of the local churches, and especially to aid in arousing an interest in and sustaining the evening service. The importance of such societies for men can hardly be overrated. They contain within them the possibility of directing the unused and for the most part unorganized forces of much of our mature manhood, in channels where may yet flow streams to make glad the City of our God. What a mighty host of workers might be gathered from the lay membership of our churches represented by the men who have little or nothing special to do? The organization of men's societies would accomplish this end. We venture to suggest that they should undertake something more than the interests of the local church and should address themselves to the great causes of Home and Foreign Missions.



Let them organize as the women have done, and the question of adequate support of our great Boards will soon be solved.

Societies for women are found in all the churches: Women's Foreign and Home Missionary Societies, the Ladies' Aid Societies and the King's Daughters. What a mighty host they include! What manifold spiritual interests do they serve! There is nothing that gives more encouragement to pastors and to the secretaries of our Missionary Boards than these women's societies. The blessing of the great Head of the Church is upon them.

And then comes the societies for young people, organized in almost all our churches. For the most part they are the Y. P. S. C. E., whose members are enthusiastic in their meetings, rejoicing in testifying to God's goodness to them and glorifying in the marvellous success of this greatest of all movements in the nineteenth century. Some societies are organized as Westminster Leagues, but do not seem to differ in character or service from the Y. P. S. C. E. For the younger children, junior societies are formed in many churches. We are not informed as to the special work or progress of these organizations. They seem to be regarded as training schools for the larger societies. When wisely managed they undoubtedly do a great work. In all cases reported, these societies for young people seem to be under the direction of pastors and Sessions, but just how far this is true does not appear. Uniformity of rule in Presbyterian churches would avoid possible trouble in the future. The fact that many C. E. Societies receive into active membership young people who have not united with the church, opens the way to possible conflict between pastors, Sessions and the C. E. Societies.

In some churches Mission Bands still exist, but in most places these organizations seem to be connected with the Young People's Societies and the Sunday-schools. Mention is also made of the Boys' Brigade, but we are uninformed as to the value of this society in its relation to the spiritual or moral life of the boys.

Let us now turn to

#### THE SPIRITUAL CONDITION OF THE CHURCHES.

On this most fundamental point the reports of the Presbyteries are seemingly discouraging. The vast majority report "no unusual religious interest" in their congregations. In one Synod but one out of five Presbyteries reports any unusual interest in religion. Another large Synod reports no unusual religious interest in any of the churches. Still another Synod, one of the largest in our Church, reports but few churches where anything unusual has been manifest. Few of the churches have observed special days of fasting. The Week of Prayer is usually observed in a good many churches; special services have been held by pastors, sometimes aided by evangelists. Some churches report seasons of gracious revival. Many, while they have not claimed unusual interest among the people, nevertheless report "a steady growth" and many accessions. While therefore we cannot but hope and pray for the greater outpouring of God's Spirit in revival and converting power, we may yet thank God for the showers of blessing which have watered some of the churches, resulting in rich and gracious fruitage to the glory of God.

Among the many difficulties the pastors have been confronted with are the following: "Sabbath desecration;" the saloon; "Universalism and half-hearted Orthodox profession;" card playing, especially "the Saturday night progressive euchre party;" worldliness and indifference. These conditions may account, in part at least, for the remarkable fact reported by some of the larger Presbyteries that, "although using various agencies," they experienced no revival interest. These facts call for our gravest concern. When God thus hides His face there must be sin in Israel's camp. The impression left upon your Committee is that while we may rejoice in the manifestation of spiritual power in many of our churches, yet we should be deeply humbled before God and cry unto Him day and night for a new baptism of the Holy Spirit.

It is gratifying to note the increasing number of churches in which the people are given an opportunity to contribute to all the Boards of the

Church. In one of the largest Synods fully ninety per cent. of the churches have been faithful in this matter. In the same Synod seventy-five per cent. of the Sabbath-schools contributed to some of the Boards. Facts like these are full of encouragement and hope for the future.

The methods of securing the gifts of God's people in the churches greatly vary. In many the "Envelope System" is used. In some there is a regular canvass of the congregation with a view to place in every home the literature of the Boards with an envelope for the contribution. Others use the card on which each member is asked to subscribe to the various causes of the Church, but in the majority of cases the old method of taking a basket collection is still in vogue. The Sabbath-schools contribute to the Boards of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, Home and Foreign Missions, and in some cases to Freedmen.

On this whole subject of Benevolence there is still need of persistent effort. Considering the times through which we have been passing, the changes which have been wrought by the destruction of great corporations and the distress which has come upon the laboring classes, the fact that some of our Boards were able to close the year without debt and all of them in better condition than last year is cause for devout thankfulness to the great Head of the Church. The increase of gifts made by men who have given as they never gave before gives us the hope for larger contributions for the Lord's work in the near future than ever before.

For the poor of the churches and of the Church communities our people seem to have made adequate provision.

Turning to the subject of family religion, we are confronted by a matter of vital importance to the Church. We are glad to report that in almost all the Presbyteries parents are said to be faithful in presenting their children for baptism. Faith in the Covenant promise seems to be general. In a few Synods, however, complaint is made that there is much carelessness and neglect on this subject. It is to be feared that there is in some regions a sad decline. An increasingly large number of Christian parents are neglecting the family altar as well as the proper training of their children. Too generally do they relegate the instruction of their offspring to the Sunday-school teacher. Surely here is a matter which should evoke the prayerful interest of pastors and Sessions. For the most part the reports fail to give information of a definite character as to how far pastors and Sessions are faithful in this point. Many tell us that instruction on this subject is given from the pulpit, but they are silent on the matter of pastoral visitation and personal effort of elders to inform "the children of the church when they come to years of discretion," that "it is their duty and their privilege to come to the Lord's Supper." Nevertheless, it is a matter of rejoicing that many godly parents still preserve the fires upon the family altar, and by example and precept lay strong the foundations of Christian character in their children.

Finally, we record with pleasure the interest of many churches in the special days of prayer for Colleges and Education, Sabbath Observance and Temperance, and of the almost universal observance of Children's Day. With the inspiration of the great anniversary season in honor of our Westminster Standards and the enthusiasm of the impressive and uplifting services of this General Assembly—with the banner of Peace floating over our battlements and with faith in the many promises of God sure and steadfast, we may now go forward to the conquest of the world for Christ, our King. By God's grace we have a Church grand in its proportions, rich in resources, and almost perfect in its organization. We only need the outpouring of the Spirit in Pentecostal power to secure a glorious triumph. May He descend upon us now and bestow a blessing so great that there shall not be room to receive it.

In behalf of the Committee,

E. M. WHERRY, *Chairman.*

## MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY.

[Year ending April 30, 1898.]

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF DEATH.	DATE.	AGE.
Angier, Luther H.,	Evan.,	Boston,	Boston, Mass.,	Mar., 1898,	87
Baldrige, Samuel Coulter,	H. R.,	Cairo,	Hanover, Ind.,	April 15, 1898,	69
Barrett, Frank F., M.A.,	P.,	Madison,	Prairie du Sac, Wis.,	Mar. 13, 1898,	47
Beardslee, Wm. Armitage,	S. S.,	Champlain,	Holland, Mich.,	Oct. 20, 1897,	30
Beck, T. Romeyn, D.D.,	W. C.,	Benicia,	Oakland, Cal.,	May 22, 1897,	66
Bell, Sam'l Bookstaver, D.D.,	H. R.,	Kansas City,	Santa Barbara, Cal.,	Dec. 27, 1897,	80
Best, Jacob,	H. R.,	Lackawanna,	Coventry, N. Y.,	April 16, 1898,	75
Billingsley, Amos S., D.D.,	P.,	Yadkin,	Statesville, N. C.,	Sept. 12, 1897,	80
Bosworth, Nathan,	H. R.,	Chemung,	Elmira, N. Y.,	Nov. 14, 1897,	78
Bowman, John Rice, D.D.,	H. R.,	Los Angeles,	Los Angeles, Cal.,	Oct. 11, 1897,	71
Bradnack, Isaac R.,	H. R.,	Buffalo,	Panama, N. Y.,	June 11, 1897,	85
Brewster, James Foster,	W. C.,	Morris & Orange,	Summit, N. J.,	Aug. 10, 1897,	66
Brooks, Wm. F., D.D.,	Prof.,	Catawba,	Biddle Univ.,	Dec. 15, 1897,	54
Brown, Robert, M. D.D.,	H. R.,	North River,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	April 8, 1898,	85
Burdick, Charles R.,	H. R.,	Winnebago,	Oshkosh, Wis.,	Aug. 10, 1897,	73
Burr, Alexander,	W. C.,	Minnewankon,	Bottineau, N. D.,	May 5, 1897,	67
Campbell, John A.,	H. R.,	Crawfordsville,	Frankfort, Ind.,	Jan. 21, 1898,	75
Cardoza, I. Nunez,	Prof.,	Fairfield,	Orangeburg, S. C.,	April 3, 1898,	42
Cattell, Wm. C., D.D., LL D.,	Sec.,	Lehigh,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Feb. 11, 1898,	71
Clark, Seth G.,	H. R.,	Kansas City,	Appleton City, Mo.,	April 22, 1898,	80
Claybaugh, William M.,	W. C.,	Chicago,	Chicago, Ill.,	April 13, 1898,	61
Cochrane, Samuel,	P.,	Washington,	Wellsburgh, W. Va.,	Oct. 24, 1897,	56
Cottrell, Geo. Washington,	H. R.,	Monmouth,	Wheatland, N. J.,	Dec. 30, 1897,	80
Court, Robert, D.D.,	P.,	Boston,	Lowell, Mass.,	Sept. 30, 1897,	68
Craig, William P., [D.D.,	W. C.,	Butte,	Chicago, Ill.,	June 14, 1897,	35
Crawford, John Wesley,	W. C.,	Ozark,	Monett, Mo.,	May 13, 1897,	70
Crocker, Jas. Norton, D.D.,	S. Supt.,	Albany,	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,	June 20, 1897,	70
Cunningham, Wm. L., D.D.,	P.,	Monmouth,	Pt. Pleasant, N. J.,	Oct. 8, 1897,	50
Davis, Edwin R.,	W. C.,	Chicago,	Perth Amboy, N. J.,	July 7, 1897,	64
Davis, John A., D.D.,	P.,	Hudson,	Nyack, N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1897,	53
Dennen, Stephen R., D.D.,	P.,	Los Angeles,	Long Beach, Cal.,	Jan. 18, 1898,	71
Dernelle, Daniel,	W. C.,	Monmouth,	New Egypt, N. J.,	Dec. 20, 1897,	59
Dorland, Luke, D.D.,	T. & Ev.,	Holston,	Springfield, Ill.,	Nov. 22, 1897,	83
Elliott, Addison S., D.D.,	S. S.,	Wellsborough,	Mt. Jewitt, Pa.,	Dec. 24, 1897,	40
Evans, Thomas J.,	Evan.,	Brooklyn,	Lake Park, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1897,	79
Fairbairn, Alexander, [D.D.,	H. R.,	Oakland,	Williams, Cal.,	Feb. 24, 1898,	76
Falconer, Wm. Campbell,	Inv.,	Dayton,	Wellsville, O.,	April 23, 1897,	61
Faries, Isaiah,	H. R.,	Minneapolis,	Minneapolis, Minn.,	Mar. 23, 1898,	76
Faulkner, William E.,	W. C.,	Newton,	Paterson, N. J.,	June 9, 1897,	49
Forbes, Adam G.,	W. C.,	Pembina,	Minto, N. D.,	July 27, 1897,	62
Forsythe, James C.,	P.,	Hudson,	Montgomery, N. Y.,	Dec. 29, 1897,	72
Freeman, Amasa S., D.D.,	P.,	Hudson,	Haverstraw, N. Y.,	April 27, 1898,	74
Freshman, Jacob, D.D.,	S. S.,	Buffalo,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	Feb. 2, 1898,	53
Fulton, Robert H., D.D.,	P.,	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	July 12, 1897,	54
Gates, Winthrop,	W. C.,	Philadelphia, N.	New York, N. Y.,	Aug. 18, 1897,	29
Godfrey, Joseph L.,	P.,	Vincennes,	Mt. Vernon,	Jan. 23, 1898,	35
Greenleaf, Joseph,	P.,	Hudson,	Washingtonville, N. Y.,	Feb. 5, 1898,	59
Hartman, Alex.,	P.,	Chicago,	New Castle, Colo.,	Sept. 11, 1897,	34
Hawkins, John L.,	H. R.,	Cairo,	Ft. Scott, Kans.,	June 14, 1897,	97
Hay, James A. R.,	Evan.,	Rochester,	Toronto, Canada,	May 13, 1897,	61
Hays, George P., D.D., LL D.,	H. R.,	Washington,	Washington, Pa.,	Sept. 6, 1897,	59
Head, Simeon C.,	P.,	Puget Sound,	Fremont, Wash.,	Feb. 15, 1898,	53
Herrick, Alanson,	H. R.,	Flint,	Flint, Mich.,	Dec. 16, 1897,	75
Hewitt, John Dunbar, D.D.,	Pres.,	Emporia,	Emporia, Kans.,	April 20, 1898,	59
Hickey, Yates,	Sec.,	Chester,	Arlington, N. J.,	Nov. 1, 1897,	74
Hindman, Silas,	H. R.,	Sacramento,	Chico, Cal.,	April 6, 1898,	75
Holmes, Hamilton Bishop,	Inv.,	Long Island,	Yapbank, N. Y.,	May 6, 1897,	56
Hopkins, Judson H.,	H. R.,	Nassau,	Rye, N. Y.,	July 11, 1897,	67
Howe, Franklin S.,	Evan.,	Chemung,	Burdett, N. Y.,	July 13, 1897,	87
Hubbard, John Niles,	H. R.,	Stockton,	Tracy, Cal.,	Oct. 16, 1897,	82
Irwin, David Johnson, D.D.,	P.,	Kittanning,	Ebenezer, Pa.,	Feb. 20, 1898,	66
Jewett, A. D. Lawrence, D.D.,	Evan.,	New York,	Nyack, N. Y.,	April 20, 1898,	69
Jones, Geo. Edward, D.D.,	Ed.,	Baltimore,	Baltimore, Md.,	Mar. 17, 1898,	56
Jones, John M.,	H. R.,	Blairsville,	Indiana, Pa.,	Sept. 16, 1897,	77
Keigwin, Ernest F.,	P.,	Philadelphia,	Wilmington, Del.,	Oct. 18, 1897,	23
Kerr, Robert,	Ret.,	Zanesville,	Clarks, O.,	June 17, 1897,	64
Kost, J. Kellar,	W. C.,	Lima,	Island Lake, Fla.,	Dec. 11, 1897,	76
Langdon, William M.,	F. M.,	Chemung,	Florida,	1897,	37
Lindsley, Charles E., D.D.,	Tea.,	Westchester,	New Rochelle, N. Y.,	May 25, 1897,	79
Lockwood, William H.,	H. R.,	Chippewa,	Eau Claire, Wis.,	Aug. 22, 1897,	72
Loudon, Clarke,	H. R.,	Central Dakota,	Pierre, S. Dak.,	Mar. 17, 1898,	75
McDonald, Noah A., D.D.,	S. S.,	Huntingdon,	Shade Gap, Pa.,	Aug. 12, 1897,	67
McLean, Alex., D.D.,	Sec.,	New York,	New York, N. Y.,	Mar. 19, 1898,	65
McLean, Zenas,	P.,	Lackawanna,	Scranton, Pa.,	June 12, 1897,	48
McLeod, David,	W. C.,	Hudson,	Florida, N. Y.,	Mar. 20, 1898,	56



NAME.	OCCU- PATION.	PRESEYTERY.	PLACE OF DEATH.	DATE.	AGE.
McMaster, John,	H. R.,	Erie,	Erie, Pa.,	Mar. 10, 1898,	83
Macool, James B., M.D.,	S. S.,	Pittsburgh,	Elizabeth, Pa.,	July 3, 1897,	39
Marks, Lafayette, D.D.,	P.,	New Castle,	Wilmington, Del.,	Jan. 5, 1898,	65
Marshall, John W.,	W. C.,	Central Dakota,	California,	1897,	30
Matheon, George Gordon,	P. L.,	Red River,	Fergus Falls, Minn.,	Nov. 6, 1897,	46
Maxwell, George M., D.D.,	Evan.,	Cincinnati,	Wyoming, O.,	Nov. 27, 1897,	77
Melrose, John C.,	F. M.,	Canton,	Nodor, China,	Sept. 18, 1897,	37
Millard, Edward N. B.,	W. C.,	Neosho,	Iola, Kans.,	Sept. 17, 1898,	45
Moorhead, Wm. W., D.D.,	P.,	Blairsville,	St. Augustine, Fla.,	Jan. 30, 1897,	61
Morris, Herbert W., D.D.,	H. R.,	Rochester,	Rochester, N. Y.,	May 15, 1897,	78
Niles, William A., D.D.,	Evan.,	Geneva,	Trumansburg, N. Y.,	Sept. 14, 1897,	74
Nimmo, Gershon H.,	P.,	Philadelphia, N.,	Torresdale, Pa.,	Feb. 24, 1898,	64
Okuno, T.,	S. Ev	San Francis-co,	New York,	May 27, 1897,	28
Parks, Hugh Whiteford,	P.,	Steubenville,	Hopedale, O.,	July 29, 1897,	56
Patch, George B., D.D.,	H. R.,	Washington City	Washington, D.C.,	April 9, 1898,	60
Patton, George, D.D.,	P. Em.,	Rochester,	Windsor Beach, N. Y.,	Aug. 12, 1897,	68
Pollock, William G.,	W. C.,	Los Angeles,	Redlands, Cal.,	Jan. 18, 1898,	71
Poor, Daniel W., D.D.,	Em.Sec.,	Philadelphia,	Newark, N. J.,	Oct. 11, 1897,	79
Portens, William,	P.,	St. Louis,	Milwaukee, Wis.,	Oct. 1, 1897,	68
Proudfit, Alex., D.D.,	P.,	Dayton,	New York, N. Y.,	April 2, 1897,	68
Rail-back, Lycurgus,	P. L.,	Kansas City,	Shreveport, La.,	Aug. 5, 1897,	63
Randolph, J. David-on,	P.,	Chester,	Aglon, Pa.,	May 23, 1897,	66
Roberts, William H.,	S. S.,	Crawford-ville,	Rossville, Ind.,	Mar. 29, 1898,	45
Rosseel, Jos. Alex.,	H. R.,	Lackawanna,	Towanda, Pa.,	April 29, 1897,	80
Rossiter, Wm. D.,	Agt.,	Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, O.,	Mar. 19, 1898,	81
Rowlands, Daniel T.,	Evan.,	Aberdeen,	Aberdeen, S. D.,	July 21, 1897,	75
Ruliff-on, Albert G.,	Evan.,	New York,	Perth Amboy, N. J.,	May 2, 1897,	64
Sandford, Richard M.,	H. R.,	Buffalo,	E. Aurora, N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1897,	85
Schenck, Elias S.,	H. R.,	Westchester,	Perth Amboy, N. J.,	April 8, 1898,	85
Shriver, Samuel S.,	H. R.,	Baltimore,	Baltimore, Md.,	Feb. 15, 1898,	76
Sibbett, Lowry W.,	Supt.,	Walla Walla,	Hamilton, Mont.,	Oct. 6, 1897,	33
Smith, Ellsworth M.,	W. C.,	Pueblo,	Texas,	Aug. 21, 1897,	58
Smith, Emerson F.,	W. C.,	Saginaw,	Worth, Mich.,	Feb. 18, 1898,	59
Smith, William Copley,	H. R.,	St. Paul,	Avalon, Pa.,	Oct. 15, 1897,	77
Stevenson, Thomas M.,	S. S.,	Zanesville,	Dresden, O.,	Jan. 29, 1898,	70
Stewart, Daniel, D.D.,	H. R.,	Minneapolis,	Minneapolis, Minn.,	April 30, 1897,	86
Stuart, Alex. C.,	H. R.,	Ebenezer,	Louisa, Ky.,	Aug. 29, 1897,	74
Swain, John L.,	H. R.,	Wellsborough,	Raymonds, Pa.,	Mar. 21, 1898,	78
Taylor, Augustus,	P.,	Columbus,	Amanda, O.,	Oct. 19, 1897,	68
Taylor, William W.,	H. R.,	New Castle,	Wilmington, Del.,	Dec. 26, 1897,	86
Temple, Daniel H.,	H. R.,	San José,	Los Gatos, Cal.,	Sept. 9, 1897,	75
Thomp-on, Lewis,	H. R.,	Oakland,	Oakland, Cal.,	Oct. 18, 1897,	87
Todd, Andrew C.,	P.,	Utah,	Springville, Utah,	April 12, 1898,	73
Todd, Oliphant M.,	P.,	Vincennes,			
Towne, Joseph H., D.D.,	H. R.,	Milwaukee,	Andover, Mass.,	July 30, 1897,	91
Trotter, Alexander,	H. R.,	Flint,	Vassar, Mich.,	June 7, 1897,	87
Vincent, William R., D.D.,	H. R.,	Waterloo,	Chicago, Ill.,	Dec. 17, 1897,	92
Voorhees, Henry V. D.,	W. C.,	Elizabeth,	New York, N. Y.,	Oct. 10, 1897,	70
Vrooman, Daniel,	W. C.,	Canton,	San Francisco, Cal.,		
Waring, Hart E.,	Ret.,	Grand Rapids,	Grand Rapids, Mich.,	April 21, 1897,	86
Wangh, John, A.M.,	H. R.,	Steuben,	Cohocton, N. Y.,	Oct. 20, 1897,	83
Webb, Edward,	Sec.,	Chester,	Lincoln Univ., Pa.,	April 6, 1898,	79
Wells, John Lester,	A.P.,	Newark,	Stillwater, N. Y.,	Aug. 29, 1897,	80
Williams, Moses Allen,	H.R.,	South Oregon,	Medford, Oreg.,	Dec. 11, 1897,	56
Wilson, John, {D.D.,	S. S.,	Boulder,	Central City, Colo.,	Oct. 25, 1897,	69
Woodhull, Gilbert Tennent,	Prof.,	Chester,	Lincoln Univ., Pa.,	Feb. 11, 1898,	71
Wood, Alex. M.,	P.&S.S.,	Lehigh,	Mahanoy City, Pa.,	Nov. 19, 1897,	66
Young, James.—133	H. R.,	Kansas City,	High Point, Mo.,	Oct. 27, 1897,	73

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*



## CORRESPONDENCE.

### REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 13, 1898.

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America :*

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Executive Commission, Western Section, of the "Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System," presents to your venerable body its cordial fraternal greetings. We would remind you that one year ago official notice was sent to you of the meeting of the Seventh General Council of the Alliance, to be held in the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C., in the year 1899. The opening date of the Council has been fixed for September 27, 1899, and its sessions will continue until October 6.

The basis of representation in the Council is as follows: For each 100 congregations or less, two delegates up to 1000 congregations; above 1000 congregations, one delegate for each additional 100 up to 2000 congregations; above 2000 congregations, one delegate for each additional 250 congregations. It is respectfully requested that an early report be made both to the General Secretary, Rev. Dr. Mathews, and to the American Secretary of the Alliance, in the matter of the persons named as your delegates.

It is also respectfully requested that provision be made for the apportionment of expenses due from your venerable body for the present year. This amounts to the sum of \$765. The Treasurer of the Alliance is George Junkin, LL.D., corner Sixth and Walnut streets, Philadelphia, Pa., to whom remittances should be made.

With best wishes for the prosperity of the cause of Christ in your midst as a Church, and invoking upon you grace, mercy and peace from God, the Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ, we are, in behalf of the Alliance,

Yours fraternally,

WILLIAM CAVEN, *Chairman.*  
WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *Secretary.*

---

### LETTER FROM THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH.

SAUGERTIES-ON-HUDSON, N.Y., May 25, 1898.

*To the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America :*

REV. AND DEAR BROTHER:—The Reformed (Dutch) Church in America sends to your General Assembly her affectionate Christian greeting. Commissioned to convey her salutations, I exceedingly regret that circumstances prevent my personal attendance in the enjoyment of so distinguished a privilege and the performance of so fraternal an office.

In a most unusual sense are our two Churches one; not only in doctrine and polity, but in our primal issuance from a kindred persecution and even martyrology; in an arduous defense for hundreds of years of Reformation Christianity; in the firm upholding of those principles of enlightened civil and religious liberty that were the basis of our national security at the first, and are the framework now of a more illustrious future; and in those many interminglings and interchanges among our pastors and churches that help us to better mutual understandings and aids. We consider it a

privilege and honor to stand in so peculiarly friendly relations with a Church so substantially equipped and organized as yours, so eminently strong and courageous in religious convictions, so resolute in defense of the faith once delivered to the saints, whilst also of so broad and broadening a charity; possessor of the old and tried, yet feeling the impulse of the spirit of our century, and with guarded but open vision reading what new truths God yet hath from age to age to break forth from his Holy Word. With yourselves we recognize the immense pressure put upon the Church of God at this particular time to save the masses of the poor, and the not infrequently unevangelized masses of the rich, and to convert to the principles of our holy religion the great pagan nations with whom we are coming into so close commercial and personal relations, whose vices shall prove our damnation unless our virtues, our Gospel, our Christ shall speedily prove their redemption. With you we rejoice in the increasing catholicity among the churches in all new and wise alliances in practical Christian work and in the subordination of all minor matters to that of putting the Kingdom of God into the hearts and lives of men and of nations. Have we not in this present humanitarian war an indication of the higher objects for which nations may hereafter contend, and in the energy and utter regardlessness of expense with which our nation urges it have we not a striking illustration of the sincerity and vigor and aboundingness of treasure with which we should wage the war for the rescue of the perishing, and the building up of God's Kingdom in the earth!

As to the condition of our own Church, I may only say that in some respects the hardness of the times has apparently nerved the people the more in their offerings to our foreign and domestic work. Our general tables will about repeat last year's report.

Let me assure the Assembly again of our most hearty admiration of the spirit, enterprise and work of the great Church for which they legislate. May it be ours to come into still closer alliances! Not a few repeat the inquiry, Why may not we and others who hold our general Confession come one of these speeding days into a complete organic unity? Peace be within thy walls!

With renewed expressions of the fraternal sympathies and earnest prayers of our Reformed communion, I am in their behalf and personally,

Yours with Christian salutations,

DENIS WORTMAN.

---

## FRATERNAL LETTER TO THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED (GERMAN) CHURCH IN AMERICA.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., September 28, 1897.

*Rev. John A. Peters, D.D., President of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States:*

HONORED BROTHER:—The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America tenders through us to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States cordial congratulations on the sesquicentennial of its organization. Located as both the Churches are in the same land, there is much naturally in common between them, and both are further enabled to appreciate, in some fitting degree, the significance of so notable an event. Behind this event lies a great and glorious history, which has had the sphere of its accomplishment in the Old World as well as in the New. Our Churches both originated in that greatest of modern religious movements, the Protestant Reformation, and while the ancestors of Presbyterians maintained resolutely the apostolic faith and the rights of conscience in Great Britain, your ancestors stood as resolutely for the same important interests in Germany and Switzerland, and often under far more trying circumstances. In this land the Reformed found early a refuge from persecution, and, equally with their European ancestors, maintained intact the great doctrines of grace, and the principles of popular right in the government of the Church. Side by side also the men and

women, whose memories we delight to honor, laid during the eighteenth century deep and sure the foundations of the republic. The feeble beginnings of the history of your Church in America are too well known to need reference to them, but God has abundantly blessed through the generations both your ministers and people, until you are to-day one of the strongest of the Churches in these United States, maintaining the Calvinistic system of doctrine and the Presbyterian government. The work of organization begun by Michael Schlatter in 1747 has truly reached a glorious fruition. May the divine blessing descend upon you more copiously in the future than in the past, giving you to be increasingly a mighty power for the maintenance of sound doctrine, the spread of true morality and the full inbringing in this land and the world of His everlasting kingdom, who is the only Redeemer and the true King of men. Especially do we congratulate ourselves and you that in the future which lies before us both on this and on other continents, we shall be able to look to you as trusted collaborators with us. Always shall we bear you upon our hearts, lift up for you unceasing prayer to God, welcome to our fellowship both your members and ministers, and cordially cooperate with you in every good work as brethren beloved.

The Church of the Westminster Standards greets affectionately the Church of the Heidelberg Catechism, and invokes upon her the grace of Christ, the love of God, and the communion of the Holy Ghost.

In behalf of the General Assembly,

SHELDON JACKSON, *Moderator*.

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

#### REPLY TO THE FRATERNAL LETTER.

TIFFIN, O., October 4, 1897.

*To Sheldon Jackson, D.D., Moderator, and William Henry Roberts, D.D.,  
Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the  
United States of America :*

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN IN CHRIST :—It affords us great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of September 25 ultimo, conveying the official announcement of the action of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, tendering to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States its "cordial congratulations on the sesqui-centennial of the organization" of the Reformed Church in this country. We desire hereby to assure you that the action of the General Assembly on this subject shall be formally presented to our General Synod at its next session, which will be held in the city of Tiffin, O., beginning on "Tuesday after Whitsuntide, A. D. 1899." Meanwhile, in behalf of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States, we would, through you, tender our acknowledgment of thankfulness to the General Assembly for the hearty Christian greetings and congratulations accorded to our Church during the celebration of her sesqui-centennial festival.

Praying for the abiding blessing of our Lord Jesus Christ upon the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in the accomplishment of her great work for God and humanity, we subscribe ourselves in behalf of the Reformed Church in the United States,

Yours in Christian bonds,

JOHN A. PETERS, *President*,

JOHN PH. STEIN, *Stated Clerk*,

*Of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States.*



LETTER FROM THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH  
OF THE UNITED STATES.

SPRINGFIELD, O., May 19, 1898.

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Session at Winona Lake, Warsaw, Ind.:*

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—The enclosed credentials show that at a meeting of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States at Mansfield, O., May, 1897, the undersigned was appointed a delegate to extend the fraternal greetings of the General Synod to your honorable body. Circumstances not necessary to detail have prevented my appearance in person to perform this very agreeable duty.

We wish to assure you that the kindly and fraternal feeling which for so many years the General Synod has entertained for the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church—a feeling which we have reason to believe is thoroughly reciprocated—continues with unabated vigor.

You are one of the great historic Churches to which the term “sect” cannot be applied with any propriety. Under one name or another you have been a part of the one Universal Church of Christ. You—and may I say we with you?—share in the glories and inherit the blessings of the Reformation. You and we with you hold fast to the Word of God as the only infallible rule of faith and practice. You and we with you stand unflinchingly for the evangelical doctrines of that Word—such as the depravity of man, the deity of Christ, the necessity of the atonement, the need of the new birth, the gracious operations of the Holy Spirit, the sacraments as means of grace and other cardinal truths of evangelical religion. And thus it appears that there are many more points at which we touch each other than at which we are divided, and we rejoice at this our kinship in things pertaining to the kingdom of God. We rejoice with you at your achievements in this Land of the Free. Your very great increase in numbers since the days of Makemie, your splendid equipment of schools, colleges, universities and theological seminaries, your educated ministry, your efficient press, your extensive missionary operations and your great publication house—all these and other agencies set apart for the purpose of winning men to Christ, extending His kingdom, and glorifying God, make up an imposing and inspiring outlook—a testimonial not only of past zeal and devotion, but also a cheering prophecy of the future.

Our Church is greatly embarrassed by diversity of languages. Though substantially of the same faith, we are divided into several organizations. But differences are disappearing, misapprehensions are being corrected, and we are slowly coming to a better understanding with each other. We hope to get together.

Amid these difficulties we have been helped not a little by the sympathies of the Presbyterian Church. The editors of your Church papers do not caricature us, never willfully misrepresent us, often speak of us in appreciative terms, and your theologians aim to represent us fairly whenever they have occasion to discuss our doctrine or history.

We tender our congratulations upon the arrival of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the appearance of the Standards of your faith. They are great documents arising out of a great crisis. They have played and I venture to say will continue to play a conspicuous part in the theology of the Protestant Church. Their influence has always made for personal liberty, for national freedom and for practical righteousness. We Lutherans hold them in high regard.

It would afford the General Synod much gratification to have you appoint a delegate to attend its next meeting, to be held at York, Pa., May 24, 1899,

In the name of the General Synod, I extend its fraternal greetings to you and bid you good cheer in the work entrusted to you, and to us and to others as well—the arduous though glorious work of winning America and the world for Christ.

Respectfully and fraternally yours,

SAMUEL F. BRECKENRIDGE.



## LETTER FROM THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF ITALY.

FIRENZE, ITALY, September 8, 1897.

*Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., Stated Clerk Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Philadelphia, Pa.:*

REV. AND DEAR SIR:—We beg, with great gladness, to inform you that the General Assembly of the Evangelical Church of Italy takes place this year in Florence, from the 12th to the 15th October next.

This Assembly is the twenty-third, and will, in praise and benediction to God, close the twenty-seventh year since the union of the Free Christian Church was first proclaimed in Italy, and to this day officially acknowledged by the name of "The Evangelical Church of Italy."

The work of this Church was raised, before the unity of Italy, by the free lecture and diffusion of the Bible, and by the powerful influence of the Spirit of God in the land of Arnaldo da Brescia, Savonarola, and other great masters of the faith, and connected with the great name of the late Father Alexander Gavazzi. It has grown more and more, spreading year by year, and extending with a vigorous and promising fervor from the Alps to Sicily. Especially in this year now about to end our Lord has so blessed the missionary and evangelistic work of this Church that the number of its congregations and converts has greatly augmented.

We, then, desire to celebrate this majestic triumph of the Gospel of Christ in the land which was for so many centuries a slave to Popes and tyrants.

We, therefore, do invite you, heartily and earnestly, to this feast of ours which freely merits to be oecumenical. We assure you that it will be to us all a real joy and a great encouragement if an official deputation representing your Church were present at our next General Assembly.

We trust that, in your goodness, you will kindly meet our desire and grant us this honor. But should this not be possible, we, at least, hope you will kindly favor us with acknowledgments conveying to us the expression of your sympathy, and the fraternal love and Christian encouragement of a Church united to us in faith and in the great work of the kingdom of God and His Christ.

May the grace of our Lord Jesus be multiplied to you and be with you forever and ever.

In the name of the Evangelical Committee,

SAVERIO FERA, *Secretary.*

PHILADELPHIA, PA., June 28, 1898.

*Rev. Cuv. Saverio Fera, Secretary of the General Assembly of the Evangelical Church of Italy:*

REV. AND DEAR SIR:—Your letter of September 8, 1897, in the name of your General Assembly, was duly submitted to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, at its sessions during May, 1898. The Assembly expressed great pleasure at the receipt of the letter and appointed the undersigned to answer the same.

In the name of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., I therefore cordially acknowledge the letter, and seek to express the high esteem cherished by the Assembly for the Evangelical Church of Italy. If possible, a delegate representing this Church will be sent to your next General Assembly. Meantime, we rejoice that you represent worthily in Italy the Churches which stand for the apostolic faith and the apostolic Church order. We appreciate highly your declarations of fraternal love for this Church, as united to you in doctrine and also in the great work of the kingdom of God and His Christ. Associated as we are with you, with the Waldensian and with other Churches in the "Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System," it is a source of deep satisfaction to us that in a land where a corrupt Church, holding a distorted faith, has long ruled the masses, you uphold a pure

Gospel and acknowledge Christ as the only Head of His Church. May the Lord enable you not only to be true to the faith once delivered to the saints, but by the help of His Spirit so to live and labor as to give you large acceptance with the people of Italy, and hasten by your labors the coming of the day when your country shall be free from ecclesiastical tyranny, and shall enjoy to the full the blessings which flow from the pure Gospel of the Son of God. As you labor, remember that churches of our common faith and order exist on every continent. There are but two communions which are world-wide, the one Reformed, the other Roman Catholic. Side by side in every land the teacher and pastor is face to face with the priest; the open Bible confronts the confessional; liberty opposes tyranny, and the obedience of Christ makes progress against the obedience of Rome. Our Reformed Churches belt the world to-day with their testimony to the uncorrupted doctrines of the New Testament; to liberty of conscience; to salvation by grace; to the supremacy of the Word of God over faith and life, and to the supreme Headship of the Lord Jesus. Remembering thus your unity with us, we tender to you as the "beloved of God, called to be saints, grace and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ." May the God who strengthened the great apostle so that he could say, "I am ready to preach the Gospel to you that are at Rome also," so strengthen you that in view of past trials and of present hindrances, you can declare with him, "in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him that loved us."

In behalf of the General Assembly,

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### A. FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF "THE CHURCH AT HOME AND ABROAD," 1887-1897.

Transcript from Books of Account of *The Church at Home and Abroad* for the eleven years of its publication, made by F. L. Braselman, book-keeper, and certified to be correct.

Expenses of publication and delivering to subscribers :

For Engraving, . . . . .	\$663 77
" Literary contributions, . . . . .	925 55
" Paper, composition, printing and folding, . . . . .	167,657 88
" Editors' salaries, . . . . .	48,633 33
" Wages of clerks, . . . . .	17,723 03
" Traveling expenses, . . . . .	1,080 21
" Advertising, . . . . .	771 75
" Freight, drayage and wrapping paper, . . . . .	4,022 88
" Stationery, . . . . .	2,010 46
" Postage, . . . . .	22,271 23
" Incidentals, . . . . .	3,820 88
	<hr/>
	\$269,580 97

Receipts from all sources, not including amounts paid by the Boards for printing receipts :

From Subscriptions, . . . . .	\$208,450 36
" Advertising, . . . . .	7,835 36
" Sale of stereotype plate, . . . . .	379 30
" Sale of old paper, . . . . .	43 84
	<hr/>
	<u>\$216,708 86</u>

Expenses, . . . . .	\$269,580 97	
Receipts, . . . . .	216,708 86	
		\$52,872 11
To this add bills receivable (worthless), . . . . .		1,631 70
Due for printing receipts, . . . . .		560 00
Total deficiency, . . . . .		<u>\$55,063 81</u>

For printing receipts during these eleven years there has been charged up to the Boards the sum of \$15,908.61. Of this sum \$15,348.61 has been paid by the Boards, and \$560.00 remained unpaid at the time this Report was written.

In answer to a question by your Committee, Mr. John H. Scribner, Business Manager of *The Church at Home and Abroad*, said the amount charged for printing receipts was really a part of the deficiency of the magazine, and should be so regarded. Accordingly your Committee has not classed the amount so received as received in the payment of legitimate "accounts receivable," but as payment toward deficiency.

#### B. FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF "THE ASSEMBLY HERALD," MAY 18, 1897.

Statement of the financial standing of *The Assembly Herald* on May 18, 1897, furnished to the Committee by William H. Hubbard :

Cash on hand May, 1897, . . . . .	\$8,024 22
Received during the year from subscriptions, . . . . .	3,255 31
Received from advertising, . . . . .	5,931 44
	<u>\$17,190 97</u>
Amount expended in publishing 1,100,000 <i>Assembly</i> <i>Heralds</i> , including cost of printing receipts of the Boards, . . . . .	12,208 61
Leaving cash on hand May, 1897, . . . . .	\$4,985 36
Additional assets:	
Mailing list and galleys (same as in 1896), . . . . .	2,000 00
Office furniture and typewriters, . . . . .	165 00
Business accounts, . . . . .	2,320 00
	<u>\$9,468 45</u>

Business accounts include charges for advertising, which as yet we have not collected; also orders for books. In some cases where we have not been able to get cash advertising we have agreed to take books in payment, allowing the account to stand subject to our order when able to sell. (Copy from Mr. Hubbard's letter.)

During the year 1896 we published the receipts of the Boards. This made it necessary to enlarge *The Herald* from sixteen to twenty-four pages. The additional expense was paid from our reserve fund as was reported to the General Assembly of 1897. With subscribers, until the present year, we followed the policy of other religious papers, namely, continuing to send *The Herald* after the expiration of the time paid for. But we found such policy in case of club subscribers could not be depended upon for payment, so we felt compelled to adopt a cash system, and discontinue the paper at the expiration of the time for which it had been paid. The result is that we have dropped from our list all names at the expiration of their subscription, and cannot tell at the present time to what extent the club subscriptions will be renewed.

W. H. HUBBARD.

## II. Theological Seminaries.

### I. PRINCETON SEMINARY.

#### 1. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of Princeton Theological Seminary presents to the General Assembly the following, as its Eighty-sixth Annual Report:

Since the last Annual Report ninety-six students have been admitted to matriculation and enrolled:

Chojuro Aoki,	a graduate of Meiji Gaku In.
George Fenner Baker,	" Bucknell University.
Irving Aiken Blackwood,	" Geneva College.
Francis Solomon Brenneman,	" Princeton University.
Henry Seymour Brown,	" State University of Texas.
Walter Lindsay Caldwell,	" Southwestern Pres. Univ.
Walter Fry Carson, not a graduate.	
John Edward Carver,	a graduate of Lake Forest University.
Alfred Choate, not a graduate.	
Rudolph Caughey,	a graduate of Kansas University.
Dudley Malcome Clagett,	" Westminster College, Mo.
James Walter Cobb,	" Southwestern Pres. Univ.
John Hamilton Cowan,	" Princeton University.
Alvin Nelson Crowe,	" Wooster University.
Cordie Jacob Culp,	" Richmond University.
Roland Davidson,	" Mount Allison.
Allen Seymour Davis,	" Emporia College.
Robert James Dick, not a graduate.	
Charles Edward Diehl,	a graduate of Johns Hopkins Univer.
Fred Diehl,	" Dickinson College.
Roy Calvin Dobson,	" Washington College, Tenn
Alexander Dunn,	" Manitoa College.
James McEldowney Eakins,	" Lake Forest University.
Alfred Erickson,	" Rutgers College.
Franz Xaver Ess,	" Univ. of Halle, Germany.
John B. Stewart Farrell,	" Wabash College.
James Ferguson,	" Royal University, Ireland.
Renty William Fickland, not a graduate.	
William Middleton Grant,	a graduate of New Windsor College.
Samuel Carleton Haight,	" College of City of N. Y.
Robert Lee Hallett,	" Princeton University.
Norris William Harkness,	" College of New Jersey.
Leander Corning Hills,	" Highland University.
Charles Ellsworth Horne,	" Waynesburg College.
David Francis Hunter, not a graduate.	
Thomas Bain Jackson,	"
George Jacob Janeway,	a graduate of Rutgers College.
Robert Foster Kirkpatrick,	" Davidson College.
Robert Ogilvie Kirkwood, not a graduate.	
Jacob Klaasse,	a graduate of Alma College.
Clair Latimer,	" Wooster University.
Edwin Percy Lawrence,	" Knox College, Ill.
James Clair Leech,	" Grove City College.



Robert Lee Lewis,	a graduate of	Charleston College.
William Heberton Liggett,	"	Princeton University.
Charles Howie Little,	"	Davidson College.
Frederick William Loetscher,	"	College of New Jersey.
Charles Alexander Logan,	"	Central University of Kentucky.
George Irving Long,	"	Park College.
George Richard Lunn,	"	University of Omaha.
Albert Howe Lybyer,	"	College of New Jersey.
James Alexander McCague, not a graduate.		
William Lorimer McClenahan,	a graduate of	Tarkio College.
John Warren McCombe,	"	Durham Univ., England.
John Brower McCreery,	"	University of Michigan.
William Kerr McKinney,	"	Royal University of Ireland.
Charles Bell McMullen,	"	College of New Jersey.
George McNab,	"	Park College.
Alexander William Marshall,	"	York College.
Harvey Gilbert Mathis,	"	Emporia College.
Archie Albert Mitchell,	"	Washington and Jefferson College.
Frederick William Mitchell,	"	Grove City College.
John James Moment,	"	College of New Jersey.
Frederick Janvier Newton,	"	Princeton University.
Francis Young Nichols,	"	Omaha University.
George C. Noetling,	"	Park College.
Harvey Apgar Nye,	"	Lafayette College.
James Oastler, Jr.,	"	Omaha University.
John Ossewaarde,	"	Hope College.
Wilhelm Magnus Herman Petersen,	"	Luther College.
Albert Winthrop Pierce, not a graduate.		
Charles Read Pittman,	a graduate of	Lafayette College.
Klaas Poppen,	"	University of Michigan.
Alexander Pringle,	"	Park College.
Charles Matthias Rauch,	"	Wabash College.
John Thomas Reeve,	"	Lenox College.
Edward Franklin Reimer,	"	Lafayette College.
John Russell,	"	Manitoba College.
Robert Dalzell Schoonmaker, not a graduate.		
John Thomas Scott,	a graduate of	Richmond College.
William Boyd Sheddian,	"	Bucknell University.
Peter Frederick Sinclair,	"	Toronto University.
Henry Cook Sperbeck,	"	New Windsor College.
Robert Fulton Sterling,	"	Princeton University.
Walter Brooks Sterrett,	"	Washington and Jefferson College.
Huston Taylor,	"	Centre College. Ky.
Benjamin Thomas,	"	University of Wisconsin.
William Toennes,	"	Calvin College.
Herbert Ure,	"	College of New Jersey.
Louis Van den Burg,	"	Hope College.
Hugh Walker,	"	University of Nebraska.
Robert Burns Wallace,	"	University of Pennsyl- vania.
Frank Werner, not a graduate.		
Frederick Wishard,	a graduate of	Park College.
Leon Decatur Young,	"	Highland University.
Jesse Reinhart Zeigler,	"	College of New Jersey.

Two others, William Humboldt Layson and Hamilton Bertel Williams, were matriculated, but left the Seminary before obtaining enrollment.

Of these matriculants there were admitted to the Senior class, after completion of two years of theological study elsewhere :

James W. Cobb, from Southwestern Presbyterian University.  
 A. N. Crow, " Lane Theological Seminary.  
 Roland Davison, " Presbyterian College, Halifax.  
 John W. McCombe, " Danville Theological Seminary.  
 Peter F. Sinclair, " Knox College, Toronto.  
 Robert B. Wallace, " the Reformed Presbyterian Seminary, Philadelphia.  
 Frederick Wishard, " the Western Theological Seminary.

There were admitted to the Middle class, having completed one year of theological study elsewhere:

Alfred Choate, from the Reformed Presbyterian Seminary, Philadelphia.  
 Alexander Dunn, from Manitoba College.  
 William M. White, " Auburn Theological Seminary.  
 George J. Janeway, from the Reformed Seminary at New Brunswick, N.J.  
 Charles A. Logan, " Logan Theological Seminary.  
 Wm. Kerr McKinney, from Magee College.  
 Walter B. Sterrett, " Western Theological Seminary.  
 John T. Scott, who had studied with private instructors and was admitted on presenting satisfactory credentials.

The following four entered as graduate students: Rev. Walter L. Caldwell, a graduate of Southwestern Presbyterian University; William L. McClenahan, a graduate of Allegheny Theological Seminary; Rev. W. M. H. Petersen, a graduate of Concordia Seminary, St. Louis; and William Toennes, a graduate of Ursinus Seminary.

The enrollment for the current year has been:

Graduate students,	14
Senior class,	63
Middle class,	77
Junior class,	74
Special students,	10
Total,	238

The health of the students has been normal, differing favorably from the condition of things last spring. Punctuality and diligence have been satisfactory. The example of the Senior class has been more than usually wholesome, and has elevated the entire student body.

The candidates for graduation at this commencement number sixty. Three of these are under appointment to the foreign field, and three others have offered themselves to the Board of Foreign Missions; twenty-nine have calls to churches in this country; nine have good prospects of speedy settlement, and two expect to study abroad next year.

At the beginning of the session, Prof. George Lansing Raymond, of the University, kindly delivered a course of lectures before the Seminary on "The Relation Between Religious Thought and Expression."

The endowed annual courses were delivered by the Rev. Dr. Melancthon Williams Jacobus, professor in Hartford Theological Seminary, and Mr. Robert Eliot Speer, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions. Prof. Jacobus lectured on "Some Present-day Problems in New Testament Criticism," in the course of which he discussed method, traced the influence of current philosophy on criticism, treated of the relations of apostolic teaching to that of Jesus, and examined the question of the development of apostolic doctrine. Under the title of "The Present Missionary Situation in Asia," Mr. Speer, fresh from his recent tour of mission stations on the continent, reviewed the social, political and religious forces which are shaping history in the Orient.

The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the adoption of the Westminster Standards was observed by the Seminary. The ordinary exercises of the lecture-room were suspended during four afternoons; faculty, students and the interested public assembled in Miller Chapel; music was rendered by a choir of students, and addresses were delivered by Dr.

DeWitt on "The Westminster Assembly of Divines;" by Dr. Warfield on "The Significance of the Westminster Standards as a Creed;" by Dr. Patton on "The Creeds of Christendom;" and by Dr. Purves on "The Westminster Standards and the Preacher."

With great regret the Board of Directors announce the death during the past year of Rev. William C. Cattell, D.D., LL.D., the senior member and Vice-President of the Board.

The place of the Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D.D., was declared vacant by reason of his having left the jurisdiction of the General Assembly.

The Board also announces the resignation of Henry VanDyke, D.D.

These vacancies have been filled by the election of the following:

In the place of Rev. William C. Cattell, D.D., LL.D., Rev. John R. Davies, D.D., of New York City; in place of Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D.D., Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, D.D., of Philadelphia; and in place of Rev. Henry Van Dyke, D.D., the Rev. John Fox, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

The following Directors whose terms of office expired May, 1898, were unanimously reelected:

E. R. Craven, D.D., LL.D., of Philadelphia, Pa.

John Hall, D.D., LL.D., of New York City.

S. T. Lowrie, D.D., of Philadelphia, Pa.

William E. Schenck, D.D., of Philadelphia, Pa.

William Irvin, D.D., of New York City.

George Junkin, LL.D., of Philadelphia, Pa.

Silas B. Brownell, LL.D., of New York City.

Hugh H. Hamill, Esq., of Trenton, N. J.

The Board of Directors beg to announce that they are now empowered by the State of New Jersey by the resolution of their own Board, to confer the degree of Bachelor of Divinity upon all who shall pass the required examination for the same.

(For further information see Appendix II of this Report.)

The Board of Directors beg also to call the attention of the General Assembly to the bill which has been passed by the Legislature of the State of New Jersey relative to the rights and duties of the Church, etc., etc., and the supreme governing bodies thereof.

(See Appendix I.)

The following prizes have been awarded during the past year:

The George S. Green fellowship in Hebrew has been awarded to Selden Long Haynes, and the Alumni fellowship and Archibald Robertson scholarships in New Testament Studies, to Henry Martin Bruins, with honorable mention of William Brown Cooke and Henry Buck Master.

Of the prizes offered to members of the Senior Class the second Scribner prize has been awarded to John Warren McCombe.

Of the prizes open to the Middle class, the Stanton prize has been awarded to Frank Chalmers MacKean, the first Maitland prize to Edwin Henry Bronson, and the second to Henry John Wiersum.

Since the date of the last Report the following have received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity:

Henry Martin Bruins, a graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary.

William Brown Cooke, " " " "

Harold Sidney Davison, " " " "

Selden Long Haynes, " " " "

John McMillan, " " " "

Henry Buck Master, " " " "

Thomas Hogett Medd, " " " "

George Warrington, " " " "

Henry Coleman Baskerville, " " " "

William Hall, " Assembly College, Belfast.

William Hallock Johnson, " Princeton Theological Seminary.

Thomas Cowden Laughlin, " " " "

Joseph Ernest McAfee, " Auburn " "

Kerr Duncan Macmillan, " Princeton " "

Chas. Frederick Morrison, " " " "

Samuel Dobbins Price, " " " "

John Van de Erve, " " " "

Since the date of the last Report certificates of graduation have been given to the persons whose names are as follows :

William John Bone,	a graduate of Princeton Theol. Seminary.
Charles Jacob Boppell,	" Washington and Lee Univ.
Charles Clay Bradford,	" Queens College, Belfast.
Charles Henry Hardin Branch,	" Johns Hopkins University.
Thomas Towson Brown,	" Lafayette College.
Andrew Joseph Brucklacher.	
Henry Martin Bruins,	" Hope College.
Augustus Sherman Buchanan,	" Wabash College.
George Hugh Bucher,	" Dickinson.
William Irwin Campbell,	" New Windsor.
Charles Lucius Candee,	" Princeton.
William Merritt Carle,	" Emporia.
Ray Harrison Carter,	" Princeton.
James Walter Cobb,	" Southwestern Pres. Univ.
Charles Beach Condit,	" Princeton.
Lester Morris Conrow,	" "
William Brown Cooke,	" "
Alvin Nelson Crowe,	" Wooster University.
Roland Davidson,	" Mount Allison.
David Harry Devor,	" Wooster University.
Walter McKee Elliott,	" Wabash.
Jay Carroll Everett,	" Emporia.
John Selby Frame,	" Princeton.
Demeter Nicola Furnajeff,	" "
Norman Baldwin Harrison,	" "
Selden Long Haynes,	" "
Fred Jay Hibbard.	
Henry Burnes Hostetter,	" Wabash.
Samuel Martin Jordan,	" Lafayette.
Harvey Wilson Koehler,	" Princeton.
Marcus Wilson Kratz,	" Lafayette.
Walter Scott Lee.	" "
Robert John Lockhart,	" College City of New York.
Victor Herbert Lukens,	" Princeton.
John Warren McCombe,	" University of Durham, Eng.
Hugh Baldwin McCrone.	
Russle Hindman MacCullough,	" Lafayette.
William Riderick McKay,	" Dalhousie.
Henry Buck Master,	" Princeton.
James Meban,	" Queen's, Belfast.
Harvey Short Murdock,	" Colorado.
William Clarence Murdock,	" Dalhousie.
John Campbell Neill,	" College City of New York.
George Phillips Payson,	" "
Daniel Russell, Jr.,	" Lenox.
James Alvan Sankey,	" Emporia.
Vincent Serafini.	
Elmer Clifton Shaver,	" Wabash.
Thomas Jay Simons,	" Illinois.
Peter Frederick Sinclair,	" University of Toronto.
Alexander Smith,	" Dalhousie.
Walter Everett Smith,	" New Windsor.
Richard Spetnagel,	" Centre.
Josiah Thomas Stevenson.	
James Monroe Stewart,	" Ohio University.
Nathan Frederick Van Horson,	" Princeton.
Eugene Monroe Van Note.	
Williamson Dunn Vater,	" Purdue.
Robert Burns Wallace,	" University of Pennsylvania.
Henry Cummings Williams,	" Hanover.

All of which is respectfully submitted by the Board of Directors.

MAITLAND ALEXANDER, *Secretary*.



## FACULTY.

- Rev. WILLIAM HENRY GREEN, D.D., LL.D., Helena Professor of Oriental and Old Testament Literature.  
 Rev. WILLIAM MILLER FAXTON, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical, Homiletical and Pastoral Theology.  
 Rev. BENJAMIN BRECKINRIDGE WARFIELD, D.D., LL.D., Charles Hodge Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.  
 Rev. JOHN D. DAVIS, Ph.D., Professor of Semitic Philology and Old Testament History.  
 Rev. GEORGE TYBOUT PURVES, D.D., LL.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.  
 Rev. JOHN DEWITT, D.D., LL.D., Archibald Alexander Professor of Church History.  
 Rev. WILLIAM BRENTON GREENE, JR., D.D., Stuart Professor of the Relations of Philosophy and Science to the Christian Religion.  
 Rev. GEERHARDUS VOS, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Biblical Theology.  
 Rev. FRANCIS LANDEY PATTON, D.D., LL.D., Lecturer on Theism.  
 Rev. HENRY WILSON SMITH, A.M., J. C. Green Instructor in Elocution.  
 Rev. CHALMERS MARTIN, A.M., Elliot F. Shepard Instructor in the Old Testament Department.  
 Mr. K. D. MACMILLAN, Assistant in the Old Testament Department.  
 Rev. JOSEPH HEATLY DULLES, A.M., Librarian.

## DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

- ABRAHAM GOSMAN, D.D., *President*.  
 JOSEPH T. SMITH, D.D., LL.D., *First Vice-President*.  
 ROBERT R. BOOTH, D.D., LL.D., *Second Vice-President*.  
 Rev. MAITLAND ALEXANDER, *Secretary*.

*Ministers. Term Expires 1899. Laymen.*

- |                                    |                               |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Ebenezer Erskine, D.D.,            | Ethelbert D. Warfield, LL.D., |
| Robert Russell Booth, D.D., LL.D., | Hon. William M. Lanning,      |
| George Alexander, D.D.,            | Morris H. Stratton, Esq.      |
| John Fox, D.D.,                    |                               |
| George D. Baker, D.D.,             |                               |
| Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D.,    |                               |
| Maitland Alexander, D.D.,          |                               |

*Term Expires 1900.*

- |                               |                              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Robert Hamill, D.D.,          | Hon. James A. Beaver, LL.D., |
| Joseph T. Smith, D.D., LL.D., | John J. McCook, Esq.,        |
| James O. Murray, D.D., LL.D., | Logan C. Murray, Esq.        |
| Abraham Gosman, D.D.,         |                              |
| Everard Kempshall, D.D.,      |                              |
| Francis B. Hodge, D.D.,       |                              |
| Howard Duffield, D.D.,        |                              |

*Term Expires 1901.*

- |                                |                           |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Elijah R. Craven, D.D., LL.D., | George Junkin, LL.D.,     |
| William E. Schenck, D.D.,      | Silas B. Brownell, LL.D., |
| John Hall, D.D., LL.D.,        | Hugh H. Hamill, Esq.      |
| William Irvin, D.D.,           |                           |
| Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D.,        |                           |
| John R. Davies, D.D.,          |                           |
| Marcus A. Brownson, D.D.,      |                           |

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

## APPENDIX I.

## EXTRACT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

The Committee upon the Relations between the Princeton Theological Seminary and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church respectfully reports:

That it has fully discharged the duties of its appointment. At its conference with a similar Committee of the Trustees of the Seminary, it was arranged that a sub-Committee of the Trustees should endeavor to procure the enactment of a law by the State of New Jersey such as was approved by the General Assembly of 1897.

(See *Minutes* of the General Assembly of 1896, p. 187).

It has been accomplished, and the same became a law of that State on March 15, 1898. A copy of this act is hereto annexed, together with a letter of a member of the sub-Committee upon the subject.

Your Committee suggests the adoption of these resolutions, viz.:

1. That the action of the State of New Jersey be communicated to the General Assembly, together with a copy of this act, and the accompanying letter of Elmer Ewing Green, Esq.

2. That this Committee be now discharged.

LETTER OF ELMER EWING GREEN, ESQ.

TRENTON, N. J., April 30, 1898.

*George Junkin, LL.D.,*

DEAR SIR:—In 1896, the Boards of Directors and Trustees of Princeton Seminary sent to the General Assembly, through the Committee of Conference, the draft of two legislative bills, neither of which appeared to meet the unqualified approval of the Committee. In 1897 a more definite expression of opinion favored the enactment of the shorter bill. Hence the Seminary Trustees, through their Special Committee on Legislation, presented the shorter bill to the Legislature of New Jersey at the session of 1898. It was enacted without amendment, and approved by the Acting Governor on March 15.

I enclose a correct copy herewith. As Chairman of the Trustees' Committee on Legislation, I take the unusual course of communicating with the Directors through you, because if I did not, the Directors would have no knowledge of what has been done until next fall.

I might add that the law will, in my individual opinion, give the General Assembly the right to appear in the courts of New Jersey, in order to protect the civil rights of the Church in and over the Seminary and its property (whatever those rights may be), and thus by their own declarations the last point of doubt or difference as between our Seminary and the Church is removed.

Very truly yours,

ELMER EWING GREEN.

## ACT OF THE NEW JERSEY LEGISLATURE.

An act to recognize the existence and rights and duties of churches, religious societies and denominations of Christians, and the supreme governing bodies thereof, and to provide for the enforcement of their civil rights and claims by judicial proceedings, and to define certain words used in the act.

Be it enacted by the Senate and General Assembly of the State of New Jersey:

1. Any and every church, religious society or denomination of Christians now or hereafter to be established in the United States of America, and the supreme governing body thereof, whether sole or aggregate, shall be severally recognized in this State, as well in courts of justice as elsewhere, as an entity bearing the name by which it is commonly called and known, the want of any civil incorporation notwithstanding; and said supreme gov

erning body, whether sole or aggregate, shall be, and hereby is authorized to bring or institute and maintain any action, suit or proceeding in any court of this State, to enforce the civil rights or claims of the whole Church, religious society, or denomination of Christians.

2. The words or phrases, "church," "religious society," "denomination of Christians" as in this act used and employed, are hereby defined to mean and include, and shall be construed in courts of justice and elsewhere, to mean and include the whole body of religious believers having a common faith and polity.

3. This act shall take effect immediately.

Approved March 15, 1898.

## APPENDIX II.

The Board also calls the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the Seminary is now prepared to confer the degree of Bachelor of Divinity upon all who shall have been examined satisfactorily upon a course of special study prescribed to all candidates therefor. This is done pursuant to an action adopted by the Board of Directors, October 12, 1897.

### EXTRACT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

The Committee on the Degree of Bachelor of Divinity, through its Chairman, President Warfield, made its report, which is as follows:

OFFICE OF ELMER E. GREEN, ESQ.,  
15 West State Street,  
TRENTON, N. J., June 3, 1897.

The Joint Committee, made up of Committees from the Directors, from the Trustees and from the Faculty of Princeton Theological Seminary, and appointed to put into shape all matters relating to the B.D. degree, were called to order at three P.M., by Elmer E. Green, Esq.

The following were present: *Directors*—Everhard Kempshall, D.D., Hon. Wm. M. Lanning; *Trustees*—Elmer E. Green, Esq., Gen. Wm. S. Stryker; *Faculty*—Prof. John DeWitt, D.D., LL.D., Prof. Wm. Brenton Greene, Jr., D.D., Prof. Geerhardus Vos, Ph.D., D.D.

Mr. Elmer E. Green was chosen Chairman and Prof. Greene Secretary.

The object of the meeting was stated, and credentials were presented by each of the three Committees composing the Joint Committee.

The following resolution was presented and adopted:

In view of the statement submitted by Mr. Elmer E. Green, Chairman of this conference, in regard to the necessity of so drafting the existing act authorizing the conferring of the degree of Bachelor of Divinity by Theological Seminaries in the State of New Jersey, as to make it general and not special, and in view of the great difficulty attendant upon making a change in said act, were it even desirable; and in view of the position and ample recognition of the prerequisite approval of the Board of Directors in conferring the proposed degree as found in the method of procedure recommended by the Board of Trustees, and adopted by their ordinance; and in view of the belief of this Committee of Conference that the object sought from the act as it now stands will be fully met without any alteration of the same; therefore, it is hereby

*Resolved*, 1. That we jointly and severally report to the bodies appointing this Committee of Conference that in its judgment no further legislation is needed.

2. That we recommend as the opinion of this Committee, that it is expedient to confer the degree of Bachelor of Divinity under the provisions of the act designated in Chapter 27 of the laws of 1897 of the State of New Jersey.

The following resolution was presented and adopted:

*Whereas*, There has been presented to this Joint Committee a certified copy of an ordinance of the Board of Trustees, in relation to the conferring of the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, which is as follows:

*An Ordinance respecting the Degree of Bachelor of Divinity or Theology.*

1. Be it ordained by the Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, and it is hereby ordained and established by the authority of the same, that, whenever any graduate of the Seminary, or other person who has done approved work in the Seminary, under the direction of the Faculty of Instruction, shall have been recommended by the Faculty for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity or Theology (the recommendation being made after a satisfactory examination upon a course of special study prescribed to all candidates, and being also ratified and approved by the Directors), such degree shall, by the Seminary, be granted to and conferred upon such graduate or other person so recommended, with all such rights, honors and privileges as are usually incident to such degree.

2. And be it further ordained by the authority of the same, that in testimony of the conferring of such degree a diploma shall issue to each Bachelor of Divinity or Theology to which (the same having been first subscribed by the President of the Faculty and by the President of the Directors) the President of the corporation shall subscribe his name, and the Secretary shall set the seal of the corporation without special direction or authority.

A true extract from the minutes of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J.

Attest :

A. GOSMAN, *Secretary.*

*Lawrenceville, N. J., May 27, 1897.*

Therefore,

*Resolved*, That we recommend to the Faculty and the Board of Directors the adoption of certificates of the following form in all cases in which such degree shall be conferred, viz.:

1. *Certificate by the Faculty.*

These presents are to certify that, after a satisfactory examination had upon a course of special study prescribed to all candidates, Mr. A. B. C., a graduate of the Seminary, who has done approved work under the Faculty of Instruction, is hereby recommended to the Directors and Trustees of the Seminary for the Degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and that the President of the Faculty is authorized, on the part and behalf of the Faculty, to subscribe his name to the diploma conferring the degree.

By order of the Faculty,

Attest : ——— ———, *Clerk.*

If there be more candidates than one, all the names may be inserted, and appropriate changes from the singular to the plural be made. These words if not true may be omitted.

2. *Certificate by the Board of Directors.*

These presents are to make known that Mr. A. B. C. (a graduate of the Seminary), who has done approved work in the Seminary under the direction of the Faculty of Instruction, has been recommended by the Faculty for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, after a satisfactory examination had upon a course of special study prescribed to all candidates; that the recommendation is approved by the Board of Directors, and that the President of the Board is authorized to subscribe his name to the diploma conferring the degree.

By order of the Board of Directors.

Attest : ——— ———, *Clerk.*

If there be more candidates than one, all of the names may be inserted, and the appropriate changes from the singular to the plural number may be made. These words if not true may be omitted.

The following resolution was passed and adopted :

*Resolved*, That the diploma for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity from Princeton Theological Seminary, presented by the Committee from the Fac-



ulty, be recommended by the Joint Committee of Conference to the Directors, Trustees and Faculty.

The following is the diploma :

"Ecclesiae Presbyterianae Scholae Theologiae Princetoniensis Rectores Curatores Professores Omnibus has litteras lecturis Salutem in Domino Nostro Jesu Christo.

"Quum nobis ius tam sacras scientias docendi quam ad gradum Sacrae Theologiae Baccalaurei promovendi ex suprema potestate Reipublicae Neo-Caesariensis concessum sit quumque.....vir vita inculpabilis fide Christianus humanioribus litteris penitus instructus Scholae Theologiae curriculum usque ad metam persecutus studiis amplioribus justoque examine coram nobis habito se publico honore dignum esse demonstraverit ; Idcirco notum sit quod supradictum.....Sacrae Theologiae Baccalareum creari volumus.

"Cujus rei haec membrana sigillo nostrae Scholae rata et nominibus Praesidium nostrorum munita testimonio sit.

"Datum in Oratorio.

Scholae Theologiae

Princetoniensis

Praeses Ordinis Rectorum.

Praeses Ordinis Curatorum.

Praeses Ordinis Professorum."

A.D. MDCCC.

The following resolution was presented and adopted :

*Resolved*, That a certified copy of these minutes, signed by the Chairman and Secretary, be handed to the Chairman of each of the separate Committees.

*Resolved*, That we do now adjourn subject to the call of the Chairman.

The Joint Committee adjourned.

W. BRENTON GREENE, JR., *Secretary*.

A true copy of the minutes of the Joint Committee of Conference of Committees from the Directors, Trustees and Faculty of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at Princeton, N. J.

Attest : ELMER EWING GREENE, *Chairman*.

W. BRENTON GREENE, JR., *Secretary*.

*Princeton, N. J., June 7, 1897.*

The Report was received and its resolutions adopted.

A true extract of the minutes of the Board of Directors.

MAITLAND ALEXANDER, *Secretary*.

### APPENDIX III.

The Board calls the attention of the Assembly to the fact that there was a Committee appointed October 3, 1897, to take under consideration the amendment of Section 3, Article iv, of the Plan of the Seminary.

The following is a true copy of the report of that Committee made to the Board of Directors, May 10, 1898 :

"In order to give the Board of Directors the option with reference to the mode of conducting examinations—making them oral or written, or both—they request of the General Assembly permission to strike out that portion of Section 3, Article iv, in the plan of the Seminary beginning with the word 'all' and ending with the word 'proper,' and also the word 'present' in the paragraph following."

On motion the Report was received and its recommendations adopted, and the Secretary instructed to communicate with the General Assembly relative to the change.

A true extract of the minutes.

Attest : MAITLAND ALEXANDER, *Secretary*.

*Princeton, N. J., May 9, 1898.*

## 2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J., respectfully present to the General Assembly this their Seventy-third Annual Report :

A donation was received from Mrs. Henry Winthrop, of New York, through Prof. William M. Paxton, for the Faculty Fund, \$5500.

They would further report that they have elected Elmer Ewing Green, Esq., Trenton, N. J., President in place of Charles E. Green, LL.D., of Trenton, N. J., deceased ; and they have filled the vacancy occasioned by the death of the Hon. John Scott, of Philadelphia, by the election of Darwin R. James, Esq., of New York ; and that occasioned by the resignation of Samuel M. Pennington, M.D., Newark, N. J., by the election of Thomas W. Synnott, Esq.; and that the filling of the vacancy occasioned by the death of Charles E. Green, LL.D., was deferred until the next meeting of the Board.

And they would further report, that the bill which was submitted by them to the General Assembly and approved by the General Assembly, commonly known as the shorter of the two bills affecting the relations of the Seminary and the General Assembly, was passed by both houses of the Legislature of New Jersey, without amendment and was approved by the Acting Governor, on March 15, last.

As to the finances of the institution, the Board present their Report, in accordance with the form and under the headings suggested by the General Assembly, as follows :

Real Estate, . . . . .	\$506,150 00
General Endowment, . . . . .	492,500 00
Scholarship Fund, . . . . .	244,815 00
Lectureship Fund, . . . . .	15,000 00
Library Fund, . . . . .	10,000 00
Special Funds, . . . . .	607,000 00
Total Income, . . . . .	84,579 00
Total Expenditures, . . . . .	82,709 00

Respectfully submitted,

A. GOSMAN, *Secretary*.

*Princeton, N. J., May 11, 1898.*

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

ELMER EWING GREEN, Esq., <i>President</i> , . . . . .	Trenton, N. J.
JAMES O. MURRAY, D.D., LL.D., <i>Vice-President</i> , . . . . .	Princeton, N. J.
ABRAHAM GOSMAN, D.D., <i>Secretary</i> , . . . . .	Lawrenceville, N. J.
———, <i>Treasurer</i> , . . . . .	•

Abraham Gosman, D.D., . . . . .	Lawrenceville, N. J.
Matthew Newkirk, D.D., . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
John D. Wells, D.D., . . . . .	Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.
James O. Murray, D.D., LL.D., . . . . .	Princeton, N. J.
F. Wolcott Jackson, Esq., . . . . .	Newark, N. J.
John S. Kennedy, Esq., . . . . .	New York City.
John Dixon, D.D., . . . . .	Trenton, N. J.
Edward B. Hodge, D.D., . . . . .	Burlington, N. J.
Elmer Ewing Green, Esq., . . . . .	Trenton, N. J.
Alexander Maitland, Esq., . . . . .	New York City.
Samuel M. Studdiford, D.D., . . . . .	Trenton, N. J.
Charles T. Haley, D.D., . . . . .	Newark, N. J.
James H. Wikoff, M.D., . . . . .	Princeton, N. J.
John Sinclair, Esq., . . . . .	New York City.
Frank K. Hipple, Esq., . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
John Fox, D.D., . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.
John H. Converse, Esq., . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
William S. Stryker, Esq., . . . . .	Trenton, N. J.
Thomas W. Synnott, Esq., . . . . .	Wenonah, N. J.

Darwin R. James, Esq., . . . . .	New York City.
George H. Niebuhr, <i>Acting Treasurer, and Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings,</i> . . .	Princeton, N. J.
Haughton Murray, <i>Clerk in Treasurer's Office,</i> . . .	Princeton, N. J.

## SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. Le Roy Scholarship, } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New
2. Banyer Scholarship, } York.
3. Lenox Scholarship, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New York.
4. Whitehead Scholarship, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke county, Ga.
5. Charleston Female Scholarship, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the Gospel ministry.
6. Nephew Scholarship, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh county, Ga.
7. Woodhull Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island, N. Y.
8. Scott Scholarship, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
9. Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimeciewicz, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
10. Augusta Female Scholarship, founded by the ladies of Augusta, Ga.
11. Keith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. C.
12. Gosman Scholarship, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, N. Y.
13. Wickes Scholarship, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.
14. Othniel Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.
15. H. Smith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.
16. Anderson Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New York.
17. Kennedy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pa.
18. Colt Scholarship, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore, Md.
19. John Keith Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks county, Pa.
20. Boudinot Scholarship, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, N. J.
21. ED Scholarship, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange county, N. Y.
22. Kirkpatrick Scholarship, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
23. Fayette Scholarship.
24. Senior Class, 1819, Scholarship.
25. ——— Scholarship.
26. Senior Class, 1823, Scholarship.
27. Senior Class, 1820-21, Scholarship.
28. Harmony Scholarship.
29. King Scholarship, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange county, N. Y.
30. Ralston Scholarship, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
31. Benjamin Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
32. Rankin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New York.
33. Sweetman Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman, of Charlton, N. Y.
34. Deare Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New Brunswick, N. J.
35. Mary Hollond Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Hollond, of Philadelphia, Pa.

36. Huxam Scholarship, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxam, of Philadelphia, Pa.
37. Female Scholarship, of the Presbytery of Orange.
38. Peter Massie Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
39. Peter Timothy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.
40. Bulkley Scholarship, founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Weathersfield, Conn.
41. Sarah Stillé Scholarship, founded by Miss Sarah Stillé, of Philadelphia, Pa.
42. Catherine Naglee Scholarship, founded by Miss Catherine Naglee, of Philadelphia, Pa.
43. John Hoff Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Hoff, of Philadelphia, Pa.
44. Auchincloss Scholarship, founded by Mr. Hugh Auchincloss, of New York.
45. Henry Young Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Young, of New York.
46. Henry Day Scholarship, founded by Henry Day, Esq., of New York.\*
47. Robert McCrea Scholarship, founded by R. L. & A. Stewart, of New York.
48. Janet McCrea Scholarship, " " " "
49. Kinloch Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
50. Agnes Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
51. Robert L. Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
52. Mary Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
53. Alexander Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
54. The Alexander Scholarship, " " " "
55. The Smith Family Scholarship, founded by Isaac R. Smith, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
56. The James Harper Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Eliza Harper, of New York.
57. The Charles H. Dod Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Caroline B. Dod, of Princeton, N. J.
58. The Robert McClellan Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Robert McClellan, Esq., of New York.
59. John James Irvin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Richard Irvin, of New York.
60. George Potts Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Crosby Brown, of New York.\*
61. Latimer Scholarship, founded by a lady of Philadelphia, Pa.
62. Fowler Scholarship, founded by William C. Fowler, of New York.
63. Dayton Scholarship, founded by George Dayton, of Peekskill, New York.
64. Arthur Pemberton Sturges Scholarship, founded by Mr. Jonathan Sturges, of New York.
65. Halliday Scholarship, founded by Messrs. William Nelson, Uriah Hill, Jr., and Sanford R. Knapp, of Peekskill, N. Y.
66. Stone Scholarship, founded by Levi P. Stone, Esq., of New York.
67. Susan Hamilton Thorn Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Susan H. Thorn, of Carlisle, Pa.
68. Edwin Emerson Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Edwin Emerson.
69. Sutphen Scholarship, founded by a legacy of William T. Sutphen, of Freehold, N. J.
70. Elliott Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Jared L. Elliott, of Washington, D. C.
71. Smith Family Scholarship, No. 2, founded by Mrs. Caroline E. Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.
72. Henry A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Harriet Hollond, of Philadelphia, Pa.
73. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 1, founded by a legacy of Stephen Collins, M.D., of Baltimore, Md.
74. L. B. Ward Scholarship, founded by L. B. Ward, Esq., of Morristown, N. J.

\* This scholarship is no longer on the list.



75. Amos Fuller Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Amos Fuller, Esq., of Peekskill, N. Y.

76. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 2.

77. Mary A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Mary A. Boardman, of Philadelphia, Pa.

78. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 2.

79. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 3.

80. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer Scholarship.

81. Solomon McNair Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Fannie S. McNair.

82. James N. Cobb Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Amelia A. Cobb.

83. Ann Anderson Scholarship, founded by a bequest of Ann Horton.

84. Mary Hollond Scholarship, No. 2, founded by Harriet Hollond, of Philadelphia, Pa.

85. Sarah W. Arms Scholarship.

86. Cooper Scholarship, founded by a bequest of Archibald Cooper, Esq.

87. William Shippen Scholarship, founded by a bequest of William Shippen, M.D., of Philadelphia, Pa.

88. Persian Scholarship, founded by a bequest of Rev. James L. Merritt, of South Amherst, Mass.

89. Musgrave Scholarship, founded by a bequest of Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., of Philadelphia, Pa.

90. The Lydia M. Baird Scholarship, founded by Samuel Baird, of Carlisle, Pa.

91. The Missionary Scholarship, founded by Miss Harriet McCreary, of Gettysburg, Pa.

92. The Stephen H. Woodruff Scholarship, founded by the late Stephen H. Woodruff, of Elizabeth, N. J.

93. The Mary Brooks Scholarship, founded by the late Mary Brooks, of Philadelphia, Pa.

94. The Charlotte Engles Scholarship, founded by the late William Engles, D.D., of Philadelphia, Pa.

95. The Edward H. Camp Scholarship, founded by the late Rev. Edward H. Camp, of Newark, N. J.

96. The Henry Perkins Scholarship, founded by the late Rev. Henry Perkins, D.D., of Allentown, N. J.

97. The Archibald Robertson Scholarship, founded by the late Mrs. Elizabeth Robertson, of New York, N. Y.

98. The C. H. A. Scholarship, founded by an unknown donor through the Rev. Dr. W. Henry Green.

99. The Mary Fanny Smith Irvin Scholarship, founded by the Rev. William Irvin, D.D., of New York.

100. The Thomas Hoge Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Elizabeth Pleasonton.

101. The Elizabeth Hoge Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Elizabeth Pleasonton.

## II. AUBURN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

### REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

THE Governing Boards of the Theological Seminary of Auburn, in the State of New York, report as follows for the year ending May 5, 1898, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

#### I. THE GOVERNING BOARDS.

A. THE OFFICERS of the Board of Commissioners for the ensuing year are:

Rev. J. FREDERICK FITSCHEN, Jr., Ithaca, *President*.

Rev. FREDERICK W. PALMER, Auburn, *Stated Clerk*.

Rev. JOHN T. STONE, Cortland, *Clerk*.

Rev. ALBERT B. JULSON, Hunter, *Assistant Clerk*.

B. The BOARD OF TRUSTEES is constituted as follows :

1. Class whose term of office will expire in 1899 :

Mr. Clarence F. Baldwin, Auburn.  
 Rev. J. Jermain Porter, D.D., Watertown.  
 Mr. Stephen M. Clement, Buffalo.  
 Rev. John McC. Holmes, D.D., Albany.  
 Rev. George B. Spalding, D.D., LL.D., Syracuse.

2. Class whose term of office will expire in 1900 :

\*Hon. George C. Buell, Rochester.  
 Hon. Charles C. Dwight, LL.D., Auburn.  
 Rev. William H. Hubbard, Auburn.  
 Hon. Charles A. Hawley, LL.D., Seneca Falls.  
 Jared T. Newman, Esq., Ithaca.  
 Rev. M. Woolsey Stryker, D.D., LL.D., Clinton.

3. Class whose term of office will expire in 1901 :

Charles I. Avery, Esq., Auburn.  
 Hon. James H. Loomis, Attica.  
 Mr. John H. Osborne, Auburn.  
 Rev. Levi Parsons, D.D., Mount Morris.  
 Hon. John D. Teller, Auburn.

The PRESIDENT of the Board is Rev. LEVI PARSONS, D.D., Mount Morris; the VICE-PRESIDENT is Hon. CHARLES C. DWIGHT, Auburn; the SECRETARY is CHARLES I. AVERY, Auburn; the TREASURER is LEVI S. GATES, Auburn; the AUDITORS are Messrs. CHARLES I. AVERY and CLARENCE F. BALDWIN, Auburn.

The PRESIDENT of the Seminary is the Rev. HENRY MATTHIAS BOOTH, D.D., LL.D.

## II. THE FACULTY.

The BOARD OF INSTRUCTION has been constituted as follows :

- Rev. HENRY MATTHIAS BOOTH, D.D., LL.D., President, and Professor of Practical Theology.
- Rev. SAMUEL MILES HOPKINS, D.D., Emeritus Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
- Rev. EZRA ABEL HUNTINGTON, D.D., LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Biblical Criticism.
- Rev. WILLIS JUDSON BEECHER, D.D., Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
- Rev. ANSON JUDD UPSON, D.D., LL.D., L.H.D., Emeritus Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
- Rev. JAMES STEVENSON RIGGS, D.D., Taylor, Seymour and Ivison Professor of Biblical Criticism.
- Rev. TIMOTHY GRENVILLE DARLING, D.D., Richards Professor of Christian Theology.
- Rev. ARTHUR STEPHEN HOYT, D.D., Bellamy and Edwards Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
- Rev. EDWARD WAITE MILLER, M.A., Hyde Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
- Rev. WILLIS JUDSON BEECHER, D.D., Registrar.
- Rev. TIMOTHY GRENVILLE DARLING, D.D., Secretary.
- Rev. ARTHUR STEPHEN HOYT, D.D., Librarian.

## III. LECTURES.

The Morgan Lectures have been delivered by Prof. James Orr, D.D., of Edinburgh, Scotland, on "Neglected Factors in the Study of the Early Progress of Christianity," and by Prof. William Knight, LL.D., of St.

\* Died, January 24, 1898.

Andrew's University, Scotland, on the poets Wordsworth, Browning and Tennyson.

In addition to these lectures, many lectures and addresses have been delivered by prominent pastors, missionaries and Christian workers.

A conference for the deepening of spirituality was held for two days in connection with the Day of Prayer for Colleges. This is the second of these conferences that has been held. It is proposed to hold similar conferences in the future at the same time of the year.

#### IV. TREASURER'S REPORT.

A copy of the Treasurer's Report is submitted herewith.

#### V. ATTENDANCE.

One hundred and four students have been in attendance, of whom the following forty-seven have been received since the last Report:

*a.* To the Graduate class:

Rev. Frank A. Force, a graduate of Hope College, and of New Brunswick Theological Seminary.

Rev. Arthur Bell Herr, a graduate of Park College, and of Auburn Theological Seminary.

Rev. Louis Matthews Sweet, a graduate of Hobart College, and of Auburn Theological Seminary.

*b.* To the Senior class:

Edward Scott Claflin, a graduate of Western Reserve University, and on dismission from Union Theological Seminary.

Walter Benjamin Jorris, a graduate of Franklin College, Wis., and on dismission from McCormick Theological Seminary.

Frank P. Knowles, a former student of Alma College, and to pursue selected studies.

James Anderson Laurie, a graduate of Oregon State University, and on dismission from Union Theological Seminary.

Edwin Carlyle Lobenstine, a graduate of Yale University, and on dismission from Union Theological Seminary.

DuBois Schenck Morris, a graduate of Princeton University, and on dismission from Union Theological Seminary.

Samuel Gilmore Palmer, a graduate of Hamilton College, and on dismission from Union Theological Seminary.

Samuel Feightner Sharp, a graduate of Macalester College, and on dismission from Western Theological Seminary.

Hedley Albert Vicker, a graduate of Middlebury College, and on dismission from Union Theological Seminary.

*c.* To the Middle class:

Frank Marston, a graduate of Maryville College, and a former student of Auburn Theological Seminary.

Elmer C. Wortman, a graduate of Grove City College, and a former student of Auburn Theological Seminary.

*d.* To the Junior class:

Manning Blackstone Bennett, a graduate of Wesleyan University.

Joseph Hackney Colclough, a graduate of Manitoba College.

Frank Bertine Cowan, a graduate of Princeton University.

Edward G. W. Crist, a graduate of Wittenberg College.

Alfred Roy Ehman, a graduate of Hamilton College.

George Louis Engler, a graduate of Franklin College, Ohio.

Houghton Kost Fox, a graduate of Adrian College.

Cuthbert Charles Frost, a graduate of Hamilton College.

William Boynton Gage, a former student of Wooster University.

Charles William Hansen, a graduate of Macalester College.

Paul Robinson Hickok, a graduate of Wooster University.

Murray Shipley Howland, a graduate of Yale University.

Wendell Prime Keeler, a graduate of Yale University.  
 Charles Firenze Kittredge, a graduate of Cornell University.  
 George Leck, a graduate of Macalester College.  
 John McLearn, a graduate of Macalester College.  
 Joseph Walter Miller, a graduate of Princeton University.  
 Darwin Frank Pickard, a graduate of Hamilton College.  
 Andrew J. Purdy, a graduate of Michigan University.  
 Charles Trowbridge Riggs, a graduate of Princeton University.  
 Robert Lloyd Roberts, a graduate of Lake Forest University.  
 George James Searles, a graduate of Rochester University.  
 Louis Blanchard Sherwin, a graduate of Macalester College.  
 William Haynesworth Spann, a graduate of Lincoln University.  
 Levon A. Tchorigian, a graduate of Robert College.  
 John Galitzin Truair, a graduate of Syracuse University.  
 Robert Wells Veach, a graduate of Westminster College.  
 Charles Reid Wilson, a graduate of Grove City College.  
 Robert Stillman Wightman, a graduate of New York University.  
 Roland Woodward, a graduate of Wooster University.

e. To the Special class :

Leon Sherman Lacey.

Cassius Jay Sargent.

Edgar William Van Hoesen.

#### VI.

The following students have completed the course, and have received the diplomas of the Seminary:

John Bamford,	James Anderson Laurie,
Henry Hayden Barstow,	Edwin Carlyle Lobenstine,
Herbert Roswell Bates,	Nathaniel McGiffin,
Nicholas S. Becker,	Peter B. McKenzie,
Herbert Ray Burgess,	William Hammersley Mason,
William Wallace Chambers,	Duncan Matheson,
Edward Scott Clafin,	DuBois Schenck Morris,
Horace Greeley Clair,	John Delmer Murphy,
George Clark,	John Edwards Nelson,
Harvey Clements,	Samuel Gilmore Palmer,
David Irvin Conkle,	Anthony Nicholas Petersen,
David C. Cowan,	William Luther Sawtelle,
Alfred Jesse Hoyt Fraser,	Henry Clinton Schuler,
John B. Funnell,	John Hanson Sellie,
Elmer Stanley Genung,	Samuel Feightner Sharp,
Tracy Beadle Griswold,	Edgar Mason Smead,
Edwin Dodge Hardin,	George Irwin Stone,
Sherman Willard Haven,	James Scott Stubblefield,
Melkon Jenanyan,	Arthur Rogers Teal,
Walter Benjamin Jorris,	Hedley Albert Vicker,
*Frank P. Knowles,	J. Wallace Young.

#### VII.

On January 24, 1898, the Hon. George C. Buell, a member of the Board of Trustees, died. Mr. Buell was the senior ruling elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Rochester, and had been active for many years in all good works. In him the Seminary had a faithful friend and a wise counselor.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Signed by order of the Governing Boards,

HENRY M. BOOTH, *President.*

*The Theological Seminary of Auburn, in the State  
 of New York, May 5, 1898.*



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

*General Statement, May 1, 1898.*

## RESOURCES.

Estimated value of Seminary grounds and buildings,	\$300,000 00
Bills receivable (including bonds and mortgages, railroad bonds, land contracts and notes with collaterals),	466,282 81
Real Estate, as follows:—	
Huntington House, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Johnson House, . . . . .	7,500 00
Richards House, . . . . .	8,049 46
Property, Nos. 63 and 65 Genesee St., . . . . .	26,500 00
" Nos. 10 and 12 Genesee St., . . . . .	6,977 11
" No. 213 Genesee St., . . . . .	7,331 72
" No. 98 North St., . . . . .	10,629 20
" in Geneva, N. Y., . . . . .	3,923 14
" on Stone St., Rochester, N. Y., . . . . .	800 00
" in Syracuse, N. Y. (Dillaye lot), . . . . .	75 34
Chapman-Jones Property, Chicago, . . . . .	4,185 22
Fleshman Property, Chicago, . . . . .	5,000 54
O'Hearne Property, Chicago, . . . . .	6,750 67
W. T. Lewis Property, Columbus, O., . . . . .	3,703 20
Lawrence Property, Columbus, O., . . . . .	6,346 49
Brown Property, Columbus, O., . . . . .	4,607 49
Ady Property, Columbus, O., . . . . .	5,790 61
Williams-Dickerson Property, Columbus, O., . . . . .	2,422 75
L. W. McKinley Property, Columbus, O., . . . . .	9,833 65
McPherson Property, Kansas, . . . . .	1,299 13
McNamara Property, Sioux City, Iowa, . . . . .	1,135 25
D. D. Harrington Property, St. Paul, Minn., . . . . .	2,204 34
F. C. McKinley Farm, Muskingum Co., O., . . . . .	5,355 29
Sprague Farm, Cayuga Co., N. Y., . . . . .	5,098 10
Wright Farm, Cayuga Co., N. Y., . . . . .	2,820 52
Burt's Woods Property, Auburn, . . . . .	2,376 60
	<hr/>
	145,715 82
Cash, as follows:	
Deposited in Knickerbocker Trust Company, New York, on interest, . . . . .	\$7,542 44
Deposited in Alliance Bank, Rochester, on interest, . . . . .	5,000 00
Deposited in the National Bank of Auburn, . . . . .	1,681 22
Cash on hand, . . . . .	106 00
	<hr/>
	14,329 66
Advances:	
Welch Special Trust, . . . . .	44 15
Income, R. G. Keyes Fund, . . . . .	44 91
	<hr/>
	\$926,417 35

## LIABILITIES.

Estimated value of Seminary grounds and buildings,	\$300,000 00
Professorship Funds, as follows:	
Professorships Permanent Fund, . . . . .	\$127,000 00
President's Endowment, . . . . .	50,000 00
Taylor, Seymour and Ivison, . . . . .	46,600 00
Hebrew, . . . . .	34,200 00
Richards, . . . . .	19,000 00
Hyde, . . . . .	18,400 00
Bellamy and Edwards, . . . . .	17,600 00
Carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/>
	312,800 00

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$612,800 00
Scholarship Funds:	
General, . . . . .	\$165,766 82
H. J. Brown, . . . . .	22,136 90
E. S. Tracey, . . . . .	4,721 81
	<hr/>
	192,625 53
General Permanent Fund, . . . . .	53,000 00
Library Permanent Fund, . . . . .	18,315 73
Richard G. Keyes Fund, . . . . .	10,000 00
F. D. Beebee Fund, . . . . .	5,400 00
Welch Memorial Endowment Fund, . . . . .	6,000 00
Endowing Fund, . . . . .	5,800 00
Goodwin Memorial Fund, . . . . .	4,550 00
Huntington House Fund, . . . . .	4,000 00
H. W. Van Buren Fund, . . . . .	3,000 00
Porter Library Donation, . . . . .	334 05
Welch Memorial Tablet Fund, . . . . .	23 20
Morgan Lecture Course Fund, . . . . .	30 13
Contingent Account, . . . . .	2,706 29
Scholarships Income Account, . . . . .	5,450 90
Professorships Income Account, . . . . .	1,574 10
Library Income Account, . . . . .	295 01
Income F. D. Beebee Fund, . . . . .	131 58
Income E. S. Tracey Scholarship Fund, . . . . .	61 80
Income Welch Memorial Fund, . . . . .	236 37
Income Huntington House Fund, . . . . .	69 72
Income Endowing Fund, . . . . .	12 94
	<hr/>
	\$926,417 35

## SCHOLARSHIPS.

Scholarships Permanent Fund, . . . . .	\$2,773 25
Cotton Skinner Estate, . . . . .	4,447 01
Shepard & Cobb, . . . . .	1,500 00
Delevan, . . . . .	889 81
Downs, . . . . .	800 00
Semple, . . . . .	4,000 00
Hardenburg & Bevier, . . . . .	1,800 00
Louisa Powis, . . . . .	2,000 00
Scott, . . . . .	3,000 00
Mumford, . . . . .	1,200 00
Riggs, . . . . .	896 54
Bates, . . . . .	2,000 00
Hungerford, . . . . .	10 000 00
James, . . . . .	1,000 00
Ladies, . . . . .	1,000 00
Seymour, . . . . .	2,000 00
Ferry, . . . . .	1,000 00
Wade, . . . . .	2,000 00
Goble, . . . . .	1,000 00
Wohlleben, . . . . .	2,000 00
Loons, . . . . .	1,626 02
East Bloomfield, . . . . .	1,464 75
Dey, . . . . .	1,000 00
Arden, . . . . .	1,000 00
B. Woodruff, . . . . .	1,000 00
Hobbie, . . . . .	2,200 00
Manwarring, . . . . .	2,000 00
Corwin, . . . . .	1,492 00
M. Baldrich, . . . . .	2,000 00
Oren Johnson, . . . . .	4,900 00
	<hr/>
Carried forward, . . . . .	\$63,989 38

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$63,989 38
Robert, . . . . .	15,000 00
Brinkerhoff, . . . . .	2,000 00
Beebee, . . . . .	2,000 00
Home Mission, . . . . .	500 00
Mitchell, . . . . .	3,000 00
Fourth Presbyterian Church, Albany, . . . . .	850 00
Alexander Folsom, . . . . .	3,000 00
John Davenport, . . . . .	3,000 00
Charles E. Hale, . . . . .	3,000 00
Maxwell, . . . . .	3,000 00
Brooks, . . . . .	2,000 00
Scovel, . . . . .	3,000 00
Otis Allen, . . . . .	3,000 00
Roseboom, . . . . .	3,000 00
Le Conte, . . . . .	3,000 00
B. W. Arnold, . . . . .	3,000 00
William A. Wheeler, . . . . .	3,000 00
Calvin P. Smith, . . . . .	3,000 00
Smith Kellogg, . . . . .	3,000 00
H. J. Brown, . . . . .	22,064 77
F. A. Cressey, . . . . .	1,000 00
Hart, . . . . .	3,000 00
Whittlesey, . . . . .	11,765 32
Tracey, . . . . .	4,721 81
Henry Watson Adams, . . . . .	3,000 00
Charles and Catherine Pinkerton, . . . . .	3,495 64
Lavina H. Austin, . . . . .	3,000 00
Judson, . . . . .	2,950 00
Schermerhorn, . . . . .	4,750 00
Van Buren, . . . . .	3,000 00
T. L. Jackson, . . . . .	2,000 00
Miss H. E. Brooks, . . . . .	6,000 00
Total, . . . . .	\$196,086 92

### III. WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

#### 1. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., present to the General Assembly the following as their Seventy-first Annual Report. Since the last Annual Report the following students have been matriculated :

Robert Hill Allen,	William Leroy Barrett,
Charles Sherrer Beatty, Jr.,	James Byers Brice,
Earle Amos Brooks,	George Carmichael,
Henry Ward Coad,	Oliver Cromlow Crawford,
James Hervey Depue,	Chauncey Atwood Foreman,
Charles Edmond Garvin,	Ezra P. Giboney,
Harry Wheeler Kilgore,	Albert Emile Leroy,
Harry Wentworth McCombs,	James Erskine Miller,
John Raymond Mohr,	Donnell Rankin Montgomery,
Willis Winfred Montgomery,	George Ross Phillips,
Stephen Stoyanoff Popoff,	Irwin Rice Prugh,
William Albert Reed,	Oscar Schleifer,
Franklin George Schlotter,	Adolf Reeg Schultz,
Curtis Edwin Shields,	Peter W. Snyder,
Thomas Alden Stancliffe,	Charles Clarke Sterrett.
Henry Norman Wagner,	

Of these twenty-nine have entered the Junior class; one, Mr. Ezra P.

Giboney, was received from Princeton Theological Seminary and one, Mr. Oscar Schleifer, from German Evangelical Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo., to the Middle and Senior classes, respectively.

The number of students enrolled has been ninety-nine. Twenty-eight are Seniors, thirty-seven Middlers, twenty-nine, Juniors and four belong to the Graduate class.

The Missionary Society met weekly during the term. The Society was addressed by Rev. W. O. Elterich, of China; Rev. J. J. Lucas, D.D., of Saharanpur, India; Mr. Robert P. Wilder, Rev. William B. Hamilton, of China; Prof. Robert Christie and Prof. James A. Kelso. The annual sermon to the Missionary Society was delivered by Rev. W. C. Bannerman, of the Gaboon Mission.

In conjunction with the students of Allegheny and Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminaries, a convention was held in the chapel for two days in December, 1897. It was addressed by Rev. W. S. Harper, D.D., Rev. F. M. Foster, Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, D.D., Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., Rev. J. K. McClurkin, D.D., Rev. J. C. McPheeters, D.D.

The Thursday conferences have been conducted in the same manner as last year; the classes met separately and the students participated in the services.

Prof. George M. Sleeth continues to give satisfaction in the discharge of his duties as Instructor in Elocution.

The Librarian reports that the students have made a larger use of the library than ever before, especially in the reference department. The Faculty are of the opinion that this larger use is owing in great measure to the aid and efficiency of our Librarian, Mr. J. A. Kelso.

The lectures on the Elliott Lectureship Foundation for 1897 were delivered last September by Rev. James Orr, D.D., Professor of Church History in the United Presbyterian College, Edinburgh, Scotland. His subject was: "The Progress of Dogma."

The following students completed the course of study and received in the regular way from the Board of Directors the usual diploma, after having passed the required examinations:

George Perry Atwell,  
Frank F. Brown,  
Wilbur Marshall Campbell,  
J. Frank Cheeseman,  
Frank A. Cozad,  
Hermann Ulysses Davis,  
Walter Finney Eagleson,  
Robert F. Fitch,  
John Thomas Fulton,  
Herbert Hezlep,  
Hermann M. Hosack,  
Arthur Eugene Hubbard,  
William John Hutchison,

William H. Leslie,  
David Miller Lysle,  
Edwin Linton McIlvaine,  
Alexander D. McKay,  
Donald Campbell McLeod,  
Samuel M. F. Nesbit,  
James Mease Potter,  
John Lyle Proudfit,  
Harry Craig Prugh,  
Walter G. Ramage,  
John Addison Rogers,  
George MacKinney Ryall,  
Oscar Schleifer,

Frank Mitchell Silsley.

We regret to announce that one of the members of the last Senior class—Mr. J. F. Graham—was removed from among us by death December 31, 1897.

The closing exercises were held this year on May 5 in the East Liberty Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., and an address was delivered by Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, D.D., of Philadelphia, in connection with the delivering of the diplomas.

During the year two members of the Board have been called away by death—Mr. Andrew W. Wilson, of Indiana, Pa., and Rev. W. W. Moorhead, D.D., of Greensburgh, Pa.

Judge John A. McIlvaine, of Washington, Pa., was elected to fill the place made vacant by the death of Mr. Wilson and Rev. C. C. Hayes, of Johnstown, Pa., to take the place of Dr. Moorhead. Rev. David R. Breed, D.D., having been elected to the new chair of Sacred Rhetoric and Elocution, resigned as Director, in connection with his election as a professor in



the Seminary, and Rev. John C. Holliday, D.D., of Zanesville, O., was elected to fill his place as a member of the Board, and Rev. D. S. Kennedy, D.D., of the Board, was chosen to fill his place as President of the Board.

The following members of the outgoing class of Directors of 1898 were reelected and made the class of 1902, namely: Rev. James Allison, D.D., Rev. Isaac Ketler, D.D., Rev. Edward P. Cowan, D.D., Mr. James Laughlin, Jr., Rev. Joseph T. Gibson, D.D., H. K. Beatty, M.D., Rev. James B. Moorhead, D.D., Rev. Daniel J. Evans, D.D., Samuel P. Harbison, Rev. John M. Mealy, D.D.

In reference to the establishment of the new chair of "Sacred Rhetoric and Elocution," to which reference was made in the last Annual Report to the General Assembly, the Board has since altered its action somewhat, and after more careful consideration of the whole subject adopted, at its last annual meeting in May, resolutions modifying the new chair both as to its scope and endowment.

It was recommended that the subject of Church Government be removed from the so-called Reunion Professorship, in order to its inclusion in the new professorship, so that the title of the new chair shall be, "The Professorship of Sacred Rhetoric, Church Government and Elocution;" that the endowment of this chair be made \$50,000, the same as that of the other existing chairs; that the \$10,000 already existing as a specific endowment for training in Elocution be devoted to instruction in Elocution in connection with and under the supervision of the new chair; that the Board undertake to raise \$10,000 in addition to the \$20,000 which it has already pledged itself to raise, the most of which has already been raised, in order to complete the endowment of the new chair, and hereby instructs the Committee having in charge the raising of the money for the increase of endowments to proceed at once to secure the funds necessary for the full endowment of this Chair; that the "Reunion Professorship" be left as it is in its endowment and income, and that the Rev. Thomas H. Robinson, D.D., its occupant, be also appointed Dean of the Seminary, and that in addition to his work of teaching Pastoral Theology he be also assigned the duty of teaching the Sacraments and the Shorter Catechism.

The Board has also memorialized the General Assembly this year to so amend the plan of the Seminary that the Directors shall be authorized to elect one of the professors President of the Faculty.

The policy of employing instructors in connection with the work of the different chairs of the Seminary was adopted; these instructors to be young men and to work under the supervision of the regular professors of the respective departments; this policy to be put in operation whenever considered necessary and expedient. An Executive Committee of seven was recommended, to serve four years, for the more effective administration of the affairs of the Seminary. The desirability of changing the location of the Seminary at no distant day was indorsed by the Board. The project of securing also a chair of Biblical Theology as soon as possible met with the approval of the Board.

#### FACULTY.

Rev. WILLIAM H. JEFFERS, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and the History of Doctrines.

Rev. THOMAS H. ROBINSON, D.D., Dean of the Seminary, and Reunion Professor of Pastoral Theology.

Rev. ROBERT DICK WILSON, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Hebrew, Chaldee and Old Testament History.

Rev. MATTHEW BROWN RIDDLE, D.D., LL.D., Memorial Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. ROBERT CHRISTIE, D.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Rev. DAVID R. BREED, D.D., Professor-elect of Sacred Rhetoric, Church Government and Elocution.

Rev. JAMES A. KELSO, A.M., Assistant Professor of Hebrew.

Prof. GEORGE M. SLEETH, Instructor in Elocution.

Prof. J. A. KELSO, Librarian.

## DIRECTORS.

Rev. DAVID S. KENNEDY, D.D., *President*.  
 Rev. JAMES I. BROWNSON, D.D., *Vice-President*.  
 Rev. EDWARD P. COWAN, D.D., *Secretary*.

## Class of 1899 :

Rev. John M. Barnett,	Wilson A. Shaw,
Rev. James I. Brownson, D.D.,	Rev. A. A. E. Taylor, D.D.,
W. P. Potter, Esq.,	Rev. A. M. Reid, Ph.D.,
Rev. Samuel W. Miller, D.D.,	Rev. C. C. Hays,
John D. Stephenson,	Rev. O. A. Hills, D.D.

## Class of 1900 :

Rev. Robert Alexander, D.D.,	Rev. W. L. McEwan, D.D.,
William Bakewell,	Rev. David S. Kennedy, D.D.,
Robert Pitcairn,	Rev. J. M. McJunkin,
Rev. D. A. Cunningham, D.D.,	Rev. Seth R. Gordon, D.D.,
Rev. H. T. McClelland, D.D.,	Thomas Wightman.

## Class of 1901 :

Rev. W. O. Campbell, D.D.,	Rev. J. D. Moffat, D.D.,
Rev. Jesse C. Bruce, D.D.,	Rev. W. P. Shrom, D.D.,
Rev. H. D. Lindsay, D.D.,	Rev. John A. Holliday, D.D.,
Rev. J. P. E. Kumler, D.D.,	Charles H. Scott,
James C. Lewis,	Hon. John A. McIlvaine.

## Class of 1902 :

Rev. James Allison, D.D.,	H. K. Beatty, M.D.,
Rev. Isaac C. Ketter, D.D.,	Rev. James B. Moorhead, D.D.,
Rev. E. P. Cowan, D.D.,	Rev. Daniel H. Evans, D.D.,
James Laughlin, Jr.,	Samuel P. Harbison,
Rev. Joseph T. Gibson, D.D.,	Rev. John M. Mealy, D.D.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID S. KENNEDY, *President*.

EDWARD P. COWAN, *Secretary*.

*Allegheny, Pa., May 14, 1898.*

## 2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary respectfully present their Fifty-first Annual Report to the General Assembly, as follows :

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

WILLIAM BAKEWELL, *President*.  
 Rev. WILLIAM J. HOLLAND, D.D., *Vice-President*.  
 DAVID MCKINNEY LLOYD, *Treasurer*.  
 Rev. SAMUEL J. FISHER, D.D., *Secretary*.

## MEMBERS.

## Terms expire in 1899 :

William Bakewell,	John M. Buchanan,
Rev. W. G. Taylor, D.D.,	J. McF. Carpenter,
Rev. George W. Chalfant, D.D.,	S. S. Marvin,
John S. Slagle.	

## Terms expire in 1900 :

Joseph Albee,	Rev. S. J. Fisher, D.D.,
Rev. John J. Beacom, D.D.,	James Laughlin, Jr.,
Thomas D. Davis, M.D.,	David McK. Lloyd,
	T. A. Rex, M.D.

## Terms expire in 1901 :

Rev. W. J. Holland, Ph.D., D.D.,	William R. Thompson,
George B. Logan,	William A. Robinson,
Oliver McClintock,	Calvin Wells,
	S. P. Harbison.

*Auditors*—W. R. Thompson, J. S. Slagle, George B. Logan.

\* The following financial statement is presented in compliance with the form suggested by the General Assembly :

Real Estate, including Seminary Buildings, . . .	\$250,000 00
Professorship Endowment Fund, . . .	176,977 24
Professorship Reunion Memorial Fund, . . .	88,805 29
Scholarship Fund, . . .	112,428 99
Contingent Fund, . . .	99,330 19
Sacred Rhetoric and Elocution Fund, . . .	30,081 30
Library Fund, . . .	30,633 48
Lectureship Fund, . . .	4,074 82
	<hr/>
	\$792,331 31

## Income for the year :

From investments, etc., . . .	\$31,247 37
Expenses during year, . . .	35,275 09

There have been received during the year from the estate of Robert Beer for the Professorship Endowment Fund \$7123.09; from the estate of George S. Bryan \$2333.36 for the Contingent Fund; from the estate of William R. Murphy \$1000 for the Sacred Rhetoric and Elocution Fund; and from Rev. Richard Lea, S.T.D., \$1000 for the Scholarship Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL J. FISHER, *Secretary*.

May, 1898.

## SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The Thomas Patterson Scholarship, founded in 1829, by Thomas Patterson, of Upper St. Clair, Allegheny county, Pa.
2. The McNeely Scholarship, founded by Miss Nancy McNeely, of Steubenville, O.
3. The Dornan Scholarship, founded by James Dornan, of Washington county, Pa.
4. The O'Hara Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Harmar Denny, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
5. The Smith Scholarship, founded by Robin Smith, of Allegheny county, Pa.
6. The Ohio Smith Scholarship, founded by Robert W. Smith, of Fairfield county, O.
7. The Dickinson Scholarship, founded by Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, D.D., of New York city.
8. The Jane McCrea Patterson Scholarship, founded by Joseph Patterson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

9. The Hamilton Scott Easter Scholarship, founded by Hamilton Easter, of Baltimore, Md.
10. The Corning Scholarship, founded by Hanson K. Corning, of New York city.
11. The Emma B. Corning Scholarship, founded by her husband, Hanson K. Corning, of New York city.
12. The Susan C. Williams Scholarship, founded by her husband, Jesse L. Williams, of Fort Wayne, Ind.
13. The Mary P. Keys Scholarship, No. 1, founded by herself.
14. The Mary P. Keys Scholarship, No. 2, founded by herself.
15. The James L. Carnaghan Scholarship, founded by James L. Carnaghan, of Sewickley, Pa.
16. The A. M. Wallingford Scholarship, founded by A. M. Wallingford, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
17. The Alexander Cameron Scholarship, founded by Alexander Cameron, of Allegheny, Pa.
18. The "First Presbyterian Church of Kittanning, Pa.," Scholarship.
19. The Rachel Dickson Scholarship, founded by Rachel Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
20. The Isaac Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, O.
21. The Margaret Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, O.
22. The "H. E. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, O.
23. The "C. C. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, O.
24. The Koonce Scholarship, founded by Hon. Charles Koonce, of Clark, Mercer county, Pa.
25. The Fairchild Scholarship, founded by Rev. Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., of Mendham, N. J.
26. The Allen Scholarship, founded by Dr. Richard Steele, Executor, from the estate of Electa Steele Allen, of Auburn, N. Y.
27. The "L. M. R. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, O.
28. The "M. A. C. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, O.
29. The Sophia Houston Carothers Scholarship, founded by herself.
30. The Margaret Donahey Scholarship, founded by Margaret Donahey, of Washington county, Pa.
31. The Melancthon W. Jacobus Scholarship, founded by will of his deceased wife.
32. The Charles Burleigh Conkling Scholarship, founded by his father, Rev. Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D., of New York city.
33. The Redstone Memorial Scholarship, founded in honor of Redstone Presbytery.
34. The John Lee Scholarship, founded by himself.
35. The James McCord Scholarship, founded by John D. McCord, of Philadelphia, Pa.
36. The Elisha P. Swift Scholarship.
37. The Gibson Scholarship, founded by Charles Gibson, Lawrence county, Pa.
38. The New York Scholarship.
39. The Mary Foster Scholarship, founded by Mary Foster, of Greensburg, Pa.
40. The Lea Scholarships, founded in part by Rev. Richard Lea, and by the Seminary.
41. The Kean Scholarship, founded by Rev. William F. Kean, of Sewickley, Pa.
42. The Murry Scholarship, founded by Rev. Joseph A. Murry, D.D., of Carlisle, Pa.
43. The Moorhead Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Annie C. Moorhead, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
44. The Craighead Scholarship, founded by Rev. Richard Craighead, of Meadville, Pa.



45. The George H. Starr Scholarship, founded by Mr. George H. Starr, of Sewickley, Pa.  
 46. The William R. Murphy Scholarship, founded by William R. Murphy, of Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 47. The Mary A. M'Clurg Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary A. M'Clurg.

#### IV. LANE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

##### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

THE Board of Trustees of Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O., respectfully presents to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church the following Report for the Seminary year ending May 5, 1898, and for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1898:

##### I. BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

(1898-99.)

HON. EMERSON E. WHITE, LL.D., *President*.

THORNTON M. HINKLE, LL.B.,  
 LOWE EMERSON,  
 E. R. MONFORT, LL.D., } *Vice-Presidents*.

Prof. THOMAS H. NORTON, Ph.D., Sc.D., *Corresponding Secretary*.

Rev. JOHN L. TAYLOR, Ph.D., *Recording Secretary*.

RICHARD FOLSOM, *Treasurer*.

GEORGE I. KING, *Superintendent*.

Rev. J. F. Tuttle, D.D., LL.D.,	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Rev. W. E. Moore, D.D., LL.D.,	Columbus, O.
Dan P. Eells,	Cleveland, O.
Rev. J. King Gibson, D.D.,	South Charleston, O.
Rev. George H. Fullerton, D.D.,	Springfield, O.
Rev. Douglass P. Putnam, D.D.,	Logansport, Ind.
Rev. Edgar W. Work, D.D.,	Dayton, O.
Rev. Matthias L. Haines, D.D.,	Indianapolis, Ind.
Rev. Alexander N. Carson, D.D.,	San Francisco, Cal.
Edwin R. Perkins,	Cleveland, O.
Hugh H. Hanna,	Indianapolis, Ind.
Samuel W. Davies,	Dayton, O.
Rev. Thomas L. Hughes, D.D.,	Piqua, O.
Alexander McDonald,	Cincinnati, O.
David B. Gamble,	Cincinnati, O.
Louis H. Severance,	Cleveland, O.

##### II. FACULTY.

- Rev. EDWARD D. MORRIS, D.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus and Lecturer on the Westminster Symbols.  
 Rev. HENRY GOODWIN SMITH, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology.  
 Rev. ALEXANDER B. RIGGS, D.D., Professor of New Testament Exegesis and Introduction.  
 Rev. DAVID S. SCHAFF, D.D., Professor of Church History.  
 KEMPER FULLERTON, A.M., Instructor in Hebrew and the Greek Gospels.

##### LECTURERS IN COURSE.

- Rev. EDWARD D. MORRIS, D.D., LL.D.: On the Westminster Symbols. The Process of Salvation, the Christian Life and the Law of God—fifteen lectures.

- Rev. THOMAS FULLERTON, D.D., Cincinnati: Homiletics and Pastoral Theology—four regular exercises a week.  
 Rev. JOHN GILLESPIE, D.D., *Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions*: The Foreign Board and its Relations to the Church—three lectures.  
 Rev. A. F. SCHAUFFLER, D.D., New York City: The Practical Use of the English Bible—seven lectures.  
 Rev. WILLIAM H. FISHBURN, D.D., Columbus: The Temple of Herod—six lectures.  
 Rev. E. TRUMBULL LEE, D.D., Cincinnati: Sacred Oratory—five lectures.

### III. STUDENTS.

The number of students in attendance was thirty-five, as follows :  
 Senior class, 11 ; Middle class, 7 ; Junior class, 13 ; Special students, 4.

Twenty-one students were matriculated in the year, as follows :

#### TO THE SENIOR CLASS.

Jacob S. Surbeck, Cincinnati, Hamilton College.

#### TO THE MIDDLE CLASS.

Harry Cooper Cunningham, Clyde, O., Wooster University, 1896.  
 Amos Kenton Mattingly, Marysville, Ky., Kentucky Wesleyan.  
 Russell Taylor, Cincinnati, Bellevue College, 1896.

#### TO THE JUNIOR CLASS.

Babilla Y. Ameer, Oroomiah, Persia, Oroomiah College, 1890.  
 Birton E. Babcock, Cincinnati, Wooster University, 1894.  
 Robert A. Brough, Waterloo, Ontario, Knox College, Toronto.  
 Matthew Henry Frank, Plainville, O., Wooster University, 1889.  
 Amos Arthur Griffes, Braidentown, Fla., Maryville College, 1897.  
 Humphrey W. Griffith, Cincinnati, Aberystwyth University, Wales, 1889.  
 Elisha Alonzo King, Cincinnati, International Y. M. C. A. Training School, Springfield, Mass., 1894.  
 Daniel Ira Lambert, Westerville, O., Otterbein University, 1897.  
 Samuel Linn, Dayton O., Wittenberg College, 1897.  
 Campbell Leckie MacKay, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 Harry Lewis Nelson, Plainville, O., National Normal, Lebanon.  
 Wilson Stitt, Stittsville, Ontario.  
 Charles D. Williamson, Towanda, Ill., Blackburn University, 1896.

#### SPECIAL STUDENTS.

Robert Bruce Adams, Shedden, Ontario, McMaster University, 1895.  
 William G. Dieckman, Cincinnati, Southwestern Normal University, 1895.  
 Alfred E. Jones, Cincinnati, Lane Seminary.  
 Henry Adelbert Thompson, Phoenix, Arizona.

The following students were graduated from the regular course, May 5, 1898 :

Harvey C. Duckett,  
 Irvine Laird Dungan,  
 Rees Franklin Edwards,  
 Charles Albert Hunter,  
 Thomas J. Irwin,

John R. Lloyd,  
 Edward Marsden,  
 Clarence A. Marshall,  
 Daniel L. Myers,  
 Jacob S. Surbeck,  
 William Wilson.

## IV. ENDOWMENT AND SPECIAL FUNDS

Buildings and grounds, including Seminary and Library buildings and campus (non-productive), . . . . .	\$162,000 00
General endowment, including grounds leased, dwelling houses for rent, etc., . . . . .	206,334 00
Scholarship funds (all invested), . . . . .	67,000 00
Library funds (all invested), . . . . .	18,200 00

A considerable part of the general endowment is invested in dwelling houses for rent, the same having been built on grounds belonging to the Seminary. The taxes and street and sewer assessments on this property, including houses occupied by professors, is about *forty* per cent. of the rental income.

The Scholarship funds include \$10,000 in United Brass Company bonds, received from the estate of the late Selah Chamberlain, of Cleveland. The interest on these bonds has not been paid for several years past, but it is hoped that the accrued interest may be paid in the near future.

The *Permanent Scholarship Funds* bear the names of their donors, as given below. A number of these scholarships fall short of the full amount required, \$2000.

1. Sawyer Scholarship, founded by Nathaniel Sawyer.
2. Ward Scholarship, founded by Miss Jane Ward, Newark, N. J.
3. Condit Scholarship, founded by Miss Jane Ward, Newark, N. J.
4. Gandis Scholarship, founded by Daniel Gandis, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 5, 6. Woodbury Scholarships (2), founded by D. T. Woodbury, Columbus.
- 7-21. Preserved Smith Scholarships (14), founded by Preserved Smith, Dayton.
22. Columbus Scholarship, founded by Second Presbyterian Church, Columbus.
23. Robert Browne Scholarship, founded by Robert Browne, Cincinnati.
24. D. Howe Allen Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Prof. Allen, Cincinnati.
25. United Scholarship, made up of donations by the Lafayette, Ripley and Rockville churches; also other gifts (each less than \$500).
26. Stage Scholarship (\$1000), founded by B. F. Stage, Columbus.
27. Aletta Whitlock Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Aletta Whitlock, Lockland.
28. Fairchild Scholarship, founded by Rev. E. B. Fairchild, D.D.
29. Stephen Whitlock Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Aletta Whitlock Lockland.
30. Shedd Scholarship (\$1000), founded by Rev. Henry Shedd, Mt. Gilead.
31. Isabella Browne Scholarship, founded by Mrs. I. Browne, Cincinnati.
32. John J. Ferson Scholarship, founded by Mrs. C. M. Ferson, Columbus.
33. Beech Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Ambrose Beech, Monroe, Mich.
34. Laura Beaver De Witt Scholarship, founded by Prof. John De Witt, D.D., Princeton, N. J.

## V. RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1898.

## GENERAL FUND.

*Receipts.*

Cash on hand, April 1, 1897, . . . . .		\$543 50
House Rents, . . . . .	\$8,987 83	
Ground Rents, . . . . .	6,053 61	
Interest, . . . . .	149 65	
Student's Coal and Gas, . . . . .	12 95	
Merchants' National Bank, . . . . .	3,300 00	
Donation, Alex. McDonald, . . . . .	500 00	
	<hr/>	19,009 04
		<hr/>
		\$19,552 54

*Expenditures.*

Cost of Instruction, . . . . .	\$9,314 74	
Salaries—Attorney, Superintendent and Janitor, . . . . .	1,180 54	
Interest, . . . . .	249 05	
Insurance, . . . . .	62 40	
Real Estate Taxes, . . . . .	2,687 09	
Gas, Water and Coal, . . . . .	494 39	
Printing and Advertising, . . . . .	19 58	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	323 49	
House Repairs, . . . . .	3,863 98	
Street and Sewer Assessments, . . . . .	1,178 73	
Lease, Forfeited Taxes, etc., . . . . .	143 93	
	<hr/>	\$19,517 92
Balance, April 1, . . . . .		\$34 62

## SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

*Receipts.*

Cash on hand, April 1, 1897, . . . . .		\$1,405 91
House Rents (Chapel Street), . . . . .	\$1,433 00	
Interest on Notes, . . . . .	703 12	
Receipts from Tichenor Fund, . . . . .	400 00	
	<hr/>	2,536 12
		<hr/> \$3,942 03

*Expenditures.*

Allowance to Students, . . . . .	\$3,587 50	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	102 16	
	<hr/>	3,689 66
Balance, April 1, . . . . .		<hr/> \$252 37

## LIBRARY FUND.

*Receipts.*

Cash on hand, April 1, 1897, . . . . .		\$419 81
Interest on Bonds and Stocks, . . . . .	\$754 00	
Interest on Notes, . . . . .	280 00	
Dividends Farmers' National Bank Stock, . . . . .	25 20	
	<hr/>	1,059 20
		<hr/> \$1,479 01

*Expenditures.*

Books and Periodicals, . . . . .	\$566 79	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	93 00	
Assistant Librarian, . . . . .	184 96	
	<hr/>	844 75
Balance, April 1, . . . . .		<hr/> \$634 26

## SUMMARY OF CASH BALANCES.

General Fund, . . . . .	\$34 62
Library Fund, . . . . .	634 26
Scholarship Fund, . . . . .	252 37
	<hr/>
	\$921 25



## VII. WORK FOR THE YEAR.

It affords the Board of Trustees pleasure to report that the Seminary year just closed has been in a high degree successful. The instruction in all departments has been efficient, and the progress made by the students satisfactory, as is shown by the following report of the examiners appointed by the Synod of Ohio and seven Presbyteries in Ohio and Indiana, the same having been presented to the Board of Trustees, May 4, 1898:

## REPORT OF THE EXAMNERS.

We, the Committee on Examinations, appointed by the Synod of Ohio, and by the several Presbyteries represented, respectfully submit the following report to the Board of Trustees of Lane Seminary:

We have faithfully attended the oral examinations of the classes for three days, and have looked over the written productions placed in our hands, and therefore feel fully justified in presenting the following resolutions:

1. That the Board of Examiners record their thanksgiving to God, in view of the new life and vigor which appears in every department of our beloved institution.

2. That while we greatly regret the absence of the dear brethren, so beloved by us and by the Presbyterian Church at large, who filled the chairs of Lane Seminary and spent their lives in her sacred interests, yet we take pleasure in congratulating the Trustees in their wise selection of successors, who are qualified in mind and heart, and so thoroughly adapted for the chairs they severally occupy, and whom we believe worthy of the confidence and earnest support of the Presbyterian Church.

3. That we record our belief that the young men, to a marked degree, have appreciated their privileges, applied their powers, and are becoming workmen that need not be ashamed.

4. Having in mind the position of our own Church in reference to "exceptional" cases, we are pleased to discern the desire and purpose to elevate the standard for admission to this institution, and we hope that an ever-increasing number of consecrated sons of the Church may be found within these sacred halls, and that more and more this may be a fountain from which shall go forth streams to "make glad the city of our God."

CHARLES E. TEDFORD, *Chairman*.

J. A. BARNES, *Secretary*.

Most of the students in attendance were dependent upon the Seminary for the means to pursue their studies, and the pecuniary aid thus given exceeded the regular income from the Scholarship fund. Less than half of the students last year received aid from the Board of Education. The scholarship income that can be used next year to aid the students will not exceed \$3500. An increase in the number of students will necessitate an appeal to churches and individuals for money to aid the additional students.

The Rev. David S. Schaff, D.D., entered upon his duties as Professor of Church History at the opening of the Seminary year, and has shown himself a competent and successful instructor. He was formally inaugurated on May 5, in connection with the commencement exercises.

At the annual meeting of the Board, on May 4, Rev. Kemper Fullerton, A.M., was reappointed Instructor in Hebrew and the Greek Gospels. A small appropriation was made to secure such additional instructors and lecturers as may be needed to cover thoroughly the prescribed course of instruction. The students who enter Lane Seminary next year may expect efficient instruction in all departments.

Most respectfully submitted,

EMERSON E. WHITE,

*President Board of Trustees.*

JOHN L. TAYLOR, *Secretary*.  
*Lane Seminary, May 14, 1898.*

## V. UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

["The Assembly disavows all responsibility for the teaching of Union Seminary, and declines to receive any Report from its Board until satisfactory relations are established."—*Minutes*, 1893, p. 161.]

## VI. DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

## 1. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Danville Theological Seminary presents to the General Assembly, at Winona Lake, Ind., May 19, 1898, the following, as its Forty-fifth Annual Report :

## OFFICERS.

Rev. JAMES T. LAPSLEY, D.D., *President*.  
 Rev. WILLIAM C. CONDIT, D.D., *First Vice-President*.  
 Prof. A. B. NELSON, M.D., *Second Vice-President*.  
 Rev. ROBERT R. SUTHERLAND, D.D., *Secretary*.

*Ministers.**Elders.*

Term expires in May, 1899 :

J. T. Lapsley, D.D., Danville, Ky.,	D. J. Curry, Harrodsburg, Ky.,
Faye Walker, D.D., Oxford, O.,	A. B. Nelson, M.D., Danville, Ky.,
W. S. Fulton, D.D., Lexington, Ky.,	H. V. Loving, Louisville, Ky.,
E. L. Warren, D.D., Louisville, Ky.,	L. B. Todd, M.D., Lexington, Ky.,
S. W. Boardman, D.D., Maryville, Tenn.,	J. A. Simpson, Covington, Ky.

Term expires in May, 1900 :

J. P. Hendrick, D.D., Flemingsburg, Ky.,	J. I. Landis, Hopkinsville, Ky.,
W. O. Goodloe, D.D., Harrodsburg, Ky.,	A. J. Grundy, Lebanon, Ky.,
W. E. Bryce, Shelbyville, Ky.,	F. B. Trussel, Maysville, Ky.,
J. I. Blackburn, D.D., Covington, Ky.,	E. W. C. Humphrey, Louisville, Ky.
W. J. Trimble, D.D., Chattanooga, Tenn.,	H. C. Baker, Columbia, Ky.

Term expires in May, 1901 :

J. McC. Blayne, D.D., Frankfort, Ky.,	G. E. Wiseman, Danville, Ky.,
W. C. Condit, D.D., Ashland, Ky.,	W. H. Wherritt, Lancaster, Ky.,
M. Waller, D.D., Maysville, Ky.,	A. M. J. Cochran, Maysville, Ky.,
F. J. Cheek, Paris, Ky.,	J. L. Rhea,
R. R. Sutherland, D.D., Danville, Ky.,	J. D. Dwelly, Ludlow, Ky.

## SPECIAL LECTURES.

Rev. WILSON PHRANER, D.D., East Orange, N. J.  
 Home Mission Work.

Rev. J. C. R. EWING, D.D., Lodiana, India, President of Forman College.  
 Foreign Mission Work.

Rev. CHARLES P. LUCE, Ph.D., Owensboro, Ky.

Illustrated Missionary Work.

Rev. SYLVESTER F. SCOVEL, Wooster, O., President of Wooster University.

"Limitations of Liberty" and "Motives for Study."

Rev. E. TRUMBULL LEE, D.D., Cincinnati, O.  
Homiletics.

Rev. WILLIAM S. FULTON, D.D., Lexington, Ky.  
Closing Address.

#### I. STUDENTS.

##### SENIOR CLASS.

Reynolds T. Best,	Millersburg, Ky.
Albert M. Buchanan,	Bridgeport, Ill.
Charles M. Cantrall,	Fredonia, Kans.
Lemuel L. Carson,	Mills River, N. C.
David Dempster,	Cleveland, O.
Leslie Hudson,	Barboursville, Ky.
George W. King,	Bridgeport, Ill.
Thomas F. Marshall,	Marble Hill, Mo.
John S. Martin,	Bridgeport, Ill.
William B. McBride,	London, Ont.
Keene Ryan,	Owensboro, Ky.
William S. Smalley,	Bridgeport, Ill.

##### MIDDLE CLASS.

Daniel J. Becker,	Dayton, O.
Charles Christensen,	Athens, Ala.
James M. Cornelison,	Richmond, Ky.
Clarence H. Ferran,	Eustis, Fla.
Orland M. Gillette,	Grovesport, O.
George A. Gray,	Eustis, Fla.
Edwin S. Marshall,	Normal, Ill.
Joseph L. Sawyer,	Camp Park, Ill.
Alexander Sharp,	Liverpool, Eng.

##### JUNIOR CLASS.

James H. Armstrong,	Charleston, W. Va.
Thomas Barbee,	Excelsior Springs, Mo.
Leonard A. Barrett,	Covington, Ky.
William H. Chapman,	Grove Point, Fla.
Louis F. Cooper,	Tusculum, Tenn.
William A. Daniel,	Newport, Ky.
Sylvanus M. Gillam,	Wooster, O.
Thomas P. Grant,	Frankfort, Ky.
John W. McMurray,	Terry, Mont.
Wallace T. Rainy,	Cincinnati, O.
William L. Roberts,	Tusculum, Tenn.
John R. Wilkie,	Charleston, W. Va.
Frank A. Shepard,	Linn, Ill.

During the year we have had in attendance thirty-four students, eleven Seniors, ten Middlers and thirteen Juniors. Of these six matriculated during the past session. Two, Mr. Reynolds T. Best, of Millersburg, Ky., and Mr. Thomas F. Marshall, of Marble Hill, Mo., entered the Senior class. Four, Mr. L. F. Cooper, of Tusculum, Tenn.; Mr. William A. Daniel,

of Newport, Ky.; Mr. S. M. Gillam, of Wooster, O., and Mr. W. L. Roberts, of Tusculum, Tenn., entered the Junior class.

All of the members of the Senior class received the diploma of the Seminary, with the exception of Messrs. Dempster and McBride, who took only a part of the Senior year, and Mr. Ryan, who, having omitted Hebrew, received a certificate.

## II. THE FACULTY.

Rev. JOHN M. WORRALL, D.D., Biblical and Ecclesiastical History and Church Government.

Rev. CLAUDE B. H. MARTIN, D.D., Systematic Theology and Study of the English Bible.

Rev. CLARENCE K. CRAWFORD, A.M., Old Testament Languages and Exegesis and Biblical Antiquities.

Rev. WILLIAM H. JOHNSON, M.A., New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. JOHN C. ELY, D.D., Homiletics.

Rev. C. K. CRAWFORD, who has been filling the chair of Old Testament Languages and Exegesis for several years, was elected to the full professorship of that chair.

J. T. LAPSLEY, *President*.

ROBERT R. SUTHERLAND, *Secretary*.

*Danville, Ky., May 5, 1898.*

## 2. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

### STATEMENT OF DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, MARCH 31, 1898.

#### *Assets.*

Stocks and Bonds,	\$120,355 00
Synod's Theological Fund,	46,000 00
Income account J. A. Q., Treas.,	667 00
Centre College Fund,	6,850 00
Loans,	18,150 00
Real Estate,	43,364 80
Book Account,	344 38
Income Account, General Fund,	1,304 85
Louisville Trust Co.,	657 50
Farmers' National Bank,	3,034 83
	<hr/>
	\$240,728 36

#### *Liabilities.*

General Fund Investments,	\$227,303 03
Scholarship Fund,	12,733 33
Building Account,	25 00
Income, Synod's Theological Fund, in	
hands of J. A. Q., Treas.,	667 00
	<hr/>
	240,728 36

### INCOME ACCOUNT, GENERAL FUND.

#### *Assets.*

Interest and Coupons,	\$6,338 27
Rents,	1,232 69
J. A. Q., Treas., Acct., Fiscal Year,	1,578 00
J. A. Cheek, Centre College Theo. Fund,	361 00
Balance overdrawn March 31, 1898,	1,304 85
	<hr/>
	\$10,814 81



*Liabilities.*

Balance overdrawn March 31, 1897, . . . . .	\$286 33	
Expense, . . . . .	2,603 58	
Salaries, . . . . .	6,830 00	
To Scholarship Income, . . . . .	1,094 90	
	<u>          </u>	\$10,814 81

## INCOME ACCOUNT, SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

*Assets.*

Interest and Coupons, . . . . .	\$795 20	
From General Fund, . . . . .	1,094 90	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,890 10

*Liabilities.*

Balance overdrawn March 31, 1897, . . . . .	\$875 10	
Scholarships, . . . . .	1,215 00	
	<u>          </u>	1,890 10

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Board of Trustees as now constituted consists of the following named persons:

Calvin E. Wiseman, <i>President</i> , . . . . .	Danville, Ky.
Daniel J. Curry, <i>Vice-President</i> , . . . . .	Harrodsburg, Ky.
H. V. Loving, . . . . .	Louisville, Ky.
A. C. Kemper, M.D., . . . . .	Cincinnati, O.
Rev. J. M. Richmond, D.D., . . . . .	Princeton, Ky.
E. L. Samuels, . . . . .	Frankfort, Ky.
John A. Simpson, . . . . .	Covington, Ky.
Rev. W. S. Fulton, D.D., . . . . .	Lexington, Ky.
A. B. Nelson, . . . . .	Danville, Ky.
Robert P. Jacobs, . . . . .	" "
John W. Yerkes, . . . . .	" "
John A. Cheek, . . . . .	" "
J. A. Quisenberry, . . . . .	" "
John J. Craig, . . . . .	" "
George W. Welsh, . . . . .	" "
Rev. R. R. Sutherland, D.D., . . . . .	" "

All of which is respectfully submitted,

G. E. WISEMAN, *President*.

G. W. WELSH,  
*Secretary and Treasurer.*

## VII. McCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

THE Board of Directors of McCormick Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church presents to the General Assembly at Winona Lake, Ind., May 19, 1898, its Thirty-ninth Annual Report.

## 1. DIRECTORS.

At its annual meeting the Board of Directors elected the following as the Class of 1902: *Ministers*—Wilbur O. Carrier, J. F. Magill, D. W. Fisher, Thomas D. Wallace, Frank Sneed; *Elders*—C. C. Brown, J. H. Holliday, Walter L. Rankin, D. McCulloch, Dexter A. Knowlton, Freeport, Ill.

The officers and members of the Board of Directors and Trustees for the next year are as follows:

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

W. S. PLUMER BRYAN, D.D., *President.*

D. McCULLOCH, *Vice-President.*

WALTER L. RANKIN, *Secretary.*

#### *Ministers.*

#### *Ruling Elders.*

Term expires 1899:

William W. Harsha, D.D., LL.D., Omaha, Neb.,	Henry G. Miller, Chicago, Ill., Thomas Dent, Chicago, Ill.,
Simon J. McPherson, D.D., Chicago, Ill.,	William C. Gray, Ph.D., Chicago Ill.,
Henry Webb Johnson, D.D., South Bend, Ind.,	Thomas Kane, Chicago, Ill., William B. Dean, St. Paul, Minn.
Meade C. Williams, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.,	
Ezra B. Newcomb, D.D., Keokuk, Ia.,	

Term expires 1900:

Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., LL.D., St. Louis, Mo.,	John Coates, Freeport, Ill., Thomas A. Galt, Sterling, Ill.,
Thomas D. Ewing, D.D., Corning, Ia.,	John H. Finley (in place of Thomas S. Ridgeway, deceased), Galesburg, Ill.,
W. S. Plumer Bryan, D.D., Chicago, Ill.,	Charles M. Howe, Chicago, Ill., W. S. Potwin, Chicago, Ill.
Ambrose C. Smith, D.D., Janesville, Wis.,	
John Reid, D.D., Detroit, Mich.,	

Term expires 1901:

James G. K. McClure, D.D., Lake Forest, Ill.,	Charles H. Mulliken, Chicago, Ill., John C. Welling, Chicago, Ill.,
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., Duluth, Minn.,	William M. Tenney, Minneapolis, Minn.,
John L. Withrow, D.D., Chicago, Ill.,	Samuel E. Carey, Keokuk, Ia., John Montgomery, Sedalia, Mo.
James G. Lowrie, D.D., Niles, Mich.,	
Thomas D. Logan, D.D., Spring- field, Ill.,	

#### *Special Director.*

Cyrus H. McCormick, Chicago, Ill.

#### *Executive Committee of the Board.*

Thomas Dent,	Simon J. McPherson, D.D.,
W. S. Potwin,	Cyrus H. McCormick,
W. S. Plumer Bryan, D.D.,	J. H. Holliday,
Walter L. Rankin.	

#### 2. TRUSTEES.

Hugh McBirney,	Edward M. Teall,
Marvin Hughitt,	Ira J. Geer,
Cyrus H. Adams,	David B. Jones,
Albert Keep,	Harold F. McCormick,
Eugene H. Fishburn.	

## 3. FACULTY.

- Rev. WILLIS GREEN CRAIG, D.D., LL.D., Cyrus H. McCormick Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology, 1048 N. Halsted Street.  
 Rev. DAVID CALHOUN MARQUIS, D.D., LL.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, 1 Chalmers Place.  
 Rev. HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology, 1070 N. Halsted Street.  
 Rev. ANDREW C. ZENOS, D.D., Professor of Biblical Theology, 2 Chalmers Place.  
 Rev. AUGUSTUS STILES CARRIER, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Hebrew and the Cognate Languages, 1042 N. Halsted Street.  
 Rev. BENJAMIN LEWIS HOBSON, D.D., Professor of Apologetics and Missions, 320 Belden Avenue.  
 Rev. J. ROSS STEVENSON, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, 8 Chalmers Place.  
 Rev. GEORGE L. ROBINSON, Ph.D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.  
 EDWARD MUNSON BOOTH, A.M., Instructor in Elocution and Voice Culture, 471 Fullerton Avenue.

*Special Lecturer.*

The Rev. JAMES ORR, D.D., Edinburgh, Scotland.  
 Subject: "The Development of Christian Doctrine."

## 4. STUDENTS.

The whole number of students for the year was 146.  
 The number of students admitted during the session was 66.  
 There were admitted to postgraduate study:

Charles Ernest Freeman, Wenona, Ill., McCormick Theol. Sem.  
 August Glade, Chicago, Eden College.  
 J. A. Mustard, Chicago.  
 Lewis Pillmeier, Ft. Madison, Ia., Dubuque German Seminary.

Special students not candidates for diploma:

Edgar Lloyd Buchanan, Kalamazoo.  
 John John, Chicago.  
 Samuel McIntyre, Chicago.

Admitted to the Senior class on proper credentials from other Seminaries:

Adolph Busse, Sutter, Ill., Eden College.  
 Frank Barbour Cleland, Duluth, Minn., Princeton Theol. Sem.  
 Silas Alfred Fulton, Washington, Pa., Western Theol. Sem.  
 Harris Clubb Johnson, Moore's Hill, Ind., Danville Theol. Sem.  
 Chas. Wm. Kerr, Parker's Landing, Pa., Western Theol. Sem.  
 James Patterson Linn, Burgettstown, Pa., Western Theol. Sem.  
 William Jackson Pinkerton, Viola, Ill., Xenia Theol. Sem.  
 Edward Elbridge Vance, Pontiac, Ill., Princeton Theol. Sem.

Mr. John Quincy Durfey reentered the Senior class after a period of absence.

Admitted to the Middle class on proper credentials from other Seminaries:

Hoffman T. Baumgarten, Hornellsville, N. Y., Princeton Theol. Sem.  
 William Moore Dager, Cincinnati, O., Lane Theol. Sem.  
 John Sherman Hamilton, Ada, O., Princeton Theol. Sem.  
 Benj. Emil Lienkemper, Franklin, Wis.  
 Harry Vincent Plant, Pittsburgh, Kans., Omaha Theol. Sem.  
 Arthur Ross, Halifax, N. S., Halifax Theol. Sem.  
 Samuel E. P. White, Ashland, O., Princeton Theol. Sem.

The following college graduates were admitted to the Junior class on presentation of proper credentials :

Name and Residence.	College.	Year of Graduation.
Chas. Francis Bernheisel, Hanover, Ind.,	Hanover College,	1896
Jos. Ernest Burdhart, Fairfield, Ia.,	Parsons "	1897
John Forsyth Crawford, Argyle, N. Y.,	Princeton University,	1895
Cyrus Murray Creighton, Phoenix, Ariz.,	Park College,	1897
Roy Clifford Cully, Kewanee, Ill.,	Tabor "	1897
John Griffen Currey, Reiley, O.,	Hanover "	1897
Dayton Andrews Dobbs, Creston, Ia.,	Parsons "	1897
John Walker Findley, Kirkwood, Ill.,	Monmouth College,	1897
Geo. LeClyde Gelwicks, Delhi, O.,	Wooster University,	1897
Alymer Brooks Gould, Chicago,	Center College,	1897
Ernest Charles Henke, St. Paul, Minn.,	Macalester "	1897
Edw. W. Faris Holler, Manhattan, Kans.,	Parsons "	1897
Frank Alvin Hosmer, Seville, O.,	Wooster University,	1894
Walter Hume Houston, Pardee, Pa.,	Grove City College,	1894
Travelli Webster Lane, Beaver Falls, Pa.,	Waynesburgh "	1897
Clyde Lancaster Lucas, Demos, O.,	Franklin "	1897
W. Singleton McCulagh, Thompson, Ill.,	Lake Forest "	1897
Alexander McFerran, Evanston, Ill.,	" "	1897
Clyde Ralston McMillin, Ravenna, O.,	Coe "	1896
Matthew Brown McNutt, Piolet, Pa.,	Drake University,	1897
Jesse Marhoff, Galesburg, Mich.,	Olivet College,	1897
Frank Hill Mixell, Phillipsburgh, N. J.,	Allegheny "	1897
William A. Montgomery, West Union, Ia.,	Cornell "	1894
Arthur Alfred Palmer, Chatfield, Minn.,	Macalester "	1897
Louis Provost Peeke, East Millston, N. J.,	Rutgers "	1897
Charles Petran, Minneapolis, Minn.,	Macalester "	1897
Edward E. Plannette, Marion, Ind.,	Hanover "	1897
Guy Edward Smock, Keota, Ia.,	Parsons "	1896
Leon Lapsley Smythe, Woonsocket, S. D.,	Pierre University,	1895
Frederick W. Thomas, Madison, Ind.,	Hanover College,	1897
Jesse Moore Tidball, Cincinnati, O.,	Grove City "	1895
Adrian Van Oeveren, Evanston, Ill.,	Hope "	1896
Abram J. Van Page, Middleburg, Netherlands,	Alma "	1897
Leroy Wells Warren, Evanston, Ill.,	Northwestern Univ.,	1897

The following non-graduates were admitted to the Junior class on the recommendation of their Presbyteries :

James Irwin Dool, Aledo, Ill.  
 Howard Langley Guss, Mifflinburg, Pa., Princeton University.  
 Robert Humphreys, Chicago, Lake Forest College.  
 Jesse Andra Moore, Tusculum, Tenn., Greenville and Tusculum College.  
 William Alex. Newton, North Chicago, Ill., Lake Forest College.  
 John Steele, Clifford, Ont., Lake Forest College.  
 William Harbison Wilson, Des Moines, Ia., Baker University.

All of these with but one exception have taken a partial college course.

The following non-graduates were admitted to a partial course in the Junior class :

Ralph Atkinson, Ravenswood, Ill.  
 Charles Edward Johnson, St. Louis, Mo.

The following members of the Senior class received the customary certificates of graduation :

Name and Residence.	College.	Year of Graduation.
Arthur Gee Bailey, Cedar Rapids, Ia.,	Coe College,	1892
Peter Birrell, Hamilton, Ont.,	Park "	1895
Samuel Charles Black, Chicago,	Parsons College,	1892



Name and Residence.	College.	Year of Graduation.
Arthur Paul Bourns, Chicago,	Lake Forest College,	1894
Robert Brown, McBain, Mich.		
Adolph Busse, Sutter, Ill.,	Eden College,	1895
William W. Carnine, Emporia, Kans.,	Emporia "	1895
Thomas FitzMorris Clark, Eden Prairie, Minn.,	Macalester College,	1895
Frank Barber Cleland, Duluth, Minn.,	Drury "	1893
Chas. Edward Cornwell, Walla Walla, Wash.,	Whitman "	1894
Roger Fred Cressy, Chicago,	Blackburn University.	
George T. B. Davis, Chicago,	Lake Forest College,	1894
John Quincy Durfey, Paulding, O.,	Maryville "	1893
William Eadie, Kansas City, Kans.,		
John Thomas Faris, Pittsburgh, Pa.,	Princeton University,	1895
William Edward Fisher, Madrid, N.Y.,	Potsdam College,	1895
Silas Alfred Fulton, Washington, Pa.,	Washington and Jef-	
	erson College,	1895
Ernest Albert Gagle, Brookville, Ind.,	Hanover "	1895
William Beal Gantz, Westerville, O.,	Otterbein University,	1895
Warren Frederick Goff, White Hall, Ill.,	Blackburn "	
Samuel Harris, Arlington, O.,	Findlay College,	1892
Melvin Vernon Higbee, Fairfield, Ia.,	Parsons "	1895
Sydney Perham Jackson, Ionia, Mich.,	Michigan University,	
Harris Clubb Johnson, Moore's Hill, Ind.,	Hanover College,	1895
Charles William Kerr, Parker's Landing, Pa.,	Slippery Rock Normal,	1893
Barend Herman Kroeze, Grand Rapids, Mich.,	Michigan University,	1894
George C. Lenington, Jacksonville, Ill.,	Illinois College,	1892
Frederick Wheeler Lewis, Wichita, Kans.,	Princeton University,	1895
James Patterson Linn, Burgettstown, Pa.,	Washington and Jef-	
	erson College,	1895
Charles Emmanuel Lownie, Cincinnati, O.,	Miami University,	1895
Marcus Parrett McClure, Mediapolis, Ia.,	Parsons College,	1893
Robert John McLandress, Saginaw, Mich.,	Alma "	
Frederick Nelson McMillin, Mt. Gilead, O.,	Wooster University,	1895
William Henry Mathews, Chicago,	Lake Forest College,	1892
Samuel Marshall Marsh, Toronto, Can.,	Macalester	1894
David Diamond Mitchell, Wichita, Kans.,	Yale University,	1895
William Jackson Pinkerton, Viola, Ill.,	Monmouth College,	1895
Robert King Ross, Blairgowrie, Scotland,	Alma "	
Walter Dill Scott, Cooksville, Ill.,	Northwestern Univer.,	1895
John Newton Strain, Nokomis, Ill.,	Blackburn "	1895
Edmund O. Sutherland, Hanover, Ind.,	Hanover College,	1895
William John Thompson, Laclede, Mo.,	Missouri Valley College.	
Robert Dickey Tracy, Wooster, O.,	Wooster University,	1895
Edward Elbridge Vance, Pontiac, Ill.,	Lake Forest College,	1895
Lloyd Calvin Walter, Kinross, Ia.,	Parsons "	1895
Eugene Willson, Denmark, Mich.,		
William Wallace Wilson, Mattoon, Ill.,	Blackburn University,	1895
William Elmer Youtsler, New Albany, Ind.,	Hanover College,	1895

Mr. Thomas Carl Jackson, of West Middlesex, Pa., Westminster College, Pa., is recommended for certificates in the departments of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, and Sacred Rhetoric and Homiletics.

#### PROFESSOR AND PROFESSOR ELECT.

The Board at its recent meeting, held on May 4 and 5, 1898, inaugurated the Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D.D., as Professor of Ecclesiastical History. It also unanimously elected to the chair of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis the Rev. George L. Robinson, Ph.D., of Knox College, Toronto. Dr. Robinson has signified his acceptance, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, and expects to enter upon his duties at the opening of the next session.

## 5. FINANCES.

As to the finances of the institution the report herewith presented is in accordance with the form and under the headings suggested by the General Assembly and is as follows:

Real Estate, . . . . .	\$476,633 09
General Endowment Fund, . . . . .	390,024 59
Scholarship Fund, . . . . .	129,480 84
Fellowship Fund, . . . . .	4,000 00
Library Fund, . . . . .	2,742 72
Special Funds, . . . . .	8,333 33
Total Income, . . . . .	31,078 19
Total Expenditures, . . . . .	51,651 73

## 6. LIBRARY.

The process of classifying and cataloguing the books of the library has gone on steadily and considerable progress made in the work.

The number of new volumes added during the year was 272.

The number of books taken out was 1756.

The present number of books in the library is about 20,000, and the number of periodicals subscribed for 46.

The General Alumni Catalogue has been completed and, after revision, will be put to press this summer.

The Librarianship is still vacant.

## 7. FELLOWSHIP FUND.

Income (awarded every three years), . . . . \$747 92

*Scholarships.**Founders.*

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Powers, . . . . .                 | Orlando Powers, Decatur, Ill.              |
| 2. Thornton A. Mills, . . . . .      | Rev. R. H. Lilly, Champaign, Ill.          |
| 3. Robert H. Lilly, . . . . .        | Rev. R. H. Lilly, Champaign, Ill.          |
| 4. Bruen, . . . . .                  | Dr. A. M. Bruen, White Plains, N.Y.        |
| 5. Mason, . . . . .                  | Roswell B. Mason, Chicago.                 |
| 6. Proctor, . . . . .                | William Proctor, Lewiston, Ill.            |
| 7. Alumni, . . . . .                 | The Alumni.                                |
| 8. Phelps, . . . . .                 | Leander A. Phelps, Macomb, Ill.            |
| 9. Thomas A. Galt, . . . . .         | Thomas A. Galt, Sterling, Ill.             |
| 10-11. George Morris, . . . . .      | Rev. George Morris, Baltimore, Md.         |
| 12. Leroy J. Halsey, . . . . .       | W. and Mrs. Sarah Collins, Chicago.        |
| 13. Foster, . . . . .                | Th. D. Foster, Ottumwa, Ia.                |
| 14. Murray, . . . . .                | Rev. John Murray, Chefoo, China.           |
| 15. Williams, . . . . .              | Hon. Jesse L. Williams, Fort Wayne, Ind.   |
| 16. George Griffiths, . . . . .      | G. Griffiths, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.      |
| 17. Jane Dorr, . . . . .             | Trustees Jane Dorr Fund, Springfield, Ill. |
| 18. Alex. Brebner, . . . . .         | Miss Anna Brebner, Peoria, Ill.            |
| 19-35. Pearsons, . . . . .           | D. K. Pearsons, M.D., Chicago.             |
| 36. Engles, . . . . .                | James Engles, Philadelphia, Pa.            |
| 37. Allan, . . . . .                 | Eliza A. Allan, Arlington Heights, Ill.    |
| 38-40. Cyrus H. McCormick, . . . . . | C. H. McCormick, Chicago.                  |
| 41-43. Thomas H. Skinner, . . . . .  | Mrs. N. F. McCormick, Chicago.             |
| 44-46. Mary S. Skinner, . . . . .    | Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., Chicago.          |
| 47-49. Emily McDivitt, . . . . .     | Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., Chicago.          |
| 50. Meade C. Williams, . . . . .     | M. C. Williams, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.       |
| 51-53. Beidler, . . . . .            | Jacob Beidler, Esq., Chicago.              |
| 54. King, . . . . .                  | Henry W. King, Chicago.                    |
| 55-56. Newcomb, . . . . .            | Mrs. P. V. Newcomb, Davenport, Ia.         |
| 57. Hoffman, . . . . .               | W. H. Hoffman, Fort Wayne, Ind.            |

## 8. WESTMINSTER CELEBRATION.

At its recent meeting the Board of Directors celebrated the 250th anniversary of the adoption of the Westminster Standards, with addresses by Rev. Prof. Stevenson, D.D., Rev. James D. Moffatt, D.D., President of Washington and Jefferson College, and Rev. George T. Purves, D.D., of Princeton Theological Seminary.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. PLUMER BRYAN, *President*.

WALTER L. RANKIN, *Secretary*.

## VIII. BLACKBURN UNIVERSITY.

The University has not for some time attempted to do any distinctively theological work. It has had a successful year in many respects. The students, eighty-two in number, are of high grade, and excellent work has been done. The Faculty has eight members, able and devoted, and a class of six has graduated. The Rev. James E. R. Rogers, D.D., is the Blackburn Professor of Theology, and Walter H. Bradley is Chairman of the Faculty.

[NOTE.—The above information was furnished after the rising of the Assembly, on request of the Stated Clerk.—W. II. R.]

## IX. SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the San Francisco Theological Seminary, located at San Anselmo, Cal., presents to the General Assembly its Twenty-seventh Annual Report for the year ending May 1, 1898.

## 1. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

GEORGE D. GRAY, *President*.

Rev. GEORGE W. LYONS, *Vice-President*.

ROBERT J. TRUMBULL, *Secretary*.

## CLASS I.

*Term Expires October, 1898.*

W. W. Cockins, . . . . .	Los Angeles, Cal.
Rev. James Curry, D.D., . . . . .	North Temescal, Cal.
Charles H. Fish, . . . . .	San Rafael, Cal.
William M. Ladd, . . . . .	Portland, Oreg.
Rev. George W. Lyons, . . . . .	Haywards, Cal.
Rev. William B. Noble, D.D., . . . . .	San Rafael, Cal.
Rev. E. J. Thompson, D.D., . . . . .	Corvallis, Oreg.
Robert J. Trumbull, . . . . .	San Rafael, Cal.
Rev. George F. Whitworth, D.D., . . . . .	Seattle, Wash.

## CLASS II.

*Term Expires October 1899.*

Willis B. Fry, . . . . .	Oakland, Cal.
Prof. J. O. Griffin, . . . . .	Stanford University, Cal.

Charles A. Laton, . . . . .	San Francisco, Cal.
Rev. Robert McLean, . . . . .	Grant's Pass, Oreg.
Rev. John Morrison, . . . . .	Portland, Oreg.
Rev. S. S. Palmer, . . . . .	East Oakland, Cal.
Rev. Alex. Parker, D.D., . . . . .	Orange, Cal.
Hon. Jas. D. Thornton, . . . . .	San Francisco, Cal.

## CLASS III.

*Term Expires October, 1900.*

J. E. Baker, . . . . .	Alameda, Cal.
Rev. Thomas Boyd, D.D., . . . . .	Portland, Oreg.
Rev. R. F. Coyle, D. D., . . . . .	Oakland, Cal.
Rev. H. B. Gage, . . . . .	Riverside, Cal.
Hon. William B. Gilbert, . . . . .	Portland, Oreg.
Rev. John Hemphill, D.D., . . . . .	San Francisco, Cal.
David Jacks, . . . . .	Monterey, Cal.
J. B. Sutton, . . . . .	Tacoma, Wash.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. S. S. PALMER,	CHARLES H. FISH,
Rev. JAMES CURRY, D.D.,	CHARLES A. LATON,
Rev. ROBERT McLEAN.	

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

CHARLES H. FISH, *President.*  
 CHARLES A. LATON, *Vice-President.*  
 GEORGE D. GRAY, *Secretary and Treasurer.*  
 W. B. FRY, J. E. BAKER.

## BUSINESS MANAGER.

ROBERT J. TRUMBULL, 419 Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal.

## 2. THE FACULTY.

- Rev. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D.D., California Professor of Church History.  
 Rev. ROBERT MACKENZIE, D.D., Montgomery Professor of Apologetics and Missions.  
 Rev. THOMAS FRANKLIN DAY, Gray Professor of Hebrew Exegesis and Old Testament Literature.  
 Rev. HENRY COLLIN MINTON, D.D., Stuart Professor of Systematic Theology.  
 Rev. WARREN HALL LANDON, D.D., Ladd Professor of Practical Theology.  
 Rev. JOHN HENRY KERR, D.D., Professor of Greek Exegesis and New Testament Literature.  
 Prof. CHARLES GORDON BUCK, Severin Instructor in Vocal Culture and Sacred Music.

## OFFICERS OF THE FACULTY FOR 1897-98.

Rev. WARREN H. LANDON, D.D., *Chairman.*  
 Rev. HENRY C. MINTON, D.D., *Clerk.*  
 Rev. THOMAS F. DAY, D.D., *Librarian.*  
 Mr. SAMUEL T. GRAHAM, *Assistant Librarian.*



## 3. STUDENTS.

## JUNIOR CLASS.

Howard Leslie Cornell, A.B.,	graduate of	Park College, Mo.
Roy Schenck Eastman, A.B.,	"	Hanover College, Ind.
Alfred Cyrus Edgar, A.B.,	"	Park College, Mo.
Alfred Hermon Haines, A.B.,	"	Highland Park, Iowa.
Theodore Hopping.		
George Arthur Hutchison, A.B.,	"	Wabash College, Ind.
William Abraham Mast, A.B.,	"	Parsons College, Iowa.
Furnio Matsunaga,	"	Doshisha University.
George Humphrey Roach, A.B.,	"	Stanford University.
Ray Calwell Smith, A.B.,	"	Parsons College, Iowa.
Andrew Campbell Strachan, A.B.,	"	Manitoba University.
Harry Sumner Templeton, A.B.,	"	University of Oregon.
Arthur Garner Welbon, A.B.,	"	Macalester College.

## MIDDLE CLASS.

William H. Bleakney, A.B.,	graduate of	Grove City College, Pa.
Hugh Dallas Cameron, A.B.,	"	University of Toronto, Canada.
Philip A. Fisher,	"	University of California.
Samuel T. Graham,	"	Wabash College, Ind.
Charles P. Hessel, A.B.,	"	Pacific Methodist College.
Robert Calison Jones, A.B.,	"	Maryville College, Kans.
Harry Hey Pratt, A.B.,	"	College of Emporia, Kans.
Samuel Fetterolf Shiffler, B.L.,	"	Westminster College, Mo.
Abraham D. Soper,	"	Portland Academy.

## SENIOR CLASS.

Edward Annand, A.B.,	graduate of	Dalhousie University.
Avery G. Hunt,	"	Southwestern Presbyterian University.
Samuel H. Jones,	"	Mt. Tamalpais College, Cal.
Robert Cecil McAdie, A.B.,	"	London University, Can.
David H. McCullagh,	"	Albany College.
Charles Gordon Paterson, A.B.,	"	University of Toronto, Canada.
Edward P. Shier, A.B.,	"	College of Emporia.
Walter M. Sutherland, A.B.,	"	Hanover College, Ind.
Henry H. Wintler, A.B.,	"	Park College, Mo.

## SUMMARY.

Junior class, 13; Middle class, 9; Senior class, 9; Total, 31.

This makes a total of thirty-one students who have been in attendance during the year. The nine members of the Senior class were all awarded diplomas of graduation. The Report of the Committee of the Board of Directors on examinations speaks well of the proficiency of the students and the good work of the Faculty. The work of the Faculty has been supplemented by courses of lectures on subjects both interesting and profitable, by prominent ministers and laymen.

## 4. THE LIBRARY.

There have been few additions to the library (which contains about 1900 volumes) during the current year. There is a serious need of funds to purchase recent publications needed to assist the professors and students in their work.

## 5. SCHOLARSHIPS.

The Seminary has seven endowed scholarships, as follows :

1. The John Williams Buckley Scholarship, founded by Mrs. E. A. Buckley, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. The Davenport Scholarship, founded by John D. Thompson, of San Francisco.
3. The John A. Mackenzie Scholarship, founded by Rev. Robert Mackenzie, D.D., of San Francisco.
4. The Williston Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Emily B. Hopkins, of San Francisco.
5. The David Jacks Scholarship, founded by David Jacks, of Monterey, Cal.
6. The David Jacks Scholarship, founded by David Jacks, of Monterey, Cal.
7. The Agnes Booth Hodge Nicholl Scholarship, founded by John Nicholl, of Oakland, Cal.

The Commencement exercises were held in Scott Hall, on the Seminary grounds, San Anselmo, on April 28, the address being delivered by Rev. J. R. Wilson, D.D., of Portland, Oreg.

The annual banquet of the Directors and Faculty was held on the evening preceding, when numerous questions pertaining to the welfare of the institution were discussed.

In all but one respect the Seminary is in a prosperous condition. The number of applicants for admission has steadily increased, and the number of students attending the term just ended was greater than at any previous time in the history of the institution. During the past year about two-thirds of our students needed aid. We have only the regular income from scholarships to apply to this purpose, and it has only been by strenuous effort and generous donations that we have been able to raise the amount absolutely necessary. From the income of moneys set apart for the General Fund we have been unable to meet the running expenses of the Seminary.

Believing that under the terms of the settlement with the estate of Alexander Montgomery, the Seminary would have an increased income, the Board of Directors made arrangements for the better equipment of the institution in directions much needed. But, while the Seminary received by the above settlement securities and property which no doubt in time will be valuable, we have been unable to realize on them in the past year or more of depression, and they have been a burden of expense for care, insurance, etc., instead of a source of income.

For this reason our expenses have largely exceeded our income, and we have been obliged to use part of our general endowment to meet our current bills, thus reducing our general endowment fund which was already too small to produce income sufficient for our wants. We greatly need \$150,000 to grant us income for current expenses outside of the chair and scholarship endowments. Surely no better investment can be made by generous Christians than to aid this school of the prophets in this Western land.

GEORGE D. GRAY, *President*.

ROBERT J. TRUMBULL, *Secretary*.

## X. THE GERMAN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTHWEST.

THE Board of Directors of the German Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest respectfully presents to the General Assembly at Winona, Ind., May 19, 1898, its Report for the year ending April 27, 1898.

## 1. OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. A. W. RINGLAND, D.D., *President*, Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. W. O. RUSTON, D.D., *Vice-President*, Dubuque, Ia.  
 Hon. WILLIAM GRAHAM, *Secretary*, Dubuque, Ia.  
 Prof. CORNELIUS BAYLESS, *Treasurer*, Dubuque, Ia.

## 2. DIRECTORS.

*Ministers.*

Class of 1899:

William O. Ruston, D.D., Dubuque, Ia.,  
 Henry Schmitt, Jr., Forrester, Ill.,  
 E. R. Burkhalter, D.D., Cedar Rapids, Ia.,  
 E. J. Boell, Fosterburg, Ill.,

*Elders.*

William M. Camp, Bement, Ill.,  
 Thomas Foster, Galena, Ill.,  
 C. Bayless, Dubuque, Ia.,  
 E. Zinn, Independence, Ia.  
 John G. Budde, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.,  
 Hon. William Graham, Dubuque, Ia.,  
 Frank H. Peters, St. Louis, Mo.,  
 Rev. John E. Funk, Harper, Ill.

Class of 1900:

A. W. Ringland, D.D., Chicago, Ill.,  
 Ernest Scheutte, D.D., Dubuque, Ia.,  
 Meade Holmes, Rockford, Ill.,  
 Charles E. Dunn, Freeport, Ill.,

Class of 1901:

Jacob Konzett, Cincinnati, O.,  
 Henry Schmitt, Sr., Cleves, Ia.,  
 J. K. Fowler, D.D., Clinton, Ia.,  
 H. A. Van Greithuysen, Kamrar, Ia.,

Hon. R. H. McClellan, Galena, Ill.,  
 William Meir, Plattville, Wis.,  
 Hon. Dexter A. Knowlton, Freeport, Ill.,  
 J. A. Brocksmit, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

## 3. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. W. O. Ruston, D.D., *Chairman*,  
 Hon. William Graham, *Secretary*,  
 Rev. A. W. Ringland, D.D.,  
 Rev. Elliott W. Brown,  
 Cornelius Bayless, Esq.,  
 Christian Loetscher, Esq.,  
 J. C. Althaus, Esq.

## 4. FACULTY.

Rev. ADAM MCCLELLAND, D.D., Catherine M. Edwards Professor of  
 - Biblical and Ecclesiastical History  
 Rev. N. M. STEFFENS, D.D., Van Vliet Professor of Theology.  
 Rev. GODFREY MOERY, Professor of Languages and History.  
 Rev. A. C. KROESCHE, Instructor in Science and Mathematics.  
 —, —, —, Edgar and Edwin Camp Professor of Sacred Languages  
 and Literature.

## 5. STUDENTS.

*Seventh Class.*

Jacob Deines.

*Sixth Class.*

John Burma,  
 Jerrie Johnson,  
 Albert Kuhn,

William Engelke,  
 Geert Kramar,  
 John F. Moerey.

*Fifth Class.*

Theodore Asmus,  
John Figge,

Samuel Hecker,  
John Stauss.

*Fourth Class.*

Jacob J. Agena,  
Henry Gerdes,  
Weird Johnson,  
Julius Schwarz,

Edmund Flath,  
Gottlieb Greider,  
Oltman B. Oltmans.

*Third Class.*

George Frank,  
Juren Jansen,  
Arthur Wittenberger,

Louis Goetz,  
Benjamin Van der Lippe.

*Second Class.*

Albert Boell,  
Arthur Scheutte,

Henry Ahrens,  
Herman Wessels.

*First Class.*

Henry Klinkenberg,  
Albert Manus,

Christian Wegner.

## 6. FINANCES.

STATEMENT OF RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF THE GERMAN PRES-  
BYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTHWEST,  
DUBUQUE, APRIL 26, 1898.

*Resources.*

Seminary Grounds and Buildings, . . . . .	\$28,500 00
Investment Account, . . . . .	18,550 00
Real Estate, . . . . .	8,295 94
Bills Receivable, . . . . .	610 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	180 19
	<hr/>
	\$56,136 13

*Liabilities.*

Endowment and Building Fund, . . . . .	\$26,323 59
C. M. Edwards Chair of Church History, . . . . .	20,000 00
Special Endowment Fund, . . . . .	6,294 21
Mead Holmes Scholarship, . . . . .	1,000 00
Edgar and Edwin Camp Professorship, . . . . .	1,000 00
Personal Accounts, . . . . .	958 33
Alumni Endowment Fund, . . . . .	405 00
Van Vliet Professorship, . . . . .	155 00
	<hr/>
	56,136 13

*Receipts and Disbursements.*

Income for Current Expenses, . . . . .	\$4,635 63
Disbursements, Including Salaries, . . . . .	4,545 03
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	\$90 60

C. BAYLESS, *Treasurer.*



## 7. GENERAL STATEMENT.

This school records its gratitude to God for the tokens of His favor for another year. The attendance has been thirty-one (31) students.

The Rev. August C. Kroesche has been elected Professor of Science and Mathematics. His election is hereby presented to the General Assembly for approval. The Class of Directors marked 1901 is presented to the General Assembly for approval.

The course of study has been extended to eight (8) years, by the addition of one year.

By bequest of Judge Charles E. Vanderburg, an honored Director, this school will receive five thousand dollars. The Board of Directors desires to put on record its sorrow occasioned by his death, and to express its pleasure in his long and useful life.

Plans which were contemplated for an active canvass in behalf of the Endowment Fund of the school have been delayed in their execution. But it is hoped that this year may give the school an opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,

ADAM W. RINGLAND,

*President.*

Chicago, May 19, 1898.

## XI. THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF NEWARK, N. J.

THE Board of Directors of the German Theological School of Newark, N. J., under the instruction of the Presbytery of Newark, present to the General Assembly their Report for the year ending May 9, 1898.

## 1. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Rev. ELIJAH R. CRAVEN, D.D., LL.D., *President.*

Rev. DAVID R. FRAZER, *Vice-President.*

Mr. SAMUEL L. PINNEO, *Secretary.*

Mr. FREDERICK WOLCOTT JACKSON, *Treasurer.*

*Ministers.*

1896-1899.

*Laymen.*

Elijah R. Craven, D.D., LL.D.,

A. Nelson Hollifield, D.D.,

Lyman Whitney Allen, D.D.,

Julius H. Wolff,

James Beveridge Lee,

Philip Doremus,

Samuel L. Pinneo.

1897-1900.

Charles E. Knox, D.D.,

John A. Liggett, D.D.,

Wm. C. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.,

William Rankin, LL.D.,

Charles M. Jesup,

Joseph Weber, Jr.

1898-1901.

George C. Seibert, Ph.D., D.D.,

David R. Frazer, D.D.,

William A. Nordt,

David I. Burrell, D.D.,

Frederick Wolcott Jackson,

Henry Köhler, Jr.,

James N. Jarvie.

## 2. THE FACULTY.

Rev. CHARLES E. KNOX, D.D., President and Professor of Homiletics  
Church Government and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. GEORGE C. SEIBERT, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Greek Exegesis and  
Systematic Theology.

Rev. HENRY JACOB WEBER, Ph.D., Professor of Hebrew Exegesis and Church History.

Rev. KARL GOTTFRIED THEODORE HOCK, Instructor in the Academic Department.

Mr. LOUIS NICKSE, Tutor in the Academic Department.

### 3. THE STUDENTS.

There have been in attendance throughout the year twenty-six students, of whom seventeen have been in the Academic department, eight in the Theological department and one in the Pastoral year.

The graduating class has six members.

The Tutor, who has been a student in the Pastoral year, has had under his care throughout the year the German Mission at Stapleton, Staten Island.

There have been seven applicants for admission, of whom one has been postponed till next year, five were received on trial, three were unable to continue for lack of self-support and two continue to the end of the year.

The new rule of the Directors that all applicants shall provide their own support for the whole of the first year has operated to exclude the three. It may be that this test of the ability and earnestness of the German people in respect to support will prove too stringent.

### 4. THE SEMINARY YEAR.

Our Seminary year has been in previous years a period of nine months, following the American college year. The Directors have now reduced it to eight months. The present year began on the 30th of September. The commencement of the Theological department is appointed for the 25th of May, and the Academic department will close its year with rhetorical exercises on the first day of June.

### 5. THE FINANCES.

*The Endowment.*—The total endowment, including the Seminary property, on May 1, 1897, was . . . \$92,752 16

There has been no addition during the year.

These funds are distributed in property and securities as follows :

The Seminary Building and Lot, . . . . .	\$18,378 96
The New Seminary Lot, . . . . .	4,000 00
Real Estate Donated, . . . . .	8,224 38
Bonds and Mortgages, . . . . .	21,747 00
Railroad Stocks and Bonds . . . . .	34,286 50
In Savings Bank, . . . . .	831 07
United States Trust Company, . . . . .	300 00
House for German Professor, . . . . .	4,179 19
Payment of unpaid subscriptions for the Seminary	
Property, . . . . .	50 00
Cash in Bank, . . . . .	755 06
	<hr/>
	\$92,752 16

These funds have been contributed for the following objects or designated to them by the Board of Directors :

For the General Purpose of Endowment, . . . . .	\$23,024 19
“ Newark Professorship, . . . . .	24,390 75
“ New Seminary Lot, . . . . .	4,000 00
“ President’s Chair, . . . . .	18,681 22
	<hr/>
Carried forward, . . . . .	\$70,096 16

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$70,096 16
For the President's House, . . . . .	6,000 00
“ German Professorship, invested in a Profes- sor's House, . . . . .	3,000 00
“ Mary Crane Scholarship, . . . . .	3,000 00
“ Fairchild Scholarship, . . . . .	2,650 00
“ American Ministers' Scholarship, . . . . .	450 00
“ Eliza Knox Williams Scholarship, . . . . .	1,000 00
“ Ladies' Scholarship, . . . . .	56 00
“ Joseph Armstrong Halsey Scholarship, . . . . .	3,000 00
“ Miss Cornelia Baldwin Scholarship, . . . . .	3,000 00
“ Library Endowment, . . . . .	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$92,752 16

*Current Expense and Current Income.*

The total amount received has been . . . . .	\$11,329 46
The total expense for the year has been . . . . .	10,981 99
	<hr/>
Leaving a balance of . . . . .	\$347 47
	<hr/>
The total deficit on May 1, 1897, was . . . . .	\$9,567 23
The balance applied to the reduction of the deficit is . . . . .	347 47
	<hr/>
The total deficit on May 1, 1898, was . . . . .	\$9,216 76

6. GENERAL STATEMENTS.

The general financial stringency has relaxed somewhat, our expenses have been paid and the deficit has a small reduction. But the accumulated deficit of preceding years has placed upon us a distressing burden throughout the twelve months.

The German people have continued to contribute well to the regular current funds, to the establishment of a refectory system and to special repairs.

The Alumni and their German churches are becoming more definitely enlisted in German home mission plans for their countrymen. They should be encouraged in this special service.

The great Teutonic centres of our land have a compact and powerful population, speaking and reading and thinking another language than our own. The peculiar difficulties of city evangelization among these strong people deserve a patient study till they are solved. The New Jersey suburb of “the second city in the world” within a thirty-mile radius has already a million of souls. The rapid advance in this great centre of world-life carries with it a proportional increase of foreign vitality. The multiplying demands of expanding American work absorb more and more the energies of the Church. The relation of this great foreign centre to the wide land should bring the wide Church throughout the land more fully to our aid.

Great educational impressions made by us upon the fatherland are inviting to us future immigration. The voluminous descriptions on the European continent of the Columbian Exposition in Chicago, the constant representations of the American and German press in the United States that the temporary business depression is to be followed soon by an era of prosperity, the advertisement to the world of the magnitude and enterprise of the enlarged metropolis, and possibly even the issue of the present war, will bring us another increase. Into this great entrepot and through this great entrepot will flow a new tide of foreign people to reinforce and enlarge all our powerful German cities of the land, to multiply the German farmer and German artisan in our broad States, and to affect still further the destinies of our nation.

Constancy to our trust, in the midst of the natural difficulties and depres-

sions of our work, is the manifest meaning of Providence. A prudent comprehension of the conditions of the opening century prompts a wise preparation of young men, who shall be ready, with churches also provided to receive the future incomers. While caring for the large numbers who are already citizens, to rescue them from worldliness and from indifference to God and religion, we should form a powerful Christian body of loving and faithful people to whom the new-comers will naturally tend. In so doing, the grace of our Lord, the love of our Father and the communion of the Holy Spirit will flow through domestic and national affiliations to their great redemptive results in a multitude of souls.

We ask from the Church prayers for our spiritual life ; we ask from those who have means a place in their contributions and bequests, and we look for His continued blessing who guides His advancing Church through the crisis of nations and of men.

CHARLES E. KNOX, *President.*

ROBINSON P. D. BENNET, *Moderator.*

JULIUS H. WOLFF, *Stated Clerk.*

Newark, N. J., May 11, 1898.

## XII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.

THE Faculty of Theology of Lincoln University respectfully presents to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church about to meet at the Winona Assembly and Summer School Association Grounds, Winona Lake, Ind., on the 19th day of May, 1898, the Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the theological instruction provided and conducted in Lincoln University under the oversight and control of the General Assembly.

### 1. BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

#### OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. WILLIAM R. BINGHAM, D.D., *President.*

Rev. JOHN M. GALBREATH, *Secretary.*

J. EVERTON RAMSEY, Esq., *Treasurer.*

Term expires June, 1904 :

Rev. Robert F. Sample, D.D.,

Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D.D.

Rev. Melancthon W. Jacobus, D.D.,

Term expires June, 1903 :

Rev. George S. Mott, D.D.,

Rev. Stephen W. Dana, D.D.

Term expires June, 1902 :

Rev. Henry E. Niles, D.D.,

William H. Scott, Esq.

Rev. Thomas McCauley, D.D.,

Term expires June, 1901 :

Hon. James A. Beaver,

Thomas W. Synott, Esq.

Rev. Nathan G. Parke, D.D.,

Term expires June, 1900 :

Rev. William R. Bingham, D.D.,

John M. C. Dickey, Esq.

Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,

Term expires June, 1899 :

George E. Dodge, Esq.,

Charles B. Adamson, Esq.

Rev. John M. Galbreath,



Term expires June, 1898:

Rev. William A. Holliday, D.D.,    Rev. Geo. T. Purves, D.D., LL.D.

## 2. FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

### OFFICERS OF THE FACULTY.

Rev. ISAAC N. RENDALL, D.D., *President*.  
 Rev. WILLIAM DEAS KERSWILL, A.M., *Dean*.  
 Rev. WILLIAM R. BINGHAM, D.D., *Treasurer*.

- ~ Rev. ISAAC N. RENDALL, D.D., President and Instructor in Ethics and Polemics.
- Rev. ROBERT L. STEWART, D.D., Professor of Pastoral Theology, Evidences and Biblical Archaeology.
- ~ Rev. J. ASPINWALL HODGE, D.D., Mrs. David Brown Professor of Instruction in the English Bible.
- ~ Rev. WILLIAM DEAS KERSWILL, A.M., Henry A. Kerr Professor of Church History and Hebrew.
- ~ Rev. JOHN B. RENDALL, A.M., Professor of Ecclesiastical Latin.
- Rev. GEORGE B. CARR, D.D., William E. Dodge Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
- Rev. WILLIAM R. BINGHAM, D.D., John C. Baldwin Instructor in Systematic Theology.
- \* Rev. GILBERT T. WOODHULL, D.D., Charles Avery Professor of Greek and New Testament Literature.

Since the decease of Dr. Woodhull, instruction has been given in Exegesis by the Rev. Malcolm J. McLeod, of Chester, Pa.

## 3. STUDENTS.

Juniors, . . . . .	16
Middlers, . . . . .	10
Seniors, . . . . .	17
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	43

### GRADUATING CLASS.

Henry T. Butler, . . . . .	Aiken, S. C.
Edward B. Clarkson, . . . . .	Orangeburg, S. C.
Cain P. Cole, . . . . .	Aiken, S. C.
Thomas J. Crawford, . . . . .	Jonesboro, Tenn.
James H. Curtiss, . . . . .	Amelia, Va.
William E. Griffin, . . . . .	Baltimore, Md.
James E. Harper, . . . . .	Abbeville, S. C.
Peter F. Johnson, . . . . .	Franklinton, N.C.
Henry C. Lassiter, . . . . .	Wilson, N. C.
John W. Lee, . . . . .	Baltimore, Md.
William D. McKenzie, . . . . .	Franklinton, N.C.
Walter Mason, . . . . .	West Chester, Pa.
William H. Potts, . . . . .	Trappe, Md.
William B. Stitt, . . . . .	Matthews, N. C.
Thomas M. Thomas, . . . . .	Orangeburg, S. C.
Albert L. Tolbert, . . . . .	Robertsville, S. C.
Paris A. Wallace, . . . . .	Maryville, Tenn.

The Academical year began on the 23d day of September, 1897.

The opening address was delivered by Prof. W. D. Kerswill, B.D., on the 28th day of September.

The annual sermon will be preached by Rev. James D. Moffat, D.D., LL.D., on Sabbath, the 22d day of May, 1898.

\* Deceased Feb. 11, 1898.

## 4. PROPERTY AND ENDOWMENT.

Under the recently defined relations of Lincoln University to the General Assembly, approved by the General Assembly of 1897, we present the following statement of property and endowment :

The residence of the President.  
 The William E. Dodge cottage.  
 The Caspar R. Gregory Memorial cottage.  
 The residence of the Professor of Theology.  
 The residence of the Professor of Instruction in the English Bible.  
 The residence of the Professor of Hebrew.  
 Cost of Erection, \$32,000.

## PROFESSORSHIPS.

The Mary Warden Dickey Presidency, . . . . .	\$20,000
The William E. Dodge Professorship of Sacred Rhetoric, . . . . .	20,000
The John C. Baldwin Professorship of Systematic Theology, . . . . .	20,000
The Mrs. David Brown Professorship of Instruction in the English Bible, . . . . .	10,000
The Henry A. Kerr Professorship of Hebrew and Church History, . . . . .	20,000
The Chair of Pastoral Theology, Apologetics and Biblical Antiquities, . . . . .	28,000
	<hr/>
	\$118,000

## SCHOLARSHIPS.

The Dr. Barker Scholarship, . . . . .	\$2,800
The John Dunlap Scholarship, . . . . .	2,800
The John Nelson Scholarship, . . . . .	2,500
The Joel T. Simpson Scholarship, . . . . .	2,500
The Robert L. Stuart Scholarship, . . . . .	2,000
The Synod of Pennsylvania Scholarship, . . . . .	800
The Ralph Vorhees Scholarship, . . . . .	2,000
The William W. Watson Scholarship, . . . . .	3,500
	<hr/>
	\$18,900

The total value of property thus subjected to the control of the General Assembly is :

Buildings, . . . . .	\$32,000
Professorships, . . . . .	118,000
Scholarships, . . . . .	18,900
	<hr/>
	\$168,900

At the last annual meeting of the Synod of Pennsylvania, held in Chambersburg, October, 1897, the Rev. Dr. R. L. Stewart, Professor of Pastoral Theology, proposed in his own behalf to found a perpetual scholarship in Lincoln University, and invited other friends of the Freedmen to unite in increasing the Scholarship Fund.

Mr. Ralph Vorhees quickly responded with the scholarship which bears his name. Several friends have subscribed and paid an aggregate of \$500 toward a third scholarship, which will probably become a full scholarship at no distant day.

*Income from these funds for one year.*

Professorships, . . . . .	\$4,551 59
Scholarships, . . . . .	448 92
	<hr/>
Total income for one year, . . . . .	\$5,000 51

The general income of the University from which the deficiency of the Theological department has been supplied for the year has been as follows :

From the Fayerweather Fund, . . . . .	\$4,307 11
From the Pierce Estate, . . . . .	6,500 00
University Professorships, . . . . .	3,461 38
University Scholarships, . . . . .	2,632 20
Annual Contributions, . . . . .	9,000 00
<hr/>	
University Income, . . . . .	\$25,900 69
Theological Income, . . . . .	5,000 51
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	\$30,501 20

Until the Theological department is distinctively endowed, it must be largely dependent upon the general income of the University, and to that extent the poverty of the Theological department will retard the growth of the Collegiate department.

The following general summary of the property of the University will interest the General Assembly :

#### PROPERTY NOT DISTINCTIVELY THEOLOGICAL.

Land, Buildings and Apparatus, . . . . .	\$202,000
Professorships, , . . . . .	90,000
Scholarships, . . . . .	86,050
The Fayerweather Fund, . . . . .	180,000
The Epaminondas Pierce Bequest (not yet transferred to the University), . . . . .	150,000
Annual Contributions and Scholarships subject to annual variations from \$5000 to \$10,000.	
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	\$708,050

These items include the Charles E. Vail Scholarship, \$2500, contributed during the current year, and the Vail Memorial Library, a beautiful and commodious building, erected and delivered for use through the generous liberality and the most considerate sympathy of one who believes that the higher education is the best education if it is thoroughly Christian.

This building is more particularly described in the Annual Catalogue which accompanies this Report.

#### ENDOWMENT.

The General Assembly having commended Lincoln University to the churches for the liberal support of its whole work and for the separate endowment of its Theological department, the Board of Trustees has approved a plan of endowment under the following heads :

1. The increased endowment of the existing chairs, so that the endowment shall yield at the present reduced rate of interest the salaries of the professors.

2. The founding of new chairs of instruction in the Theological department.

3. The erection of the buildings necessary for the accommodation of the department :

A recitation hall.

A dormitory.

A residence for each professor.

4. Forty additional Scholarships of \$2500 each.

5. A share in the General Endowment and Improvement Fund to provide electric light, laundry plant, water supply, drainage, heating system, increase of library, care of property.

This plan of endowment has been tentatively adopted by the Board of

Trustees. We invite the attention of considerate friends to its general features and details.

The Endowment Committee consists of:

Rev. Robert F. Sample, D.D., New York City.  
 Rev. Nathan G. Parke, D.D., Pittston, Pa.  
 William H. Scott, Esq., Germantown, Pa.  
 Rev. I. N. Rendall, D.D., Lincoln University, Pa.

We invite the ministers and elders of the Presbyterian Church, and any of its members who feel an interest in the thorough education of Christian ministers for our colored population, to visit the University or correspond with us upon this subject. We are the agents of the Church to meet this pressing want of the country and of the times.

Lincoln University is a growing institution because it is successfully doing the work for which it was founded. During the past year about \$30,000 have been added to the value of its property. But its needs, which are greater than its possessions, are the needs of the people for whose elevation and evangelization we are laboring. We enlarge our plans, because the horizon of our opportunity is enlarging.

The signs of the times make it clear that God has decreed that our fellow-citizens and fellow-Christians of the colored race should share with us in all the blessings of civil liberty and of the Christian religion. He freely gives to them these blessings at the cost of our Redeemer, and He conveys them by the instrumentality of the Holy Spirit and by all the means of His saving grace.

We appeal to the Presbyterian Church to fulfill the purpose and to imitate the Providence of God, by a corresponding good-will and by an opportune and adequate liberality.

In behalf of the Faculty of Theology,

ISAAC N. RENDALL, *President.*

*Lincoln University, Pa., May 19, 1898.*

### XIII. BIDDLE UNIVERSITY.

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

THE Faculty of Theology in Biddle University respectfully presents to the General Assembly their Annual Report for the year ending April 1, 1898.

#### 1. BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Rev. R. P. WYCHE, D.D., *President.*  
 Rev. D. J. SANDERS, D.D., *Acting Treasurer.*  
 L. P. BERRY, Esq., *Secretary.*

Term will expire June 1, 1898:

Rev. D. S. Baker,	.	.	.	.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Rev. J. P. E. Kumler, D.D.,	.	.	.	.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mr. Robert S. Davis,	.	.	.	.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
J. C. McCombs, Esq.,	.	.	.	.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Prof. J. C. Marquis,	.	.	.	.	Chester, S. C.

Term will expire June 1, 1899:

Rev. G. C. Campbell,	.	.	.	.	Burkeville, Va.
Rev. R. P. Wyche, D.D.,	.	.	.	.	Charlotte, N. C.
Rev. W. R. Coles,	.	.	.	.	Aiken, S. C.
L. P. Berry, Esq.,	.	.	.	.	Statesville, N. C.



Term will expire June 1, 1900 :

*Rev. A. S. Billingsley, D.D.,	Statesville, N. C.
Rev. S. Loomis, A.M.,	Tryon City, N. C.
Rev. H. N. Payne, D.D.,	Atlanta, Ga.
Mr. C. S. Riggs,	Pittsburgh, Pa.

## 2. FACULTY.

- Rev. D. J. SANDERS, D.D., President and Professor of Systematic Theology and Church Government.  
 Rev. A. P. BISSELL, D.D., Ph.D., Professor of Hebrew and Greek Exegesis.  
 Rev. YORKE JONES, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History and Homiletics.  
 Rev. W. M. HARGRAVE, D.D., Professor of Christian Evidences and Pastoral Theology.  
 Rev. A. U. FRIERSON, D.D., Assistant Professor of Greek Exegesis.

## 3. STUDENTS.

### SENIOR CLASS.

Albert S. Cottingham,	Bennetsville, S. C.
John H. Clement,	Mocksville, N. C.
Alonzo J. Jefferson,	Mayesville, S. C.
Archie P. Johnson,	Guthriesville, S. C.
William L. Metz,	Clinton, S. C.

### MIDDLE CLASS.

William H. Carroll, A.B.,	Waukulla, N. C.
Samuel J. Grier, A.B.,	Winnsboro, S. C.
Isaac H. Russell,	Monroe, N. C.
John H. Sampson, A.B.,	Pikeville, N. C.
Thomas James Smith,	Goed Fortuin, W. B. Demerara, S. A.
W. Edward Williams,	Boydton, Va.
Samuel L. Young,	Due West, S. C.
John D. Lewis,	Lumberton, N. C.

### JUNIOR CLASS.

Floyd J. Anderson,	Jetersville, Va.
Miles J. Jackson,	Mayesville, S. C.
Charles Alexander Hendricks,	Den Amstel, W. C. Demerara, S. A.

In some respects this has been a year of trial for the University. The Board of Trustees sustained the loss of one of its oldest and most faithful members and for a number of years its faithful President, Rev. A. S. Billingsley, D.D., and on December 15, the University was deprived of the faithful and efficient services of Rev. W. F. Brooks, D.D., the Principal of the Normal and Preparatory School.

Both of these noble men of God, noted for their unselfish devotion to the cause of Christian higher education, called to their reward on high, have left a rich legacy of faith to all who knew them only to love them.

The effects of the financial depression are still being felt, and the matter of student support, both by their own efforts and through the assistance of friends, has been a serious problem, and has interfered with the regularity of attendance on the classes. The total enrollment in the three schools for the year was 216. The closing exercises of the School of Theology will take place June 1, and the commencement in the School of Arts and Sciences will take place the same day.

\*Deceased.

There are sixteen students in the School of Theology. The demand for an upright and well-trained ministry for the people is felt to be more and more urgent, "and so the thorough preparation of men for this service is continued a leading feature of the work of the institution." There are students in all the upper classes who have the ministry in view. Unfortunately there are many good people who seem to realize the need of an educated ministry for the people and yet they insist upon devoting their gifts to sustain only industrial education. The injurious effects of this course of dealing with the subject is being seen. As a matter of fact industrial education is not ignored by Biddle University, and the rule is that during the three-years' course in the Normal and Preparatory School each student is required to learn some one of the trades taught there. But the purpose for which the school was founded and for which it has been sustained by the Church has never been lost sight of, namely, the intelligent Christian training of a leadership for the Negro race.

The following academies and high schools, under the auspices of the Freedmen's Board, have become affiliated with Biddle University under mutually satisfactory conditions, namely, Richard Allen Institute, Pine Bluff, Ark.; Ferguson Academy, Abbeville, S. C.; Harbison Institute, Beaufort, S. C.; Immanuel Training and High School, Aiken, S. C.; Brainerd Institute, Chester, S. C., and Dayton Academy, Carthage, N. C.

From this arrangement obvious satisfactory results are expected. Efforts looking to the full endowment of the institution are still being made. Endowments will

1. Permit an enlargement of the facilities and usefulness of the School of Industries and other necessary improvements.

2. Enable Biddle to cope with the demand for scholarship aid, supplementary or as a whole, to indigent, worthy students.

3. Place Biddle University upon a secure foundation, where the Presbyterian Church stands pledged to place it, by what the Master has enabled her to do through this institution for the highest emancipation of the Negro in the South, and by the more promising future, under the divine blessing.

4. Endow Biddle, and \$15,000 of the current income of the Freedmen's Board from the churches will become available for the general work. Thus to endow Biddle will be to furnish means for greatly enlarging our whole work in the South, and the reproach of non-aggressiveness in reaching out and occupying needy fields will be taken away.

Very respectfully,

D. J. SANDERS, *President*.

#### XIV. OMAHA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

THE Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Omaha, Neb., respectfully presents to the General Assembly its Seventh Annual Report for the year ending May 5, 1898.

##### 1. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Rev. S. B. McCORMICK, *President*.

Hon. WARREN SWITZLER, *Vice-President*.

Rev. J. M. WILSON, D.D., *Secretary*.

Rev. JOHN GORDON, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary*.

C. A. STARR, Esq., *Treasurer*.

*Ministers.*

*Laymen.*

Class of 1899:

S. M. Ware, D.D., Omaha, Neb.,

T. C. Kirkwood, D.D., Colorado Springs, Colo.,

J. C. Denise, A.M., M.D., Omaha, Neb.,

Hon. Warren Switzler, Omaha, Neb.,

*Ministers.*

S. B. McCormick, D.D., Cedar Rapids, Ia.,  
 D. R. Kerr, Ph.D., D.D., Bellevue, Neb.,  
 Clelland B. McAfee, Ph.D., Parkville, Mo.,

*Laymen.*

P. L. Perine, Esq., Omaha, Neb.,  
 Hon. S. P. Davidson, Tecumseh, Neb.,  
 F. A. McGill, Sioux City, Ia.

## Class of 1900:

W. F. Ringland, D.D., Granville, O.,	Robert McConaughy, York, Neb.,
E. H. Curtis, D.D., Chicago, Ill.,	William Randall, Esq., Omaha, Neb.,
Asa Leard, D.D., Springfield, Mo.,	S. K. Spalding, M.D., Omaha, Neb.,
John Baird, D.D., Plattsmouth, Neb.,	F. E. Coulter, M.D., Omaha, Neb.,
J. C. McClintock, D.D., Sioux City, Ia.,	James B. Welsh, Esq., Kansas City, Mo.

## Class of 1901:

T. L. Sexton, D.D., Seward, Neb.,	George W. Winn, Esq., Cedar Rapids, Ia.,
John Gordon, D.D., Omaha, Neb.,	J. M. Low, Esq., Omaha, Neb.,
T. C. Smith, D.D., Clarinda, Ia.,	W. F. Milroy, M.D., Omaha, Neb.,
A. B. Marshall, D.D., Des Moines, Ia.,	Clarence A. Starr, Esq., Omaha, Neb.,
M. B. Lowrie, D.D., Omaha, Neb.,	S. C. Yoder, Esq., Des Moines, Ia.

## Class of 1902:

T. S. Bailey, D.D., Cedar Rapids, Ia.,	Hon. J. B. Larimer, Topeka, Kans.,
J. D. Countermin, D.D., Topeka, Kans.,	J. H. Wescott, Esq., Council Bluffs, Ia.,
Thomas K. Hunter, Villisca, Ia.,	A. B. Turner, Esq., Corning, Ia.,
Harlan P. Carson, D.D., Scotland, S.D.,	H. Scott Howell, Esq., Keokuk, Ia.,
James M. Wilson, D.D., Omaha, Neb.	Prof. Henry B. Ward, Lincoln, Neb.

## HONORARY DIRECTOR.

Rev. W. W. Harsha, D.D., LL.D., Omaha, Neb.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hon. Warren Switzler, *Chairman.*

Rev. J. M. Wilson, D.D., <i>Secretary.</i>	Rev. M. B. Lowrie, D.D.,
Rev. D. R. Kerr, D.D.,	P. L. Perine, Esq.,
Rev. T. C. Smith, D.D.,	C. A. Starr, Esq.

## 2. FACULTY.

Rev. W. W. HARSHA, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Rev. STEPHEN PHELPS, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical, Homiletic and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. JOHN GORDON, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. MATTHEW B. LOWRIE, D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. ALEXANDER G. WILSON, D.D., Professor of Apologetics and Missions.

Rev. JOSEPH J. LAMPE, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

— — —,\* Professor of English Bible.

\*Supplied by other Professors.

## 3. STUDENTS.

Thirty students have been in attendance. One of these, Mr. Stanton Olinger, was received into the Senior class on a letter of dismissal from McCormick Seminary, and the ten following were matriculated in the Junior class:

Frank Howard Anderson,	. . .	Park College.
Warren Cyrus Buell,	. . .	Del Norte College.
Otis Grant Dale,	. . .	Parsons College, 1894.
James K. Driver,	. . .	Springfield Training School.
Robert Thompson Graham,	. . .	Chicago University.
David Honsaker,	. . .	Ohio Normal University.
Arthur Downs Hubbard,	. . .	Park College, 1897.
William Eberhard Kunz,	. . .	Hastings College, 1897.
Leland Cummings McEwen,	. . .	Coe College, 1897.
Samuel Wiley,	. . .	Coe College, 1897.

One graduate student was in attendance, Mr. Knox Boude, Seward, Neb. The members of the Senior class passed the required examinations and received certificates of graduation. They are:

Bernard J. Brethouwer,	. . .	Hope College.
James Nathaniel Currens,	. . .	Quincy College.
Fred H. Grace,	. . .	S. W. Kansas College, 1895.
Ulysses Grant Lacey,	. . .	Highland University.
William Barnes Lower,	. . .	Bellevue Academy.
Stanton Olinger,	. . .	Kansas State University, 1895.
Stanton A. Parker,	. . .	Carroll College.
Nels Gilbertson Sunby,	. . .	Macalester College, 1895.

No student who has not completed a college course is admitted to the institution unless he is sent by his Presbytery with a certificate authorizing him to enter upon his theological studies.

## 4. SPECIAL LECTURES.

Rev. E. Trumbull Lee, D.D., of Cincinnati, O., delivered a series of lectures on Preaching which were highly appreciated.

## 5. EQUIPMENT.

Through the generosity of friends, the Seminary has the use of the large building at Ninth and Harney streets, containing dormitory, refectory, library and recitation rooms. The library is constantly growing by donations of books, and at present contains 2000 bound volumes.

## 6. RELATIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

In July, 1897, the bill which had passed the Nebraska Legislature relating to the holding of property in trust for purposes of theological education and to the enforcement of said trust and its administration became operative. A copy of this bill was submitted to the last Assembly with our Annual Report and is spread upon the minutes of that Assembly. The Seminary having incorporated under the provisions of this act of the Legislature, and in accord with the directions of the Assembly respecting Seminary control, is under the authority of the General Assembly and in closest sympathy with its plans and purposes.



## 7. FINANCES.

Real estate, buildings, etc., . . . . .	\$1,500 00
Scholarship Fund, . . . . .	789 27
Lectureship Fund, . . . . .	12 00
Total income, . . . . .	7,634 93
Total expenditure, . . . . .	7,634 93

*Liabilities.*

Note, . . . . .	\$1,560 00
-----------------	------------

*Estimated Assets.*

Subscription, . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Three lots in Omaha, Neb., . . . . .	500 00
House and lot in Topeka, Kans., . . . . .	1,000 00
Wilson Douglas Scholarship, . . . . .	320 00
	<hr/> \$2,820 00

Efficient services have been rendered by Profs. Lowrie and Gordon in soliciting funds, and two gentlemen have increased our permanent resources by donations of property; and knowledge has come to the Board of a legacy of \$5000 for the use of the Seminary, but no endowment has been secured, although this is regarded as the great need of the institution both for permanency and present efficiency. But we trust that God in His providence will raise up givers in this, as He has done in other directions, who will provide the necessary means.

S. B. McCORMICK, *President.*

J. M. WILSON, *Secretary.*

## SUMMARIES.

## 1. NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN PRESB. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

	'73	'74	'75	'76	'77	'78	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98
Princeton . . .	118	103	115	121	114	116	116	117	112	127	125	142	116	152	161	153	170	171	174	182	209	233	264	241	253	238
Andover . . .	45	37	47	48	44	43	50	43	55	48	47	45	46	42	52	54	60	61	50	57	66	94	112	123	120	104
Western . . .	86	82	74	83	90	82	83	92	93	93	74	59	62	78	68	72	75	79	83	103	98	100	98	105	99	
Lane . . .	41	56	45	38	29	23	30	34	39	38	36	38	49	50	54	49	44	41	34	17	23	29	38	44	35	
Union . . .	120	113	117	143	142	145	120	144	127	129	124	144	121	134	130	134	164	158	165	150	..	..	..	..	..	
Danville . . .	..	2	12	20	22	15	14	8	9	7	1	2	10	10	8	10	10	14	12	23	24	32	41	34		
McClintock . .	23	29	26	24	49	39	43	31	26	17	27	59	77	101	113	116	134	132	173	198	212	212	208	202	152	146
San Francisco .	6	7	8	9	8	9	11	7	4	6	7	5	6	4	10	14	9	12	12	20	20	31	31	27	31	
German, Dubuque	17	23	..	18	16	14	25	30	23	..	17	19	26	30	28	29	30	32	33	32	34	34	39	37	31	
German, Newark	18	22	21	20	22	24	30	22	23	20	25	23	27	28	29	30	35	36	48	50	44	50	61	15	36	26
Lincoln . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	14	18	16	20	17	31	40	42	27	25	22	28	24	29	40	48	49	43
Biddle . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	?	6	11	6	9	2	16	12	13	13	15	16	12	18	19	22	20	16
Omaha . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	14	21	32	31	30	
Totals . . .	474	474	470	525	537	509	520	564	527	507	520	543	609	641	705	712	749	786	815	880	917	855	959	921	915	833

## 2. SEMINARY GRADUATES.

	'74	'75	'76	'77	'78	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98
Princeton . . .	28	31	30	38	31	1	29	28	41	28	43	34	39	57	37	51	52	48	42	51	62	73	78	65	60
Andover . . .	8	9	13	14	16	3	12	17	20	18	11	15	16	14	10	21	17	16	15	19	30	19	42	45	42
Western . . .	39	14	18	22	28	2	15	21	31	19	14	15	19	19	21	18	22	18	21	26	20	31	32	26	28
Lane . . .	19	12	15	9	4	1	6	13	14	11	6	14	13	17	18	13	17	18	9	6	2	7	6	14	11
Union . . .	33	41	35	46	40	39	36	32	32	38	31	38	36	50	33	38	38	38	50	40	..	..	..	..	..
Danville . . .	1	9	2	4	5	3	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
McClintock . .	6	2	5	14	12	17	12	6	3	10	12	11	19	30	36	41	34	54	42	71	50	60	78	56	49
San Francisco .	..	3	3	4	3	4	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
German, Dubuque	2	..	1	1	..	..	?	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
German, Newark	8	7	1	..	..	6	5	3	2	2	3	3	4	2	3	5	3	4	7	7	7	5	5	5	1
Lincoln . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	?	1	6	4	4	6	9	12	7	4	10	7	8	8	9	18	17
Biddle . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	2	2	4	3	11	3	4	5	5	3	5	2	6	5	5	5	8
Omaha . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals . . .	144	125	123	151	141	127	131	139	150	135	129	141	162	203	177	212	200	211	206	239	206	232	281	261	245

## STATISTICS REPORTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY, 1898.

ITEMS.	Princeton.	Auburn.	Western.	Lane.	Danville.	McCormick.	San Francisco.	Dubuque.	Newark.	Lincoln, Theological Department.	Biddle.	Omaha.	Totals.
<b>INSTRUCTORS.</b>													
Professors . . . . .	8	6	5	4	2	8	6	3	3	8	5	6	64
Other Teachers . . . . .	4	4	2	2	3	1	1	1	3				21
<b>STUDENTS.</b>													
Matriculated . . . . .	96	47	29	18	6	63	31		8	16	3	10	331
Graduated . . . . .	60	42	28	11	9	49	9	1	6	17	5	8	245
Post-graduates . . . . .	14	3	4			5			1			1	28
Number in Attendance . . . . .	238	104	99	35	34	146	31	31	26	43	16	30	833
<b>LIBRARIES.</b>													
Volumes added . . . . .	2,863	622	137	480	600	272		45			2,000	200	7,199
Whole number of books . . . . .	61,648	32,477	28,000	18,000	7,000	20,000	19,000	4,500	5,000		10,500	2,000	208,125
<b>FINANCIAL.</b>													
Real Estate . . . . .	\$506,150	\$300,000	\$250,000	\$162,000	\$43,364	\$476,633	\$219,000	\$36,795	\$32,603	\$32,000	\$0,000	\$1,500	\$2,140,045
General Endowment . . . . .	492,500	53,000	265,782	206,335	163,938	390,024	380,000	17,550	13,422	118,000			1,982,551
Professorship Endowment . . . . .		312,800							33,071				463,871
Scholarship Fund . . . . .	241,815	192,625	112,428	65,000	12,733	133,430	19,500	1,000	13,156	18,900		789	814,376
Lectureship Fund . . . . .	15,000		4,074									12	19,086
Library Fund . . . . .	10,000	18,315	30,633	18,200		2,742			500				80,890
Special Funds . . . . .	607,000	39,137	129,411			8,333	123,500	790	400	800			909,371
Income for year . . . . .	184,579	43,567	31,247	24,974	10,176	31,078	23,777	4,635	11,329	5,000		7,631	277,996
Expenses for year . . . . .	82,709	43,151	35,275	24,052	10,814	51,651	38,174	4,545	10,981			7,634	308,986

### III. Boards and Permanent Committees.

---

#### I. BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

##### MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

###### *Ministers.*

###### *Laymen.*

The term of service of the following expires in May, 1899 :

Thomas A. Nelson, D.D.,†  
James M. Ludlow, D.D.,||  
George L. Spining, D.D.,||

John E. Parsons,\*  
Henry E. Rowland,\*  
A. Noel Blakeman,‡  
James A. Beaver.||||

The term of service of the following expires in May, 1900 :

John Hall, D.D.,\*  
D. Stuart Dodge,\*  
Lyman W. Allen, D.D.,‡  
Wilson Phraner, D.D.,‡

George R. Lockwood,\*  
Titus B. Meigs,\*  
George H. Southard.†

The term of service of the following expires in May, 1901 :

James S. Ramsay, D.D.,††  
Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,‡‡  
Charles Wood, D.D.,††

Walter M. Aikman,†  
Robert Henderson,†  
William H. Corbin,\*\*  
Robert C. Ogden,\*

##### OFFICERS.

Rev. JOHN HALL, D.D., *President.*

Rev. CHARLES L. THOMPSON, D.D., *Secretary.*

Mr. HARVEY C. OLIN, *Treasurer.*

Rev. GEORGE F. MCAFEE, *Superintendent of School Work.*

PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Mail Address, Box 156, Madison Square Branch P. O., New York.

##### ABSTRACT OF THE NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT.

We record the goodness of God manifest to us in many ways during the year now closed. It appears in the devotion and self-sacrifice of our missionaries and teachers. In a time of great financial stress and the burdens inevitable thereto they have stood to their work with signal patience and fortitude.

\* Of the Presbytery of New York. † Of the Presbytery of Brooklyn. ‡ Of the Presbytery of Newark. § Of the Presbytery of Westchester. || Of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange. \*\* Of the Presbytery of Elizabeth. †† Of the Presbytery of Philadelphia. ‡‡ Of the Presbytery of Allegheny. §§ Of the Presbytery of St. Louis. ||| Of the Presbytery of Huntingdon.



We make grateful mention also of special tokens of divine goodness in the fruits of missionary labors. It has not been a year of general revival, but from many fields there come to us notes of rejoicing because of harvests gathered.

The Board also bears thankful testimony to the favor of God in the measure of support that has come to its work. Gratifying responses have been made to the appeals that have been necessary, and both sympathy for and coöperation with the Board have not failed in the Presbyteries and churches. So while the review of the year is in some respects a painful one because of a depleted treasury, the lack of opportunity to advance and the many anxieties inseparable from hard times, the Board does not lose sight of the truth that our covenant God has been with us—His light has not failed us in the darkness, nor the shadow of His gracious cloud in the heat of the day. So while we count our debt and our distresses, we do not forget that the mercies of the Lord are without number.

The past year has in many respects been memorable in the history of this Board. The last General Assembly directed it so to reorganize its methods of administration that the executive work should be placed in charge of one Secretary, with whatever assistance might be necessary, and that he be accountable to the Board for its faithful and efficient management.

After prolonged and earnest deliberation the Board made this reorganization, and the Rev. Charles L. Thompson, D.D., pastor of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, of New York City, and for nearly nine years a member of the Board, was elected sole Secretary and entered upon his work the 1st of March. The retiring Secretaries have the grateful appreciation of the Board for the ability and devotion with which through years of great financial stress they conducted this work. They will not fail to receive the gratitude of the entire Church.

The past year has also witnessed several important changes in the personnel of the Board. Mr. John Crosby Brown, for several years a highly valued member, and serving on some of its most important Committees, was obliged on account of the pressure of other business to retire from our service. Mr. Robert C. Ogden has been elected to fill the vacancy. The Board was further bereft in December by the sudden death of the Hon. Charles E. Green, whose counsels were of the highest value to the Board and who at the time of his death was Chairman of the Committee on Reorganization. His place has been filled by the election of the Hon. James A. Beaver, of Bellefonte, Pa.

A few months ago the Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, D.D., LL.D., offered his resignation, which was accepted most reluctantly and with profound regret. Dr. Hastings' services covered a long period in the history of the Board and were always conspicuous. He was a member of the New School Committee of Home Missions from 1861, and since the Reunion a member of this Board. His place has been filled by the election of Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., of St. Louis.

The Rev. Charles Wood, D.D., of Philadelphia, has been chosen to fill the vacancy created by the retirement of the present Secretary from membership in the Board.

During the past year the following missionaries of the Board have gone to their rest and their reward. Let their names be inscribed in the history of the Church to whose missionary service they gave their lives.

- Rev. Frank F. Barrett, Prairie du Sac, Wis.
- Rev. James N. Crocker, D.D., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Rev. Stephen R. Dennen, D.D., Long Beach, Cal.
- Rev. George G. Matheson, Fergus Falls, Minn.
- Rev. Lowry W. Sibbet, Lapwai, Idaho.
- Rev. John Wilson, Central City, Colo.

#### SYNODICAL SUSTENTATION.

It may be best to begin our *résumé* of the work in different parts of the country by alluding to characteristic features of that form of Home Mis-

sion work toward which there is marked tendency, and which is represented in several of our strongest Synods.

The following Synods are caring, in whole or in part, for the work in their own bounds—named in the order in which they have assumed this, respectively, viz., Kentucky, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York, Baltimore, Indiana, Illinois and Ohio.

The plans, however, vary according to the needs and conditions of localities. Kentucky does what it can toward its own support, taking special collections, and any deficiency in this Synodical Fund is supplemented by the Board. Pennsylvania has made steady progress in its Synodical Plan since 1883 until now it draws very little from the general treasury. New Jersey likewise carries on its own work entirely, increasing also in its contributions to the Board. New York's collections for Sustentation have not wholly supported it, due doubtless to the large amount of mission work done by churches in large cities through various plans of church extension. During the past year, however, the Empire State has determined to take entire charge of its work, purposing to continue its usual offerings to the Board. The Synod of Baltimore has substantially the same plan as Pennsylvania and is making good progress under efficient management. They are not quite self-supporting, but will soon become so. Indiana and Illinois assume entire responsibility for their own work, requiring all moneys to be paid into their own treasuries. Whatever can be spared from their own fields (and they propose this shall be some definite proportion) will come to the Board for the cause at large. The plan adopted in 1896 by Ohio differs but little from that in use in Indiana and Illinois. It encourages the local churches to give directly to the treasury of the Home Board. An amount equal to 25 per cent. of a thirty-five-cent apportionment upon the church membership of the entire Synod is guaranteed by the Synod to the Board of Home Missions, which sum shall include all offerings made directly to the Board by the churches of the Synod.

#### NEW ENGLAND.

Of the forty-three Presbyterian churches in New England, twenty-three are self-supporting, and by their growth, their influence and their benevolence have made good their early promise and justified the appropriations of former years in their aid.

In addition to their contributions toward self-support, heroic efforts have been made to provide houses of worship. These people, be it remembered, are largely from the old countries and the provinces. They have been attracted by the hundreds of thousands into New England manufacturing cities and towns, and while their affiliations are decidedly Presbyterian, their means are limited to very moderate incomes. And yet all but four of our churches have houses of worship.

#### THE SOUTH.

This section has a much smaller foreign element in its population than any other portion of our country. A comparative statement in this regard is startling. While 14 per cent. of the population of our country, taken as a whole, is foreign-born, the Southern States average but 2 per cent. New York has 26 per cent.; North Dakota nearly 45 per cent.; Texas, having the largest number of foreigners of the Southern States, has less than 7 per cent.; Florida comes next with less than 6 per cent.; Kentucky follows next with but 3 per cent.; while Tennessee and Arkansas have but 1 per cent. each; Alabama less than 1 per cent., and Mississippi and Georgia about one-half of 1 per cent. These facts would indicate a population of remarkable homogeneity. But racial differences enter into the account. The 7,000,000 citizens of African descent must look for aid to the Boards especially provided for them. The multitudes among the mountains, who have been passed by in the march of progress and the growth of churches and schools, are exposed to the perils of ignorance, immorality, intemperance, and the wily Mormon missionary appeals with too much success to their susceptible religious nature.

The inflow of population from the North into certain portions of the South overtakes the resources of the churches in the South and makes it imperative that we should bear our portion of the burden. To such regions we confine our Home Missionary operations. No attempt has been made to enter the States where the Southern branch of our Church seems able to do the work.

But in many communities where the demands upon the treasury of our Southern brethren were far greater than they could possibly meet, we were invited and urged to enter. We have never been either hasty or overzealous to respond to this call, but with the same spirit with which we have tried to give the Gospel to every part of our common country, always observing strictly the principles of denominational comity.

KENTUCKY.—This Synod has maintained a steady growth through another trying year, but it has required well-directed energy and wise financiering to do it. Its gain in church membership was less than in the previous year. It added but one church to its roll and lost two ministers, but it received less aid from the Board, contributed more money to the Board, raised more for the support of its churches and missions, and advanced 15 per cent. in its contributions to the benevolent causes of the Church.

There are entire counties in this State where we have no church, and there are 300,000 mountaineers who have yet to be provided with the stated means of grace.

TENNESSEE.—This Synod includes all the churches in our connection in the three States of Alabama, North Carolina and Tennessee. Five new churches and four new schools have been organized. We now have thirty-three candidates for the Gospel ministry.

FLORIDA.—This State has not yet fully recovered from the destructive frosts which a few years ago brought disastrous and disheartening calamity, but a new period of prosperity has dawned.

The church life is beginning to feel a new impulse. At least four important mission groups give promise of early reaching self-support. New work opens to us as the inflow of population pushes southward.

An interesting and very hopeful feature of church life is the cordial coöperation of the Northern and Southern branches of the Presbyterian Church. By mutual understanding, they arrange their work in different sections, and where these sections approach they group across the line in a truly fraternal fashion. Thus the most careful economy of men and money is practiced.

TEXAS.—This continental State reaches from Arkansas to Mexico and from Colorado to the Gulf. Its history is remarkable even for an American State. It has existed under seven different national flags. Our missionaries are preaching in six different languages and peoples of nine other languages are waiting for the Gospel. At a recent mass meeting held in the city of Dallas in the interest of the American Bible Society the Bible was read in fifteen different languages. Galveston and Houston have long invited us to come over and help, but not until the year just closed have we responded.

The strength of our Church in the Southern States is exhibited by the statistics hereto appended. The few churches in Arkansas connected with our branch belong to the Synods of Missouri and Indian Territory and are so reported.

	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Total Mems.	S. S. Enrol.	Gifts to all Causes.	Average per Member.	Average per Member of Whole Church.
Kentucky . . . . .	3	61	80	392	268	7882	7227	\$125,804 77	\$15 96	
Tennessee . . . . .	3	66	98	536	118	6183	6892	36,375 41	5 88	
Texas . . . . .	3	36	52	212	159	2845	2996	28,157 45	9 90	
Florida . . . . .	2	29	40	69	105	1558	1591	18,295 50	8 53	
Total . . . . .	11	192	270	1209	650	18,468	18,706	\$203,633 13	\$11 02	\$13 83



The average contribution per member in Kentucky is far above the average for the other Synods in the South. The average in Tennessee is the lowest because such a large percentage of our churches in that Synod is in the mountain districts, where the ability to give does not exist. Florida is low in the scale of contributions because of the recent and almost total destruction of its chief industry—orange growing. Texas has all the disadvantages of the frontier, where wealth is not found in its churches.

#### OTHER REGIONS.

**MICHIGAN.**—The Synod of Michigan has exemplified during the past year the possibilities of united and persistent effort in the face of difficulties. The wisely directed labors of the Synodical Committee and the Presbyterial Committees in connection with those of the Synodical Missionary have resulted in helping aid-receiving churches toward self-support, grouping churches to the utmost limit so as to reduce the number of ministers required and increasing the amount of their support from the field. The good results are in part seen in the diminished aid required and the increased receipts of the Board from that Synod. The new rules governing the appropriations of the Board adopted by the General Assembly of 1896 have in this Synod, as in all others, worked to the advantage of both the churches and the Board's treasury. Progress has been made all along the line, and the Synod is now quite fully supplied with ministers.

**WISCONSIN.**—Partial recovery from financial depression has given the churches and missionaries of Wisconsin new courage. Being without a Synodical missionary the greater part of the year, the care of vacant churches devolved upon the Home Mission Committees, for whose expenses no provision could be made. They nevertheless gave much time and attention at their own individual cost, but were quite ready to welcome the help of the new Synodical missionary, the Rev. L. C. Smith.

By the progress of many churches toward self-support, by a vigorous canvass in all the fields for the purpose of developing their giving power, and by reducing the salaries to the lowest point, the increasing demand for missionaries in Wisconsin has been partially met; sixty-three missionaries have been in the field as against fifty-nine last year.

**MINNESOTA.**—The past year has been one of steady progress. The agencies employed have been efficient and the principles of administration followed by the Synod have proved wise. One Presbytery in its report bears strong testimony to the value of the Synodical missionary as an indispensable agency and most important factor in the results attained. Another adds important testimony to the value of the pastor-at-large. The money spent for his support accomplishes more than if spent on separate charges. There have been completed and dedicated free of debt within the Assembly's year twenty-five church buildings, and there are now in process of erection eight additional churches.

We have greatly increased the number of pastors and correspondingly decreased the number of stated supplies, and so we report within the year twenty-three installations.

**IOWA.**—With conscientious fidelity this Synod has striven to reach self-support. By rigid economy, cutting down applications for aid to the limit of possible endurance, by most resolute efforts at self-help, by grouping the aid-receiving churches to the verge of ruin and by resisting appeals from neglected communities for new work, the point of self-support was almost reached.

"We have organized ten churches in the past year, but not one of them lays an additional dollar of burden upon the treasury of the Board. Could have organized nearly as many more with profit if we could have supported men on them."

Our ninety-nine missionaries have preached the Gospel in four different languages to 146 different churches, besides sixty stations, where as yet churches have not been organized. There have been added to these missionary churches by profession of faith a full thousand and by certificate nearly five hundred, making a total of fifteen hundred. About half the missionaries are settled pastors and about half are stated supplies.



During the year eight churches, either singly or in groups, have come to self-support, saving the Board an aggregate of \$525. There have been eight new church buildings erected at a total cost of \$21,800—not all of these, of course, on missionary fields—and nine manse at a total cost of \$10,800, increasing our church property by the sum of \$32,600, which is not bad for this hard year. Nine new churches have been organized.

**MISSOURI.**—This State stands fifth in the Union as to population. The Presbyterian Church has been among its most important constructive forces from the first. Its missions and educational institutions were early established in many parts. But great, unoccupied regions now call for more men and more means than during any other year in the history of the Synod. "There are over forty counties in the State," says Dr. Niccolls, "in which our Church has no organization, and there are also the mining regions, with their large population, in which we have scarcely a missionary."

**NORTH DAKOTA.**—The progress of our work in this Synod during the past year has not differed in any marked degree from that of former years. There has been a gratifying gain in the contributions to the Board and diminution in the amount of aid required. Conditions are favorable for rapid advancement along all lines of church work.

This State has a larger proportion of foreigners in its population than any other in the Union. But the elements are largely of the kinds which are most readily Americanized and assimilated. Few changes have occurred among our missionaries. Those who have left have been compelled to do so because of inadequate support. The churches are generally small and weak and the distances between them so great as to make grouping impracticable.

The Synod saw fit to discontinue the office of Synodical Missionary last year and to commit the duties which usually devolve upon it to the Standing Committee of Home Missions. The experiment is of too short duration to determine its effect. Rev. E. J. Lindsey and his native helpers are meeting with marked success in their work among the Indians. About forty have recently expressed a desire to live as Christians.

**SOUTH DAKOTA.**—South Dakota reports this year a larger increase of church membership and larger contributions to the benevolent causes of the Church than in any previous year in the history of the Synod.

"Material conditions," says Dr. Carson, "are greatly improved and immigration has set in afresh with the prospect of larger demands for the extension of church and mission work. The Black Hills gold industry alone now yields over nine millions of dollars a year and is steadily increasing.

For lack of help from Home Mission funds in four houses of worship we have not been able to maintain any services for over two years, and have lost ground in half a dozen other fields formerly occupied. We have also been compelled to decline invitations and desirable opportunities in many other places—among them a town of over five thousand people, the second in importance in the State, and having no Presbyterian church. South Dakota felt keenly the cut in appropriations which the Board was compelled to make. The contributions to the Boards of the Church have fallen off in consequence of the increased burden of self-support. But there is a gain in the number of churches, the church membership, houses of worship, manses, the value of church property in the aggregate and in contributions toward congregational expenses.

**NEBRASKA.**—Retrenchment has not been an unmixed evil in this State. While our Church has been restrained from entering many inviting and promising fields, the employment of evangelists among churches that otherwise would have been neglected has resulted in strengthening them and adding large numbers to their membership. One church that seemed to be dying has been revived and now reports fifty-seven accessions on profession. Another church has just reported thirty members received.

But the evils of our straitened circumstances have been painfully manifest. "In one case," says Dr. Sexton, "an appropriation of fifty dollars would have kept a faithful minister on a field where three country

churches were grouped together and served by him with great regularity and with acceptance to the people."

Only four churches within the bounds of as many Presbyteries have been organized during the year. But church buildings have been erected and debts of several churches paid. There are fifty-one vacant churches, only three of which are self-supporting. The forty-eight Home Mission churches can be advantageously grouped under twenty-three ministers. The ministers are available, but the money is lacking.

KANSAS.—The high character which Kansas has maintained ever since its settlement on a great moral issue is at once a help and a hindrance to the progress of the Church. It affords happy exemptions from certain great evils characteristic of many of our States, but it begets a complacency in these exemptions as supplying all needful help in morals and religion without the agency of the Gospel. The work in Kansas has always given fair returns for appropriations made in its behalf. This Synod reached the lowest mark of the decade in the number of conversions. It has felt keenly the loss of 100,000 estimable citizens, who have been attracted to Oklahoma since that Territory was thrown open to settlement. Many of its churches which might otherwise have reached self-support have suffered much from the consequent decimation in their membership. While this change of population has weakened the churches in Kansas, it has helped to organize as many new ones in Oklahoma, thus doubling the number of churches for the Board to help.

INDIAN TERRITORY AND OKLAHOMA.—This frontier Synod already has four churches that are self-supporting and others advancing with firm and steady steps in that direction. The year has been marked with decided progress. No aggressive work has been attempted, not from lack of opportunity, but from lack of financial aid. Only two churches have been organized; one of these is composed of twelve full-blood Seminoles.

The advance in benevolent contributions has been marked. The amount raised for all purposes was \$22,226, an average of \$6.50 per communicant, an advance in the aggregate of \$9000 in three years. The careful, systematic work which brought this about is further manifested in the fact that only eleven churches in the Synod failed to contribute to all the Boards, two of which churches were among the full-blood Seminoles. Two years ago there were forty non-contributing churches.

We have been able to hold the work we have organized, but some of our men are compelled to minister to four, five, or even six churches, and with such a scattered field services are necessarily more or less irregular, and results not what we might hope for. Our men have borne the burden of the work nobly without complaint.

MONTANA.—This Synod has suffered a great loss in the retirement of Rev. A. K. Baird, D.D., the Synodical Missionary, from the work, on account of ill-health. His place, however, has been ably filled by the Rev. F. H. Gwynne, D.D., pastor of the First Church of Great Falls. New communities are forming all over this region. There may be rough ungodly men who fear not God, nor regard man, but they welcome the missionary, hear him gladly and contribute toward his support. Ten places that would respond readily to us are now waiting for our entry. There has been a favorable growth in the membership of the churches, but no large ingathering except at Great Falls, where, following a series of union meetings, the First Church at one communion service received—nearly all on confession—100 members.

COLORADO.—Results in Colorado have always justified the effort and money expended within its bounds, and never more than during the year just closed. But the growth of our Church in this State has been held in check by the Board's limited power to help. We have ample work for fifteen more men than are now employed.

NEW MEXICO AND ARIZONA.—There has been a net gain in church membership of 150 during the past year. Twelve evangelists have been employed during the year in the Mexican work, for which the Board could not provide a sufficient number of ordained ministers.

UTAH.—The promises of right living and fair dealing made by the Mormon hierarchy as a condition of admittance into the Union have not been

fulfilled. That peculiar government sits defiantly entrenched in the very heart of our nation. Present conditions emphasize the need of the Gospel as the only corrective—and yet no new work has been attempted in Utah since the beginning of the times of depression. This Synod is composed of the Presbyteries of Boise and Kendall, covering all the State of Idaho (except the “Panhandle”) and the Presbytery of Utah.

This Synod cries out almost in despair for fourteen new men. The Idaho part of it must have nine men for work which could well employ twice the number. Utah modestly appeals for five, but three more are needed to replace men who have retired.

**CALIFORNIA.**—Recent years have marked a gradual strengthening of the relative power of the Church. This is manifest in the progress of the Synod toward self-support. Two years ago the contributions of the churches, Sabbath-schools and societies to Home Missions amounted to two-thirds as much as the Synod received from the Board. They amounted last year to four-fifths, an encouraging advance in face of the financial depression which California felt in common with all the States of the Union. As a further means of relieving the Board a Synodical Fund has been created which, though not yet large, is growing in favor among the churches.

**OREGON.**—No Synod has been more zealous for the spiritual interests of the State which it covers than this. The aggressive spirit has animated its Home Mission Committees. They have succeeded in employing fifty-one missionaries, an increase of five over the preceding year. The strong churches have helped the weak, besides contributing to the Board in increasing amounts. Its cities are growing, with outlying suburbs which require additional churches. Revivals have occurred in many parts of the State, and churches have reported large accessions.

**WASHINGTON.**—This State has attracted multitudes of the most intelligent and enterprising elements of our American population. Strenuous efforts to reduce the demands upon the Board's treasury to the lowest possible amount were made by the wise and conscientious men who constituted the Committee on Home Missions, aided by the experience and wisdom of the Synodical Missionary, in the rigid application of the rules of comity, the wise grouping of the churches and the closest cutting of salaries. During the year six new churches have been added to our rolls, and four new church buildings have been acquired.

**ALASKA.**—The far-away Presbytery of Alaska, with but nine ministers on its roll, has furnished the General Assembly a Moderator, and the great Territory a Governor. The eight churches have an enrollment of nearly 1000 members. The smallest two are composed of white members, the one at Sitka and the other at Juneau. The six churches of natives are situated at Sitka, Juneau, Wrangel, Jackson, Chilcat and Hoonah, and are the direct outgrowth of the school work so ably and successfully carried on by our mission teachers.

Mr. L. M. Stevenson, who opened the mission among the Eskimos at Point Barrow in 1890, was relieved last summer by Dr. and Mrs. Marsh. Mr. Stevenson returned to his family at Versailles, O., having accomplished a great work.

**THE KLONDYKE.**—The First Church of Auburn, New York, and the Third Church at Pittsburgh, Pa., by special gifts enabled the Board to send two missionaries to the Klondyke regions. It was desired that one of the missionaries should be a physician. The Rev. S. Hall Young, of Wooster, O., and the Rev. George A. McEwen, M.D., of Farmington, Mo., offered their services, and were promptly sent. They sailed from Tacoma, August 22, 1897, and reached Dawson City the 8th of October. They were cordially received by the miners.

#### THE INDIANS.

We have had a good year in our work among the Indians. No new missions have been attempted, but all those already established have grown stronger. Our organized work may be briefly summarized.

We have churches among eighteen different tribes in ten States and three Territories.



	Ind. Min.	No. Churches.	Church Members.	No. Sunday Schools.	Scholars Enrolled.
"Six Nations" in New York . . . . .		6	481	4	145
Stockbridges in Wisconsin . . . . .		1	15	1	33
Chippewas in Wisconsin . . . . .		1	30	1	30
Winnebago in Nebraska . . . . .		1	19	1	138
Omahas in Nebraska . . . . .		2	49	2	130
The Dakota Presbytery, including Indians in Dakotas, Montana and Minnesota . . . . .	15	23	1346	14	576
The five civilized tribes of the Indian Territory . . . . .	11	43	1246	15	925
Pueblos of Laguna, New Mexico . . . . .		1	9	2	50
Pimas and Papagoes in Arizona . . . . .	2	1	350	1	400
Southern Utes in Colorado . . . . .		1	23		
Nez Perces in Idaho . . . . .	7	5	500	5	378
Umatillas in Oregon . . . . .		1	60	1	54
Spokanes in Washington . . . . .		2	96	2	105
Puyallups in Washington . . . . .		3	174	2	230
Totals . . . . .	35	91	4398	51	3199

Our churches among the Nez Perces, the Umatillas and the Spokanes rest on a basis of sixty years of faithful labor, the fruitfulness of which is attested by the eight churches with 656 members, and the eight Sabbath-schools with an enrollment of 537 scholars. A recent revival in the Lapwai church, under the Indian pastor, Rev. James Hines, resulted in seventy accessions. The foundations of this work were laid by the Rev. Samuel Parker, Dr. Marcus Whitman and Rev. H. H. Spaulding.

#### NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES.

Alabama, . . . . .	2	New Hampshire, . . . . .	2
Alaska, . . . . .	12	New Jersey, . . . . .	2
Arizona, . . . . .	10	New Mexico, . . . . .	35
Arkansas, . . . . .	3	New York, . . . . .	126
California, . . . . .	76	North Carolina, . . . . .	4
Colorado, . . . . .	63	North Dakota, . . . . .	52
Florida, . . . . .	19	Oklahoma, . . . . .	18
Idaho, . . . . .	28	Oregon, . . . . .	43
Indian Territory, . . . . .	31	Pennsylvania, . . . . .	7
Iowa, . . . . .	101	Rhode Island, . . . . .	3
Kansas, . . . . .	114	South Dakota, . . . . .	76
Kentucky, . . . . .	18	Tennessee, . . . . .	26
Maine, . . . . .	2	Texas, . . . . .	24
Massachusetts, . . . . .	9	Utah, . . . . .	20
Michigan, . . . . .	79	Vermont, . . . . .	1
Minnesota, . . . . .	86	Washington, . . . . .	63
Missouri, . . . . .	63	Wisconsin, . . . . .	62
Montana, . . . . .	22	Wyoming, . . . . .	4
Nebraska, . . . . .	85		
Nevada, . . . . .	2	Total, . . . . .	1393

#### WOMAN'S BOARD.

This year has witnessed the change of the title of the "Woman's Executive Committee" to the briefer and more definite name of "The Woman's Board."

It is a department of the general work of the Board. It has a separate treasury, the funds of which are gathered by the women and children of the Church and administered by the Assembly's Board. These funds are applied to the special work of evangelization which the Board could not otherwise prosecute.



Its fundamental work is that of education among what are called "the exceptional populations." It is carried on among Alaskans, Indians, Mexicans, Mormons, and the mountaineers of the South. The children and youth are the promising material on which to work among these people.

### STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

POPULATIONS.	SCHOOLS.			SABBATH-SCHOOLS.		YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.		Conversions During the Year.
	No. Schools.	No. Teachers.	No. Pupils.	No. Schools.	No. Scholars.	No. Societies.	No. Members.	
Alaskans . . . . .	8	32	459	7	558	1	100	15
Indians . . . . .	17	76	1427	14	1456	6	301	45
Mexicans . . . . .	24	45	1505	23	1131	13	274	54
Mormons . . . . .	29	64	1908	28	1377	18	251	80
Mountaineers . . . . .	32	106	2752	34	2852	18	884	266
Foreigners . . . . .	3	6	288	3	288			
Totals . . . . .	113	329	8339	109	7662	56	1810	460

More than seventy churches have already been established as the direct result of the school work. It is therefore a misconception to think of this part of our Home Mission service as in any sense secular. The Bible is a daily text-book and Christian influence is inwrought with the entire work. The teachers are missionaries, preaching often in the most effective and economic way.

Furthermore, the Woman's Board accepts the responsibility to which the advance of its work leads by supporting pastors and evangelists when the school rises into a mission church. It raises money for the buildings for its own schools and teachers' homes, chapels and manses. Property to the amount of \$750,000 has thus accrued to the Presbyterian Church and is held by the Board in trust for the Woman's Board, or has been turned over to the several Presbyteries covering the bounds of the field. The last General Assembly recommended the enlargement of the evangelistic work of the Woman's Board. In this connection it is gratifying to state that during the past year it has carried, in whole or in part, the support of missionaries and evangelists at a cost of \$8580, and proposes in the coming year to care for all the Alaskan work at a cost of \$11,000 additional.

### YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT.

After two years the consolidated department shows a larger number of societies contributing than ever before, and attributes this result to the faithfulness of the Synodical and Presbyterian secretaries of Young People's work, as in those districts where persistent, intelligent and methodical efforts have been made by these officers is the improvement the most marked.

### LITERATURE.

One of the essential features of the office is the literature room where our correspondence concerning printed matter is carried on, and from which there went last year to churches all over the land about 350,000 leaflets published by the Board.

The Home Board has a share in the pages of the *Assembly Herald*, and *The Church at Home and Abroad*.

The Woman's Board, in connection with the Woman's Foreign Missionary organization, publishes *Over Sea and Land*, an attractive illustrated monthly for junior workers; besides this it has entire control of *The Home Mission Monthly*, also illustrated.

## INTERDENOMINATIONAL COMITY.

The Board records with satisfaction the efforts which have been made on the field by churches and Home Mission Committees to further the interests of Christian fraternity and economize the funds of Home Mission Boards and Societies, by regarding the principles and rules of interdenominational comity, and by grouping churches, in some cases, across denominational lines.

## THE FINANCES.

We began the year with a cash debt of \$147,276.96. We close it with a cash debt of \$167,839.03, an increase of \$20,562.07. In considering this increase, it should be said that, in the change from quarterly to monthly payment of the salaries of our missionaries, we have been obliged during this fiscal year to take care of quarterages lapping over from last year into this, in addition to paying full twelve months' salaries. These overlapping quarterages have amounted in round figures to \$35,000, so that, considering the business of the year alone, we have really come through with an excess of receipts over expenditures.

As compared with the last fiscal year, the gross receipts show a decrease of \$93,464.39, the total last year standing at \$792,404.76, this year at \$698,940.37 (in both cases omitting New York Synodical Aid). Of this decrease the churches are charged with \$69,360.84, the Woman's Board, \$14,371.63, and individuals and miscellaneous receipts, \$11,276.77. Legacies show an increase of \$1544.85.

**MONTHLY PAYMENT OF SALARIES.**—The change from quarterly to monthly payment of missionary salaries was inaugurated April 1, 1897.

It was feared that the change would necessitate additional clerical help in the Treasurer's office—the issuing of twelve or fourteen hundred salary checks each month instead of once each quarter, together with the additional bookkeeping required, being no small addition to the work. Careful systematizing of all the work in the office, however, has made it possible to do the work without increasing the cost.

**THE DEBT.**—The Board is determined to spare no efforts to secure the extinction of the debt. We hope to do this by steady and persistent endeavors to induce the churches to adopt some plan of systematic and proportionate giving. It is the one clear road to sufficient treasuries in all departments of mission work.

But for the removal of the present burden one special and united effort is necessary. We suggest that it be made by all churches, societies and individual givers during the month of November next, the time usually allotted to Home Mission contributions. One great effort at that time will set us free.

## GENERAL SUMMARY.

The following is a summary of the results of the work of the year :

Number of Missionaries, . . . . .	1,393
“ “ Missionary Teachers, . . . . .	330
Additions on Profession of Faith, . . . . .	7,995
“ “ Certificate, . . . . .	4,198
Total Membership, . . . . .	81,682
“ “ in Congregations, . . . . .	107,041
Adult Baptisms, . . . . .	3,715
Infant Baptisms, . . . . .	4,322
Sunday-schools organized, . . . . .	250
Number of Sunday-schools, . . . . .	2,018
Membership of Sunday-schools, . . . . .	123,622
Church Edifices (value of same, \$3,235,865), . . . . .	1,632
“ “ built during the year (cost of same, \$181,451), . . . . .	88
“ “ repaired and enlarged ( “ “ \$87,051), . . . . .	195
Church debts canceled, . . . . .	\$105,676
Churches self-sustaining this year, . . . . .	10
“ “ organized this year, . . . . .	39
Number of parsonages (value of same, \$468,243), . . . . .	428

## APPOINTMENT OF MEMBERS.

The term of service of the following members expires with this General Assembly, namely :

*Ministers.*

James S. Ramsay, D.D.,  
Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,  
Charles Wood, D.D.,

*Laymen.*

Walter M. Aikman,  
Robert Henderson,  
William H. Corbin,  
Robert C. Ogden.

To fill the unexpired term of Mr. Charles E. Green, deceased, the Board has elected the Hon. James A. Beaver.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

CHARLES L. THOMPSON,

*Secretary.*

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE CURRENT WORK OF THE  
BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN THE U. S. A. FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1898.

*Receipts.*

For Home Missions, viz.:

From Churches,	\$227,000 98
“ Woman’s Missionary Societies,	1,485 51
“ Sabbath-schools,	18,503 48
“ Young People’s Societies,	9,414 50
“ Individuals, etc.,	45,733 11
“ Legacies,	107,133 93
“ Interest on Permanent Funds,	12,476 60
	<hr/>
	\$421,748 11

For Mission School Work, from Woman’s Board :

From Churches, Woman’s Societies and Bands,	\$181,554 16
“ Sabbath-schools,	17,888 19
“ Young People’s Societies of Christian Endeavor,	16,523 65
“ Miscellaneous Sources,	60,126 48
“ Sale of Leaflets—Literature Department,	2,099 78
	<hr/>
	\$278,192 26
Less—Donation for Permanent Fund,	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	277,192 26

For New York Synodical Aid Fund, viz.:

• April 1, 1897, to December 31, 1897,	3,463 00
	<hr/>
	\$702,403 37

Less amounts included above, carried to Debt Statement, viz.:

Special Contributions from Churches, Sabbath-school, Individuals, etc., designated for Debt,	\$13,281 32
Special “Thank Offering” from Young People’s Societies of Christian Endeavor,	929 88
	<hr/>
	14,211 20

---

Excess of Expenditures over Receipts for Current Work carried to Debt Statement,

34,773,27

---

---

\$722,965 44

*Expenditures.*

Missionaries, etc.—Home Missions, . . . . .	\$414,326 59	
“ “ New York Synodical Aid Fund, . . . . .	25,953 59	
	<hr/>	\$440,280 18
Mission School Work, etc., . . . . .		225,896 00
Interest on Money Borrowed, . . . . .		6,837 24
“ “ Annuity Gifts, . . . . .		424 50
Annual Report, . . . . .		1,690 09
Church at Home and Abroad, . . . . .		264 27
Literature Department, . . . . .		3,237 95
Woman's Board—Exclusive of Mission School Work, etc., . .		13,757 07
Expenses for Administration, . . . . .		30,578 14
		<hr/>
		\$722,965 44
		<hr/>

HARVEY C. OLIN, *Treasurer.*

## PERMANENT AND TRUST FUNDS.

## INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

*Receipts.*

For General Permanent Fund, viz.:		
Mrs. Elizabeth Rayl, Shelby, O., . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Legacy, Rev. J. B. Preston, late of Onondaga Co., N. Y., . . . . .	1,000 00	
Legacy, Eliza S. Boyd, . . . . .	500 00	
For Permanent Fund, Woman's Board, viz.:		
Mrs. Mary J. Leseure, Danville, 1st Woman's Society, Bloomington Presbytery, . . . .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,500 00
		<hr/>

*Expenditures.*

Cash paid for Investments, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Security from Estate of Eliza S. Boyd, . . . .	500 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,500 00
		<hr/>

## DEBT STATEMENT.

Amount of Cash Indebtedness April 1, 1897, . . . . .	\$147,276 96	
Less Amount received for Debt, viz.:		
Special Contributions received from Churches, Individuals, etc., . . . . .	\$13,281 32	
Special "Thank Offering" from Young People's Societies of Christian Endeavor, . .	929 88	
	<hr/>	14,211 20
		\$133,065 76
Excess of Expenditures over Receipts for Current Work, . .		34,773 27
		<hr/>
Cash Indebtedness, April 1, 1898, . . . . .		\$167,839 03
viz.: Home Missions, . . . . .	\$183,930 98	
Less Woman's Board, Balance, . . . .	16,091 95	
	<hr/>	\$167,839 03
		<hr/>



The Board has Securities Available for Payment of this Debt, now in process of collection or sale, viz.:	\$167,839 03
St. Paul City Railway Co. Cable Consolidated Mortgage Bonds, . . . . .	\$6,440 06
Bonds and Mortgages received from Sundry Estates, . . . . .	10,942 00
Bond and Mortgage on Property, Asheville, N. C., sold, . . . . .	30,000 00
	<u>\$47,382 00</u>
Net Indebtedness, . . . . .	<u>\$120,457 03</u>

HARVEY C. OLIN, *Treasurer*.

This is to certify that I have examined the accounts, with the vouchers, of the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1898, together with the securities of the various permanent and annuity funds, and find the same correct, as herein stated.

JOHN H. ALLEN, *Public Auditor*,  
46 Wall Street, N. Y.

New York, May 2, 1898.

## II. BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

### MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

#### *Ministers.*

1896-1899.

#### *Laymen.*

George Alexander, D.D.,  
Howard Duffield, D.D.,  
John F. Patterson, D.D.,

Henry Ide,  
Warner Van Norden,  
D. W. McWilliams,  
John T. Underwood,

1897-1900.

R. R. Booth, D.D.,  
W. R. Richards, D.D.,  
John R. Davies, D.D.,  
John Fox, D.D.,

Hon. Darwin R. James,  
W. P. Stevenson,  
Scott Foster.

1898-1901.

William M. Paxton, D.D.,  
John D. Wells, D.D.,  
John Balcom Shaw, D.D.,  
David Gregg, D.D.,

Alexander Maitland,  
John Stewart,  
William E. Stiger.

### OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. JOHN D. WELLS, D.D., *President*.

Mr. HENRY IDE, *Vice-President*.

Rev. FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, D.D.,

Rev. JOHN GILLESPIE, D.D.,

Mr. ROBERT E. SPEER,

Rev. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.,

CHARLES W. HAND, Esq., *Treasurer*.

Rev. JOHN C. LOWRIE, D.D., *Secretary Emeritus*.

Rev. THOMAS MARSHALL, D.D., *Field Secretary*.

} *Secretaries.*

The Board of Foreign Missions, with devout gratitude to God for marked tokens of divine favor, presents to the General Assembly its Sixty-first Annual Report, together with the volume of its Minutes covering the fiscal year 1897-98.

#### THE OFFICE.

Charles W. Hand, Esq., who was elected Treasurer of the Board to succeed William Dulles, Jr., Esq., entered upon the duties of his office on May 17, 1897. Mr. Hand is a ruling elder in the Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church, of Brooklyn, and is well qualified by legal and business training for the responsible position to which he has been chosen and in which he is giving great satisfaction.

Secretary Speer, after an absence of fourteen months, during which, accompanied by Mrs. Speer in most instances, he visited the Missions in Persia, China, Japan and Korea, returned to the office October 30, 1897. Able and comprehensive reports of his visit, prepared with great care, and dealing with some of the large problems of Mission policy and methods, were subsequently submitted to the Board.

#### FINANCES.

With profound satisfaction the Board reports all obligations met to date, including the debt of \$97,451.47 carried over from last year. In view of the financial situation in the country, and with an earnest desire to wipe out the debt as well as to meet the obligations of the fiscal year beginning May 1, 1897, the Board appropriated for that year about \$100,000 less than for the year preceding. A special appeal for the debt was also issued and pressed upon the Church, the members of the Board, its officers and clerical force, and many of the missionaries joining in the effort. By the missionaries alone the handsome sum of \$10,533.80 was given. In accordance with the recommendation of the General Assembly, many of the churches increased their regular gifts with a view to helping with the debt.

#### WOMEN'S BOARDS.

To this most satisfactory outcome the Women's Societies and Boards have as usual contributed most handsomely, the gifts through these channels being in advance of those of last year.

#### YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

At the urgent request of several of the Women's Boards, and after full correspondence with all, it was deemed best by the Assembly's Board that, "as far as agreeable, all the Young People's Societies should send their gifts through the Women's Societies, and that the Assembly's Board should take direct charge of all foreign missionary work among the Sabbath-schools." In communicating this proposition to all concerned, the Board took pains to say: "The above proposition, of course, is advisory, and is made with the necessary reservation involved in the authority of the Synods and Presbyteries to take such action as they may deem wise, and also of the right of the Young People's Societies and Sabbath-schools to determine for themselves, subject to the advice and consent of their respective church sessions, the channels through which their foreign missionary offerings shall be sent to the Treasurer of the Assembly's Board.

#### MISSIONARY FORCE.

The missionary force was increased during the year by the addition of twenty-eight missionaries, of whom six were ordained ministers, three medical men, five medical women, seven other single women, one industrial missionary, and six wives of missionaries. About two-thirds of this num-

ber were sent to the field by funds specially provided for the purpose. On the other hand, the force was depleted by ten deaths and twenty resignations. The deaths were:

East Shantung Mission.—Mrs. Charles Lewis, May 31, 1897; Mrs. Calvin W. Mateer, February 18, 1898.

Lodiana Mission.—Mrs. Charles B. Newton, June 20, 1897; Mrs. W. J. P. Morrison, January 1, 1898.

Siam Mission.—Rev. F. J. Lyman, July 17, 1897; James B. Thompson, M.D., March 30, 1898.

Chinese in California.—Miss Margaret Culbertson, August 1, 1897.

Hainan Mission.—Rev. J. C. Melrose, September 16, 1897.

West Shantung Mission.—Anna M. Larson, M.D., December 25, 1897.

Western Persia.—Mrs. Benjamin Labaree, April 15, 1898.

More extended reference to these servants of God will be found in connection with their respective Missions. The resignations were from nine Missions, and were largely because of ill health. The names will be found in the text of the Report.

#### THE MISSIONS.

In some of our fields, the year has been marked by unusual upheaval and disturbance. Revolution in Guatemala; war, famine, plague and earthquake in India; excitement in China because of the aggressions of certain European powers, and alarm in Persia because of assertions of ecclesiastical power, and weakness and oppressions of the civil authority, necessarily reacted somewhat on our Mission work. The unprecedented cut also, made necessary by diminished receipts, told somewhat severely, although by throwing the native churches more on their own resources the retrenchment has not been without some compensations. Our twenty-four Missions, however, with their 110 stations, have had a year of substantial growth.

Making allowance for the incomplete returns from some Missions because of delayed mails and other possible causes, the additions on confession for the year in all our Missions have been most encouraging. To this result all branches of the work have contributed. The retrenchment, however, told heavily against the schools, a number having to be closed and others greatly reduced. The medical work has held its own in its divine mission of healing and evangelizing, 247,490 patients having been treated and brought more or less in touch with the Gospel.

#### CHINESE AND JAPANESE.

Important modifications of the work among the Chinese and Japanese in the United States have also been made, looking to the gradual withdrawal from it by the Board, save in San Francisco, the great centre of Chinese population in this country. A fuller statement of the matter will be found in the text of the Report.

#### FORWARD MOVEMENT.

The Board, under what seemed to be the clear leadings of Providence, has undertaken an experiment in the direction of a "Forward Movement." For some years past, a gentleman in the Middle West had been paying through the Board the salaries of two missionaries on the field, besides making an annual gift for the general work. This course had been such a blessing to himself, and he was so profoundly convinced that others might be found willing to do likewise, that he urged the Board to undertake a "Forward Movement" in this direction, promising to meet all the expense connected with it for one year, or two, if it succeeded, including the salary of the representative to be engaged, clerk hire and traveling expenses. Believing that the finger of God was in it, the Board accepted the proposition, and appointed as the special representative of the movement Mr. Luther D. Wishard, a Princeton graduate, and for many years connected with the College branch of the Y. M. C. A., in whose interests he had spent several years visiting foreign mission fields. It is hoped that through this

agency not a few men and women of wealth may see it to be their duty and count it a joy to have their representatives on the foreign field, and that congregations also, following the example of a number already enrolled, may see their way clear to support a missionary over and above their present gifts to Foreign Missions. The primary aim of the "Forward Movement," however, is to enlist individuals.

#### NEW MISSIONARIES.

With a view to the more thorough equipment of new missionaries before their departure for the field, and of giving the Board and its officers a better opportunity of meeting them face to face than heretofore, it has been arranged to hold a ten days' conference with them in the Mission Rooms in June. Lectures on practical topics will be given by members and officers of the Board and by others, including medical men and workers in city missions. Opportunities will also be afforded of visiting some of the Mission work in New York City.

#### THE OUTLOOK.

The outlook on the foreign side of the work is full of hope. In most of our mission fields the door of access stands wide open. Missionaries are not only tolerated, but in many instances even welcomed by the people. The Holy Spirit is setting His seal on the work more generally than ever before in the history of our Missions. Everything points to wider occupancy as the immediate duty of the Church. The present reduced rate of expenditure in the Missions, made necessary by the utter inadequacy of the Board's receipts, can only be continued at the peril of much of the work already in hand, to say nothing of the urgent demand from most of our Missions for immediate reinforcements and a steady forward step. Crippled work on the field waits to be restored; missionaries who have been bearing almost intolerable burdens rather than see the work sacrificed ought to be relieved; and the well-equipped men and women who, at the Lord's call, have dedicated themselves to the foreign work should not be kept longer waiting for means with which to send them forth. Only the Church under God can meet the exigency.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Board,  
JOHN D. WELLS, *President*.

#### THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, SCHEDULE 1.

##### BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1898.

##### *Current Assets.*

*Cash (part awaiting investment), . . .	\$158,005 27	
“ on deposit at interest, . . .	89,396 09	
	<hr/>	\$247,401 36
Advances to Missions for year 1898-1899, . . .		105,208 00
Balance at Missions for year ended April 30, 1898 (net), . . .		100,218 03
Balance at Missions for prior years and not yet adjusted (net), . . .		7,689 18
Advances to Missionaries for Traveling Expenses, . . .		6,924 77
Advances to Missionaries in the U. S., . . .		383 69
Advances for Legal Expenses, etc., to be refunded, . . .		1,149 02
Due from other Boards, . . .		867 75
Due for Merchandise Purchased, Freight, etc., . . .		664 90
Rents Due and Unpaid (principally for April), . . .		1,822 61
Inventory of Books and Maps (Leaflet Dept.), . . .	\$929 67	
Unconsumed Insurance, . . .	658 32	
	<hr/>	1,587 99
Total Current Assets, . . .		<hr/> \$473,917 30

\* At least one-third of annual contributions are received in the months of March and April.



*Invested Assets.*

Securities as per Schedule 9, . . . . .	\$244,430 00
Securities unacknowledged as donations, until converted into cash per Schedule 10, . . . . .	32,302 59
Real Estate:	
Presbyterian Building (half interest), Schedule 7, . . . . .	\$883,597 31
*Twelfth Street Property (half interest), . . . . .	100,000 00
†West Sixty-third Street Property, . . . . .	14,000 00
	<hr/>
	997,597 31
Furniture and Fixtures, . . . . .	6,060 89
	<hr/>
Total Invested Assets, . . . . .	\$1,280,390 79
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$1,754,308 09

*Current Liabilities.*

Outstanding Bills of Exchange, . . . . .	\$284,221 60
Unpaid Money Orders, . . . . .	7,140 18
	<hr/>
	\$291,361 78
Amounts and Special Funds on Deposit, . . . . .	37,722 94
Due to Missionaries in the U. S., . . . . .	3,478 85
Surplus in Marine Insurance Fund, . . . . .	4,371 48
Unexpended Appropriations:	
For Missionaries Travelling Expenses and Outfits, . . . . .	25,576 64
For Buildings in the Field, . . . . .	\$16,738 44
Unused Funds for Buildings in the Field (surplus from sale of buildings), . . . . .	10,615 49
	<hr/>
	27,353 93
Accrued Interest on Mortgage and Loan, . . . . .	10,916 67
Rents Paid in Advance, . . . . .	92 72
Accrued Taxes and Water Rates, . . . . .	2,734 66
General Reserve Fund, . . . . .	\$64,850 18
Less deficit from operating Presbyterian Building, temporarily charged to this account per Schedule 8, . . . . .	19,041 12
	<hr/>
	45,809 06
	<hr/>
Total Current Liabilities, . . . . .	\$449,418 73

*Other Liabilities.*

‡Permanent Endowment Fund per Schedule 11, . . . . .	\$52,304 44
Special Endowment Fund, per Schedule 12, . . . . .	98,574 43
Amount on which Annuities are paid, . . . . .	128,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$279,378 87
Unacknowledged Receipts (per contra), . . . . .	32,302 59
Stuart Legacy, Invested in Presbyterian Building, . . . . .	\$255,500 00
J. S. Kennedy, Gifts, Invested in Presbyterian Building, . . . . .	15,000 00
General Reserve Fund, Invested in Presbyterian Building, . . . . .	3,097 31
Mortgage, Seamen's Bank for Savings, Invested in Presbyterian Building, . . . . .	450,000 00
Loan, United States Trust Co., payment guaranteed by J. S. Kennedy, Invested in Presbyterian Building, . . . . .	160,000 00
Carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/>
	883,597 31

\* Estimated value of half interest, from \$175,000 to \$200,000.

† Received under foreclosure.

‡ The amount invested in Twelfth Street Property was formerly included in Permanent Fund.

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$1,195,278 77
Reserve Fund, Invested in Twelfth Street Property, . .	100,000 00
General Reserve Fund, Invested in Furniture and Fix- tures, . . . . .	6,060 89
	<hr/>
	\$1,301,339 66

Apparent Surplus—This amount may be required, upon further advice, to close some of the outstanding Mission Balances. Schedule 2, . . . . .	3,549 70
	<hr/>
	\$1,754,308 09

CHARLES W. HAND, *Treasurer.*

Certified to :

PATTERSON & CORWIN, *Certified Public Accountants.*

### SCHEDULE 2.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

##### *Credits.*

General Receipts, as per Schedule 3, . . . . .	\$899,387 01
Receipts on account of "Debt," per Schedule 4, . .	79,738 54
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$979,125 55

##### *Debits.*

Deficit on May 1, 1897, . . . . .	\$97,454 47
Appropriations and Disbursements for year ended April 30, 1898, as per Schedule 5, . . . . .	864,702 69
Interest paid on Annuities, Special Funds, etc., . .	11,476 23
Unadjusted Balance with Mosul, . . . . .	1,942 46
Surplus, April 30, 1898, as per Balance Sheet, Sched- ule 1. This amount may be required to close the Mission accounts for the year just ended., . . . .	3,549 70
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$979,125 55

### SCHEDULE 3.

##### *Receipts.*

*General Collections During the Fiscal Year Ended April 30, 1898.*

Receipts from various sources, as follows:

Churches, . . . . .	\$292,622 22
Women's Boards, . . . . .	312,377 66
Sabbath-schools, . . . . .	38,208 85
*Young People's Societies, . . . . .	10,013 08
Legacies, . . . . .	75,940 44
Miscellaneous Donations, . . . . .	72,610 94
Carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$801,773 19

\*Total Contributions from Young People's Societies :

Through Women's Boards for "Debt" and General Use, . . . . .	\$33,656 54
Through Board of Foreign Missions :	
For General Use, . . . . .	\$10,013 08
For "Debt," . . . . .	1,010 12
	<hr/>
	11,023 20
Total, . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$44,679 74

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$801,773 19
<i>Income.</i>	
Interest, etc., in New York, . . . . .	\$10,718 14
Mission Field Receipts, . . . . .	23,089 55
	<hr/>
	33,807 69
Unused Appropriations Canceled. . . . .	54,054 89
Sale of Real Estate on the Field (purchased by former appropriations), . . . . .	9,751 24
	<hr/>
Total, as per Schedule 2, . . . . .	\$899,387 01

## SCHEDULE 5½.

## APPROPRIATIONS BY CLASSES.

Classes I, II and III, Missionary Workers, . . . . .	\$482,375 12
Class IV, Evangelistic Native Workers and Itineration, . . . . .	89,702 28
“ V, Educational Training of Workers, etc., . . . . .	90,657 05
“ VI, Hospitals and Dispensaries, . . . . .	20,732 42
“ VII, Property in Use, Rents, Repairs, etc., . . . . .	52,366 58
“ VIII, New Property, Land and Buildings, . . . . .	31,587 72
“ IX, Mission Expenses, . . . . .	33,809 17
“ X, Press Work, . . . . .	5,897 78
Sundries, . . . . .	1,522 77
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$808,650 89

## SCHEDULE 6.

## ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES, NEW YORK OFFICE, FOR YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1898.

<i>Expenses Incurred in Administration:</i>	
Salaries of Secretaries and Treasurer, . . . . .	\$22,569 32
Salary of Rev. John C. Lowrie, D.D., . . . . .	
LL.D., Secretary Emeritus, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
Salary of Rev. Benjamin Labaree, during absence of Mr. Speer, . . . . .	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	4,500 00
Salaries of Secretaries' and Treasurer's Clerks, . . . . .	13,297 60
Salary Secretary for Special Objects (one-half), . . . . .	750 00
General Expenses, . . . . .	1,885 10
Rent of Basement for Shipping Department, . . . . .	1,503 33
Postage, . . . . .	1,380 54
Stationery, . . . . .	455 11
Traveling Expenses, . . . . .	531 57
Candidates, . . . . .	97 65
Printing, . . . . .	268 66
Library, . . . . .	176 90
<i>Literature Department:</i>	
Printing and Distributing Leaflets, etc., . . . . .	\$3,001 36
Clerks, . . . . .	693 75
	<hr/>
	3,695 11
Total, . . . . .	\$51,110 89
<i>Expenses Incurred by Direction of General Assembly:</i>	
Annual Report, Printing and Distributing, . . . . .	\$2,253 71
<i>Church at Home and Abroad</i> , Printing Acknowledgments, . . . . .	307 98
Field Secretary, Salary and Traveling Expenses, . . . . .	2,379 22
	<hr/>
	4,940 91
Total, as per Schedule 5, . . . . .	\$56,051 80

## SCHEDULE 7.

## THE HALF INTEREST IN THE PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING.

*Statement showing the Cost of Building and the Source from which the Money Invested was Derived.*

Cost of building (half), . . . . .	\$883,597 31
Money received from—	
Donations:	
The Stuart Legacy, . . . . .	\$255,500 00
Gifts of J. S. Kennedy, . . . . .	15,000 00
Invested from the Board's Reserve Fund, . . . . .	3,097 31
	<u>\$273,597 31</u>
Mortgage—Seamen's Bank for Savings, . . . . .	\$450,000 00
Loan—United States Trust Company, . . . . .	160,000 00
	<u>610,000 00</u>
Total as above, . . . . .	<u>\$883,597 31</u>

## SCHEDULE 8.

## SUMMARY OF OPERATING THE PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING.

*The Board of Foreign Missions' Proportion Only.*

*Credits.*

* Rent received from old building from April 17, 1893, to April 30, 1894, . . . . .	\$17,143 26
Bonus for surrender of lease, . . . . .	5,000 00
	<u>\$22,143 26</u>
Less interest on money invested in old building while rented as above, which cost \$335,000 at 4 per cent., . . . . .	\$13,271 98
Taxes to April 30, 1894, . . . . .	927 03
	<u>14,199 01</u>
* Net income derived from old building, . . . . .	\$7,944 25
Interest computed at 4 per cent. on Stuart Legacy, and Kennedy Gifts invested in new building during construction period to July 1, 1895, . . . . .	16,947 47
	<u>\$24,891 72</u>
† Amount temporarily borrowed from General Reserve Fund to pay deficit, . . . . .	19,041 12
Total Credits, . . . . .	<u>\$43,932 84</u>

\* This income was derived from an old building on land now occupied by the Presbyterian Building.

† See General Reserve Fund, per Balance Sheet, Schedule 1.



*Debits.*

Loss from operating new building, including interest on loan and mortgage to April 30, 1898:

For half year, 1895, . . . . .	\$18,101 98
For year, 1896, . . . . .	15,993 25
For year, 1897, . . . . .	7,630 47
For four months, 1898, . . . . .	\$2,357 14
* Less for rent received from Board offices . . . . .	150 00
	<hr/>
	2,207 14
Total Debits, . . . . .	<hr/> <u>\$43,932 84</u>

\*The rent received from some of the offices apportioned to the Board of Foreign Missions on the eighth floor, the Board having the entire eighth floor free of rent.

At the above rate the loss to the Board of Foreign Missions, for the year 1898, will be about . . . . . \$6,600 00

The rental value of the vacant offices (exclusive of the seventh and eighth floor) is estimated at \$26,000 to \$30,000.

Proportion to Board of Foreign Missions, . . . . . 13,000 00

Which would leave a yearly surplus of . . . . . \$6,400 00

A GENERAL SUMMARY OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U. S. A., MAY 1, 1898.

MISSIONS.	Principal Stations.	AMERICAN MISSIONARIES.						NATIVE WORKERS.			CHURCHES.			Students for Ministry.	SCHOOLS.			Printing Establishments.	Number of Pages Printed.	Hospitals & Dispensaries.	Number of Patients Treated	
		Men.		Women.		Total.	Ordnated.	Licentiates.	Teachers and Bible Women.	Total.	Organized Churches.	Communicants.	Added During the Year.		Number of Schools.	Number of Pupils.	Number of Sabbath-school Scholars.					
		Ordnated.	Medical.	Lay.	Married.																	Single.
AFRICA:																						
Gaboon and Corisco	6	24	10	4	5	6	7	32	4	4	28	36	11	1,659	75	8	11	1,201	1,245	3	7,090	
Liberia.....	2	2						2					15	404	36			1,245	564			
Totals.....	8	24	12	4	5	6	7	34	4	4	28	36	26	2,063	111	8	11	1,201	1,799	3	7,090	
CHINA:																						
Canton.....	4	38	10	5		13	5	3	36	3	32	75	110	19	1,877	240		36	892	300	6	46,413
Central.....	5	38	17	2	18	12	2	51	18	14	87	119	20	1,005	203	2	30	577	1,685	1	50,550,953	
Hankow.....	184										2	4	6	1	34			48			2	1,800
Hanan.....	1893			4	2	6	2	14			6										2	10,753
Peking.....	1861	2	5	7	8	8	4	11	23	2	6	11	19	3	347	30	9	145	410		6	24,729
Shantung, East.....	1861	2	56	8	1	8	4	21	4	49	65	118	7	1,187	200	4	57	502	1,312	1	138,000	
".....	1861	2	56	8	1	8	4	21	4	49	65	118	7	1,187	200	4	57	502	1,312	1	138,000	
Shantung, West.....	1861	4	167	12	5	16	3	3	39	2	29	124	155	26	3,367	265	10	80	1,011		9	63,196
Totals.....	19	304	58	16	2	69	30	9	184	29	182	366	527	76	8,817	938	16	212	3,175	3,707	27	154,974
*CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN UNITED STATES.....																						
1851			2	1	3	2			8	3		3		3	303	78		12	717	1,140		
GUATEMALA.....																						
1882	1	2	2			2			4		3	1	4	2	69	9	2	1	26	68		
INDIA:																						
Lodiana.....	1834	10	38	20	1	1	20	16	5	63	21	65	304	13	2,460	445	21	71	8,559	2,924	16	64,038
Furrakhabad.....	1836	7	10	15		13	8	1	37	7	24	82	113	8	414	79	11	34	1,346	799	2	12,079
Western India.....	1853	5	12	9	2	1	11	14		37	5	18	23	3	70	51	3	7	277	248	2	15,975
Totals.....	22	60	44	3	2	44	38	6	137	28	94	315	440	24	2,944	575	35	112	10,182	3,971	20	92,092

JAPAN:	1859	3	4	6	2	1	9	10	28	64	101	35	*5,554	542	25	13	1,243	2,707	
	Eastern Japan.	1879	6	33	10		9	9	28										
	Western Japan								56	40	61	35	5,554	542	25	13	1,243	2,707	
	Totals.		9	37	16	2	1	18	19		104	40	10	932	347	15	405	1,139	7
	KOREA.	1884	5	73	12	5	1	15	5	3	41	5							24,161
MEXICO.	1872	8	117	11			10	4	25	19	23	43	85	45	3,668	204	1	29	632
																			2,294,447
PERSIA:	1834	2	7	4	2		6	7	2	21	3	4	47	4	164		12	586	206
	Eastern Persia																		
	Western Persia	1835	3	138	8	2	8	7	2	27	36	34	127	37	2,640	415	150	3,847	4,318
																			725,716
	Totals.		5	145	12	4		14	14	4	48	38	167	244	41	2,804	162	4,433	4,614
SIAM:	1840	3	13	8	1		8	8	25	1	11	13	25	9	340	31	13	465	315
	Siam.																		
	Laos.	1867	5	19	12	5	14	5	1	37	8	3	11	22	15	2,029	202	5	328
																			1,493
	Totals.		8	32	20	6	22	13	1	62	9	14	24	47	24	2,369	233	18	793
SOUTH AMERICA:	1859	3	7	4			3	2	9	6	4	16	26	41	12,793	202	33	389	255
	Brazil, Central																		
	Brazil, South.	1859	6	8	6	1	6	4	17	7	6	22	29	6	348	59	5	380	802
	Chile.	1873	7	14	8		8		16	7		16	16	3	142	21	6	361	250
	Colombia.	1856	4		3		5	5	15										13,600
SYRIA.	1823	5	110	14	1	1	1	14	11	1	42	4	38	136	28	2,500	95	118	6,472
																			4,818
																			19,611,303
																			1
	General Totals.		115	933	226	42	13	239	154	24	698	188	355	1,233	1,779	364	34,606	3,829	91
																			6,77,041,938
																			80
																			351,398

NOTE.—Owing to the failure of some of the stations to send statistical reports for this year, the last year's reports of these stations have been used.

\* One-half of the membership of the Church of Christ with which all our work in Japan is related.

† As per report of the Presbyteries of Sao Paulo and Rio de Janeiro.

## III. BOARD OF EDUCATION.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

1896-1899.

*Ministers.*

George D. Baker, D.D.,  
James M. Crowell, D.D.,  
W. H. Miller, D.D.,

*Laymen.*

George W. Barr,  
Charles P. Turner, M.D.,  
T. M. Rodgers.

1897-1900.

Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D., Charles H. Matthews, Esq.,  
Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D., George W. Bailey, M.D.  
Robert Hunter, D.D.,

1898-1901.

John S. MacIntosh, D.D., George H. Stuart, Jr.,  
John Sparhawk Jones, D.D., Rudolph S. Walton,  
Hughes O. Gibbons, D.D., A. A. Shumway.

## OFFICERS.

GEORGE D. BAKER, D.D., *President.*  
JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D., *Vice-President.*  
EDWARD B. HODGE, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*  
JACOB WILSON, *Recording Secretary and Treasurer.*

## ABSTRACT OF THE SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT.

The Seventy-ninth Annual Report of the Board of Education makes sorrowful allusion to the death of Dr. Poor, who for seventeen years labored faithfully as its Corresponding Secretary. Failing health obliged him to lay aside the burden of official duty in 1893. His death occurred in the city of Newark on the 11th day of October, 1897, in the eightieth year of his age. Mention is also made of the severe loss sustained in the death of Mr. Andrew Blair, which took place on the 16th of April. He had given from 1886 to the time of his death most zealous attention to the interests of the Board. George Peirce also, after eleven years' valuable service, has resigned.

## CANDIDATES.

A very conservative policy has been followed during the year with respect to the encouragement and aiding of new candidates. This has been made necessary by the condition of the treasury of the Board of Education and also by the lack of funds from which the Missionary Boards have been likewise suffering; a state of things which has stood in the way of their commissioning men for service after they have been educated. The situation seems to be unnatural and unhealthy; for the greatness of the task committed to the Church never looked so impressive, nor the opportunities for vigorous prosecution of the work so abundant; and the youth of the Church probably never showed a greater readiness to go to the front with the message of the Gospel. The Board has plainly not been guilty of using its influence to unduly multiply candidates for the ministry. The danger may be in the opposite direction. The total number of new candidates accepted during the year was only 153, yet the annual average loss to the Church by death and dismissal is 174. While the Church is hesitating about encouraging and educating her own sons she is accepting for the supply of her pulpits men trained, more or less thoroughly, outside of her communion at the rate of ninety-one per annum. Two years ago the Board enrolled 1037 men, last year 911 and in the year just ended only 814, of whom 661 were renewals and 153 new men.



A slight increase has been made in the amount of aid given to individual students, and an earnest desire is felt to make the rate for the coming season \$80, as it was two years ago. An increase of revenue to the amount of about \$8000 should be provided in order to make this possible, besides the sum of \$7700 needed for the wiping out of the debt.

Special attention is called to the disposition manifested by some individuals, churches and Sabbath-schools to provide scholarships for individual candidates. A more generous provision is thus made, as a rule; contributions are largely increased and more intelligently given, while a personal interest is excited in the welfare of the student by means of frequent reports furnished by instructors and by the record of his later success in his work. During the past year eighteen scholarships of \$100 each were thus given, besides one of \$150. The Newberry scholarship, spoken of in former reports, yields about \$500 a year and is awarded by means of a competitive examination to be enjoyed for a period of three years. The next Newberry scholar will be chosen from Princeton Seminary.

The Board takes pleasure in reporting that notwithstanding the straitened condition of the treasury, it was able to accept all new candidates whose recommendations were received seasonably and in order, and a limited number in addition whose cases, while exceptional, commended themselves to its judgment.

Great pains were taken, as usual, to maintain that high standard as to conduct, scholarship and promise of usefulness which the Board was established to promote. One death has occurred among our candidates; eight have been dropped from the roll upon information received of their having married and a number of others because of persistently unsatisfactory reports as to character, ability or scholarship.

#### REVISION OF THE RULES.

A new section has been added by order of the last General Assembly to Rule III, setting forth a missionary spirit as a prime qualification for the ministry, and suggesting to each candidate the propriety of his making an offer of his services at the conclusion of his course of study for work in mission fields.

Correspondence with those in charge of mission work shows a great need for a considerable increase of force, but a sad lack of funds. Nevertheless the graduates from the seminaries seem to be finding prompt employment and to be showing zeal for missionary labor.

The rules have been further revised so as to eliminate the "Special Rules for Colored Candidates," which were designed to make special provision for their benefit, but were sometimes interpreted as making invidious distinctions.

#### MEDICAL MISSIONARY WORK.

A conference has been held, in obedience to the direction of the last General Assembly, with the Corresponding Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions with regard to the degree of encouragement, pecuniary or otherwise, which should, under existing circumstances, be given to young men who may be disposed to volunteer their services as medical missionaries. It was ascertained that the demand seems to be limited at present to an average of two men, and that this number can be easily and satisfactorily secured from the comparatively large number of applicants without the necessity of making provision for aiding candidates during their course of study. Candidates, therefore, should be warned not to give up theology for medicine without the clearest indications of talent for and a call to the work of medical missions. At the same time, when these indications are present, no better material for this work is likely to be found, and pecuniary assistance given to such candidates, under careful regulations, would be money well spent.

## FINANCIAL CONDITION.

The income from all sources during the year was \$66,361.21, being \$876.52 more than during the previous year. The income from churches, Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies shows a decrease of \$1312.73.

The number of contributing churches has increased to 3523 as compared with 3424 during the previous year. Fifteen hundred dollars have been paid on the debt, which is thus reduced to \$7720.75.

The usual work of visiting students at various institutions and holding private interviews and making public addresses has been diligently prosecuted. Synods, Presbyteries and churches have also been visited in the interest of the work as opportunity offered.

By order of the Board,

EDWARD B. HODGE, *Corresponding Secretary.*

## IV. BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

## MEMBERS.

*Ministers.**Elders.*

Term to expire in June, 1899 :

Thomas A. Hoyt, D.D.,  
J. Stuart Dickson,  
Wellington E. Loucks,  
William L. Ledwith, D.D.,

Samuel C. Perkins, LL.D.,  
Robert N. Willson,  
Franklin L. Sheppard,  
William H. Parsons.

Term to expire in June, 1900 :

Wm. Brenton Greene, Jr., D.D.,  
Loyal Young Graham, D.D.,  
Wm. Dayton Roberts, D.D.,  
Mervin J. Eckels, D.D.,

William W. Allen,  
Thomas W. Synnott,  
George Hale, M.D.,  
John H. Converse.

Term to expire in June, 1901 :

Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,  
Robt. M. Patterson, D.D., LL.D.,  
Louis F. Benson, D.D.,  
Alexander Henry,

Robert H. Hinckley,  
John H. Watt,  
William H. Scott,  
Charles H. Biles.

## OFFICERS.

Hon. ROBERT N. WILLSON, *President.*

Rev. WILLIAM BRENTON GREENE, Jr., D.D., *Vice-President.*

Rev. ELIJAH R. CRAVEN, D.D., LL.D., *Secretary.*

Rev. CHARLES T. McMULLIN, *Treasurer.*

Rev. WILLARD M. RICE, D.D., *Recording Clerk.*

Rev. JAMES A. WORDEN, D.D., *Superintendent of Sabbath-school and Missionary Work.*

Rev. J. R. MILLER, D.D., *Editorial Superintendent.*

JOHN H. SCRIBNER, *Business Superintendent.*

HENRY F. SCHEETZ, *Manufacturer.*

## TRUSTEES.

For the term ending June, 1899 :

William W. Allen,

George Stevenson.

David C. Golden.

For the term ending June, 1900 :

Asahel A. Shumway, *Secretary*.      Robert N. Willson,  
F. L. Sheppard.

For the term ending June, 1901 :

Samuel C. Perkins, LL.D., *President*,      Francis B. Reeves,  
John D. McCord.

*Treasurer*.

Rev. C. T. McMullin.

## ABSTRACT OF THE SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT.

With devout gratitude to God for the manifold blessings vouchsafed during the past year, the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work presents to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America this its Sixtieth Annual Report, covering the year beginning April 1, 1897, and closing March 31, 1898.

### I. SABBATH-SCHOOL AND MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.

The Educational and Missionary branches of Sabbath-school Work, which since the reorganization of the Board in 1887 have been united in this department, constitute, together with the Sabbath-school publications of the Editorial and Business departments, a complete system which may with propriety be termed The Presbyterian Sabbath-school System.

It has been thought best in this Report to present, in the first place, a general conspectus of the system as a whole, and to follow this with particular statements concerning the work of this department.

#### PRESBYTERIAN SABBATH-SCHOOL SYSTEM.

##### I. SABBATH-SCHOOL EDUCATIONAL WORK.

###### 1. MEMBERSHIP.

- (1) Canvassing for new scholars.
- (2) Formation of Adult Classes.
- (3) Formation of Bible Unions.
- (4) Formation of Home Departments.
- (5) Twentieth-century Movement.

###### 2. ORGANIZATION.

- (1) Sessional Oversight.
- (2) Presbyterial Oversight.
- (3) Synodical Sabbath-school Committees.
- (4) Sabbath-school and Missionary Department.
- (5) Presbyterial Sabbath-school Associations.
- (6) Sabbath-school Superintendents' Associations.

###### 3. TEACHERS.

- (1) Normal Classes.
- (2) Institutes and Conventions.
- (3) Text-books.
- (4) Westminster Teacher.  
By Editorial Department.

###### 4. GRADATION.

- (1) Westminster System of Graded Lesson Helps.
- (2) Westminster System of Graded Supplemental Lessons.

## 5. COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

- (1) Westminster Series of Lesson Helps.  
By Editorial Department.
- (2) Shorter Catechism.
- (3) Memorizing of Scripture.
- (4) Graded System of Supplemental Lessons.

## 6. ANNIVERSARIES.

- (1) Children's Day.
- (2) Rallying Day.

## 7. REPORTS.

- (1) Reports of Sessions to Presbyteries.
- (2) Reports of Presbyteries to Department.

## 8. PERIODICAL LITERATURE.

By Editorial Department.

## 9. LIBRARIES.

By Business Department.

## II. SABBATH-SCHOOL MISSIONARY WORK.

## 1. ORGANIZATION.

- (1) By Missionaries.
- (2) Under special offer of Board.

## 2. UPBUILDING.

- (1) Personal visitation of and correspondence with schools.
- (2) Connecting schools with nearest church Sessions.
- (3) Development of schools into churches.

## 3. REORGANIZATION.

Recovery of lapsed schools.

## 4. DISTRIBUTION OF LITERATURE.

- (1) Gratuitous distribution by missionaries, including Bibles.
- (2) Grants by department.
- (3) Sales of literature, including Bibles.

## 5. HOUSE-TO-HOUSE VISITATION.

- (1) Canvassing for scholars.
- (2) Visitation of families and individuals.
- (3) Distributing clothing, especially to needy children.

## 6. OTHER FORMS OF WORK.

- (1) Evangelistic Services.
- (2) Home Departments and Young People's Societies.
- (3) Bible Institutes and Conventions.
- (4) Preaching services.
- (5) Chapels, church building and church organization.

## EDUCATIONAL WORK.

[Only the more important items specified above are here presented.]

## THE TWENTIETH-CENTURY MOVEMENT.

The object of this movement, which was started last year, is to signalize the entrance of the Presbyterian Church into the new century by bringing



in at least half a million of scholars into her Sabbath-schools; in other words, by increasing the Sabbath-school membership from about a million—where it stood at the beginning of 1897—to a million and a half on or before April 1, 1901, the beginning of the first ecclesiastical year of our Church in the twentieth century.

#### ASSOCIATIONAL WORK IN SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

This feature of Sabbath-school work deserves far more attention than it has heretofore received in our Church. The number of these Associations at present is small, but wherever they have been established they have proved to be of striking utility in promoting the interests and efficiency of Presbyterian Sabbath-schools. The example of the Synod of Ohio and of the Presbyteries (amongst others) of Allegheny, Baltimore, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh and Philadelphia—in all of which flourishing Sabbath-school and Superintendents' Associations exist—should be followed in this respect by every Synod and Presbytery in our Church.

The department encourages the formation of these Synodical and Presbyterial Associations by every means in its power.

#### CHILDREN'S DAY AND RALLYING DAY.

The observance of these special anniversaries is on the increase among our Sabbath-schools. The department prepares special programmes of exercises for each anniversary, and furnishes them, together with mite boxes and envelopes for collecting the offerings, to the Sabbath-schools of our Church, without charge.

The number of Sabbath-schools using these programmes last year on Children's Day was 4515, and on Rallying Day 1509. The amount contributed by Sabbath-schools during the year to the Missionary Fund of this Board was \$51,976.70.

#### SABBATH-SCHOOL REPORTS.

The attention of pastors, Sessions and Sabbath-school superintendents is earnestly called to the importance of promptly and accurately filling in the statistical blanks furnished to them by the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries, and forwarding them to the person designated thereon for compilation in the Annual Sabbath-school Reports. Chairmen of Presbyterial Sabbath-school Committees are also urged to promptness in forwarding their Reports in the month of April or May, so that they may be incorporated in the statistical tables prepared for the Annual Minutes of the current year.

#### THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

This feature of Sabbath-school work is fully explained in the leaflets and circulars issued by this department. The membership reported in 1897 was 18,858. The department promptly sends samples of Visitors' Books and of other appropriate supplies, with prices, upon application.

#### WESTMINSTER CATECHISM STUDY.

There has been an increase this year of nearly fifty per cent. over the previous year in the number of Bibles awarded to scholars in our Sabbath-schools for reciting the Catechism. The number of these awards during the past year was 2177. There was also an increase in 1897 over 1896 (the figures for 1898 are not yet prepared) of 337 Sabbath-schools, giving an affirmative answer to the question on the statistical blanks, "Is the Shorter Catechism taught?" There is still room for improvement, however, in this respect, since out of 7757 schools reporting in 1897, 2426 gave a negative answer and 1277 left the column blank.

## MEMORIZING OF SCRIPTURE.

In order to encourage the practice among our youth of committing passages of Scripture to memory, the department has prepared a tractate entitled *Plan of Memorizing the Scriptures for Sabbath-schools*, and also a smaller manual entitled *Scholars' Handbook for Memorizing Selected Passages of Scripture*. Certificates have also been prepared as awards to those scholars who comply with the conditions specified in the Handbook and Plan. The course extends over four years, and certificates are given in three grades for each year's separate course, and also for the full course of four years.

## MISSIONARY WORK.

This work has been prosecuted during the past year in twenty-nine States and Territories, comprising twenty-three Synods and sixty-three Presbyteries.

Of the Sabbath-school missionaries in commission on April 1, 1897, one has been removed by death, six have left the service, and nine have been added, making the number of missionaries in commission on April 1 of this year, seventy-six. Of these thirteen are Synodical and sixty-three Presbyterial missionaries. The former labor and have the oversight of the work within Synodical bounds; the latter labor only within the limits of Presbyteries. No missionary is commissioned without the request or express concurrence of the Synod or Presbytery within whose bounds he is appointed to labor.

## ORGANIZATION OF SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

During the past year our missionaries organized 1028 Sabbath-schools, with a membership at starting of 4896 teachers and 46,518 scholars. This is an advance of ninety over the number of schools organized last year.

## THE UPBUILDING OF MISSION SCHOOLS.

This subdivision of work is followed up by our missionaries with great assiduity. Whenever practicable, a mission school is placed under the care of the nearest Presbyterian church. When there is no church near enough to assume this responsibility, the missionary gives to the school as much of his personal attention as possible, corresponding with its superintendent and visiting it as often as his other duties will allow.

## REORGANIZATION OF LAPSED SCHOOLS.

This is distinct from the work of simply resuscitating a school which has only been a short time suspended. Many schools are suspended during the winter and reopened in the spring. Reorganization, however, as understood in this department, means that a previous organization has been entirely broken up, without any immediate prospects of resuming. The number of schools reorganized during the past year was 312.

## DISTRIBUTION OF LITERATURE.

Under this head are comprised (1) grants of Lesson Helps and Periodicals made to our mission schools on the requisition of our missionaries; (2) the gratuitous distribution of periodicals and tracts by our missionaries in their house-to-house visitations; (3) the gift or sale by our missionaries of Bibles, Testaments and volumes of Christian literature; (4) grants of Bibles, Testaments, volumes, tracts, periodicals and Lesson Helps made by the department to Sabbath-schools, churches and individuals outside of our missionary work.

During the past year our missionaries distributed 4174 Bibles and Testa

ments, 10,946 volumes of literature, and 2,354,038 pages of tracts and periodicals. The Committee made grants outside of the missionary work of 5318 volumes and 3,991,094 pages of tracts and periodicals. The value of this literature, at wholesale prices, was \$4958.22, including the deficiency on the *German Lesson Leaf*, which is a grant to German schools. The cost of Bibles awarded for reciting the Shorter Catechism was \$1840.25. The cost of the programmes and supplies for Children's Day was \$4582.98. The total cost of all the aforesaid grants was \$11,381.45.

Every day in the year the Board gave away, other than Bibles, forty-five volumes and 17,387 pages of tracts and periodicals.

#### VISITATION OF FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS.

This subdivision of missionary work is often the first of the methods employed in planting Sabbath schools. A thorough house-to-house canvass of a community by one of our missionaries is the usual preliminary of a public meeting at which the question of organizing a Sabbath-school is discussed and decided. The number of house-to-house visitations made was 81,239.

In connection with these visits our missionaries are privileged at times to be the almoners of generous donors who forward to them boxes or barrels of clothing for distribution among the needy, and especially to needy children. In this way many children are enabled to attend Sabbath-school during the winter who would otherwise have to remain at home for want of necessary clothing. The value of the clothing thus distributed last year was about \$2500.

#### OTHER FORMS OF WORK.

In this subdivision are included various forms of labor incidental to the organization of mission schools and not referred to under the foregoing heads. Such are the holding of evangelistic or revival services, and of Bible or Sabbath-school Institutes; organizing Home Departments, Young People's Societies, and churches; establishing prayer meetings and regular preaching services; and encouraging and aiding chapel and church building. While this work has not been tabulated during the past year, it has formed a large and important part of the general missionary work, and has been followed by results which prove its importance and value.

#### THE ANNUAL CENSUS.

At the close of every fiscal year the department takes a census of the schools organized during the year preceding. From the census taken in March, 1898, of the schools organized between April, 1896, and April, 1897, it appears that the number organized in that year was 938, and that at the time of the census 709 of these schools were reported as living—437 being permanent throughout the year and 272 were summer schools only; 211 had lapsed, and eighteen had not been heard from. From the schools of that year fifty-six churches had been organized.

#### RESULTS OF TEN YEARS' WORK.

Number of Sabbath-schools organized by missionaries, . . .	9,955
“ Sabbath-schools reorganized by missionaries, . . .	2,342
“ persons gathered into schools, . . .	465,027
“ Sabbath-schools organized under “Offer” of Board, . . .	757
“ families visited by missionaries, . . .	723,581
“ grants made to churches, Sabbath-schools and individuals, . . .	22,243
“ pages of tracts, books, periodicals and lesson helps, . . .	123,833,080
“ volumes given away, . . .	453,440
Churches grown (in seven years) from Sabbath-schools organized by missionaries, . . .	472



## II. EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT.

## BOOKS AND TRACTS.

During the year the following new publications have been issued :

## BOUND VOLUMES.

A Manual for Ruling Elders. Containing the Laws and Usages of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. By the Rev. William Henry Roberts, D.D., LL.D. 459 pp. Price, \$2.

Persia: Western Mission. By Rev. S. G. Wilson. 381 pp. Price, \$1.25.  
In His Steps. By J. R. Miller, D.D. New Edition. Price, 25 cents, net. A book for those uniting with the Church.

A Heartening Word for Mr. Fearing; or, Cheer for Doubting Pilgrims. By the Rev. William P. Patterson. Price, 50 cents.

Scripture Texts, with Expositions and Sentence Prayers from "Calvin's Commentaries on the Minor Prophets." Compiled by the Rev. Charles E. Edwards. Price, 50 cents.

The Daughters of the Parsonage. By Belle V. Chisholm. 346 pp. Illustrated. Price, \$1.25.

A Summary of Christian Doctrine. By Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D. 116 pp. Price, 25 cents.

Hymns and Verses. By Louis F. Benson, D.D. 125 pp. Price, \$1.

Primary Department Certificate. Price, 3 cents.

Graduating Exercise. Price, 5 cents.

Children's Day Exercise. (Primary.) 1897.

Children's Day Exercise. (Senior.)

Missionary Exercises No. 4. Price, 30 cents.

Rallying Day Exercise.

Shorter Catechism. Plain edition. Price, 2 cents.

Shorter Catechism. Fine edition. Wide margin, paper cover. Price, 5 cents.

The Preëxistence of Spirits. (A Mormon Doctrine.) Refuted by the Bible. By the Rev. R. P. Boyd. Price, 2 cents.

The Sacred Tie. By Julia McNair Wright. Price, 1 cent.

Religion in the Home. By Julia McNair Wright. Price, 25 cents.

The Presbyterian Handbook for 1898. Price, 5 cents, net.

The Presbyterian Christian Endeavor Manual, 1898. By William T. Ellis. Price, 15 cents, net.

The Westminster Question Book for 1898. Price, 12 cents; by mail, 15 cents.

Twentieth-century Movement. Visitors' Books, Invitation Cards, Acceptance Cards.

What Christian Science Really Is. By John Gordon, D.D. 16mo. 32 pp. Price, 5 cents.

Mormon "Articles of Faith" Explained. By D. J. McMillan, D.D. Price, 2 cents.

Practical Primary Plans: for Primary Teachers of the Sabbath-school. By Israel P. Black. 198 pp. Price, \$1.

Of the following editions of books previously published by other houses, but now bearing our imprint, have been issued:

The Presbyterian Churches. Their Place and Power in Modern Christendom. By the Rev. J. N. Ogilvie, M.A. With a Chapter on the Presbyterian Churches in America. By Andrew C. Zenos, D.D. 16mo. Paper, price, 25 cents. Cloth, price, 40 cents.

The Westminster Assembly. Its History and Standards. Being the Baird Lecture for 1882. By Alexander F. Mitchell, D.D., LL.D. 539 pp. Price, \$2.

Pray for the Holy Spirit. Part I. Why Christians should Earnestly Seek the Priceless Gift for Themselves. Part II. The Duty of Seeking the Holy Spirit for the Church of Christ and for this Fallen World. By the Rev. William Scribner. 257 pp. Price, 75 cents.



An Explanation to Epistle to the Hebrews. By the Rev. Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D. Second Edition. Corrected and Amended. 539 pp. Price, \$1.50, net.

Prayer and the Healing of Disease. By Rev. W. S. Plumer Bryan, D.D. 56 pp. Price, 20 cents.

The Greatness and Joy of Preaching. By the Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., LL.D. Price, 3 cents.

The Validity of Non-Prelatical Ordination. By the Rev. George Park Fisher, D.D., LL.D. 27 pp. Price, 10 cents.

The Anglican View of the Church. By J. Oswald Dykes, M.A., D.D. Price, 10 cents.

#### REPRINTS OF FORMER PUBLICATIONS.

In addition to the foregoing, reprints of twenty-seven bound volumes, and of eighty-one tracts and books in paper covers have been issued.

#### PERIODICALS.

##### (1) LESSON HELPS.

*The Westminster Teacher*, is issued monthly. It is prepared specifically for the teachers and officers of Sabbath-schools, and is used also by many Bible-class scholars. It contains full expositions of the International Bible Lessons. It is published in octavo form, each number containing from 40 to 48 pages, with cover. Price, single copy by mail, per annum, 60 cents; school subscriptions to one address, 50 cents per copy.

*The Westminster Question Book*, though included in the list of "Bound Volumes," belongs also among Lesson Helps. After the present year it will be discontinued.

*The Westminster Senior Quarterly*, is adapted to older scholars, and is used also in advanced and Bible classes. It is issued quarterly, and each number contains full lesson work for the three months, with Order of Service, Map, Bible Dictionary, Hymns and Music, and other valuable matter. Each number contains forty-two pages. School subscriptions to one address, 12 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

*The Westminster Intermediate Quarterly*, is designed for scholars of intermediate grade. It contains full lesson text, with notes, questions, and practical teachings. In it are found also Map, Order of Service, Hymns with Music, and Bible Dictionary, the same as in the Senior. It is the same size as the Senior Quarterly, containing 42 pages, and is furnished at the same rate—school subscriptions to one address, 12 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

*The Westminster Junior Quarterly*, is prepared for the little people in primary classes. School subscriptions to one address, 12 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

*The Westminster Lesson Leaf*, is prepared with special reference to intermediate and younger scholars. It is issued monthly, but is so arranged that, if desired, the leaves can be separated and distributed to scholars weekly. Each leaf contains one lesson complete with Scripture, Golden Text, Catechism, Lesson Story, Questions and Practical Teachings. School subscriptions to one address, 5 cents a year.

*The Westminster Junior Lessons*, is a neat leaf adapted to the young people. Illustrated. It is issued weekly in the same form and at the same price as the *Westminster Lesson Leaf*.

*The Westminster Lesson Card*, has reached a great circulation. It contains a brightly colored lithographic picture, illustrating the lesson of the day, with Lesson Title, Golden Text, Lesson Hymn, Lesson Story and Questions. It is adapted in grade to the younger children and to primary classes. The price for school subscriptions to one address is 12 cents a year, or 3 cents a quarter. Single sets, 20 cents a year.

*The German Lesson Leaf*, was intended specifically for the Sabbath-schools of our German congregations. It is published monthly. The price is the same as the *Westminster Lesson Leaf*.

As arrangements have been made by the German Presbyterian Publishing Company, of Dubuque, Ia., for preparing and issuing a full series of Lesson Helps in German, it has been decided to transfer to this company the German Lesson Leaf from and after July 1, of this year. We believe that this arrangement will prove entirely satisfactory to our German Sabbath-schools.

## (2) ILLUSTRATED PAPERS.

*Forward*, is designed especially for young people in intermediate and senior grades, and is adapted for reading in the home and by young people in general. It was announced in our Report of last year that, beginning with July 1, 1897, the paper would be doubled in size, without any addition to the subscription price. The paper in its enlarged form has been well received throughout the country, and the subscription list has greatly increased. The cheapness of *Forward* brings it within the reach of all. In clubs it costs less than one cent a number. School subscriptions, 50 cents a year; single subscriptions, 75 cents.

*The Sabbath-school Visitor*, is the oldest of the periodicals of the Board. It is adapted to a younger class of readers than *Forward*. It is an illustrated four-page paper, each number containing attractive and interesting matter adapted to children. It is published weekly. It may, however, be taken once or twice a month, if preferred. Single subscriptions, per year, 50 cents; fortnightly, 30 cents; monthly, 20 cents. School subscriptions to one address, per year, weekly, 30 cents; fortnightly, 16 cents; monthly, 8 cents.

*The Morning Star*, is issued to meet the demand in many schools for a paper at small cost. It is of the same quality, grade and style as *The Visitor*, but it is only half the size. It is issued every week, but it may be taken once or twice a month. Single subscriptions, per year, weekly, 25 cents; fortnightly, 15 cents; monthly, 10 cents. School subscriptions, to one address, per year, weekly, 15 cents; fortnightly, 8 cents; monthly, 4 cents.

*Sunbeam*, is a four-page, finely illustrated, weekly paper for very little people. No subscriptions are taken for less than a month. Single subscriptions, 30 cents. School subscriptions, to one address, 20 cents a year for each scholar.

## III. BUSINESS DEPARTMENT.

This department conducts all the business operations of the Board. Of these the most important are, first, the manufacture of books, tracts and periodicals, and secondly, the placing of the publications on the market.

### PUBLICATIONS.

There have been published during the year 1,900,875 copies of books and tracts, and 43,139,816 copies of periodicals, which, together with 9000 copies of the Annual Report for the year ending March, 1897, make an aggregate of 45,049,691 publications for the year.

### PLACING ON THE MARKET.

This work continues to be performed, as was reported last year, by advertising in the leading papers of our own and affiliated denominations throughout the country, and through the agency of the main store in Philadelphia, the depositories in Chicago and St. Louis, and seventeen branch houses, twelve of which are in our own land, four in British America, and one in England. These agencies, at the present time, are as follows:

### DEPOSITORIES AND BRANCH HOUSES.

Albany, N.Y., The Leonard Publishing Co., The De Graaf Building, corner South Pearl and Beaver Streets.

Baltimore, Md., S. W. Harman, 320 North Charles Street.  
 Boston, Mass., H. D. Noyes & Co., 13½ Bromfield Street.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., Otto Ulbrich, 386 Main Street.  
 Chicago, Ill., Chicago Depository, H. S. Elliott, Manager, N. W. corner  
 Randolph Street and Wabash Avenue.  
 Cincinnati, O., Western Tract Society, 420 Elm Street.  
 Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 133-137 Euclid Avenue.  
 Los Angeles, Cal., C. C. Parker, 246 South Broadway.  
 Montreal, Quebec, The William Drysdale Company, 232 St. James Street.  
 New York, N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 164 Fifth Avenue.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., Board of Colportage, 706 Penn Avenue.  
 Portland, Ore., J. R. Ewing, 267 Morrison Street.  
 San Francisco, Cal., American Tract Society, 637 Market Street.  
 St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Depository, Rev. J. W. Allen, D.D., Manager,  
 1516 Locust Street.  
 Syracuse, N. Y., W. A. Duncan & Co., 112 East Fayette Street.  
 Truro, N. S., D. H. Smith & Co.  
 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Russell & Co., 504 Main Street.  
 London, England, 14 Paternoster Square.

These houses, with the exception of the one in London, furnish all our publications at the Board's catalogue prices.

Our periodicals are still further brought to the attention of churches and Sabbath-schools by circulars addressed to pastors and Sabbath-school superintendents. Our missionaries also bring all classes of our publications to the notice of those who dwell in missionary districts.

#### SALES.

The sales for the year in books and tracts were \$121,755.92. This amount, as it includes credit sales, does not agree with the Treasurer's account, which account exhibits only cash received. The Treasurer's account includes cash received for the sales of the current year, and also cash received for the credit sales of preceding years.

The amount received during the year for the sale of periodicals was \$207,258.04.

#### THE HYMNAL.

The Hymnal continues to meet with gratifying success. It has already been adopted by about 600 Presbyterian churches throughout the country. The sales have reached nearly 100,000 copies, and orders for the book are coming in with great frequency.

#### FREE LIBRARIES.

In accordance with a recommendation of the General Assembly, the Board, during the year ending March 31, 1898, distributed 135 Free Libraries to needy ministers, churches and Sabbath-schools, and also to other deserving objects, in thirty States and Territories. The number of volumes distributed was 9513; their value at former catalogue prices was \$6689.42.

It is contemplated to continue these donations until the stock to which the recommendation of the General Assembly had relation shall be exhausted. Applications for such libraries should be made directly to the Secretary, the Rev. E. R. Craven, D.D.

#### NET PROFITS.

The net profits of the year were \$31,047.04. Of this sum two-thirds, or \$20,698.03, has been placed to the credit of the Sabbath-school and Missionary Fund, in accordance with the direction of the General Assembly. The remaining third, or \$10,349.01, has been added to the capital.



## CAPITAL.

The capital at the beginning of the year, according to the balance sheet of the last Report, was \$341,623.02. This amount included the real estate formerly occupied by the Board, Nos. 1334-1336 Chestnut street, which stood upon the books at the original cost price, \$151,626.42, and also included the value of the perpetual policies of insurance thereon, amounting to \$4720—a total of \$156,346.42.

When this real estate was sold these amounts were charged off from the books of the Business department, thereby reducing the amount that previously had appeared as the capital of the Business department to the sum of \$185,275.60. To this sum is now added one-third of the net profits of the year, thus making the active capital now employed in the business, as reported in the balance sheet, \$195,624.61.

## IV. THE CHURCH AT HOME AND ABROAD.

At the request of the Committee appointed by the General Assembly, the Board continues to be the publisher of *The Church at Home and Abroad*. The relations of the Board to this magazine are different, however, from those which it sustains to the other periodicals which it publishes.

The editor of the magazine is selected by the Assembly's Committee, and he works under its general direction, as does also the Board itself in this particular. The Board is an agent, rather than the principal, in its publication, and assumes no pecuniary responsibility in reference thereto.

No charge has been made by the Board for anything except actual expenditures directly on account of the magazine, and every effort has been adopted, through the machinery of the Board, to further the success of the enterprise.

The amount of receipts\* on account of the magazine for the year was \$14,463.54. The number of copies published was 180,000.

A balance of \$3048.67 now stands against this magazine in the books of the Treasurer.

BALANCE SHEET OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION  
AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK, APRIL 1, 1898.

	Assets.	Liabilities.
Capital, . . . . .		\$195,624 61
Merchandise, viz.:		
At Philadelphia, . . . . .	\$49,595 59	
At St. Louis Depository, . . . . .	11,446 11	
At Chicago Depository, . . . . .	42,717 90	
At San Francisco Depository, . . . . .	399 99	
At Boston, Mass., . . . . .	112 25	
At Richmond, Va., . . . . .	587 28	
At Portland, Ore., . . . . .	507 33	
At London, Eng., . . . . .	45 68	
In hands of S.S. Missionaries, . . . . .	384 66	
	<hr/>	\$105,796 79
C. T. McMullin, Treasurer (Cash)—		
Of the Business Department, . . . . .	\$43,006 36	
Of the Missionary Fund, . . . . .	27,857 16	
	<hr/>	70,893 52
Library, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Stereotype and Electrotype Plates, . . . . .	27,048 33	
Engravings, . . . . .	4,778 18	
Missionary Fund, . . . . .		27,887 16
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Carried forward, . . . . .	\$209,516 82	\$223,511 77

\*This includes the amount received from the subscribers and from the several Boards.



	Assets.	Liabilities.
Brought forward,	\$209,516 82	\$223,511 77
<i>The Church at Home and Abroad</i> (due by that magazine),	3,048 67	
Benevolent Fund of <i>The Church at Home and Abroad</i> ,		22 30
Westminster Teacher,		1,056 20
“ Senior Quarterly,		2,407 66
“ Intermediate Quarterly,		1,156 44
“ Junior Quarterly,		1,017 19
“ Lesson Leaf,		2,398 82
“ Junior Lessons,	223 20	
“ Lesson Card,		1,908 90
Forward,		2,439 27
Sabbath-school Visitor,		1,656 99
Morning Star,		2,137 47
Sunbeam,		1,303 99
Sundry Personal Accounts—		
Debit—Books, Tracts, etc.,	19,323 42	
Credit—Books, Tracts, etc.,		69 22
Debit—Periodicals,	123,079 01	
Credit—Periodicals,		114,104 90
	<u>\$355,191 12</u>	<u>\$355,191 12</u>

## BALANCE SHEET OF THE SABBATH-SCHOOL AND MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.

1897.		
April 1.	Balance on hand,	\$22,345 73
1898.		
March 31.	Cash received,	114,845 62
	Cash expended,	\$109,304 19
	Balance on hand,	27,887 16
	Total,	<u>\$137,191 35</u>
		<u>\$137,191 35</u>

Philadelphia, April 1, 1898.

C. T. McMULLIN, Treasurer, in account with the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work (Sabbath-school and Missionary Department).

1897.	DR.	
April 1.	Balance on hand this date,	\$22,345 73
1898.		
March 31.	To Cash received to date, inclusive, viz.:	
	Contributions of Churches,	\$33,367 99
	Of Sabbath-schools,	51,576 44
	Individual Contributions,	4,555 55
		<u>\$89,499 98</u>
	Interest on Bank Balances,	343 83
	Interest, per Trustees,	4,270 89
		<u>\$94,114 70</u>
	Profit on Books sold by Missionaries,	32 89
	Two-thirds profit from Business Department,	20,698 03
		<u>114,845 62</u>
	Total (carried forward),	<u>\$137,191 35</u>

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$137,191 35
1898. Cr.	
March 31. By Cash paid on account of Sabbath-school and Missionary Department (see Statement annexed), .	109,304 19
Balance on hand, . . . . .	<u>\$27,887 16</u>

Philadelphia, April 1, 1898.

C. T. McMULLIN, *Treasurer.*

## STATEMENT.

Annual Report, 1897, Proportion of, . . . . .	\$646 43
Annuities, Interest on, . . . . .	360 00
Bibles, . . . . .	107 23
Books, Tracts and Periodicals given away, net value, .	4,699 36
Catechism Bibles, . . . . .	1,548 72
"Children's Day," Expenses of, . . . . .	7,324 77
<i>The Church at Home and Abroad</i> , 1897, Publishing Re- ceipts in, . . . . .	154 40
Freights, . . . . .	641 72
Incidentals, . . . . .	719 46
Postage, . . . . .	851 41
Printing and Stationery, . . . . .	1,374 58
"Rallying Day," Expenses of, . . . . .	1,567 09
Sabbath-school Missionaries, Expenses of, . . . . .	14,811 99
" " Salaries of, . . . . .	63,248 25
Salary of Secretary (one-third), . . . . .	1,500 00
" Treasurer (one-third), . . . . .	833 34
" Superintendent of Sabbath-school and Mis- sionary Work, . . . . .	4,000 00
" Clerks, . . . . .	3,714 00
"Specials," . . . . .	320 00
Traveling and Other Expenses of Superintendent of Sabbath-school and Missionary Work, . . . . .	316 50
"Twentieth-century Movement," . . . . .	306 08
Westminster German Leaf, 1897-1898, Deficiency of, .	258 86
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$109,304 19</u>

C. T. McMULLIN, *Treasurer, in account with the Presbyterian Board of  
Publication and Sabbath-school Work (Business Department).*

1897.

DR.

April 1. Balance on hand this date:	
Of the Business Department, . . . . .	\$35,894 97
1898.	
March 31. To Cash received to date, inclusive, viz.:	
From Sales of Books:	
Philadelphia, . . . . .	\$75,699 07
St. Louis Depository, . . . . .	11,465 05
Chicago Depository, . . . . .	30,185 01
San Francisco Depository, . . . . .	667 94
Sabbath-school and Missionary De- partment, . . . . .	1,395 84
	<u>119,412 91</u>
From Rents of Building, 1334 Chestnut St., . . . .	318 06
From Interest on Bank Balances, . . . . .	495 08
From Sale of Old Stereotype Plates, . . . . .	3,109 75
From Periodicals:	
Westminster Teacher, . . . . .	\$32,627 52
Carried forward, . . . . .	<u>\$32,627 52</u> <u>\$159,230 77</u>

## DR.

1898.	Brought forward, . . .	\$32,627 52	\$159,230 77
March 31.	From Periodicals:		
	Westminster Senior Quarterly, . .	47,524 23	
	Westminster Intermediate Quarterly, . .	13,662 93	
	Westminster Junior Quarterly, . .	10,593 83	
	Westminster Lesson Leaf, . .	9,038 48	
	Westminster Junior Lessons, . .	1,379 87	
	Westminster Lesson Card, . .	16,587 26	
	Westminster Question Leaf, . .	61 56	
	Westminster Sabbath-school Black-board, . .	413 32	
	Westminster German Leaf, . .	576 42	
	Forward, . . .	33,707 47	
	Sabbath-school Visitor, . . .	13,281 94	
	Morning Star, . . .	4,431 48	
	Sunbeam, . . .	23,371 73	
			207,258 04
	From "Missionary Bible Fund," . . .		279 59
	From <i>The Church at Home and Abroad</i> , . . .		14,463 54
	Total, . . .		\$381,231 94

1898.

## CR.

March 31.	By Cash paid on account of Business Department (see Statement annexed), . . .	\$322,143 06	
	On account of "Missionary Bible Fund," . . .	279 59	
	On account of <i>The Church at Home and Abroad</i> , . . .	15,802 93	
			338,225 58
	Balance—Cash of the Business Department, . .		\$43,006 36

Philadelphia, April 1, 1898.

C. T. McMULLIN, Treasurer.

## STATEMENT.

Advertising in newspapers and periodicals, . . .	\$6,892 82
“ by circulars, . . .	1,893 27
“ Hymnal in newspapers, etc., . . .	552 32
“ by circulars, . . .	264 78
Annual Report, 1897, proportion of, . . .	137 13
Binding, . . .	11,684 79
Chicago Depository, . . .	18,372 84
Coal, . . .	343 65
Copyrights and Contributors, . . .	7,798 32
Designing, . . .	1,743 00
Electrotyping, . . .	13,292 04
Engravings, . . .	2,633 98
Folding, Stitching and Cutting, . . .	9,082 50
Freight, Drayage, Boxes, Wrapping Paper, Twine, etc., . . .	6,426 53
Furniture and Fixtures, . . .	2,077 09
Improvements and Repairs to Real Estate, 1334 Chestnut St., . . .	21 13
Incidentals, . . .	5,258 36
Insurance, . . .	1,179 16
Library, . . .	5 63
Lighting, . . .	1,684 85
Merchandise, . . .	63,129 10
Carried forward, . . .	\$156,756 10

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$156,756 10
Paper, . . . . .	46,774 10
Postage, . . . . .	6,928 71
Printing, . . . . .	29,309 82
Removal to Witherspoon Building, . . . . .	963 51
St. Louis Depository, . . . . .	10,497 69
Salaries:	
Secretary (two-thirds), . . . . .	3,000 00
Treasurer (two-thirds), . . . . .	1,666 66
Editorial Superintendent, . . . . .	4,000 00
Business Superintendent, . . . . .	4,000 00
Manufacturer, . . . . .	2,500 00
Recording Clerk, . . . . .	300 00
Bookkeepers, Salesmen, Clerks, etc., . . . . .	30,420 82
Stationery, . . . . .	1,745 10
Tax, Mercantile, . . . . .	40 50
Traveling Expenses, . . . . .	2,542 02
Two-thirds of this year's net profit to Missionary Fund, . . . . .	20,698 03
	<hr/>
	\$322,143 06
	<hr/>

The undersigned Auditing Committee, in conjunction with Mr. Horace Hill, Accountant, having examined the accounts of C. T. McMullin, Treasurer, find the same correct; and that the amount in his hands April 1, 1898, was as follows:

Of the Sabbath-school and Missionary Department, . . . . .	\$27,887 16
Of the Business Department, . . . . .	43,006 36
	<hr/>
	\$70,893 52
	<hr/>

making a total of seventy thousand eight hundred and ninety-three dollars and fifty-two cents.

CHARLES H. BILES, }  
 WILLIAM W. ALLEN, } *Auditing Committee.*  
 WILLIAM H. SCOTT, }

*Philadelphia, April 22, 1898.*

C. T. McMULLIN, *Treasurer, in account with the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work.*

1897.	DR.	
April 1.	To balance on hand this date, . . . . .	\$64,140 87
1898.		
March 31.	To cash received during the year, viz.:	
	On account of interest from	
	funds invested and held by	
	the Trustees of the Presby-	
	terian Board of Publica-	
	tion and Sabbath-school	
	Work:	
	John C. Green Fund, . . . . .	\$2,484 00
	Bank interest, . . . . .	51 68
		<hr/>
		\$2,535 68
	Other Funds, . . . . .	\$637 20
	Bank interest, . . . . .	84 22
		<hr/>
		721 42
		<hr/>
		3,257 10
		<hr/>
	Carried forward, . . . . .	\$67,397 97



## DR.

1898.	Brought forward, . . . . .		\$67,397 97
March 31.	On account of interest from funds invested and held by the Trustees of the General Assembly:		
	Benjamin Fund ( $\frac{1}{2}$ Bible distribution and $\frac{1}{2}$ distribution of tracts and religious books), . . . . .	\$434 45	
	Starkweather Fund (Sabbath-schools and Sabbath-school purposes), . . . . .	283 74	
	Guthrie Fund (purchase of Bibles), . . . . .	30 57	
	Woodbury Fund (Publication Committee), . . . . .	91 68	
	Baldwin Fund (Publication Committee), . . . . .	381 91	
	Seamen's Fund (distribution of religious literature among seamen), . . . . .	22 78	
	Starr Fund (no specific directions), . . . . .	7 72	
	Pinkerton Fund ( $\frac{1}{2}$ Bible, $\frac{1}{2}$ Tract, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sabbath-school Work), . . . . .	95 37	
	Kellogg Fund (Sabbath-school Work), . . . . .	38 60	
			1,386 82
	On account of other interest:		
	Wright Fund, East Canton, Pa., Thomas S. Manley, Trustee (for the distribution of religious books and publications), . . . . .		6 98
	On Legacy account:		
	Sarah Helen Green, New York City, . . . . .	\$2,172 92	
	James P. Green, Gloversville, N.Y., . . . . .	3,369 43	
	Wm. E. Murphy, Allegheny, Pa., . . . . .	500 00	
	Mary M. Montford, Buffalo, Pa., . . . . .	50 00	
	Joseph Beezley, Yorktown, Ia., . . . . .	10 00	
	Stephen B. Van Duzee, Gouverneur, N. Y., . . . . .	100 00	
	Lura B. Crosby, Morrison, Ill. (per Session of Presbyterian Church), . . . . .	61 00	
			6,263 35
	On other accounts:		
	Mortgage, John C. Green Fund, paid off, . . . . .		1,000 00
	Interest on special balance, . . . . .		291 35
	Mortgage, Witherspoon Building, . . . . .	\$250,000 00	
	“ 1334 Chestnut Street, . . . . .	100,000 00	
			350,000 00
	Sale of Premises, 1334 Chestnut Street, . . . . .		448,000 00
	Perpetual Insurance, returned premiums, . . . . .		4,720 00
	Witherspoon Building, rents, . . . . .		5,160 58
	Total, . . . . .		\$884,227 05

## CR.

March 31.	By Cash paid during the year, viz.:		
	Missionary Fund, . . . . .	\$4,270 89	
	Missionary Bible Fund, . . . . .	279 59	
	Expenses, Conveyancing, etc., . . . . .	96 95	
	Treasurer's Salary, . . . . .	300 00	
	On account of 1334 Chestnut Street:		
	Mortgage paid, . . . . .	\$350,000 00	
	Proportion of Taxes, 1898, . . . . .	664 74	
	“ Water Rent, 1898, . . . . .	17 71	
	Brokerage, Commissions and other expenses, . . . . .	9,094 70	
	Carried forward, . . . . .	364,724 58	\$884,227 05

	CR.		
1898.	Brought forward,	\$364,724 58	\$884,227 05
March 31.	On account of Witherspoon Building:		
	Construction,	\$278,062 45	
	Fixtures and fittings,	19,832 23	
	Interest on Mortgages,	30,620 25	
	Taxes, 1897,	6,430 88	
	Insurance,	3,262 55	
	Equipment, Advertising, Coal and incidentals,	8,844 17	
	Legal Services and Convey- ancing,	751 70	
		<hr/>	347,804 23
	Witherspoon Building: Wages of Engineers, Firemen, Watchmen, Cleaners, etc.,	5,979 54	
		<hr/>	718,505 35
	Balance on hand,		<u>\$165,718 70</u>

Philadelphia, April 1, 1898.

C. T. McMULLIN, Treasurer.

The following amounts are invested :

The John C. Green Fund (fifty thousand dollars), in part,	\$49,000 00
Platt Annuities,	\$6,200 00
Howard Fund,	4,000 00
Gulick Fund,	1,000 00
McElheron Fund,	100 00
Worrell Fund,	200 00
	<hr/>
	11,500 00
Price Legacy, in part,	\$493 45
Stuart Legacy, in part,	1,749 68
Young Legacy,	1,556 87
	<hr/>
	3,800 00
	<hr/>
	\$64,300 00

Awaiting investment :

John C. Green Fund, in part,	\$1,000 00
S. H. Green Legacy,	2,172 92
J. P. Green	3,369 43
Murphy	500 00
Montford	50 00
Beezley	10 00
Van Duzee	100 00
Crosby	61 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,263 35
Cash,	158,455 35
	<hr/>
	165,718 70
	<hr/>
Total Funds held by the Trustees,	<u>\$230,018 70</u>

The undersigned, in conjunction with Mr. Horace Hill, Accountant, have examined the account of the Treasurer of the Trustees and find it correct. The balance of cash in the hands of the Treasurer is one hundred and sixty-five thousand seven hundred and eighteen dollars and seventy cents (\$165,718.70). They have also examined the securities in his hands, amounting to sixty-four thousand three hundred dollars (\$64,300), and find them in the name of the corporation.

(Signed)

CHARLES H. BILES,	} Auditing Committee.
WILLIAM W. ALLEN,	
WILLIAM H. SCOTT,	

Philadelphia, April 22, 1898.

## V. BOARD OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1899 :

*Ministers.*

L. Mason Clarke,  
Ford C. Ottman,  
Robert F. Sample, D.D.,  
Charles J. Young, D.D.,

*Elders.*

William N. Crane,  
Ezra P. Hoyt, M.D.,  
George E. Sterry.

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1900 :

David R. Frazer, D.D.,  
Charles T. Haley, D.D.,  
John A. Ingham,  
David Magie, D.D.,

Frederick W. Baldwin,  
Robert Jaffray,  
Hezekiah King.

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1901 :

Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D.,  
John Hall, D.D., LL.D.,  
William A. Holliday, D.D.,

Frederick G. Burnham,  
Daniel J. Holden,  
E. Francis Hyde,  
John Sinclair.

## OFFICERS.

Rev. DAVID MAGIE, D.D., *President.*  
FREDERICK G. BURNHAM, Esq., *Vice-President.*  
Rev. DAVID R. FRAZER, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*  
Rev. ERSKINE N. WHITE, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*  
ADAM CAMPBELL, *Treasurer.*

## ABSTRACT OF TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT.

## APPLICATIONS.

Although nearly as many inquiries and informal requests as in past years reached the Board, the number of formal applications was only 196, or 20 less than last year. Of these 138 were to the General Fund, 127 being for grants, 9 for loans without interest and 2 for both grants and loans, and the aggregate amount asked for was \$69,983. To the Manse Fund there were 39 applications, two of which were for grants, the total amount applied for being \$16,380. To the Loan Fund there were 19 applications, asking loans to the amount of \$50,350. To these, however, must be added the applications to the General Fund that, although reaching the Board during the previous year, were postponed on account of lack of funds. These numbered 25 and aggregated \$13,475.

Thus the total demand was actually for \$151,788 and from 221 churches as against \$147,292 from 216 churches last year.

## INCOME.

Contributions from churches, . . . . .	\$46,714 79
Individual contributions, . . . . .	1,730 09
Legacies, . . . . .	5,248 80
Interest on invested funds, . . . . .	9,931 46
Sales of church buildings, . . . . .	4,176 79
Appropriations returned, . . . . .	7,164 14
Receipts from insurance, . . . . .	4,656 50
Special contributions, . . . . .	1,572 26
Carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/> \$81,194 83

Brought forward, . . . . .		\$81,194 83
Installments repaid to Loan Fund, . . . . .	\$17,127 84	
Interest of Loan Fund, . . . . .	14,124 63	
		31,252 47
Contributions to Manse Fund, . . . . .	\$324 00	
Repayments to Manse Fund, . . . . .	14,179 93	
Interest of Manse Fund, . . . . .	1,812 04	
Special contributions to Manse Fund, . . . . .	56 00	
Receipts from insurance, . . . . .	400 00	
		16,771 97
		<u>\$129,219 27</u>

## APPROPRIATIONS.

1. *General Fund*.—From this fund there have been during the year 127 grants aggregating \$58,609, and 20 loans, without interest, aggregating \$10,400. As in three instances both grant and loan were made, the number of churches represented is 144.

The grants exceed those of the previous year by 33, and in amount by \$14,339, but the loans are fewer by 10, and less in amount by \$5653. Taking grants and loans together the number is 147, as against 126 the previous year, and in amount \$69,009, as against \$60,323, an advance of 17 per cent. in number and of nearly 15 per cent. in amount. The average amount of the grants was \$470.61 and of the loans \$500.

In addition 18 churches received through this fund special gifts to the amount of \$1607.88, making a total in this department of 162 churches and \$70,616.88.

These appropriations and gifts have reached 30 Synods, 107 Presbyteries and 36 States or Territories. Minnesota has received the largest number, 12; California, 11; Pennsylvania, Kansas and Nebraska, 9 each; Michigan, 8; and North Carolina, Missouri and Colorado, 7 each.

The Board is gratified that it is able to add that the year closes in this department under much more favorable circumstances than a year ago. Then it was obliged to report that action upon 25 applications, aggregating \$13,475, had been postponed from want of funds. This year, although commencing burdened with the arrears of the preceding, closes with a small balance in the treasury.

2. *Loan Fund*.—From this fund there have been made 16 loans, aggregating \$41,600, an advance upon the previous year of 6 in number and of \$7850 in amount.

They were widely distributed, viz.: in the East, Massachusetts, 2; Pennsylvania, 2; and Maryland, 1; in the Central States, Ohio, Wisconsin and Michigan, each 1; in the West, Missouri, Nebraska and Colorado, each 2; and Iowa and Montana, each 1.

3. *Manse Fund*.—The appropriations during the present year from this fund were 35, amounting to \$14,150. Omitting one grant of \$100, the average amount loaned to each church was \$413.23. The loans slightly exceeded those of last year, but the amount granted was \$610 less. There was one "special" gift of \$55.

## SUMMARY.

Looking at the work as a whole and uniting the results in the three departments specified, the number of churches reached in one form or another was 213, and the full amount appropriated \$126,421.88.

The aggregate receipts in all departments were \$137,349.73 and the disbursements, including grants, loans and expenses, were \$129,040.13.

During the year there were also reported to the Board as completed through its aid 177 churches and manses, representing an aggregate value of \$423,827.

## RETROSPECT.

In compliance with the request of the General Assembly's Entertainment Committee that this Board should contribute to the "exhibit" to



be made at the Assembly of the scope and progress of the Presbyterian Church, the Board has prepared a large chart which displays the progress of its work since its first inception in 1844.

An examination of this chart will show that at one time or another the work has been carried into every State and Territory of the Union; that there have been 7675 appropriations to 6305 churches; that the aggregate of the appropriations has been \$3,814,139 and of the actual payments \$3,492,320.69; that the value of the property thus secured is not less than \$14,000,000, and that while there have been fluctuations in the advance, yet upon the whole there has been a steady progress onward. It is interesting to notice a reflection of the history of our country in the constant lengthening of the lines of the chart from left to right as the years advance and also in the gap in the years from 1861 to 1867 in the columns representing the Southern States of the Union from which we were then divided.

#### THE FUTURE.

Such having been the history of the work and such the manifest blessing of God upon its progress, can we doubt that it is the divine will that the Church shall still carry it forward as an accepted agency in the upbuilding of the kingdom of its Lord and Master.

If in response to such obligation each congregation would remember to do its part in replenishing the central treasury from which the needed supplies are again distributed, there would be enough to meet every legitimate demand.

It is the prayer of this Board that these anticipations may not be disappointed and that in the onward movement it may be enabled by the sympathy, the counsel and the generous gifts of the congregations to bear its full share to the honor and glory of the Divine Master.

DAVID MAGIE, *President.*

ERSKINE N. WHITE, *Corresponding Secretary.*

### VI. BOARD OF RELIEF.

#### MEMBERS.

##### *Ministers.*

##### *Elders.*

Term expires May, 1899:

John A. Liggett, D.D.,  
J. Henry Sharpe, D.D.,

Francis Olcott Allen, Esq.,  
Elmer Ewing Green, Esq.

Term expires May, 1900:

J. H. Mason Knox, D.D., LL.D., Robert H. Smith, Esq.,  
Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D., Henry L. Davis, Esq.

Term expires May, 1901:

Henry E. Niles, D.D., George Junkin, Esq., LL.D.,  
Marcus A. Brownson, D.D., A. Charles Barclay, Esq.

#### OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

GEORGE JUNKIN, Esq., LL.D., *President.*  
A. CHARLES BARCLAY, Esq., *Vice-President.*  
Rev. BENJAMIN L. AGNEW, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*  
Rev. W. W. HEBERTON, *Treasurer, and Recording Secretary.*

#### OFFICE:

Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

## ABSTRACT OF THE FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT.

## NEW QUARTERS.

We are greatly delighted to report to the General Assembly, that in the month of December the Board moved into the new rooms provided for it on the fifth floor of the Witherspoon Building, 1319 Walnut street. Here we have ample accommodations, furnished to the Board free of rent by the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work. These rooms are bright and cheerful and supplied with all the facilities for carrying on the work of the Board, and for storing systematically its rapidly accumulating records, of present value in the conduct of our work, and of prospective historic value in the preparation of individual biographies.

These rooms have been neatly and comfortably furnished by friends of the Board without drawing upon its treasury for a single dollar.

## ROLL.

We have upon our roll for the year ending March 31, 1898, 875 names; 342 ministers, 472 widows, 29 orphan families, 1 widow of a medical missionary, 7 female missionaries and 24 guests in the Ministers' House at Perth Amboy, N. J. Forty-five annuitants died during the year. We have 103 honorably retired ministers on the roll, whose average age is 78.2, and whose average service has been 45.9 years. The average amount paid all annuitants was \$205.69.

## THE SITUATION ONE YEAR AGO.

Two years ago the Board reported an indebtedness of \$9673, and last year a debt of \$20,911, and we feared from the way the roll was increasing and the collections from the churches were decreasing, that, if the same conditions prevailed for another year, we would be compelled to report a deficiency on the payments of the year just closed of \$30,000, which, with the indebtedness of last year, would make a total deficit of over \$50,000. This calculation rested upon the following facts and figures:

The average yearly increase in our payments for twenty-one years had been \$5356, and the church collections for nine years had been decreasing! For several years the Board kept warning the churches of these conditions and declared that a serious cut in the grants to our annuitants would necessarily have to be made.

In 1875 the interest of the churches in this sacred cause seemed to slacken and every appropriation was reduced just one-half; 69 families applied for aid which could not be received upon the roll, and at that time there were but 384 families receiving aid.

In 1876 one-fourth of all appropriations was withheld.

In 1885 the Board again found it necessary to withhold one-fourth until in funds to pay appropriations in full.

The distress occasioned by these several reductions was so unspeakably severe that the Board hesitated long about making another such blood-letting cut; but the condition of things a year ago made it absolutely imperative to resort to this intensely severe action again, hoping that the churches might be aroused to a sense of their responsibility to this sacred cause and furnish means before the end of the year to pay all appropriations in full.

## THE PRESENT CONDITION OF THE BOARD.

Prior to the last meeting of the General Assembly the Board of Relief by the direction of former Assemblies had placed all the legacies it received in the Permanent Fund, and used only the interest thereof in the payment of the current expenses; but as all the other Boards of the Church were permitted to use unrestricted legacies in payment of current expenses, the Board of Relief last year asked for the same privilege, and it was unanimously granted by the Assembly.

As the churches and individuals throughout the Church began to realize the intense suffering inflicted by withholding one-fourth of the appropriations made to our annuitants, they began to contribute more generously to this hallowed cause. Whilst 3198 churches gave no contribution to the Board last year, it is gratifying to know that 4126 churches remembered the suffering ones and sent in their contributions. This is 594 more churches than ever contributed to the Board in any previous year. As the fiscal year was drawing to a close the contributions came in more rapidly, and we also received a considerable number of unrestricted legacies; and when we closed our books for the fiscal year, ending March 31, 1898, the showing was as follows:

## RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1896-97 AND 1897-98.

	1896-97.	1897-98.
Contributions from Churches and Sabbath-schools, . . . . .	\$74,091 20	\$83,164 62
Contributions from Individuals, . . . . .	13,922 91	15,743 41
Interest from Permanent Fund, . . . . .	70,985 62	69,134 04
Interest from Deposits in Bank, . . . . .	831 56	869 20
Interest from Anniversary Reunion Fund, and Special Funds held by the Synod of Ohio and other Trustees, . . . . .	1,024 79	331 52
Unrestricted Legacies, . . . . .		27,893 74
	<hr/> \$160,856 08	<hr/> \$197,136 53

This showed a gain over the previous year in church collections of \$9073.42 and also a gain in individual contributions of \$1820.50; and the receipts for the Current Fund from all sources, as shown in the Treasurer's account, \$197,136.53.

This amount of receipts enabled the Board with glad hearts to pass the following resolution repealing the painful Withholding Act:

"With sincere gratitude to the Giver of all good, the Board would record the fact that by His favor it finds itself at the close of the year (by the use of unrestricted legacies, as authorized by the General Assembly of 1897, and the funds for current use received from other sources), with sufficient funds not only to meet the claims of its beneficiaries, but also to pay to those of them whose allowances the Board was obliged to reduce, the amount of the reduction.

It is, "therefore, *Resolved*, That relying with great confidence upon the liberality of the Church in supplying the needs of the Board, and believing the Head of the Church has placed anew His seal upon its work, the Treasurer be directed at once to remit, as an act of justice, to the persons from whose annual allowance a reduction of 25 per cent. was made, the amount so deducted, and enter it in his accounts as of March 31, 1898."

We are exceedingly glad to report that the Board has paid all appropriations in full for the year ending March 31, 1898, and that it closed its books absolutely free of all debt, and had a small working balance of \$6526 with which to start the new year. This amount is what is left of the unrestricted legacies received during the year.

## THE OUTLOOK.

Whilst the Permanent Fund of the Board now amounts to \$1,532,449.62, it can readily be perceived that the interest on that amount will not pay one-half of our annuities. The interest on this Fund last year amounted to \$69,134, but the demands on the treasury amounted to \$190,609.91, leaving \$121,475.04 to be raised from other sources. Whilst the Assembly has given the Board the right to use unrestricted legacies to pay our annuitants, these legacies are a very uncertain quantity and we cannot make calculations on having any definite amount to use in any one year. Our individual contributions are also a very uncertain quantity. They have



varied in the last thirteen years from \$10,771 to \$21,048 a year. We are, therefore, largely shut up to the collections in our churches as our main dependence.

As before stated, the average yearly increase in our payments for the last twenty-one years has been \$5856. We must have, therefore, a constant increase in our church collections, or we must proportionately decrease the yearly appropriations to our annuitants, and that is an extremely undesirable and painful thing to do.

#### GOOD WORK THAT CAN BE DONE.

1. Let our Synods at their annual meetings take up this sacred cause with new interest.

Look at the contributions from the various Synods to the Board, as shown in our Annual Report, and see, in most instances, the large sums drawn out from the Board in proportion to the amounts contributed, and it is self-evident that the Synods in general should make much larger contributions to the Board than they have been in the habit of making.

Business closely crowds the hours of the various Synods we all know full well, but we know just as well that want and distress crowd the hours, the days, the months, the whole year through, of the honored men who have given all their energies to the upbuilding of our beloved Church, and their rights and necessities demand most serious consideration.

2. The Presbyteries can aid wonderfully in stirring up the churches to take collections for this hallowed cause by observing the directions of the last General Assembly, which require that every church Session appoint a Special Committee on the Board of Relief, consisting of representatives of every organization in each church: the Women's Societies, the Young People's Associations, the Sabbath-schools, etc. Let the Presbyteries take special charge of this matter and see to it that a collection is taken for this cause every year in every church.

The Presbytery can induce many more Sessions to have collections taken in their churches for this holy work by insisting that the directions of the last General Assembly be carried out, and by calling upon all the Sessions to report to Presbytery why they have not taken collections wherever there has been a failure to do so, and by giving them to understand that their reasons for neglect or failure to take a collection will not be sustained unless the reasons are special, providential and satisfactory.

3. Presbyterial Committees can do a work that is well worth doing by correspondence with the churches in each Presbytery, and using their influence to have every church in every Presbytery take a collection every year. It may be troublesome to the Committee, but the cause is Christ's. We are all working for Him, and what we do for Him will have its sweet reward.

4. Church Sessions are mainly responsible for the large number of churches that fail every year to remember this blessed beneficence.

The appointment of Committees last year in individual churches in many cases was attended with gratifying results. One Committeeman wrote to us that in addition to the regular church collection, by personal solicitation he collected for the Board \$145 from individuals. Ladies' Societies sent boxes of clothing to needy families last year valued at \$3649; Young People's Societies and Sabbath-schools have taken collections when the churches failed to do so.

The Board was organized October 21, 1876. Let Sessions ask their people to make the 21st of October in each year Self-denial Day, and give the savings of that day to this Board. This is not asking too much of our people when the 875 families on the roll of the Board, in many instances, are compelled to deny themselves 365 days in the year.

5. Let pastors cease to take it for granted that the people generally are well posted on the work this Board is trying to do, and fully inform the people each year of the imperative necessity of increasingly larger collections in order that our great Church may do what is honorable and magnanimous to our aged and honored ministers and their needy households



The old men who have expended all their working forces for the Church have earned a support from the Church as long as they live, and it ought not to be given to them sparingly and grudgingly.

6. Individuals all over the Church can be induced to contribute generously to this Board if the matter is fairly presented to them. The sacred cause appeals to every sense of compassion, and honor, and justice, and many of our wealthy people are glad to contribute freely to it whenever its wants are clearly and personally laid before their minds and hearts by our faithful pastors.

#### THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE BOARD.

The members of the Board can truthfully say that they administer the affairs of the Board faithfully, conscientiously and fairly, and out of sincere love for the delightful work.

As it is the custom of many business corporations, having trust funds to handle, to employ experts periodically to audit their books and accounts, the Board thought it was justified in pursuing a similar course, and it secured the services of Messrs. John Heins & Co., professional experts of high standing for this purpose, and it is very gratifying to the Board that the report of these experts is just what the members of the Board expected it would be, namely :

“ We hereby certify that we have audited the cash account and bank account of your Treasurer, Rev. W. W. Heberton, for the two fiscal years ended March 31, 1898, inclusive, and found the same to have been carefully, correctly and very creditably kept. JOHN HEINS & Co.”

We are sure the report of these experts will be most gratifying to our whole Church.

#### THE MINISTERS' HOUSE.

The Ministers' House at Perth Amboy, N. J., is beautifully located in the centre of eleven acres of wooded land, and has accommodations for twice as many guests as we have ever had there at any one time.

A minister and his wife may be admitted there in lieu of a money appropriation ; the widow of a minister ; a female missionary from the home or foreign field ; a medical missionary, or any one entitled to receive aid from the Board who is without means of support, and who can be accommodated there with the facilities at our command.

It is not a hospital and we do not have the means to make it such, but it is a delightful home for aged people.

To gain admission to the House, it is necessary to apply to the Presbyterian Committee on the Board of Relief, and have that Committee recommend the applicant to Presbytery as a suitable person to be granted a residence in the House. This recommendation must be approved by Presbytery and forwarded to the Board. Then, if the Board approves the application, the person is granted a free residence there from year to year upon the annual renewal of the Presbytery and the approval of the Board.

#### DEATH OF DR. CATTELL.

The Presbyterian Board of Relief, at its monthly meeting, held February 17, 1898, unanimously adopted an appropriate minute with reference to the Rev. William C. Cattell, D.D., LL.D., who departed this life on the 11th day of the same month, at his home in Philadelphia.

#### ELECTIONS.

The term of service of the following Directors expires at this meeting of the Assembly : Rev. Henry E. Niles, D.D., Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, D.D.—who was elected to fill the unexpired term of Rev. William M. Paden, D.D., who resigned from the membership in the Board on account

of his removal to Salt Lake City—George Junkin, Esq., LL.D., and A. Charles Barclay, Esq.

Robert C. Ogden, Esq., of the class whose term expires May, 1899, resigned from membership in the Board on account of his removal to New York City, and Joseph M. Collingwood, Esq., of the class whose term expires in May, 1900, resigned on account of the failure of his health. The Board elected the following gentlemen to fill, until this meeting of the General Assembly, the vacancies caused by the acceptance of these resignations: Francis Olcott Allen, Esq., of Philadelphia, to fill the place of Mr. Ogden, and Robert H. Smith, Esq., of Baltimore, Md., to fill the place of Mr. Collingwood. These vacancies are to be filled by this Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

B. L. AGNEW, *Corresponding Secretary.*

May 5, 1898.

#### FORM OF BEQUEST.

The laws of the different States vary so much as to testamentary bequests that in making a will it is always desirable to secure the services of a competent lawyer. In all cases, however, where bequests are made to this Board, the corporate name should be used as follows:

"THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF RELIEF FOR DISABLED MINISTERS, AND THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF DECEASED MINISTERS."

### VII. BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN.

#### MEMBERS.

Term expires 1899 :

Rev. S. J. Fisher, D.D.,  
Robert S. Davis,

Rev. J. P. E. Kumler, D.D.,  
John C. McCombs.

Term expires 1900 :

Rev. D. S. Kennedy, D.D.,  
Rev. David M. Skilling,

Rev. H. T. McClelland, D.D.,  
Rev. Samuel J. Glass, D.D.,  
Albert G. Bixler.

Term expires 1901 :

Rev. David R. Breed, D.D.,  
S. P. Harbison,

Rev. Solon Cobb, D.D.,  
George B. Logan.

#### OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

1898.

Rev. H. T. McCLELLAND, D.D., *President.*  
Rev. D. S. KENNEDY, D.D., *Vice-President.*  
Rev. S. J. FISHER, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*  
Rev. E. P. COWAN, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*  
Rev. J. J. BEACON, D.D., *Treasurer.*

#### OFFICE.

No. 516 Market Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

## ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT.

The Barber Memorial Seminary, which was reported to the Assembly last year as the gift of Mrs. Phineas M. Barber, was totally destroyed by fire before the adjournment of the last General Assembly. The building was amply insured and without additional cost to the Board, save the small item of reinsurance, was rebuilt under the superintendence of Rev. George A. Marr, a brother of Mrs. Barber, and placed at the service of the Board, January 1, 1898.

Work at Mary Holmes Seminary, West Point, Miss., and at Mary Allen Seminary at Crockett, Tex., was delayed in the early fall, because of the prevalence of yellow fever in that general section of the country.

Biddle University, at Charlotte, N. C., suffered a distinct loss in the unexpected death of Rev. William H. Brooks, D.D., the efficient and valuable principal of the preparatory department of the university, who died of pneumonia on December 15, 1897.

The \$11,000 additional which the General Assembly urged the Church to contribute to the work was not received, but on the contrary our income from all sources declined \$3228 as compared with the previous year. The estimates of the cost of the work for the year came reasonably near the figures we had fixed upon; but not only did the amount we had counted on as receiving fall below our anticipations, but a considerable part of our reduced receipts came in a form not immediately applicable to the work, such as was for permanent funds, or as designated for some expenditure not anticipated by the Board, but of such a character as hardly to admit of objection to by the Board. In this way our total indebtedness, instead of being diminished, was increased \$1787. Our debt now consists in loans from bank and from individuals amounting to \$55,062.50, and a mortgage upon one of our buildings for \$3000, making a total of \$58,062.50.

We cannot reproach ourselves for any reckless expenditure of funds placed at our command. We have reduced our work to a point where it would seem that a further reduction would in many places destroy it entirely. We have cut down salaries to where we can cut no more. We have pushed economy to the verge of parsimony. This year we have spent less in scholarships and general work; less in real estate; less in field salaries; less in office salaries; less in rent and stationery; less in printing. There has been no one year in the last nine years in which we have received less, and it is also true that there has been no one year in the last nine years in which we have spent less.

We have a large amount of property scattered through the South worth hundreds of thousands of dollars. This property needs constant care. The natural wear and tear calls yearly for an expenditure of repair money as a matter of sound economy and good management, but in many cases our property has been greatly injured from the lack of timely expenditure of a moderate sum of money—all in order that we might save a few dollars with which to pay the small monthly salaries of ministers and teachers on which they were depending for their living.

The gatherings to the churches have been encouraging. The growth of the work—so far as we would let it grow—has been healthy.

The churches, the Women's Societies, the Young People's Societies and the Sabbath-schools all gave more this year than last. And all together have increased the sum total of their contributions \$6138. The loss has come from a decrease in legacies—lower than has been for ten years—and a decline in miscellaneous and individual gifts. The Freedmen's Department of the Woman's Board of Home Missions exceeded their offerings of last year by over \$3600, sending us \$45,108 this year as compared with \$41,491 last year.

Dr. Weaver has during the year rendered diligent services as special agent for Biddle University, and from very many sources we have received expressions of the highest appreciation of his work, but the results so far have not added materially to our receipts.

## EXTENT OF THE WORK.

Ministers, . . . . .	187
Churches and Missions, . . . . .	322
Added on examination, . . . . .	1,680
Added on certificate, . . . . .	240
Whole number, . . . . .	18,947
Sunday-schools, . . . . .	322
Scholars, . . . . .	18,121
Number of day-schools, . . . . .	53
Number of teachers, . . . . .	200
Pupils, . . . . .	8,045

## BOARDING SCHOOLS.

## FOR MALES.

Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.

## FOR FEMALES.

Scotia, Concord, N. C.  
 Mary Allen, Crockett, Tex.  
 Ingleside, Burkeville, Va.  
 Mary Holmes, West Point, Miss.  
 Barber Memorial, Anniston, Ala.

## COEDUCATIONAL BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Albion Academy, Franklinton, N. C.  
 Brainerd Institute, Chester, S. C.  
 Ferguson Academy, Abbeville, S. C.  
 Immanuel Training School, Aiken, S. C.  
 Haines Industrial School, Augusta, Ga.  
 Swift Memorial, Rogersville, Tenn.  
 Cotton Plant Academy, Cotton Plant, Ark.  
 Richard Allen Institute, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Monticello Academy, Monticello, Ark.  
 Oak Hill Industrial School, Oak Hill, Ind. Ter.  
 Potter Memorial, Oxford, N. C.  
 Dayton Academy, Carthage, N. C.  
 Harbison Institute, Beaufort, N. C.

## ACADEMIES.

Holbrook Street, Danville, Va.  
 Kendall, Sumter, S. C.  
 Anderson, Anderson, S. C.  
 Mattoon, Greenville, S. C.  
 Good Will, Sumter county, S. C.  
 Yadkin, Mebane, N. C.  
 Madison, Madison, Ga.  
 Logan, Danville, Ky.

The number of churches contributing to our cause this year directly or through one or more of their organized agencies was 4490—a gain of 232 over last year. The amount contributed by the Freedmen for self-support in their churches and schools, none of which goes through the Board's treasury or enters into our accounts, was \$65,975.01.

In behalf of the Board,

EDWARD P. COWAN, *Corresponding Secretary.*



## VIII. BOARD OF AID FOR COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

## MEMBERS.

*Ministers.*

Francis L. Ferguson, D.D.,  
 W. S. Plumer Bryan, D.D.,  
 Howard A. Johnston, D.D.,  
 John H. Boyd, D.D.,  
 David S. Johnston, D.D.,  
 J. G. K. McClure, D.D.,  
 William P. Merrill,  
 M. L. Haines, D.D.,  
 Herrick Johnson, D.D., LL.D.,  
 William O. Ruston, D.D.,  
 W. P. Kane, D.D.,  
 John L. Withrow, D.D., LL.D.,

*Laymen.*

W. O. Hughart,  
 Henry W. Johnson,  
 John C. Grant, LL.D.,  
 Alexander McDonald,  
 Hon. Dan P. Eells,  
 Henry J. Willing,  
 Thomas Lord,  
 James S. Hubbard,  
 W. H. Swift,  
 Hon. Henry V. Freeman,  
 L. W. Yaggy.

## OFFICERS.

Rev. HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D., LL.D., *President.*  
 Rev. E. C. RAY, D.D., *Secretary.*  
 Rev. J. G. K. MCCLURE, D.D., *Clerk.*  
 E. C. RAY, *Treasurer.*

## OFFICE.

30 Montauk Block, Chicago, Ill.

## ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

## THE UNPARALLELED CALAMITY.

The Board supposed on Tuesday, July 6, 1897, that it held a large amount in cash and securities; the next day it learned that \$45.12 constituted its entire assets, the Treasurer, Mr. Charles M. Charnley, having embezzled the remaining \$61,239.06.

Mr. Charnley was appointed a member of the Board by the General Assembly of 1883, which organized it. He was chosen its first Treasurer, and served eight years without salary. After the wreck of his business, caused by his assuming the liabilities of an erring relative to shield him from criminal punishment, the Board paid him a small salary. He was the Board's nursing-mother, carrying it in his heart and arms, acquainting himself with every detail of its work, advancing money freely in its seasons of low receipts, and, though burdened with large business interests, giving it unstinted time and labor.

It was suddenly discovered in July that Mr. Charnley had lost his property by a series of calamities, had been speculating on the Board of Trade through brokers, and had embezzled the funds and securities of the Board, funds of his church, other trust funds, an estate of which he was executor, and other funds and securities of relatives, friends and business associates. His deceptions of the Auditing Committee of this Board were found to have been amazingly skillful, including the forging of a certified check for \$24,000. The officers of the Board forced Mr. Charnley's confession and resignation, declined to consider proposals to accept money to let him go, assured his not escaping, and called a meeting of the Board. The Board placed the case in the hands of the surety company which was on Mr. Charnley's bond, and they took him in custody. While in their custody and while the case was in preparation for the Grand Jury he escaped. Every effort has been made to trace and arrest him, but not a clew has yet been discovered.

## THE GRACIOUS DELIVERANCE.

When the calamity became known there was widespread desire to help. An honored friend loaned \$10,000 for immediate necessities. Members of the Board, of Chicago Presbytery, and of the Synods of Illinois, Minnesota, Wisconsin and New Jersey, made prompt and generous contributions or subscriptions. Churches and individuals everywhere sent expressions of sympathy and confidence and unsolicited aid. From home and foreign mission fields, from rich churches and from struggling ones, from many loyal and generous hearts came kind words and gifts. Chairmen of Synodical and Presbyterial Committees rendered effective service. It is impossible to express the gratitude due to all these servants of God, and to the Lord whose Spirit moved them. They show convincingly the power of the grace of God in His Church. The Lord reward them.

## FINANCES.

The goodness of God through His people has enabled the Board to close the year without a deficit, and, without using any of the ordinary income of the Board for the purpose, to replace nearly all the embezzled funds.

## COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS.

	1896-97.	1897-98.
Churches and Church Organizations,	\$39,498 08	\$39,923 72
Individuals, . . . . .	34,157 01	39,859 71
Legacies, . . . . .	100 00	2,079 51
Interest, . . . . .	3,377 68	144 24
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	853 36	35,615 11
	<hr/> \$77,986 13	<hr/> \$117,622 29

## OFFERINGS OF CHURCHES AND CHURCH ORGANIZATIONS.

	Churches.	Church Organizations.
1896-97, . . . . .	2,847	140
1897-98, . . . . .	3,037	181
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Gain, . . . . .	190	41

## EXPENSES.

Notwithstanding large and unexpected expenses caused by the defalcation, the Board reduced its expenses 20 per cent. below those of the preceding year.

## INSTITUTIONS.

The Board has aided twenty-eight institutions. This has been, on the whole, the most prosperous year in their history. The number of students was 2733, being (for the same institutions) a gain of 16. There are gains over the preceding year of 23 College and 33 Academic students, of 141 in Systematic Bible Study, and of 105 in church members. There were 69 less in Classical study, 15 fewer credibly converted, and one less meaning to be ministers.

## THEIR NEEDS.

Growing children need larger clothes. The Church must provide for these struggling children of hers larger buildings and more teachers, apparatus and libraries. It is pathetic to see a few teachers whose splendid work has attracted students endeavoring to handle too many pupils in

crowded rooms with insufficient apparatus. We should suppose that the Presbyterian Church, the friend of learning and of the Word of God, would be anxious to aid such institutions. Doubtless the Church would if it knew about them; but certainly not one-third of our ministers, probably not one-tenth, have told their people about this work. The General Fund income of the Board should be at least \$150,000 to handle the institutions now on its list.

#### EDUCATION DAY.

More churches every year heed the recommendations of previous Assemblies to use a Sunday near the Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges as Education Day, instructing their people regarding the place of the divine Word in true education. The rapid and complete secularization of our State schools and universities throughout the West, banishing the Holy Bible and prayer from the precincts of learning, should arouse our people to the peril of Western youth if our Christian institutions are not strongly reinforced. Our religious papers are doing admirable work in this behalf, and the situation is not without much promise. The general observation of Education Day would assure the instruction of our people on this subject.

In behalf of the Board,

E. C. RAY, *Secretary.*

### IX. SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

#### MEMBERS.

W. H. HUBBARD, Auburn, N. Y., *Chairman.*  
 KILIAEN VAN RENSELAER, New York, *Secy. and Treas.*  
 Rev. John R. Davies, D.D., New York.  
 Rev. George F. Pentecost, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Rev. Charles Herr, D.D., Jersey City, N. J.  
 Horace B. Silliman, LL.D., Cohoes, N. Y.  
 Rev. William L. McEwan, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Rev. David R. Breed, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Hon. James A. Beaver, Bellefonte, Pa.  
 Mr. Robert Pitcairn, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Rev. C. N. Wilder, D.D., Champaign, Ill.  
 Rev. Thomas Marshall, D.D., Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. G. P. Williams, Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. Howard A. Johnston, D.D., Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. Richard S. Holmes, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.

#### ABSTRACT OF THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

Your Committee would call the attention of the General Assembly to the actual condition of our missionary and benevolent work as indicated by the gifts of our various Boards during the past ten years. This can best be done by a series of tables\* of statistics such as here follows:

\* For the full series of tables see the Report in full in the volume of "Reports of the Boards, etc."

## I. SOURCES OF INCOME OF THE BOARDS.

YEAR.	Member- ship.	Gifts from the Churches.	Income from all other sources.	Total Income of the Boards.	Ratio of gifts from churches to total income.
1886 . . . . .	666,909	\$773,437	\$1,153,766	\$1,927,203	40 per ct.
1887 . . . . .	697,835	928,539	987,439	1,915,978	48
1888 . . . . .	722,071	975,624	1,297,837	1,227,346	43
1889 . . . . .	753,749	894,421	1,485,087	2,379,403	34
1890 . . . . .	775,903	915,998	1,490,574	2,406,570	38
1891 . . . . .	806,796	953,891	1,536,789	2,490,689	38
1892 . . . . .	830,179	960,217	1,642,693	2,602,910	37
1893 . . . . .	855,089	979,821	1,821,905	2,801,726	35
1894 . . . . .	895,997	883,451	1,954,617	2,838,068	31
1895 . . . . .	922,904	862,844	1,930,395	2,793,239	31
1896 . . . . .	943,716	781,622	1,549,661	2,331,283	33
1897 . . . . .	960,911	843,968	1,422,349	2,266,317	33
1898 . . . . .	975,426	820,499	1,479,294	2,209,795	37

## II. INCOME OF THE BOARDS FROM CHURCH OFFERINGS.

Year.	Member- ship.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	S.S. Work.	Church Erection.	Ministerial Relief.	Freedmen.	College Board.	Total.
1889 . . . . .	753,749	\$266,395	\$308,679	\$58,504	\$33,155	\$57,914	\$93,178	\$45,774	\$30,822	\$894,421
1890 . . . . .	775,903	246,580	291,719	57,800	36,756	62,975	92,570	61,877	32,414	882,691
1891 . . . . .	806,796	279,101	346,779	58,914	34,292	60,082	92,108	62,111	30,502	963,889
1892 . . . . .	830,179	281,309	332,960	61,760	36,549	58,226	92,026	67,295	32,887	963,012
1893 . . . . .	855,089	293,145	347,562	57,811	41,626	58,186	86,996	62,132	34,208	981,616
1894 . . . . .	895,997	282,520	295,016	49,222	41,857	52,024	78,262	55,503	30,908	885,312
1895 . . . . .	922,904	257,339	286,392	50,901	36,463	49,301	83,256	58,086	31,624	853,262
1896 . . . . .	943,716	215,854	272,009	47,597	35,584	47,067	81,377	53,834	25,300	781,622
1897 . . . . .	960,911	251,553	270,479	44,661	34,716	45,279	74,091	54,029	39,160	843,968
1898 . . . . .	*975,426	227,000	292,622	43,369	33,363	46,715	81,027	56,430	39,968	820,499
	Ave'ge,	263,079	304,421	53,054	36,436	53,771	85,489	57,707	33,069	887,029

## III. AVERAGE CONTRIBUTION PER YEAR PER MEMBER TO THE SEVERAL BOARDS THROUGH CHURCH OFFERINGS FOR THE PAST TEN YEARS.

YEAR.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	S.S. Work.	Church Erection.	Ministerial Relief.	Freedmen.	College Board.	Total.
1889 . . . . .	\$0.35	\$0.40	\$0.07	\$0.04	\$0.07	\$0.12	\$0.06	\$0.04	\$1.15
1890 . . . . .	.32	.39	.07	.04	.08	.12	.08	.04	1.14
1891 . . . . .	.34	.45	.07	.04	.07	.11	.07	.04	1.19
1892 . . . . .	.34	.40	.07	.04	.07	.11	.08	.04	1.15
1893 . . . . .	.34	.40	.06	.04	.07	.10	.07	.04	1.12
1894 . . . . .	.31	.33	.06	.04	.06	.09	.06	.03	.98
1895 . . . . .	.27	.31	.05	.04	.05	.09	.06	.03	.90
1896 . . . . .	.23	.29	.05	.04	.05	.09	.06	.03	.84
1897 . . . . .	.30	.28	.04	.04	.05	.08	.06	.04	.89
1898 . . . . .	.23	.30	.04	.04	.05	.09	.06	.04	.85

\* Estimate.



## IV—INCOME OF THE BOARDS FROM LEGACIES.

YEAR.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Church Erection.	Ministerial Relief.	Freedmen.	College Board.	Total.
1891 . . . . .	\$87,990	\$89,189	\$23,484	\$9,701	\$43,083	\$24,457	\$46,500	\$324,405
1892 . . . . .	140,516	133,049	18,546	15,845	35,028	18,222	966	362,175
1893 . . . . .	209,523	133,545	32,073	4,509	87,199	37,374	25,205	529,430
1894 . . . . .	91,479	72,802	63,030	8,143	78,786	75,808	1,151	891,201
1895 . . . . .	148,641	119,234	33,366	28,598	48,255	56,561	5,765	440,388
1896 . . . . .	159,412	146,827	16,049	9,299	56,639	16,587	5,961	410,777
1897 . . . . .	105,589	89,735	8,186	6,281	23,742	12,570	100	246,383
1898 . . . . .	107,134	75,940	9,453	5,249	27,894	8,479	2,080	236,229

## CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

That the present plans for raising money for the missionary and benevolent work of the Presbyterian Church do not commend themselves to all of our pastors and church Sessions is clearly evident from an examination of the statement of the number of contributing and non-contributing churches, as indicated by Tables VI and VII.

## VI. NUMBER OF CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO THE BOARDS OF THE CHURCH THROUGH CHURCH OFFERINGS, 1889-98.

YEAR.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	S.S. Work.	Church Erection.	Ministerial Relief.	Freedmen.	College Board.
1889 . . . . .	4651	3757	2900	3540	3173	2963	2892	1902
1890 . . . . .	5059	3744	3236	3565	3236	3032	2954	2030
1891 . . . . .	5281	4177	2970	3884	3182	3116	2891	2173
1892 . . . . .	5153	3964	3291	4156	3337	3282	3008	2980
1893 . . . . .	5387	4404	3246	4328	3424	3232	3524	2881
1894 . . . . .	5699	4276	3269	4381	3488	3255	3780	3003
1895 . . . . .	5711	4394	3176	4508	3589	3645	3905	3825
1896 . . . . .	4531	4274	3202	†2505	3488	3511	3311	2917
1897 . . . . .	4722	4352	3424	2692	3639	3814	3639	2536
1898 . . . . .	4377	*4352	3523	2772	3832	4126	3745	3037

## VII. NUMBER OF CHURCHES NOT CONTRIBUTING TO THE BOARDS OF THE CHURCH THROUGH CHURCH OFFERINGS, 1889-98.

YEAR.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	S.S. Work.	Church Erection.	Ministerial Relief.	Freedmen.	College Board.
1889 . . . . .	2,076	2,970	3,827	3,187	3,554	3,764	3,835	4,825
1890 . . . . .	1,835	3,150	3,658	3,329	3,658	3,862	3,940	4,864
1891 . . . . .	1,789	2,893	4,100	3,186	3,888	3,954	4,179	4,897
1892 . . . . .	2,055	3,244	3,917	3,052	3,871	3,926	4,200	4,223
1893 . . . . .	1,905	2,888	4,046	2,964	3,868	4,060	3,768	4,411
1894 . . . . .	1,688	3,111	4,118	3,006	3,899	4,132	3,607	4,384
1895 . . . . .	1,785	3,102	4,320	2,988	3,907	3,851	3,591	3,671
1896 . . . . .	3,042	3,299	4,371	5,068	4,085	4,062	4,262	4,656
1897 . . . . .	2,909	3,279	4,207	4,939	3,992	3,817	3,992	5,095
1898 . . . . .	3,254	13,279	4,108	4,859	3,799	3,505	3,886	4,594

\* Report for 1897.

† Through church offerings.

‡ Report for 1897.

Your Committee has made a detailed examination of the gifts through church offerings to the eight Boards of the Church for the year 1896-1897.

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING AND NOT CONTRIBUTING THROUGH CHURCH OFFERINGS TO THE BOARDS OF THE CHURCH, 1896-97.

	Number Churches Contributing.	Number Churches not Contributing.	Number Churches Contributing \$10 or Less.	Number Churches Contributing More than \$10.	Number Churches Contributing Nothing or \$10 or Less.
Home Missions. . . . .	4,722	2,909	2,290	2,432	5,199
Foreign Missions. . . . .	4,352	3,279	1,870	2,482	5,149
Education . . . . .	3,424	4,207	2,639	795	6,736
Sunday-school Work. . . . .	2,692	5,039	1,644	814	6,683
Church Erection. . . . .	3,691	3,940	2,831	860	6,771
Ministerial Relief. . . . .	3,814	3,817	2,624	1,190	6,441
Freedmen . . . . .	3,639	3,932	2,759	980	6,751
Colleges . . . . .	2,536	5,095	1,895	541	7,190
Total. . . . .	28,870	32,278	18,552	10,128	50,920

During the year under review 1392 churches sent no offerings to any of the Boards; 1098 made one offering during the year; 625 churches two offerings; 485 three; 475 four; 541 five; 663 six; 903 seven; 1064 eight.

The fact that 3272 offerings reported by the Boards as church offerings were for one dollar or less, and that nine tenths of all the offerings made by churches making only one offering were for ten dollars or less, indicate that in many cases the taking of the offering was characterized by lack of method and enthusiasm.

GIFTS TO THE BOARDS THROUGH CHURCH OFFERINGS.

	597 Churches with an Individual Membership of 200 or less and a Total Membership of 58,310.		355 Churches with an Individual Membership between 200 and 500, and a Total Membership of 113,068.		112 Churches with an Individual Membership of 500 and over, and a Total Membership of 81,655.		1,064 Churches with a Total Membership of 2,3,063.		Average per Member.		6,567 Churches with a Membership of 707,848.		Average per Member.		7,631 Churches with a Membership of 960,911.		Average per Member for the Entire Church.	
Home Missions.	\$14,126	\$43,919	\$84,156	\$142,201	\$0.52	\$139,352	\$0.19	\$281,553	\$0.30									
Foreign Missions	13,508	46,847	67,880	128,235	.50	142,245	.20	270,479	.28									
Education . . . .	3,393	11,882	12,073	27,348	.11	17,314	.02½	44,661	.05									
S. School Work .	3,930	7,754	6,969	18,653	.07	16,064	.02	34,716	.04									
Church Erection.	3,426	8,153	9,746	21,325	.10	23,941	.03	45,279	.05									
Ministerial Relief	4,792	13,898	17,866	36,556	.14	37,535	.05	74,091	.08									
Freedmen . . . .	3,990	10,965	12,265	27,220	.11	26,809	.03½	54,029	.06									
Colleges . . . . .	2,726	6,293	9,336	18,356	.07	11,397	.01½	39,968	.04									
Total . . . . .	\$49,891	\$149,711	\$220,291	\$419,894	\$1.62	\$414,660	\$0.56½	\$844,776	\$0.90									

Over one-half of the income from church offerings came from the 1064 churches that contributed to the eight Boards of the Church.

A STUDY OF THE TABLES INDICATES :

1. That less than one-half the number of church offerings are reported that should be taken if the recommendations of General Assembly were carried out.

2. That only one-sixth of the total number of church offerings that should be taken for the Boards of the Church are for sums of more than ten dollars.

3. That two-thirds of all the church offerings which are reported for our eight Boards are for ten dollars or less.

4. That 1064 churches report church offerings to each of the eight Boards.

5. That over one-half of the offerings of these churches were for ten dollars or less, as appears by the following table :

GIFTS OF THE 1064 CHURCHES TO THE EIGHT BOARDS.

	Less than \$1.	\$1.	\$1-\$3.	\$3-\$5.	\$5-\$10.	Total \$10 or under	Over \$10.
* Home Missions. . . . .	1	13	50	72	125	261	759
Foreign Missions . . . . .	1	16	59	85	113	274	790
Education . . . . .	11	68	203	179	211	672	392
Sunday-school Work . . . . .	17	65	147	215	139	583	481
Church Erection . . . . .	12	47	200	213	213	685	379
Ministerial Relief . . . . .	10	50	165	181	194	600	464
Freedmen . . . . .	12	60	173	194	197	636	428
College Board . . . . .	21	105	226	198	153	703	361

6. That most of the churches that are reported as making a church offering to each of the Boards secured this result by taking general offerings for missions and dividing the aggregate among the Boards of the Church.

7. That not more than seventy-five churches take distinct annual offerings for each of the eight Boards.

8. That nearly a third of the gifts to the eight Boards through church offerings is received during the month of March.

Your Committee are convinced that the annual anonymous plate collections for obtaining money to carry on the missionary and benevolent work of the Presbyterian Church does not have a tendency to develop a liberal and missionary church. That it encourages the membership of the church to offer unto the Lord the halt, the lame and blind, to make the well-to-do content with the widow's mite offering.

#### SHALL THE NUMBER OF BOARDS BE LESSENED ?

Your Committee are convinced that if the number of Boards could be lessened it would be in the interest of more liberal giving on the part of the membership of our churches, and, in order to bring this matter before the attention of the General Assembly, voted :

"In view of the fact that the various agencies now in existence for the collection of funds and the carrying out of the work of the Church have not distinct and well-defined fields and duties, so that different agencies are doing the same work and entering into rivalry one with another, to the lessening of the efficiency of the Church and the increasing beyond a proper proportion the cost of administration, and proving by experience detrimental to the success of all systematic beneficence on the part of the whole Church, it is recommended that the Assembly consider the advisability at this time of reducing the number of Boards, and so combining and coördinating the Boards as to remove all causes of weakness and loss of efficiency. Such changes must conserve the integrity and nature of all trusts and legacies held by any Boards, and the work now done by these agencies must be done under the agencies with which they have been merged."

Your Committee also, after careful consideration of the whole question, would respectfully ask, "That the General Assembly recommend to the churches under its care that all their beneficent gifts, however gathered,

\* Forty-five churches of Indiana and Illinois which contributed to the other seven Board made no report to the Home Board.



should pass through the hands of the Treasurer of the Session or other Treasurer regularly appointed for such purpose.

We desire to suggest a plan by which it is believed your Committee can coöperate effectively toward securing the end so long held in view, of a contribution every year from every church for every Board.

We suggest that your Committee shall be authorized to collect, month by month, from the several Boards of the Church a detailed statement on blanks provided for the purpose by your Committee of the church offerings received during the preceding month by such Boards or benevolent agencies. These monthly statements from each Board to be collected by the 5th of each month and by your Committee to be then collated so as to show for the different Synods and Presbyteries all the church offerings for the different Boards made during the preceding month, to be furnished to the respective Synodical Committees on Systematic Beneficence on or before the 10th of each month, and by them in turn to be furnished to the corresponding Committees of the Presbyteries within their bounds.

#### SUBSCRIPTION BLANKS AND ENVELOPES.

Your Committee would respectfully ask of 'General Assembly to authorize your Special Committee on Systematic Beneficence to continue to issue subscription blanks and envelopes for the taking of offerings in accordance with the spirit of the sixth article of the Directory of Worship. That these envelopes be furnished free to all churches and congregations that will use them, the expense being borne *pro rata* according to the amounts received through church offerings by the Boards of the Church.

#### OTHER WORK OF THE COMMITTEE.

Your Committee has faithfully performed all the work committed to it by last General Assembly.

1. In regard to the Redstone Presbytery Plan. In the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence to last General Assembly is the following reference to what is known as the "Redstone Presbytery Plan:" "Which in substance is the securing of pledges beforehand from all the members of our churches and congregations as to the amounts which they are willing to contribute to each of the Boards during the ecclesiastical year. Two cards are to be distributed about the 1st of March each year, upon which a column for each Board is provided. These cards when filled by the donors shall be returned, the one to the pastor and the other to the Session of the church, and by the Session sent to the Presbytery, and by the Presbytery transmitted to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence, for tabulation and presentation to the General Assembly as the pledge of the Presbyteries and churches for our benevolent work."

Your Committee has as carefully as possible, under the circumstances, considered this plan and believes it to have some desirable and practical features, and has concluded to recommend to the General Assembly the submission of this plan to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence, to be put into operation by them as far as they regard it desirable and practical.

2. In reference to popular meetings in behalf of Systematic Beneficence, your Committee duly held correspondence with the Chairmen of Committees of all Synods and Presbyteries looking to the holding of such popular meetings last fall. Most gratifying responses were received of promises of hearty coöperation in carrying out the plan recommended, many Synods and Presbyteries holding such meetings, and in very many cases the theme of the Moderator's sermon at the opening of the fall meeting of the Presbytery was on the subject of Systematic Beneficence.

3. In reference to subscription blanks and envelopes your Committee have furnished them free of expense to all Presbyteries applying for them for the purpose of securing large gifts for the work of the Church. About 80,000 subscription blanks and 100,000 envelopes have been sent out on request during the year.

4. In regard to leaflets. We have furnished a large number of leaflets for general distribution, viz.: the address of Hon. Ralph E. Prime on



"Christian Benevolence," delivered before the Pan-Presbyterian Council at Glasgow; the English tract entitled "The Gift Bag," emphasizing the importance of every Christian setting apart regularly a fund from which the demands of Christian benevolence may be met; the address, "Systematic Giving," by Rev. John R. Davies, D.D., and "Consecration of Wealth," by Rev. George F. Pentecost, D.D.

#### SYNODICAL MISSIONS AND SUSTENTATION.

We have received a communication from the Executive Committee of Synodical Missions in the Synod of Pennsylvania asking that Synodical Missions should have a definite and due recognition in our work. Three points are specified at which Synodical Missions and Sustentation might with propriety have recognition.

1. In the matter of ratios. Now one hundred per cent. of the benevolences of the Church are divided among the Assembly's Boards. This leads to confusion in our churches relative to sustentation offerings, and results either in their entire neglect of this important cause or giving it the meagre gleanings of a special collection. The Committee ask for definite recognition of and a due place assigned to the large and growing work of sustentation in ratios approved.

2. In the matter of the assignment of a month to be set apart for contributions to Synodical Missions. The Committee suggest the month of November as being a convenient and acceptable month to the Synod of Pennsylvania.

3. In the matter of tabulated reports. In the tabulated reports made by our Committee, that Synodical Missions and Sustentation should not be omitted.

Your Committee would respectfully ask General Assembly, in view of the growing importance of the work of Synodical Missions and Sustentation, to give direction to your Committee in reference to this whole subject.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. HUBBARD, *Chairman.*

### X. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

#### MEMBERS.

Rev. JOHN J. BEACON, D.D., *Chairman.*

Rev. JOHN F. HILL, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Mr. GEORGE IRWIN, *Recording Secretary.*

Rev. JAMES ALLISON, D.D., *Treasurer.*

Rev. A. E. Linn,

Dr. O. L. Miller,

Rev. W. L. McEwan, D.D.,

Mr. C. L. Rose,

Rev. R. D. Wilson, D.D.,

Mr. Matthew Bigger,

Rev. C. S. McClelland, D.D.,

Mr. W. R. Zeigler,

Mr. W. C. Lilley.

Your Committee respectfully submits its Annual Report together with the minutes of its meetings.

#### THE WORK OF THE YEAR.

When this Committee was first called into existence, the able and faithful men who constituted its membership devised a plan of organization of our Church for Temperance work, which received the cordial approval of the Assembly, and our efforts have been directed towards its completion.

But unhappily the full measure of success hoped for has not been realized because of a missing link in the chain. We want the Sessional Tem-

perance Committee or some such provision for the prosecution of this important work in the local field, and subject to the local church court. Without this the conflict with intemperance which is conducted by the Assembly's, the Synod's and the Presbytery's Committee will be a battle at long range and comparatively ineffective.

We have invoked the influence of the Presbyteries regarding this matter, and a large number have recommended to the Sessions under their jurisdiction the appointment of such Committee. The number of churches that have thus fallen into line is slowly increasing. To these Committees are being sent supplies of our literature.

Of the Temperance literature printed and circulated during the year we herewith submit samples. The aggregate amount is estimated at 900,000 pages.

In accordance with the recommendation of the General Assembly, our printed matter is furnished without expense to all applicants who give assurance of its judicious distribution. Had the necessary funds been supplied, a vastly larger amount of literature could thus have been put in circulation.

The reiterated directions of the General Assembly regarding the dissemination of Temperance literature, has been interpreted by your Committee as implying a high estimate of the value of the press as an engine of war in this conflict with the powers of darkness. The Presbyterian Board and the American Tract Society have issued good temperance literature; the publications of the National Temperance Society and of the Women's Christian Temperance Union are varied and valuable, and it is our endeavor to promote their circulation by directing intending purchasers to this source of supply. But this Committee is in hearty accord with the apparent conviction of the Assembly that if purchasers do not come fast enough the printed truth must nevertheless be scattered abroad.

Rigid economy has been practiced by the Committee as to office expenses, and we may be permitted to say that the largest offerings made for the maintenance of this work do not appear on the books of our Treasurer, being the contributions of time and labor rendered by the officers and members of the Committee who are by no means men of leisure.

Correspondence, which constitutes a most important part of the work devolved on us, has been steadily growing more extensive, until now it has become at least sixfold greater than ten years ago.

In a communication addressed to the Chairmen of Presbyterial Temperance Committees we have asked the attention of the Presbyteries to a measure pending in Congress known as the Ellis Bill, which aims at the suppression of liquor selling upon all government reservations, in the capitol, in immigrant stations, soldiers' homes, life-saving stations and military posts. The enactment of such a law would prove of much value.

The temperance narrative which the General Assembly expects each Presbytery to send to its Permanent Committee, and which should aid in supplying data for our Report, frequently arrives late, and too often comes not at all. We have before us, however, the Temperance reports made to the Synods, and combining this material with that which comes from the churches through the Presbyterial Temperance Committees, we are in possession of some facts—albeit rather meagre in some instances—regarding the Temperance situation in every State where our Church has an existence.

But within the limits of this brief Report little can be attempted beyond securing a glimpse of the attitude maintained by our churches in the conflict with intemperance, the effort put forth and the successes or reverses experienced. And as to results achieved, statements cannot be very definite.

Early in February a brief list of questions was sent out, accompanied by a letter addressed to pastors and Sessions. Seven thousand copies were mailed. The Committee aims in this way to aid Presbyterial Temperance Committees in collecting data; also to remind the brethren everywhere of this Temperance agency of our Church, and to suggest and haply stimulate Temperance effort in the churches. The following are the questions sent forth:

I. Have you organized for Temperance work by appointment of Temperance Committee by the Session, or in the Young People's Society, or by the formation of a Temperance Society in the church or Sabbath-school, or among the women, or in any other way?

II. Please state what means have been used in your congregation to foster Temperance sentiment and combat the drink evil—as sermons and addresses, Sabbath-school lessons, the pledge, Temperance tracts or papers, Temperance books in library, contribution of funds, petitions driving out saloons or keeping them out by remonstrances in the courts or votes at the polls, etc., etc.

III. Do Temperance sentiment and the practice of total abstinence seem to be on the increase among your people and in your community?

IV. Is the law requiring scientific Temperance instruction in the public schools being faithfully observed?

V. Facts and suggestions on other points.

The reports which have been returned to us consist in the main of answers to these questions, but not exclusively so. The report for the Presbytery of Lansing gives prominence to the observance of Temperance Day, and earnestly pleads that the Assembly emphasize its importance—a suggestion which your Committee second with great heartiness. Ten of the Synods at their last meetings reiterated their recommendations on this subject.

In two or three Presbyterian reports the use of unfermented wine at the communion table is mentioned, and on this point also three of the Synods gave utterance. The Synod of Pennsylvania reaffirms the deliverance of the Assembly that the unfermented fruit of the vine fulfills every condition in the celebration of the sacrament, leaving the individual Sessions and churches freedom of action.

It is with gratification that we note that some reports emphasize the importance of Sabbath-school Temperance work. The admirable adaptation of the Sabbath-school for the work of inculcating the Temperance teachings of God's Word upon the young is manifest, but not less patent is the fact that it comes sadly short of the desired results.

Most earnestly do we appeal to the great army of Presbyterian Sunday-school teachers, 114,000 strong, that they do their utmost to save our youth from the awful peril of intemperance.

*Regarding Organization for Temperance Work.*—But two Presbyteries report that all or nearly all Sessions within their bounds have complied with the Assembly's recommendation by appointing Sessional Temperance Committees. In about one-fourth of the reporting Presbyteries no beginning has yet been made. As compared with last year, however, there is an encouraging increase in the number of Sessional Committees and Temperance societies in church or Sabbath-school.

*Regarding Means Used.*—In reply to our second inquiry, some report the use of all the means and measures mentioned in the question. Almost every church has had Temperance taught from the pulpit and in the Sabbath-school. In very many the Young People's societies have given prominence to the subject. Some have the weekly prayer meeting at regular intervals devoted to this object. One church in New York City maintains a rescue mission which is kept open every night in the year. Meetings of church or Sabbath-school Temperance societies with addresses, distribution of literature and presentation of pledge, illustrated lectures, observance of Temperance Day, funds contributed, petitions and remonstrances, local option campaign work, enforcement of laws, Anti-saloon League efforts, votes at the primaries and polls—these and other means reported by large numbers indicate that there has been much activity during the past year.

Various Synods and Presbyteries heartily commend the Anti-saloon League, which has rapidly extended its organization during the year. Though not as yet successful in any State-wide project, its local victories have been numerous, and good hope is entertained that by unifying hitherto divided Temperance elements valuable results in State and national legislation may ultimately be secured. We bid this omnipartisan and interdenominational organization a hearty Godspeed.

*Regarding Increase of Temperance Sentiment and Practice.*—While laboring diligently for legal prohibition of the traffic, it is imperatively necessary that we shall prepare a foundation of public sentiment, on which such legislation may rest. In fact law is but crystallized sentiment, and public



sentiment even prior to such crystallization may effectually dominate the community.

The consensus of opinion as represented in these reports is very clearly to the effect that within the Church there is a rise in Temperance sentiment and practice. Regarding the community outside many seem to be in doubt. Some say, "In the country—Yes. In the towns—No." In districts where there is a large foreign element Temperance principles find little favor.

"This is a lamentation, and shall be for a lamentation," that any member of our beloved Church should have been an aider and abettor of the iniquitous traffic. In more than one Presbytery, as these reports tell us, such offenses have come. Our faces mantle with shame at the fact that several ruling elders and one minister of the gospel have been implicated; and, by one Presbyterial Temperance Chairman, the fact is deplored that the effort at administration of discipline was met and obstructed by the contention that the utterance of the General Assembly on this point, though as explicit as possible, has not the force of law. "When shall we have Presbyterian law on this subject?" is his anxious inquiry, which we respectfully refer to the General Assembly.

Most earnestly do we make our appeal to the thousands of worthy people who have heretofore implicitly accepted the license system, that they give the subject thorough investigation. Limited space precludes the presentation in detail here, of the proofs that license is wrong in principle and futile in practice, but the evidence is accessible to all.

*Regarding Observance of Scientific Temperance Instruction Laws.*—As compared with reports of preceding years, the answers on this point are encouraging. While some still continue to reply, "Don't know," there is a greatly increased number who have given this matter attention, and seem to realize that the imparting of this instruction may prove the means of fortifying these little ones against the allurements of the intoxicating cup and the pernicious cigarette.

In New Jersey, where this law is of recent enactment, the Presbyterial reports generally represent it as faithfully observed; also in New York, where a valuable mandatory provision was lately added. In ninety districts of that State failure to obey the law has lately been punished by forfeiture of State appropriation. Two California Presbyteries speak rather doubtfully, and one large Presbytery in Pennsylvania reports the teaching as perfunctory, but a Michigan report says, "Well enforced and wholesome. The influence of this instruction is already bearing most excellent fruit in the thought and habits of the rising generation." The new law in Illinois is working admirably.

With the deep solicitude expressed regarding our young men in college, it is needless to say that we are in most hearty sympathy, but it is our present contention and plea that all solicitude must not be expended on them, but that those in earlier life shall be permitted to share in it. *Save the children!*

The going out of a youth from the encircling influence of a Christian home cannot but be to parents and friends an occasion of deep and anxious interest, and there are special perils in college life, as there have ever been, which ought to engage attention and inspire prayerful solicitude. Regarding those special sources and occasions of evil influence complained of by so many of our Synods and Presbyteries, it is ground for gratulation that some offenses have been removed, and some unfavorable conditions in college life are being corrected, and it will now be the desire of all to strengthen the hands of that element in the management which aims at such a consummation.

The attention of the last Assembly was cited and expression solicited as to the pernicious custom of college wine-banquets. While it was not alleged that in any institution amenable to the Assembly's authority such custom prevailed, yet your Committee conceived it to be fit and important to the cause that our Church should by explicit utterance contribute her quota towards the establishment of a just and regnant public sentiment on this subject.

Parents should beware lest the moral and spiritual interests be subordi-



nated to the intellectual. But even if any parent were inclined, in this investigation, only to ask which college will best promote his son's success in his professional or business career, he should reflect that whatever else a college does for its student, if it sends him out addicted, even moderately, to the use of intoxicants, that student has thus been heavily handicapped for the race he must run. In the fierce competition now prevalent in trade, in manufactures and in the professions, the sound health, clear intellect, cool brain and steady nerves of the total abstainer will steadily forge to the front.

#### TESTIMONY OF EXPERIENCE AND SCIENCE.

The railway companies and insurance companies will be acquitted of the charge of fanatical bias. And the medical profession speak on the use of intoxicants not from the standpoint of moral but of natural law.

*Railway Companies and the Drink Habit.*—After correspondence with the general managers or other officials of twenty-six railway companies, including the largest on the continent and employing hundreds of thousands of men, we are able to report that we have discovered no railroad company whose employés are not forbidden the use of intoxicating drinks while on duty. Almost uniformly they tell us that in employing men preference is given to total abstainers.

*Life Insurance Companies and the Drink Habit.*—The position of these companies relative to drinking is not the result of any consensus of opinion, but of the collection of facts actually occurring as shown in the figures of their mortuary lists. Dr. Henry Tuck, Medical Director of the New York Life Insurance Company, wrote: "We are very confident that total abstainers stand a better chance of attaining a good longevity than what are known as moderate drinkers."

James W. Alexander, Vice-President of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, declares: "Other things being equal, I think we should always give preference to total abstainers."

*Substitutes for the Saloon.*—In a former report your Committee bespoke the favorable consideration by the General Assembly and by the churches of proposed schemes for counteracting the influence of the saloon by the establishment of places of resort that should be pleasant but not perilous. The saloon skillfully caters to men's social impulses, offering itself as "the poor man's clubhouse." Many who have as yet contracted no appetite for its baneful beverages are strongly drawn by its social attractions.

Why should not the "children of light" be equally wise?

The experiment has been tried, with a good measure of success, of furnishing means by which the social impulses and longings could be gratified without the accompaniments of vice and impurity connected with the saloon.

May this truly Christ-like philanthropy commend itself to the favor of our people not only in the metropolis but in other cities, so that the scheme may be realized in the near future in many places.

#### WHAT OF THE NIGHT?

As we close this Report, we are grateful to God that we can say to our brethren that from the watch-tower where you have placed us there are visibly glad "signs of promise." And even were it not so, that were no cause for disquietude, but the Lord's people should claim for the cause of Temperance what the sainted Judson claimed for missions—"the prospect is as bright as the promise of God."

The term of the following members of the Permanent Committee expires at this time: Ministers, R. D. Wilson, D.D., and C. W. Wycoff; Ruling Elders, George Irwin and Wm. C. Lilley.

Some months since, Rev. C. W. Wycoff having desired to be relieved on account of difficulty of attending the meetings of the Committee, Rev. Charles S. McClelland, D.D., was requested to act in his place. We now suggest that the name of Rev. Dr. McClelland, by act of the General Assembly, be substituted for that of Rev. C. W. Wycoff.

Herewith is presented the annual statement of our Treasurer, all of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Permanent Committee,  
J. F. HILL, *Corresponding Secretary.*

**SUMMARY.****FINANCIAL EXHIBIT OF THE BOARDS, 1897-98.**

BOARDS.	Balance 1897.	Debt 1897.	Receipts.	Expen- ditures.	Balance 1898.	Debt 1898.
1. Home Missions . . . . .		\$147,276 96	\$702,403 37	\$722,965 44		\$167,539 03
2. Foreign Missions . . . . .		97,454 47	979,125 55	975,575 85	\$3,549 70	
3. Education . . . . .		9,220 75	66,361 21	64,527 24		7,720 75
4. Sabbath-school Work	\$22,345 73		114,845 62	109,304 19	27,887 16	
5. Church Erection:						
<i>a.</i> Churches* . . . . .	370 39		81,194 83	69,503 75	†127 25	
<i>b.</i> Manses . . . . .	26,443 46		16,771 97	19,005 00	27,309 43	
6. Relief . . . . .		20,911 45	†197,136 53	190,609 91	6,526 62	
7. Freedmen . . . . .		54,861 53	128,900 00	131,515 96		57,477 49
8. Aid for Colleges. . . . .	24,624 69		120,622 29	101,461 75	43,785 23	
Totals. . . . .	\$73,784 27	\$329,725 16	\$2,407,361 37	\$2,384,469 09	\$109,185 39	\$233,037 27

\* These are the figures of the General Fund. The Loan Fund is a permanent fund of \$245,000. Its receipts for the year amounted to \$31,252.47, and its disbursements to \$31,700.

† The item of appropriations unpaid enters into the balance as here stated, hence the apparent discrepancy in the balances.

‡ Does not include receipts for the Permanent Fund, which amounted to \$5605

## IV. The Finances.

### I. REPORT OF STATED CLERK AS TREASURER.

*The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in Account with William Henry Roberts, Stated Clerk, for the Year Ending May 7, 1898.*

1898.	DR.		
May 7. To Mileage :			
Commissioners, . . . . .	\$22,085 90		
C. G. Allen, . . . . .	1 50		
A. R. Barron, . . . . .	1 20		
W. W. Fiske, . . . . .	3 50		
Rev. F. E. Hoskins, . . . . .	11 20		
S. C. Logan, D.D., . . . . .	10 97		
J. William Smith, . . . . .	3 00		
	<hr/>		
" Entertainment, Assembly, 1897, . . . . .		\$22,117 27	
" Railroad Arrangements, 1897 :		6,000 00	
Central Passenger Com., . . . . .	\$35 00		
South Eastern Passenger Com., . . . . .	50		
Postage, . . . . .	21 00		
	<hr/>		
		56 50	
" Salaries and Expenses :			
W. H. Roberts, D.D., . . . . .	\$3,000 00		
W. E. Moore, D.D., . . . . .	505 00		
	<hr/>		
		3,505 00	
" Printing and Mailing <i>Minutes</i> :			
MacCalla & Co., . . . . .	\$5,414 30		
Aid on <i>Minutes</i> —J. G. Blanchard,			
E. J. Nelson, K. G. Somers, . . . . .	304 60		
	<hr/>		
		5,718 90	
" Stationery, Printing, etc.:			
R. Williams & Son, . . . . .	\$30 00		
Warsaw <i>Times</i> , . . . . .	6 00		
W. E. Moore, D.D., . . . . .	9 02		
MacCalla & Co., . . . . .	427 90		
Fort Wayne Bindery Co., . . . . .	92 50		
Breuker & Kessler, . . . . .	7 50		
F. H. Barr, . . . . .	89 84		
Hawthorn & Sheble, . . . . .	7 70		
Wyckoff, Seamens & Benedict, . . . . .	2 25		
B. O. Morris, . . . . .	1 10		
Presbyterian Board of Publication,	3 05		
George F. Lasher, . . . . .	3 50		
Office sundries, . . . . .	19 35		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward, . . . . .	\$699 71	\$37,397 67	

		Dr.	
1898.	Brought forward, . . . .	\$699 71	\$37,397 67
May 7.	To Stationery, Printing, etc.:		
	Janitor, . . . .	14 30	
	Wesley Manufacturing Co., . . . .	5 00	
	Presbyterian Com. Publication, . . . .	2 65	
	Smith Premier Co., . . . .	1 50	
	John Wanamaker, . . . .	89 48	
	William Steele & Son, . . . .	96 35	
	Presbyterian Board of Publication, . . . .	7 00	
	Moving office, . . . .	17 95	
			933 94
	" Clerical Aid, . . . .		930 74
	" Statistics Young People's Societies:		
	Postage, . . . .	\$16 20	
	J. G. Blanchard, . . . .	15 38	
	F. H. Barr, . . . .	11 15	
			42 73
	" Expressage, . . . .		41 33
	" Telegrams, . . . .		47 47
	" Postage:		
	Blanks for Presbyteries, . . . .	\$42 91	
	Miscellaneous, . . . .	105 33	
			148 24
	" Presbyterian Alliance, . . . .		765 00
<i>Special Committees—</i>			
	To Candidates:		
	J. A. Liggett, . . . .		43 15
	" Church Unity:		
	Miscellaneous, . . . .		4 40
	" Council of the Presbyterian Alliance:		
	W. E. Moore, D.D., . . . .	\$41 00	
	General R. E. Prime, . . . .	6 00	
	J. L. Withrow, D.D., . . . .	48 00	
	Miscellaneous, . . . .	4 00	
			99 00
	" Missionary Periodicals:		
	T. S. Hamlin, D.D., . . . .	\$96 06	
	R. S. Holmes, D.D., . . . .	144 85	
	Hon. W. M. Lanning, . . . .	35 35	
	F. T. Skinner, . . . .	28 67	
	J. Ritchie Smith, . . . .	13 46	
	W. H. Roberts, . . . .	7 05	
	Miscellaneous, . . . .	8 85	
			334 29
	" To Synodical Home Missions:		
	John R. Davies, D.D., . . . .	\$50 00	
	John Dixon, D.D., . . . .	67 37	
	J. McC. Blayney, D.D., . . . .	83 35	
	Dennison Hotel, . . . .	32 25	
	General John Eaton, . . . .	12 00	
	R. M. Hayes, . . . .	241 90	
	W. P. Kane, D.D., . . . .	142 66	
	Hon. V. H. Lane, . . . .	81 30	
	W. H. Logan, D.D., . . . .	63 00	
	J. S. McIntosh, D.D., . . . .	66 00	
	John B. Minnis, . . . .	31 50	
	Hon. J. A. Mount, . . . .	35 00	
	S. J. Niccolls, D.D., . . . .	72 00	
	W. H. Roberts, D.D., . . . .	10 06	
	G. L. Spining, D.D., . . . .	58 00	
	Carried forward, . . . .	\$1,046 39	\$40,787 96



## DR.

1898.	Brought forward, . . . . .	\$1,046 39	\$40,787 96
May 7.	To Synodical Home Missions :		
	D. S. Tappan, D.D., . . . . .	57 50	
	J. L. Withrow, D.D., . . . . .	26 00	
	Miscellaneous, . . . . .	10 96	
		<hr/>	1,140 85
	“ Systematic Beneficence, . . . . .		1,000 00
	“ Temporalities :		
	John Fox, D.D., . . . . .	\$56 83	
	Wilbur & Hastings, . . . . .	45 00	
		<hr/>	101 83
	“ Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary :		
	Dr. W. C. Gray, . . . . .	\$40 00	
	Hon. D. R. James, . . . . .	9 85	
	Hon. S. J. Peelle, . . . . .	10 05	
	Rev. E. H. Robbins, . . . . .	7 30	
	Miscellaneous, . . . . .	3 95	
		<hr/>	71 15
	To Balances :		
	Real Estate Trust Co., Phila., . .	\$47,455 64	
	Society for Savings, Cleveland, .	19,119 05	
	First Nat. Bank, Saratoga Springs,	10,757 43	
	Ladd & Tilton, Portland, Ore., .	9,357 76	
		<hr/>	86,689 88
			<hr/>
			<u>\$129,791 67</u>

1898.	Cr.		
May 7.	By Balance, . . . . .		\$72,630 76
	“ Returned Mileage :		
	H. R. Schenck, . . . . .	\$0 86	
	D. McLaren, . . . . .	2 00	
	H. H. Henry, . . . . .	5 00	
		<hr/>	7 86
	“ Additional Mileage :		
	Presbytery, San Francisco. . . .		1 02
	“ Apportionments :		
	Mileage, . . . . .	\$26,860 97	
	Entertainment, . . . . .	12,950 76	
	Contingent, . . . . .	13,763 76	
		<hr/>	53,575 49
	“ Balance Returned :		
	Winona Assembly, . . . . .		149 15
	“ Sales of <i>Minutes</i> :		
	Presbyterian Board of Publication,	\$270 00	
	Mr. Varian Banks, . . . . .	21 10	
	Office, . . . . .	176 42	
		<hr/>	467 52
	“ Interest, . . . . .		2,959 87
			<hr/>
			<u>\$129,791 67</u>

## II. THE ACCOUNT OF THE STATED CLERK WITH THE BOARDS.

*The Boards of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. in Account with William H. Roberts, Stated Clerk, for the Year Ending May 7, 1898.*

1898.	DR.	
May 10. To Balance due, . . . . .	\$0 85	
“ MacCalla & Co., . . . . .	1,823 54	
“ Southwick, McCay & Co., . . . . .	408 36	
“ Clerical Aid, . . . . .	15 00	
“ Postage on Reports, . . . . .	30 74	
“ Postage, Miscellaneous, . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,283 49
	CR.	
By Payments, Boards, . . . . .	\$2,258 65	
“ Sales Reports, . . . . .	18 00	
“ Balance due, . . . . .	6 84	
	<hr/>	\$2,283 49

## III. THE REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

### MEMBERS.

#### Ministers.

John E. Wright, D.D.,  
 John Dixon, D.D.,  
 Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.,  
 Edward B. Hodge, D.D.,  
 William M. Paxton, D.D., LL.D.,  
 J. Addison Henry, D.D.,  
 Henry C. McCook, D.D., Sc.D.,

#### Laymen.

George Junkin, LL.D.,  
 Samuel C. Perkins, LL.D.,  
 Charles M. Lukens,  
 B. B. Comegys,  
 R. Dale Benson,  
 John H. Converse,  
 George T. Harris,  
 Hon. William M. Lanning,  
 Henry N. Paul,  
 George E. Sterry,  
 Hon. James A. Beaver.

### OFFICERS.

GEORGE JUNKIN, Esq., LL.D., *President.*  
 SAMUEL C. PERKINS, Esq., LL.D., *Vice-President.*  
 Rev. JOSEPH BEGGS, D.D., LL.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*  
 Mr. JACOB WILSON, *Recording Secretary.*  
 FRANK K. HIPPLE, Esq., *Treasurer.*

The Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America respectfully report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in accordance with the requirement of the ninth section of its charter, the exact state of the accounts of the corporation for the year ending March 31, 1898.

These accounts are herewith presented and made part of this Report; and they consist of the Treasurer's annual account of the principal and income, showing the receipts and disbursements of both funds, together with the balances of each on hand at the end of the fiscal year, and a statement of the investments of the principal.

These accounts are accompanied by the reports of the Committees of the Board on Finance and on Accounts, with the usual certificates of these Committees as to the condition of the finances and investments of the funds as shown by the accounts and of the audit of the Treasurer's accounts.

The only legacies received have been these, viz. :

Under the will of George Sydney Camp, late of Oswego,  
N. Y., \$396 69

Under the will of Robert Beers, residuary estate, 7123 09

Both of these were for the Presbyterian Board of Relief.

The disposition of these and of the various incomes received appear in accompanying accounts.

John J. McCook has sent to the Board his resignation as a Trustee. The Rev. John Beggs, D.D., also sent to the Board his resignation as a Trustee.

Andrew Blair, another Trustee, died on April 16, 1898. These vacancies ought to be filled at the ensuing meeting of the Assembly.

All of which is respectfully reported.

GEORGE JUNKIN, *President.*

JACOB WILSON, *Secretary.*

May 5, 1898.

#### IV. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1898.

The following amounts of Principal stand to the credit of the respective Trusts named :

##### SCHOLARSHIPS.

Jane Keith,	\$1,346 81
Gosman,	1,346 82
O. Smith,	1,346 82
Anderson,	1,747 31
Boudinot,	1,352 21
E. D.,	1,346 82
Kirkpatrick,	1,438 11
King,	1,346 82
Ralston,	1,313 01
Fayetteville,	486 73
<hr/>	1,178 81
Senior Class, 1819,	1,230 63
Senior Class, 1820-21,	833 78
Senior Class, 1823,	592 45
Nephew,	2,500 00
Mary Holland,	2,500 00
LeRoy & Banyor,	4,747 20
Colt,	2,500 00
Chester Bulkley,	2,813 36
Harmony,	945 84
Whitehead,	1,480 29
Charleston Female Seminary,	1,480 68
Woodhull,	1,480 31
Scott,	1,480 29
Van Burgh Livingstone,	1,565 72
Kennedy,	1,513 51
H. Smith,	1,942 28
Augusta Female Seminary,	1,372 40
Wickes,	1,346 82

##### PROFESSORSHIPS.

Synods of New York and New Jersey,	13,562 59
Synods of North and South Carolina and Georgia,	9,578 85
Synod of Philadelphia,	9,486 70
Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,656 46

Carried forward, \$80,860 43

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$80,860 43
FUNDS.	
Permanent Fund Theological Seminary, . . . . .	10,661 80
Permanent Fund, Indians of North America, . . . . .	400 00
Missionary Fund, Home Missions, . . . . .	20,157 95
Missionary Fund, Foreign Missions, . . . . .	3,115 00
Fund for Conversion of Jews, . . . . .	200 00
Boudinot Fund for Missions, . . . . .	5,020 27
Boudinot Fund for Pastors' Libraries, . . . . .	9,892 02
Students' Fund, . . . . .	10,794 10
Seamen's Fund, . . . . .	475 00
Benjamin Fund, . . . . .	30,000 00
Income $\frac{1}{3}$ to Home Missions, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Foreign Missions, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Books and Tracts, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Bible Distribution.	
John C. Baldwin Fund, . . . . .	34,975 00
Income $\frac{5}{7}$ to Board of Relief, $\frac{2}{7}$ to Board of Publication.	
John W. Irwin Fund, . . . . .	7,850 00
Income to Home Missions.	
D. T. Woodbury Fund, . . . . .	2,000 00
Income to Board of Publication.	
Starkweather Fund, . . . . .	7,400 00
Income to Board of Publication.	
Macalester Memorial Fund, . . . . .	5,000 00
Income to Pastor of Torresdale Presbyterian Church.	
Frederick Starr Fund, . . . . .	400 00
Income $\frac{1}{2}$ to Board of Relief, $\frac{1}{2}$ to Board of Publication.	
Josiah P. White Fund, . . . . .	10,969 00
Income $\frac{1}{2}$ to Temple Church, Phila., $\frac{1}{2}$ to First Church of Northern Liberties, Phila.	
Jonas Guthrie Fund, . . . . .	1,408 15
Income $\frac{1}{2}$ to Foreign Missions, $\frac{1}{2}$ to Bible Distribution.	
Pinkerton Fund, . . . . .	3,573 76
Income $\frac{1}{3}$ to Home Missions, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Foreign Missions, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Bible Distribution, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Tract Distribution, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Sabbath-school Work.	
First Presbyterian Church of Southwark Fund, . . . . .	20,000 00
Income to Third Presbyterian Church for Mission purposes.	
Presbyterian Board of Relief, . . . . .	320,021 13
Trustees of General Assembly, . . . . .	6,807 46
Joseph Eastburn Bequest, . . . . .	7,055 93
R. P. Huckstep Estate, . . . . .	67 50
Board of Missions for Freedmen, . . . . .	1,190 00
James T. Kellogg Fund, . . . . .	1,000 00
Income for Sabbath-school Work.	
Phineas M. Barber Fund, . . . . .	113,000 00
Income to be used for the erection of churches and maintaining of needy ministers of the Presbyterian congregations of colored people in the U. S. A. $\frac{1}{2}$ to Board of Missions for Freedmen, $\frac{1}{2}$ to Board of Church Erection, $\frac{1}{4}$ to Board of Home Missions.	
	<u>\$714,294 50</u>

*For the foregoing, the following named investments have been made :*

Bonds and mortgages, first liens on property :		
No. 1.	Philadelphias, North Tenth Street Church, . . . . .	\$6,000 00
5.	" Richardson <i>et al.</i> , . . . . .	20,000 00
	Carried forward, . . . . .	<u>\$26,000 00</u>



		Brought forward, . . . . .	\$26,000 00
No. 6.	Philadelphia,	DeHaven, . . . . .	3,000 00
7.	"	DeHaven, . . . . .	3,000 00
9.	"	DeHaven, . . . . .	1,500 00
10.	"	{ A—Tenbrook, . . . . . \$1,800 00	
		{ B—Tenbrook, . . . . . 2,200 00	
			<hr/>
			4,000 00
11.	"	Skillman (Tabor Church Parsonage), .	1,500 00
13.	"	Colahan, . . . . .	7,500 00
15.	"	{ C—Allen, Ground Rent, . \$1,500 00	
		{ D—Hendrixon, Ground Rent, 1,500 00	
			<hr/>
			3,000 00
18.	"	Caswell, . . . . .	4,300 00
19.	"	Fox, . . . . .	5,000 00
20.	"	Heintzelman, . . . . .	6,000 00
22.	"	Fox, . . . . .	5,000 00
23.	"	Beardwood, . . . . .	5,000 00
25.	"	Dobbins, . . . . .	15,000 00
26.	"	Day, . . . . .	4,500 00
29.	"	Houghton, . . . . .	2,500 00
31.	"	Greenwald, . . . . .	5,500 00
33.	"	Brustle, . . . . .	4,500 00
36.	"	Gibbons, . . . . .	8,000 00
37.	"	Sexton, . . . . .	1,800 00
38.	"	Rothermel, . . . . .	10,000 00
40.	"	Harvey, . . . . .	5,000 00
43.	"	Trainor, . . . . .	13,400 00
44.	Centre Co., Pa.,	State College, . . . . .	40,000 00
45.	Philadelphia,	Peters (7 mortgages), . . . . .	9,650 00
46.	"	Milnes, . . . . .	1,500 00
48.	"	Fulweiler, . . . . .	2,000 00
49.	"	Eddy and Street, . . . . .	5,500 00
51.	"	Harvey, . . . . .	800 00
53.	"	Kirk, . . . . .	650 00
54.	"	{ B—Boorse, . . . . . \$3,000 00	
		{ C—Woolford, . . . . . 3,800 00	
		{ E—Pinto, . . . . . 3,800 00	
			<hr/>
			10,600 00
55.	"	Worknot, . . . . .	1,500 00
57.	"	Green, . . . . .	550 00
59.	"	Webb, . . . . .	1,850 00
64.	"	Warthman, . . . . .	4,000 00
65.	"	Baker (3 for \$3000 each), . . . . .	9,000 00
66.	"	Baker, . . . . .	3,500 00
68.	Chester Co. Pa.,	Price, . . . . .	6,000 00
72.	Philadelphia,	Chandler, . . . . .	12,000 00
74.	"	Howell, . . . . .	8,000 00
87.	"	Graham, . . . . .	6,700 00
97.	"	Bilyeu, . . . . .	1,500 00
99.	"	Galbraith, . . . . .	8,000 00
104.	"	McManus, . . . . .	3,500 00
105.	"	Hellmer, . . . . .	3,000 00
108.	"	Wolfe, . . . . .	6,000 00
109.	"	Betz, . . . . .	16,000 00
110.	"	Hawley, . . . . .	6,500 00
112.	"	Kopytkiewicz, . . . . .	17,000 00
113.	"	Leeds, . . . . .	5,000 00
114.	"	Leeds, . . . . .	4,000 00
115.	"	Behan, . . . . .	6,000 00
120.	"	Howard, . . . . .	7,000 00
121.	Chester Co., Pa.,	Fellows, . . . . .	6,000 00
122.	Philadelphia,	{ A—McMurtrie, . . . . . \$10,000 00	
		{ B—McMurtrie, . . . . . 5,000 00	
			<hr/>
			15,000 00
		Carried forward, . . . . .	\$373,300 00

	Brought forward,	\$373,300 00
No. 124.	Philadelphia, Ward,	6,500 00
125.	" Dickey,	8,000 00
126.	" Vanderslice,	1,500 00
127.	" Vanderslice,	1,500 00
128.	" Vanderslice,	1,500 00
129.	" Vanderslice,	1,500 00
131.	" Heintzelman,	1,000 00
133.	" Schofield,	4,000 00
134.	" Schofield,	15,000 00
136.	" Dwight,	14,000 00
137.	" Alcott & Ross,	35,000 00
138.	" Schofield,	3,000 00
139.	Montgomery Co., Westminster Cemetery Company,	27,500 00
140.	Devon, Pa., Fellows,	1,000 00
141.	Philadelphia, Hendricks & Weiser,	25,000 00
142.	Montgomery Co., Shelmerdine,	10,000 00
143.	Philadelphia, Kennedy,	15,000 00
145.	" Magee,	4,250 00
146.	" Magee,	4,250 00
147.	" Hamlin,	4,500 00
148.	" Brown,	5,000 00
149.	" Prosser,	7,500 00
151.	" Ryan,	4,000 00
152.	" Brey,	3,500 00
153.	" Campbell,	3,600 00
155.	" Eble,	2,200 00
156.	" Christman,	3,000 00
157.	" Bond,	7,500 00
158.	" Fiske,	3,000 00
159.	" Winslow,	3,200 00
160.	" McCaffrey,	1,800 00
161.	" McCaffrey,	1,800 00
162.	" Kinley,	10,000 00
163.	" Junkin,	17,000 00
164.	" Thornton,	7,500 00
165.	" McCardle,	12,000 00
166.	" Harvey,	2,500 00
167.	" Cramer,	1,500 00
168.	" Diehm,	1,500 00
169.	" Leonard,	12,500 00
170.	" Schwab,	2,200 00
171.	" Gaskill,	5,000 00
172.	" Carson <i>et al.</i> ,	8,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$683,100 00

*Securities :*

No. 75.	Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company, 4½ per cent. first mortgage loan,	2,558 15
76.	Delaware and Hudson Canal Co., 74 shares stock,	9,200 00
77.	West Jersey Railroad, 7 per cent. mortgage loan,	1,000 00
80.	Union Pacific Railroad, 6 per cent. mortgage loan,	1,000 00
81.	Equitable Securities Co., 6 per cent. debenture loan,	1,000 00
82.	City of Cincinnati, 7½ per cent. loan,	1,000 00
83.	Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis, consol. mortgage 4½ per cent. loan,	1,000 00
100.	Union Pacific Railroad, 6 per cent. mortgage loan,	2,000 00
116.	Note of Philip I. Waldroun, of Budd, Ill.,	50 00
117.	Note of Philip I. Waldroun, of Budd, Ill.,	100 00
		<hr/>

Carried forward, . . . . . \$18,908 15

Brought forward, . . . . . \$18,908 15

*Advances to secure bequests :*

Boyer, . . . . .	\$689 99	
Thompson, . . . . .	1,890 31	
Ash, . . . . .	485 29	
	<hr/>	3,065 59

Farm of 76 acres in Middletown Township, Delaware Co., Pa., bought in under foreclosure of mortgage, No. 71 of Christian Schur, for . . . . .	\$6,500 00	
Cost of foreclosure proceedings and purchase, . . . . .	200 00	
Cost of repairs to buildings, . . . . .	271 00	
	<hr/>	6,971 00
Balance, cash on hand (uninvested March 31, 1898), . . . . .		2,249 76

Total principal, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$714,294 50
----------------------------	-------	--------------

*The Trustees also own the following :*

No. 88. Premises Nos. 1608 Vine street, Philadelphia.

" 89. " " 553 N. 13th street, "	
" 90. " " 1423 N. 10th street, "	
" 91. " " 1425 N. 10th street, "	
" 92. " " 1422 Prospect street, "	
" 93. " " 1424 Prospect street, "	
" 94. " " 713 Lebanon street, "	
" 95. " " 708 Montcalm street, "	
" 96. " " 710 Montcalm street, "	

for the benefit of the Board of Ministerial Relief, under the will of Margaret Boyce, deceased.

No. 85. Premises No. 224 Vine street, Philadelphia, for the benefit of the Mariners' Church, under the will of the Rev. Joseph Eastburn.

No. 101. Mortgage of Caroline C. Hill to secure the payment of \$5000 upon premises No. 176 West State street, Trenton, N. J., within three months after her death, for the benefit of the Board of Ministerial Relief.

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance of cash, March 31, 1897, . . . . . \$16,246 95

*The receipts for the year were as follows :*

Legacy under will of George Sydney Camp, deceased, late of Oswego, N. Y., for benefit of Board of Relief D. M., . . . . .	396 69
Balance of residuary legacy under will of Robert Beers, deceased, for benefit of Board of Relief D. M., . . . . .	7,123 09
Dividends on Harrisburg, Portsmouth, Mt. Joy and Lancaster R. R. Co. stock, held by Trustees to secure advance made to protect interests in estate of Jesse M. Ash, deceased, and applied to reduction of amount so advanced, . . . . .	210 00

Carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$23,976 76
----------------------------	-------	-------------

Brought forward,	\$23,976 76
------------------	-------------

*Securities paid off during the year :*

No. 12.	Mtge. Thornton,	\$6,000
" 50.	" Mansfield,	2,000
" 54e.	" Weaver (on account),	800
" 56.	" Spratt,	1,475
" 60.	" Washington Hall Association,	8,500
" 73.	Bond. City of Philadelphia,	1,000
" 78.	" West Jersey R. R. Co.,	1,000
" 79.	" Central Pacific R. R. Company,	1,000
" 107.	Mtge. Richmond,	4,000
" 132.	" Wilkinson,	2,500
" 136.	" Dwight (on account),	3,000
		<hr/>
		31,275 00
		<hr/>
		\$55,251 76
		<hr/>

*The payments for the year were as follows :*

Repairs to Schur Mtge. property, Delaware Co., Pa.,	\$271 00
Expenses incurred in securing transfer of bonds standing in name of Josiah P. White by surviving Executors,	31 00

*Invested in mortgages :*

No. 164.	Thornton, Philadelphia,	\$7,500
" 165.	McCardle,	12,000
" 166.	Harvey,	2,500
" 167.	Cramer,	1,500
" 168.	Diehm,	1,500
" 169.	Leonard,	12,500
" 170.	Schwab,	2,200
" 171.	Gaskill,	5,000
" 172.	Carson et al.,	8,000
		<hr/>
Balance, March 31, 1898,.		52,700 00
		2,249 76
		<hr/>
		\$55,251 76
		<hr/>

## INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance of cash, March 31, 1897,	\$363 55
Total Receipts of Income for the year,	82,549 94
	<hr/>
	\$82,913 49
	<hr/>

*The payments for the year were as follows :*

To Board of Ministerial Relief,	
From Board of Relief Fund,	\$13,092 82
John C. Baldwin Fund ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ),	954 76
Frederick Starr Fund ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ),	7 72
Margaret Boyce Estate,	586 04
	<hr/>
	\$14,641 34
Carried forward,	\$14,641 34



Brought forward,		\$14,641 34
To Princeton Theological Seminary,		
From Professorship Funds,	\$1,379 70	
Scholarship	2,035 63	
Seminary	238 65	
Students'	507 42	
		4,161 40
" Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work,		
From Boudinot Library Fund,		656 27
" Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work,		
From John C. Baldwin Fund ( $\frac{2}{3}$ ),	\$381 91	
Seamen's Fund,	22 78	
Benjamin Fund ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ),	434 45	
D. T. Woodbury Fund,	91 68	
Starkweather Fund,	283 74	
Frederick Starr Fund ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ),	7 72	
Jonas Guthrie Fund ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ),	30 57	
Pinkerton Fund ( $\frac{3}{4}$ ),	95 37	
James H. Kellogg Fund,	38 60	
		1,386 82
" Board of Home Missions,		
From Benjamin Fund ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ),	\$434 46	
John W. Irwin Fund,	317 94	
Pinkerton Fund ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ),	31 79	
Home Mission Fund,	866 14	
Indians of North America,	15 44	
Phineas M. Barber Fund ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ),	1,275 33	
		2,941 10
" Board of Foreign Missions,		
From Mission Fund,	\$99 49	
Conversion of Jews,	7 99	
Benjamin Fund ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ),	434 46	
Jonas Guthrie Fund ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ),	30 58	
Pinkerton Fund ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ),	31 79	
		604 31
" Board of Missions for Freedmen,		
From Freedmen Mission Fund,	\$45 94	
Phineas M. Barber Fund ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ),	2,550 66	
		2,596 60
" Board of Church Erection,		
From Phineas M. Barber Fund ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ),		1,275 33
" Third Presbyterian Church,		
From First Presbyterian Church of Southwark Fund,		
for Mission purposes,		912 02
" Session Temple Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia,		
From Josiah P. White Fund ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ),		100 64
" First Presbyterian Church, Northern Liberties,		
From Josiah P. White Fund ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ),		100 64
" Pastor of Mariners' Church,		
From Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,		475 11
" Pastor Torresdale Presbyterian Church,		
From Macallister Memorial Fund,		189 55
" Rev. Andrew McElwain,		
From Boudinot Mission Fund,		121 14
" John J. McCook,		
From Boudinot Mission Fund, for use in New York		
City,		121 14
" Mrs. E. N. Barber,		
From Phineas M. Barber Fund, being annuity under		
will,		50 00
Carried forward,		\$30,333 41

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$30,333 41
To Presbyterian Church, Derry Township, Montour Co., Pa., From Phineas M. Barber Fund, being annuity under will, . . . . .	100 00
“ William J. Roney, Receiver of Taxes, Account of Joseph Eastburn Bequest, taxes and water rent on property No. 224 Vine street, . . . . .	\$68 20
Account of Margaret Boyce Estate, taxes and water rent on properties as follows :	
708 Montcalm street, . . . . .	19 80
710 “ “ . . . . .	17 30
713 Lebanon street, . . . . .	25 35
1608 Vine street, . . . . .	123 00
853 North Thirteenth street, . . . . .	60 80
1423 North Tenth street, . . . . .	56 10
1425 “ “ “ . . . . .	57 25
1422 Prospect street, . . . . .	21 65
1424 “ “ . . . . .	21 65
	<hr/>
	471 10
“ Premium on policy of insurance on property in Middletown township, Delaware county, Pa., bought in under fore- closure of mortgage, . . . . .	16 35
“ Premium on policy of insurance on property covered by Fellows Mortgage—Devon, Chester county, Pa., . . . . .	9 00
“ Expenses of Trustees :	
Treasurer's Salary, . . . . .	\$1,500 00
Recording Secretary's Salary, . . . . .	150 00
Examination of Mortgaged Premises, . . . . .	50 00
Special examination of forty-nine Mortgaged Properties, . . . . .	100 00
Printing Bills, . . . . .	5 00
Expressage on Bonds sent to New York for collection, . . . . .	30
	<hr/>
	1,805 30
“ Balance of cash undistributed March 31, 1898, . . . . .	178 33
	<hr/>
	\$32,913 49
	<hr/>

FRANK K. HIPPLE, *Treasurer.*

*Philadelphia, April 20, 1898.*

The undersigned, having examined the Cash Account of Frank K. Hipple, Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, from April 1, 1897, to March 31, 1898, inclusive, and compared the vouchers with the payments charged, find the same correct; leaving a balance in the Treasury of two thousand four hundred and twenty-eight dollars and nine cents (\$2428.09), of which two thousand two hundred and forty-nine dollars and seventy-six cents (\$2249.76) is principal and one hundred and seventy-eight dollars and thirty-three cents (\$178.33) is income, verified by deposit in bank.

SAMUEL C. PERKINS,	} Committee
B. L. AGNEW,	
JOHN H. CONVERSE,	
	on
	} Accounts.

The undersigned have examined the Bonds and Mortgages and other evidences of property belonging to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, as set forth in the Treasurer's statement herewith, and find the same in proper order, and amounting at their face value, in the aggregate, at the close of the fiscal year, March 31, 1898, to seven hundred and twelve thousand and forty-four dollars and seventy-four cents (\$712,044.74), adding to which two thousand two hundred and forty-nine dollars and seventy-six cents (\$2249.76) cash balance of principal for investment, makes total Permanent Fund on hand at close of fiscal year, as shown on the books, seven hundred and fourteen thousand two hundred and ninety-four dollars and fifty cents (\$714,294.50).

The investments are registered in the name of the Corporation, excepting seven thousand dollars (\$7000) in Corporation Bonds, which are coupons, being securities specifically bequeathed to the Corporation, and which are kept in the vaults of The Real Estate Trust Company of Philadelphia.

CHARLES M. LUKENS, } *Committee*  
R. DALE BENSON, } *on Finance.*

The Committee on Finance, in compliance with the first item of Article iv of the By-Laws, respectfully report to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the investments, as set forth in the foregoing table.

CHARLES M. LUKENS, } *Committee*  
R. DALE BENSON, } *on Finance.*

## V. Miscellaneous.

---

### I. THE MILEAGE AND CONTINGENT FUNDS.

SPECIAL attention is called to the *Mileage and Contingent System* adopted by the General Assembly of 1870, and amended by the General Assemblies of 1875, 1877, 1884 and 1896. As amended it is as follows:

"The Committee to whom it was referred to consider and report a uniform system of Mileage, whereby full provision may be made for the traveling expenses of the Commissioners to our General Assemblies, and to meet the contingent expenses of each Assembly, respectfully report:

"It is affirmed, *Form of Government*, Chap. xxii, Section 3, that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The principle is thus established, that provision should be made for the payment of the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. This provision should be made by the Presbyteries. As far as possible, the feebler Presbyteries should be aided in this matter by the stronger. It appears just and reasonable, and so has been found by experience, that the estimated contingent expenses of each Assembly, and the traveling expenses of the Commissioners in coming to and returning from the Assembly, should be fully met by the apportionment of the whole amount among the several Presbyteries, according to the number of their communicants respectively.

"It is therefore recommended—

"1. That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, be instructed to present an estimate of the probable amount that will be needed by the next General Assembly, in order to meet their contingent expenses and the traveling expenses of their Commissioners, with a statement of the *per capita* rate, based on the number of communicants, that will be needed to secure the amount.

"2. That the Presbyteries, at their Stated Meeting next following the adjournment of the General Assembly, apportion the amount required of their churches as they deem best.

"3. That the churches be instructed to pay over their respective apportionments at the Stated Meeting of their Presbyteries next preceding the meeting of the General Assembly—the whole amount due from the Presbytery to be forwarded to the Assembly by their Commissioners.

"4. That, as early as the fourth day of the sessions of the Assembly, the apportionment of each Presbytery be paid in full, and a bill of the necessary traveling expenses of its Commissioners be presented to the Standing Committee on Mileage.—N.B. It is understood that Commissioners, both in coming to and returning from the Assembly, will avail themselves of any commutation of fares that may be offered in season; and that in other cases they are to take, when practicable, the most economical route; no allowance to be made for extra accommodations on the way. Also, that no one will charge for return expenses unless he intends to go back to his field of labor; and that no one on a business tour, or excursion of pleasure, will make a convenience of the meeting of the Assembly and expect payment of his traveling expenses from the Mileage Fund. Also, that Commissioners, as soon after their arrival as practicable, are to report themselves to the Committee of Arrangements, and have their respective places of abode assigned them.



"5. That the Mileage Committee, after appropriating from the whole sum an amount sufficient to meet the estimated contingent expenses of the Assembly, be instructed to audit these bills and that the Stated Clerk pay them *pro rata* (if found in accordance with the preceding regulations), as far as the funds will permit.

"6. That, in order to avail themselves of the proceeds of this fund, the Presbyteries must contribute their full proportion to it according to the *per capita* rate.

"7. That every minister, and every vacant church contributing to this fund, connected with the Presbyteries thus complying with the provisions of this plan, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes of the General Assembly.

"8. That the Commissioners from Presbyteries in foreign lands receive their necessary traveling expenses, *pro rata*, from their place of residence in this country."

In accordance with this system, every Presbytery is requested to pay in full, next year, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, a sum equal to *one and one-half cents* for Mileage, and *one and one-half cents* for Contingent Expenses, or in all *three cents* for every communicant under the care of their churches, as determined by their Statistical Report, herewith printed. This will entitle their Commissioners to a full share in the apportionments for necessary traveling expenses. It is expected that these expenses will be fully met, if the Presbyteries comply with the recommendations of the Assembly.

They are expected, also, to provide for an

#### ENTERTAINMENT FUND.

In addition to the Mileage Fund, the Assembly of 1877 made provision for a "Supplemental Contingent Expense Fund," to "be used for the purpose of meeting the expense of entertaining such Commissioners as are not otherwise provided for." Each Presbytery is requested to contribute to this fund a sum equal at least to *one cent* per church member, and to forward it, with the Mileage Fund, to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly. It is to be disbursed by the Committee of Arrangements, whose bills for entertainment the Stated Clerk, as Treasurer, is authorized to pay, after they have been approved by an Auditing Committee composed of the clerks of the Assembly.

See, also, *Minutes* of 1898, p. 137.

## II. THE ANNUAL MINUTES.

The Minutes for 1898 will be supplied at *One Dollar* per copy, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery and of every Synod; also (in the case of every Presbytery that has paid its full apportionment to the Mileage and Contingent Funds of the Assembly), to every ordained minister, and to the Session of each contributing vacant church, whose address is known; also to every ordained missionary of the foreign Presbyteries.

## III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod; in which are to be stated the number and names of the Presbyteries within their bounds; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangements of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next annual meeting; and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod. A blank will be sent to the Stated Clerk of every Synod, near the close of the calendar year, which should be filled up, and forwarded, without delay, to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

## IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly :

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 311 of the present Appendix ; a printed blank for which will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. A *Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery, for the year ending April 1st. A blank for the Narrative was adopted by the General Assembly of 1891, and a copy will be forwarded to every Stated Clerk. By order of the Assembly of 1880, a blank for a Tabulated Statement of facts will annually be forwarded to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery, to be filled properly, and duly reported to the Assembly. This Tabulated Statement should be sent to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly at least ten days before the meeting of that body. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the details of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church. The blank for the Congregational Narratives, ordered by the Assembly of 1895, can be had from the Board of Publication. See *Minutes*, 1897, p. 123.

## V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.\*

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following RULES be strictly observed :

(1) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page 311, *Minutes*, 1898, if a blank has not been received.

(2) Record ministers in the order of their MINISTERIAL AGE, with their CHRISTIAN names in full, without abbreviations, and their address on the same line, in the adjoining column.

(3) Place the name of every Church and Mission Chapel opposite the name of its Pastor, or Stated Supply ; never opposite the name of any other minister ; if the Church is Vacant, place it at the foot of the roll. If the Church uses in worship a language other than English, indicate the fact by words such as German, Welsh, etc.

(4) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation ; *e. g.*, P., for a Pastor ; P. E., for a Pastor Elect ; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor ; A. P., for an Associate Pastor ; S. S., for a Stated Supply ; H. M., for a Home Missionary ; D. M., for a District Missionary ; C. M., for a City Missionary ; T. M. for a Tract Missionary ; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary ; S. S. M., for a Sunday-school Missionary ; P. M., for a Presbyterian Missionary ; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary ; Pres., for the President of a College ; Chan., for a Chancellor ; Prof., for a Professor of a Theological Seminary or College ; Prin. for the Principal of an Academy, etc. ; Sec., for a Secretary or Stated Clerk ; D. Sec., for a District Secretary of a Benevolent Institution ; Ag., for an Agent of do. ; Ch., for a Chaplain ; Tea., for a Teacher ; Ed., for an Editor ; Ev., for an Evangelist ; H. R., for a Minister honorably retired ; Col., for a Colporteur ; Com. for a Commissioner ; Supt., for a Superintendent ; Libr., for a Librarian ; and W. C., for other ministers without charge.

(5) Place after the name of every Church the abbreviation P., for one that has a Pastor ; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect ; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply, and V., for one that is vacant.

\* These rules were adopted as a whole by the General Assembly of 1891. See "*Minutes*," p. 181.

(6) If a Church fail to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (\*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7) In the *Additions* to the Church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate*; in the *Baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants*; and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8) In the *Losses* to the Church, distinguish between (1) those *dismissed* and *erased*, and (2) those *deceased*. Under *dismissed and erased*, place the total number of communicants dismissed, suspended, erased or dropped by purging the Roll.

(9) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the order of the columns, and the directions of the Assembly of 1871 (*Minutes*, 1871, p. 589) as modified by the Assemblies of 1873, 1874, 1883 and 1887, as follows:

1. *Home Missions*. To include all moneys collected, whether for the Board, or for any Home Missionary operations, including Presbyterian Mission Schools, value of boxes, Ladies' Societies, etc.

2. *Foreign Missions*. To include all contributions for the spread of the Gospel in foreign lands.

3. *Education*. To include all that is given for the education of Candidates for the Ministry, whether to the Board or otherwise; and for Theological Seminaries.

4. *Sabbath-school Work*. To include all moneys contributed to the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work for their Missionary work, Sabbath-schools included, and for Synodical and Presbyterian Depositories.

5. *Church Erection*. To include all contributions for Church Erection, outside of the congregation, whether through the Board or otherwise.

6. *Relief Fund*. To include all moneys contributed for the support of disabled ministers, and Missionaries, and in aid of their families.

7. *Freedmen*. To include all moneys contributed to the evangelization and education of Freedmen, whether through the Board or otherwise.

8. *Synodical Aid*. To include all contributions to the Synods for Synodical Sustentation.

9. *Aid for Colleges*. All given for Presbyterian Colleges, Academies and Schools, whether established for the education of males or females.

10. *General Assembly*. To include all given for ecclesiastical expenses, whether in Presbytery, Synod, or General Assembly.

11. *Congregational*. To include all moneys contributed for the congregation, the salary of the minister, the support of the Church Sabbath-schools, the relief of the poor of the congregation, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts and current expenses.

12. *Miscellaneous*. To include all other collections, for Bible and Tract Societies, etc., and for general benevolence.

**Be sure to omit the fractions of the dollar**, except in the General Assembly column.

(10) The names of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column, with their *Address* in the next column; but of the candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the Churches of the Presbytery—the number only is to be given.

(11)  **ADD UP**  and **verify** every column of figures, and *Authenticate* the Report with your signature.

(12) Annex a statement of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations, receptions and dissolutions of churches; also, any changes in the names of Churches; and the decease (with age, date and place) of Ministers since the last Annual Report.

(13) Avoid erasures and interlineations, **make names and numbers distinctly legible**, and punctuate properly.

(14) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet; also, every Overture to the Assembly.

**Revise** your Report, and find out its defects. Put in the commas and periods that are wanting; fill out the abbreviations; supply the *Christian* name of every minister (an *initial* letter is not a name), and see that every name and figure is perfectly legible.



☛ Forward the Statistical Report by April 25,\* but if anything should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent at the earliest date possible to the STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, the Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D.


\* See "Minutes," 1890, p. 37.




FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of \_\_\_\_\_ report to the General Assembly, that they consist of \_\_\_\_\_ Ministers, and have under their  
care \_\_\_\_\_ Churches, and \_\_\_\_\_ Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches \_\_\_\_\_ Students for the ministry, viz.:

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	OFFI- CERS.		COMMUNICANTS.				BAP- TISMS.		FUNDS.													
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Dismissed & Drop'd.	Deceased.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	Sab. Sch. Membership.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Sab. Sch. Work.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Synodical Aid.	Aid for Colleges.	General Assembly.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Smith, D.D., P. Richard Roe, S.S. Timothy Brown, H.R.—3.	C—, N.Y. P—, " O—, Pa.	C—, P. P—, First, S.S. S—, P.E. R—, North, V.—4.																						
Licentiates.																								
Edward Jones, S.S. John Calvin, Tea. Thomas Williams, Ag.—3.	M—, N.Y. T—, Ohio S—, N.J.	 ADD UP.  VERIFY.																						
Candidates—2.																								

 (Annex a statement, in this place, of the number of licenses, ordinations, installations, receptions, dissolutions of pastoral relations, and organizations and receptions of new churches; also, any change in the names of churches, and the deaths of ministers, with dates, ages, and places of death, since the last report.)

Attest : JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.....  
 Observe the directions, in respect to Funds, on p. 309.

## VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1789-1837.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1789,*	John Witherspoon, D.D.,†	of N. Brunswick, at Philadelphia, Pa.	
1789,*	John Rodgers, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1790,*	Robert Smith, D.D.,	New Castle,	" "
1791,*	John Woodhull, D.D.,	New Brunswick,	" "
1792,*	John King, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Carlisle, "
1793,*	James Latta, D.D.,	New Castle,	Philadelphia, "
1794,*	Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1795,*	John McKnight, D.D.,	"	Carlisle, "
1796,*	Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle.	Philadelphia, "
1797,*	William Mackay Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1798,*	John Blair Smith, D.D.	Albany,	" "
1799,*	S. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	New Brunswick,	Winchester, Va.
1800,*	Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
1801,*	Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia,	" "
1802,*	Azel Roe, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1803,*	James Hall, D.D.,	Concord,	" "
1804,*	James Francis Armstrong,	New Brunswick,	" "
1805,*	James Richards, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1806,*	Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1807,*	Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1808,*	Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1809,*	Drury Lacy,	Hanover,	" "
1810,*	John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1811,*	Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	" "
1812,*	Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1813,*	Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1814,*	James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1815,*	William Neill, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1816,*	James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington,	" "
1817,*	Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1818,*	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1819,*	John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1820,*	John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey,	" "
1821,*	William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester,	" "
1822,*	Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville,	" "
1823,*	John Chester, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1824,*	Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.	Philadelphia,	" "
1825,*	Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1826,*	Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1827,*	Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio,	" "
1828,*	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1829,*	Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1830,*	Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson,	" "
1831,*	Nathan S.S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	" "
1832,*	James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus,	" "
1833,*	Wm. Anderson McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston, Un.,	" "
1834,*	Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee,	" "
1835,*	William Wirt Phillips, D.D.,	New York,	Pittsburgh, "
1836,*	John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1837,*	David Elliott, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Philadelphia, "

† Appointed to preside at the opening Session.

## 1838-1869.

## 1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1838,*	Wm. Swan Plumer, D.D., LL.D.,	of East Hanover,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,*	Joshua Lacy Wilson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,*	William Morrison Engles, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1841,*	Robt. J. Breckenridge, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1842,*	John Todd Edgar, D.D.,	Nashville,	" "
1843,*	Gardiner Spring, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	" "
1844,*	George Junkin, D.D., LL.D.,	Oxford,	Louisville, Ky.
1845,*	John Michael Krebs, D.D.,	New York,	Cincinnati, O.
1846,*	Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D.,	New Brunswick,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1847,*	Jas. H. Thornwell, D.D., LL.D.,	Charleston,	Richmond, Va.
1848,*	Alex'r T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Baltimore, Md.
1849,*	Nicholas Murray, D.D.,	Elizabethtown,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1850,*	Aaron W. Leland, D.D.,	Charleston,	Cincinnati, O.
1851,*	Edw. P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	Louisville,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1852,*	John Chase Lord, D.D.,	Buffalo City,	Charleston, S.C.
1853,*	John Clark Young, D.D.,	Transylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1854,*	Henry Augustus Boardman, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1855,*	Nathan Lewis Rice, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Nashville, Tenn.
1856,*	Francis McFarland, D.D.,	Lexington,	New York, N. Y.
1857,*	Cortland Van Rensselaer, D.D.,	Burlington,	Lexington, Ky.
1858,*	Wm. Anderson Scott, D.D. LL.D.,	California,	New Orleans, La.
1859,*	William L. Breckenridge, D.D.,	Louisville,	Indianapolis, Ind.
1860,*	John Williams Yeomans, D.D.,	Northumberland,	Rochester, N. Y.
1861,*	Jno. Chester Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1862,*	Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Steubenville,	Columbus, O.
1863,*	John Hunter Morrison, D.D.,	Lodiana,	Peoria, Ill.
1864,*	James Wood, D.D.,	Madison,	Newark, N. J.
1865,*	John Cameron Lowrie, D.D.,	New York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1866,*	Robert Livingstone Stanton, D.D.,	Chillicothe,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,*	Phineas Densmore Gurley, D.D.,	Potomac,	Cincinnati, O.
1868,*	Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Phila. Central,	Albany, N. Y.
1869,*	M. W. Jacobus, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	New York, N. Y.
1869,	" " " " " "	" (Nov. 12),	Pittsburgh, Pa.

## 2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838,*	Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	of Newark,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,*	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,*	William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca,	" "
1843,*	Ansel Doan Eddy, D.D.,	Newark,	" "
1846,*	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn,	" "
1849,*	Philip Courtlandt Hay, D.D.,	Tioga,	" "
1850,*	David H. Riddle, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Detroit, Mich.
1851,*	Albert Barnes,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Utica, N. Y.
1852,*	William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	New York, 4th,	Washingt'n, D. C.
1853,*	Diarca Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1854,*	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.	New York, 3d,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1855,*	Wm. Carpenter Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1856,*	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	New York, N. Y.
1857,*	Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., LL.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1858,*	Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo,	Chicago, Ill.
1859,*	Robert Wilson Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago,	Wilmington, Del.
1860,*	Thornton Anthony Mills, D.D.,	Indianapolis,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1861,*	Jonathan Bailey Coudit, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1862,*	George Duffield, D.D.,	Detroit,	Cincinnati, O.
1863,*	Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	New York, 4th,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1864,*	Thomas Brainerd, D.D.,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Dayton, O.
1865,*	James Boylan Shaw, D.D.,	Rochester,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1866,*	Samuel Milo Hopkins, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Saint Louis, Mo.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESEBYTERY.	PLACE.
1867,	Henry Addison Nelson, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Rochester, N. Y.
1868,*	Jonathan French Stearns, D.D.,	Newark,	Harrisburg, Pa.
1869,*	Philemon Halsted Fowler, D.D.,	Utica,	New York, N.Y.
1869,	"	" (Nov. 12),	Pittsburgh, Pa.

**1870-1898.**

1870,*	J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	of Albany,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1871,*	Zeph. Moore Humphrey, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Chicago, Ill.
1872,	Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., LL.D.,	Saint Louis,	Detroit, Mich.
1873,*	Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	Baltimore, Md.
1874,*	Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1875,	Edward D. Morris, D.D., LL.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1876,*	Henry Jackson Van Dyke, D.D.,	Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N.Y.
1877,*	James Eells, D.D., LL.D.,	San Francisco,	Chicago, Ill.
1878,	Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D.,	Chicago,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1879,	Henry Harris Jessup, D.D.,	Lackawanna,	Saratoga, N.Y.
1880,	Wm. M. Paxton, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	Madison, Wis.
1881,*	Henry Darling, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	Buffalo, N.Y.
1882,	Herrick Johnson, D.D., LL.D.,	Chicago,	Springfield, Ill.
1883,*	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	New York,	Saratoga, N.Y.
1884,*	George P. Hays, D.D., LL.D.,	Denver,	Saratoga, N.Y.
1885,	Elijah R. Craven, D.D., LL.D.,	Newark,	Cincinnati, O.
1886,	David C. Marquis, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Minneapolis, Minn.
1887,	Joseph T. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	Omaha, Neb.
1888,	Charles L. Thompson, D.D.,	Kansas City,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1889,	Wm. Chas. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.,	Chicago,	New York, N.Y.
1890,	William Eves Moore, D.D., LL.D.,	Columbus,	Saratoga, N.Y.
1891,	W. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D.,	New Brunswick,	Detroit, Mich.
1892,*	William C. Young, D.D., LL.D.,	Pennsylvania,	Portland, Ore.
1893,	Willis Green Craig, D.D., LL.D.,	Iowa,	Washington, D.C.
1894,	S. A. Mutchmore, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	Saratoga, N.Y.
1895,	Robt. Russell Booth, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1896,	John Lindsay Withrow, D.D., LL.D.,	Chicago,	Saratoga, N.Y.
1897,	Sheldon Jackson, D.D., LL.D.,	Alaska,	Winona Lake, Ind.
1898,	Wallace Radcliffe, D.D.,	Washington City,	Winona Lake, Ind.

**VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.****1789-1837.**

1789,*	George Duffield, D.D.,
1790,*	Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,
1803,*	Philip Milledoler, D.D.,
1806,*	Nathaniel Irwin,
1807,*	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,
1817,*	William Neill, D.D.,
1825,*	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,
1836,*	John McDowell, D.D.

**1838-1869.****1. (O. S. BRANCH.)**

1838,*	John McDowell, D.D.,
1840,*	Wm. Morrison Engles, D.D.,
1846,*	Willis Lord, D.D., LL.D.,
1850,*	John Leyburn, D.D.
1862,*	Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.

**2. (N. S. BRANCH.)**

1838,*	Ersikine Mason, D.D.,
1846,*	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

**1870-1898.**

1870,*	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,
1884,	Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.

**VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.****1789-1837.**

1802,*	Nathaniel Irwin,
1807,*	John Ewing Latta,
1825,*	John McDowell, D.D.,
1837,*	John Michael Krebs, D.D.

**1838-1869.****1. (O. S. BRANCH.)**

1838,*	John Michael Krebs, D.D.,
1845,*	Robert Davidson, D.D.,
1850,*	Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,
1862,	Wm. Edward Schenck, D.D.

**2. (N. S. BRANCH.)**

1838,*	Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,
1854,*	Henry Darling, D.D., LL.D.,
1864,	J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.

**1870-1898.**

1870,*	Cyrus Dickson, D.D.,
1882,	Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.,
1884,	Wm. Eves Moore, D.D., LL.D.



## IX. STANDING ORDERS AND RULES.

1. The General Assembly meets invariably on the third Thursday of May, annually, at 11 o'clock A.M.

2. The credentials of Commissioners and Delegates are to be presented at a previous hour of the same day, or of the preceding day, according to public notice, to the Stated and Permanent Clerks, acting as a Permanent Committee on Commissions.

3. The Lord's Supper is to be celebrated by the Assembly on the evening of Thursday, the first day of its sessions.

4. The dates assigned to popular meetings are as follows:

The evening of Friday, the second day, to the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work and the Sabbath-school interests of the Church.

The evening of the first Saturday to the Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies.

The afternoon of the first Sunday, to the Woman's Executive Committee of Home Missions; the evening, to Young People's work for Home and Foreign Missions.

The evening of Monday, the fourth day, to Missions among the Freedmen.

The evening of Tuesday, the fifth day, to the Home Mission Work.

The evening of Wednesday, the sixth day, to the Foreign Mission Work.

The evening of Friday, the eighth day, to the cause of Temperance.

5. The reports of the Standing Committees shall be considered at the times herein designated, viz.:

Ministerial Relief, Saturday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Freedmen, Monday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Education, Monday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

Home Missions, Tuesday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Aid for Colleges and Academies, Tuesday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

Foreign Missions, Wednesday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Publication and Sabbath-school Work, Wednesday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

Church Election, second Thursday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

Benevolence, second Thursday, at 7.30 o'clock P.M.

Temperance, second Friday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

6. That the Standing Committees on Home Missions and Foreign Missions have each two and a half hours; and those on Education, Publication, Church Election, Ministerial Relief, Freedmen, Temperance and Aid for Colleges, have each one and a half hours. That the Secretaries and the Chairmen of the Standing and Special Committees be requested to make their statements within the limits of half an hour.

7. The Stated Clerk shall receive all Memorials, Overtures, and other miscellaneous papers addressed to the General Assembly, shall make record of the same, and then deliver them for distribution or reference to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. All complaints and appeals, however, shall be transmitted by the Stated Clerk directly to the Judicial Committee.

8. All Special Committees appointed by one General Assembly to report to the next Assembly, shall be ready to present their reports on the second day of the session.

9. The Stated Clerk shall have printed and ready for distribution, so far as practicable, on the morning of the day fixed for their consideration, the resolutions appended to the reports of Special Committees appointed at previous Assemblies to report at that meeting.

10. The Stated Clerk and Permanent Clerk shall be a Committee to revise the phraseology of all papers sent down to the Presbyteries to be voted upon, provided that in no case shall this Committee so change the phraseology as to alter the meaning [1886, p. 113].

11. The Stated and Permanent Clerks shall be a Committee to supervise the publication of any and all editions of the Constitution, hereafter issued by the Board of Publication, and also of the Rules for Judicatories [1886, p. 113].

12. Each Board and Permanent Committee is instructed to send up its minutes with its report, that these minutes may be reviewed by the Assembly on the report of the appropriate Standing Committee [1885, p. 690].

13. A sufficient number of the Reports of the Boards and Committees shall be forwarded by them to the place of meeting of each Assembly, prior to the day of meeting; and a complete file of the same, stitched together, shall be delivered to each Commissioner [1886, p. 77].

14. In all regions where, through the organization of Union Presbyteries, there are no Presbyteries in connection with this Assembly, each mission organized as such under our Board of Foreign Missions may send to the General Assembly an ordained missionary, or ruling elder, as a delegate; and the Standing Rules of the Assembly are hereby so amended that such delegate is entitled to sit as an advisory member in the Assembly, and to speak, under the rules, on all questions, and that his expenses from his domicile in this country to and during the Assembly and return, shall be met as those of Commissioners, out of the funds of the Assembly [1887, p. 247].

15. No person shall serve as a member of a Board who is an executive officer or employé of said Board, or a member of any other benevolent Board of the Church; and no more than one ruling elder from the same congregation shall serve on a Board at the same time [1887, pp. 51, 108].

16. Any vacancy occurring in the membership of any of the Boards of the Church during the interval between the Assemblies, may be filled until the next succeeding meeting of the Assembly, by the Board in which such vacancy may occur [1887, p. 128].

17. The Moderator is authorized to fill by appointment any vacancies which may occur, by resignation or otherwise, in any of the Special Committees [1892, p. 209].

18. All resolutions for the appropriation of money, outside the Boards, should be brought before the Finance Committee, before action by the Assembly [1892, p. 199].

19. The recommendation of any particular congregation to the benevolence of the denomination, by the General Assembly, is not to be understood as creating either a legal or a moral obligation upon the Assembly for the payment of the amount recommended to be contributed by the churches [1892, p. 36; 1893, p. 41].

20. All Overtures must be presented to the Assembly not later than the fifth day of its sessions.

21. The Stated and Permanent Clerks shall be a Committee to have the oversight of arrangements for the entertainment of the General Assembly [*Minutes*, 1896, p. 130].

22. All Reports of Special Committees shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk, thirty days prior to the meeting of the General Assembly, and shall be printed by him and delivered to Commissioners in bound form on the second day of the sessions [*Minutes*, 1897, p. 144].

23. Upon the original appointment of any salaried executive officer, of any of the Benevolent and Missionary Boards of the Church, such appointment shall be subject to the approval of the General Assembly.

## GENERAL RULES FOR JUDICATORIES.

The following "General Rules for Judicatories," not having been submitted to the Presbyteries, make no part of the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church. Yet the General Assembly of 1871, considering uniformity in proceedings in all the subordinate judicatories as greatly conducive to order and despatch in business, having revised and approved these rules, recommended them to all the lower judicatories of the Church for adoption. The rules were amended by the General Assemblies of 1885 and 1887.]

I. The Moderator shall take the chair precisely at the hour to which the judicatory stands adjourned; and shall immediately call the members to order; and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall open the session with prayer.

II. If a quorum be assembled at the time appointed, and the Moderator be absent, the last Moderator present, *being a commissioner*, or if there be none, the senior member present, shall be requested to take his place without delay, until a new election.

III. If a quorum be not assembled at the hour appointed, any two members shall be competent to adjourn from time to time, that an opportunity may be given for a quorum to assemble.

IV. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, at all times, to preserve order, and to endeavor to conduct all business before the judicatory to a speedy and proper result.

V. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, carefully to keep notes of the several articles of business which may be assigned for particular days, and to call them up at the time appointed.

VI. The Moderator may speak to points of order, in preference to other members, rising from his seat for that purpose; and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the judicatory by any two members.

VII. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, except in those cases in which the judicatory shall decide otherwise. In appointing the standing committees, the Moderator may appoint a Vice-Moderator, who may occupy the chair at his request, and otherwise assist him in the discharge of his duties.

VIII. When a vote is taken by ballot in any judicatory, the Moderator shall vote with the other members; but he shall not vote in any other case, unless the judicatory be equally divided; when, if he does not choose to vote, the question shall be lost.

IX. The person first named on any committee shall be considered as the chairman thereof, whose duty it shall be to convene the committee; and, in case of his absence or inability to act, the second named member shall take his place and perform his duties.

X. It shall be the duty of the clerk, as soon as possible after the commencement of the sessions of every judicatory, to form a complete roll of the members present, and put the same into the hands of the Moderator. And it shall also be the duty of the clerk, whenever any additional members take their seats, to add their names, in their proper places, to the said roll.

XI. It shall be the duty of the clerk immediately to file all papers, in the order in which they have been read, with proper indorsements, and to keep them in perfect order. The Stated Clerk shall receive all overtures, memorials and miscellaneous papers addressed to the judicatory; shall make record of the same and deliver them to the Committee on Bills and Overtures for appropriate disposition or reference. This committee shall have the floor on the reassembling of the judicatory after each adjournment, to report its recommendations as to reference of papers, and this right of the committee shall take precedence of the Orders of the Day. This committee shall report the papers retained by it as well as those recommended for reference to other committees, and no committee shall report on matters which have not been referred to it by the judicatory.

XII. The minutes of the last meeting of the judicatory shall be presented at the commencement of its session, and, if requisite, read and corrected.

XIII. Business left unfinished at the last sitting is ordinarily to be taken up first.

XIV. A motion made must be seconded, and afterwards repeated by the Moderator, or read aloud, before it is debated; and every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the Moderator or any member require it.

XV. Any member who shall have made a motion, shall have liberty to withdraw it, with the consent of his second, before any debate has taken place thereon; but not afterwards, without the leave of the judicatory.

XVI. If a motion under debate contain several parts, any two members may have it divided, and a question taken on each part.

XVII. When various motions are made with respect to the filling of blanks, with particular numbers or times, the question shall always be first taken on the highest number and the longest time.

XVIII. Motions to lay on the table, to take up business, to adjourn, and the call for the previous question, shall be put without debate. On questions of order, postponement, or commitment, no member shall speak more than once. On all other questions, each member may speak twice, but not oftener, without express leave of the judicatory.

XIX. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, unless to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a day certain, to commit, or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are herein arranged; and the motion for adjournment shall always be in order.



XX. An amendment, and also an amendment to an amendment, may be moved on any motion : but a motion to amend an amendment to an amendment shall not be in order. Action on amendments shall precede action on the original motion. A substitute shall be treated as an amendment.

XXI. A distinction shall be observed between a motion to lay on the table *for the present*, and a motion to lay on the table *unconditionally*, namely : A motion to lay on the table, *for the present*, shall be taken without debate ; and, if carried in the affirmative, the effect shall be to place the subject on the docket, and it may be taken up and considered at any subsequent time. But a motion to lay on the table, *unconditionally*, shall be taken without debate ; and, if carried in the affirmative, it shall not be in order to take up the subject during the same meeting of the judicatory, without a vote of reconsideration.

XXII. The previous question shall be put in this form, namely, Shall the main question be now put ? It shall only be admitted when demanded by a majority of the members present ; and the effect shall be to put an end to all debate and bring the body to a direct vote : First, on a motion to commit the subject under consideration (if such motion shall have been made) ; secondly, if the motion for commitment does not prevail, on pending amendments ; and lastly, on the main question.

XXIII. A question shall not be again called up or reconsidered at the same sessions of the judicatory at which it has been decided, unless by the consent of two-thirds of the members who were present at the decision ; and unless the motion to reconsider be made and seconded by persons who voted with the majority.

XXIV. A subject which has been indefinitely postponed, either by the operation of the previous question, or by a motion for indefinite postponement, shall not be again called up during the same sessions of the judicatory, unless by the consent of three-fourths of the members who were present at the decision.

XXV. Members ought not, without weighty reasons, to decline voting, as this practice might leave the decision of very interesting questions to a small proportion of the judicatory. Silent members, unless excused from voting, must be considered as acquiescing with the majority.

XXVI. When the Moderator has commenced taking the vote, no further debate or remark shall be admitted, unless there has evidently been a mistake, in which case the mistake shall be rectified, and the Moderator shall recommence taking the vote. If the House shall pass the motion to "vote on a given subject at a time named," speeches shall thereafter be limited to ten minutes. Should the hour for adjournment or recess arrive during the voting, it shall be postponed to finish the vote, unless the majority shall vote to adjourn ; in which case the voting shall, on the reassembling of the House, take precedence of all other business till it is finished. Under this rule the "yeas and nays" shall not be called, except on the final motion to adopt as a whole. This motion to fix a time for voting shall be put without debate.

XXVII. The yeas and nays on any question shall not be recorded, unless required by one-third of the members present. If division is called for on any vote, it shall be by a rising vote, without a count. If on such a rising vote the Moderator is unable to decide, or a quorum rise to second a call for "tellers," then the vote shall be taken by rising, and the count made by tellers, who shall pass through the aisles and report to the Moderator the number voting on each side.

XXVIII. No member, in the course of debate, shall be allowed to indulge in personal reflections.

XXIX. If more than one member rise to speak at the same time, the member who is most distant from the Moderator's chair shall speak first. In the discussion of all matters where the sentiment of the House is divided, it is proper that the floor should be occupied alternately by those representing the different sides of the question.



XXX. When more than three members of the judicatory shall be standing at the same time, the Moderator shall require all to take their seats, the person only excepted who may be speaking.

XXXI. Every member, when speaking, shall address himself to the Moderator, and shall treat his fellow-members, and especially the Moderator, with decorum and respect.

XXXII. No speaker shall be interrupted, unless he be out of order; or for the purpose of correcting mistakes, or misrepresentations.

XXXIII. Without express permission, no member of a judicatory, while business is going on, shall engage in private conversation; nor shall members address one another, nor any person present, but through the Moderator.

XXXIV. It is indispensable, that members of ecclesiastical judicatories maintain great gravity and dignity while judicially convened; that they attend closely in their speeches to the subject under consideration, and avoid prolix and desultory harangues; and, when they deviate from the subject, it is the privilege of any member, and the duty of the Moderator, to call them to order.

XXXV. If any member act, in any respect, in a disorderly manner, it shall be the privilege of any member, and the duty of the Moderator, to call him to order.

XXXVI. If any member consider himself aggrieved by a decision of the Moderator, it shall be his privilege to appeal to the judicatory, and the question on the appeal shall be taken without debate.

XXXVII. No member shall retire from any judicatory without the leave of the Moderator, nor withdraw from it to return home without the consent of the judicatory.

XXXVIII. All judicatories have a right to sit in private, on business, which in their judgment ought not to be matter of public speculation.

XXXIX. Besides the right to sit judicially in private, whenever they think proper to do so, all judicatories have a right to hold what are commonly called "interlocutory meetings," in which members may freely converse together, without the formalities which are usually necessary in judicial proceedings.

XL. Whenever a judicatory is about to sit in a judicial capacity, it shall be the duty of the Moderator solemnly to announce, from the chair, that the body is about to pass to the consideration of the business assigned for trial, and to enjoin on the members to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ, and the solemn duty in which they are about to act.

XLI. In all cases before a judicatory, where there is an accuser or prosecutor, it is expedient that there be a committee of the judicatory appointed (provided the number of members be sufficient to admit it without inconvenience), who shall be called the "Judicial Committee," and whose duty it shall be to digest and arrange all the papers, and to prescribe, under the direction of the judicatory, the whole order of proceedings. The members of this committee shall be entitled, notwithstanding their performance of this duty, to sit and vote in the cause, as members of the judicatory.

XLII. The permanent officers of a judicatory shall have the rights of corresponding members in matters touching their several offices.

XLIII. The Moderator of every judicatory above the Church Session, in finally closing its sessions, in addition to prayer, may cause to be sung, an appropriate psalm or hymn, and shall pronounce the apostolical benediction.

\* The next page is numbered 350. The Statistical Reports were printed at the same time with the Journal, and paged independently.

# VI. Statistical Reports.

## I. THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ATLANTIC,	Atlantic, East Florida, Fairfield, Knex, McClelland, 6, South Florida,	Greenville, S. C.,	Nov. 9th (Wed.), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. David Brown, D.D.,	William R. Coles.
II. BALTIMORE,	Baltimore, New Castle, Washington City, 3,	Baltimore, Md., (Boundary Ave. Ch.)	Oct. 18th (Tues.), 1898, 8 P.M.	Rev. Chas. B. Ramsdell, D.D.	Nelson H. Miller, D.D.
III. CALIFORNIA,	Benicia, Los Angeles, Oakland, Sacramento, San Francisco, San José, Santa Barbara, Stockton, 8, (First Church)	San Diego, Cal., (First Church)	Oct. 20th (Thurs.), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Wm. Matthew Horsman	William S. Young.
IV. CATAWBA,	Cape Fear, Catawba, Southern Virginia, Yadkin, 4,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Nov. 2d (Wed.), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Albert J. Tate,	Daniel J. Sanders, D.D.
V. CHINA, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN,	Canton, Hang-chow, Ningpo, Shanghai, 4,	Shanghai, China,	May 19, 1898, 10 A.M.	Rev. D. N. Lyon,	
VI. CHINA, NORTH-N.	Chinan, Peking, Shantung, 3,	Chefoo, China,	May 19, 1898, 10 A.M.	Rev. C. W. Mateer, D.D.,	
VII. COLORADO,	Boulder, Denver, Gunnison, Pueblo, 4,	Colorado Springs, Colo.,	Oct. 18th (Tues.), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Geo. M. Darley, D.D.,	Thomas C. Kirkwood, D.D.
VIII. ILLINOIS,	Alton, Bloomington, Calro, Chicago, Freeport, Mattoon, Ottawa, Peoria, Rock River, Schuyler, Springfield, 11,	Bloomington, Ill., (Second Church)	Oct. 18th (Tues.), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. James Lewis, D.D.,	David S. Johnson, D.D.
IX. INDIA,	Allahabad, Furrunkhabad, Kolhapur, Lahore, Lordiana, 5,	Allahabad, India,	Dec. (1st Thurs.), 1900, 11 A.M.	Rev. Alexander P. Kelso,	Kall Churu Chatterjee.
X. INDIANA,	Crawfordsville, Ft. Wayne, Indianapolis, Logansport, Muncie, New Albany, Vincennes, White Water, 8,	Muncie, Ind., (First Church)	Oct. 10th (Mon.), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Elder W. W. Byers,	Charles Little, D.D.
XI. INDIAN TER.,	Choctaw, Cimarron, Kiamichi, Oklahoma, 5,	Perry, Okla. Ter.,	Oct. 25th (Friday), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Ebenezer E. Mathes,	Ebenezer E. Mathes.
XII. IOWA,	Cedar Rapids, Corning, Council Bluffs, Des Moines, Dubuque, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, Iowa City, Sioux City, Waterloo, 10,	Cherokee, Ia.,	Oct. 20th (Tues.), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Wm. Otis Ruston, D.D.,	John C. McClintock, D.D.
XIII. KANSAS,	Emporia, Highland, Larned, Neosho, Osborne, Solomon, Topeka, 7,	Intehinson, Kans.,	Oct. (2d Thurs.), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. A. Forbes Irwin,	John C. Miller.
XIV. KENTUCKY,	Ebenezer, Louisville, Transylvanla, 3,	Danville, Ky.,	Oct. 11th (Tues.), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Sam'l M. Hamilton, D.D.	Levens Eddy.
XV. MICHIGAN,	Detroit, Flint, Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Lake Superior, Lansing, Monroe, Petoskey, Saginaw, 9,	Mt. Clemens, Mich., (First Church)	Oct. 11th (Tues.), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Wiley K. Wright, D.D.	Wilson D. Sexton.
XVI. MINNESOTA,	Duluth, Mankato, Minneapolis, Red River, St. Cloud, St. Paul, Winona, 7,	Duluth, Minn., (First Church)	Oct. 13th (Thurs.), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Allan Bell, D.D.	Maanica D. Edwards, D.D.
XVII. MISSOURI,	Kansas City, Ozark, Palmyra, Platte, Saint Louis, White River, 6,	Kansas City, Mo.,	Oct. 25th (Tues.), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Robert W. Ely,	John H. Miller, D.D.

XXVIII. MONTANA,	Butte, Great Falls, Helena,	3,	Deer Lodge, Mont., Hastings, Neb.,	Sept. 30th (Friday), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. David Wilson,	George McVey Fisher.
XIX. NEBRASKA,	Box Butte, Hastings, Kearney, Nebraska City, Niobrara, Omaha,	6,	Hastings, Neb.,	Oct. 11th (Tuesday), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. David R. Kerr, D.D.,	John T. Baird, D.D.
XX. NEW JERSEY,	Corisco, Elizabeth, Jersey City, Monmouth, Morris and Orange, Newark, New Brunswick, Newton, West Jersey,	9,	Asbury Park, N. J., (First Church)	Oct. 18th (Tuesday), 1898, 3 P.M.	Rev. John A. Liggett, D.D.,	Walter A. Brooks, D.D.
XXI. NEW MEXICO,	Arizona, Rio Grande, Santa Fé,	3,	Flagstaff, Ariz., (Conditionally)	Oct. 7th (Friday), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Joseph J. Gilchrist,	Isaac T. Whittenmore.
XXII. NEW YORK,	Albany, Binghamton, Boston, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Cayuga, Champlain, Chemung, Chile, Columbia, Eastern Persia, Genesee, Geneva, Hudson, Long Island, Lyons, Nassau, New York, Niagara, North Laos, North River, Otsego, Rochester, Saint Lawrence, Siam, Steuben, Syracuse Troy, Utica, Westchester,	30,	Elmira, N. Y., Church (Lake St. Church)	Oct. 18th (Tuesday), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Joseph Gambie, D.D.,	T. Ralston Smith, D.D.
XXIII. NORTH DAKOTA,	Bismarck, Fargo, Minnewaukon, Pembina,	4,	Cassellton, N. Dak.,	Oct. 13th (Thursday), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Archibald Durrie,	Edgar W. Day.
XXIV. OHIO,	Athens, Bellefontaine, Chillicothe, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus, Dayton, Huron, Lima Mahoning, Marion, Maumee, Portsmouth, Saint Clairsville Steubenville, Wooster, Zanesville,	17,	Lima, O., (Market St. Church)	Oct. 11th (Tuesday), 1898, 7 P.M.	Rev. Wm. McKibbin, D.D.,	William E. Moore, D.D.
XXV. OREGON,	East Oregon, Portland, Southern Oregon, Willamette,	4,	Albany, Ore., (First Church)	Oct. 13th (Thursday), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Richard N. Hayes,	William S. Holt.
XXVI. PENNSYLVANIA,	Allegheny, Blairsville, Butler, Carlisle, Chester, Clarion, Erie, Gulf of Mexico, Huntingdon, Kittanning, Lackawanna, Lehigh, Mexico, Northumberland, Parkersburg, Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, Pittsburgh, Redstone, Shenango, Washington, Wellsborough, Western Africa, Westminster, Zacatecas,	25,	Parkersburg, W. Va.,	Oct. 20th (Thursday), 1898, 11 A.M.	Rev. William Larrie, D.D.,	Robert Hunter, D.D.
XXVII. SOUTH DAKOTA,	Aberdeen, Black Hills, Central Dakota, (Indian), Southern Dakota,	5,	Huron, S. Dak.,	Oct. 6th (Thursday), 1898, 3 P.M.	Rev. George P. Beard,	Harlan Page Carson, D.D.
XXVIII. TENNESSEE,	Holston, Kingston, Union,	3,	Madisonville, Tenn.,	Oct. 25th (Tuesday), 1898, 7 P.M.	Rev. Sam'l W. Boardman,	Samuel T. Wilson.
XXIX. TEXAS,	Austin, North Texas, Trinity,	3,	Dallas, Texas, (Exposition Park Ch.)	Oct. 28th (Friday), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Wm. B. Rankin, D.D.,	Warner B. Riggs.
XXX. UTAH,	Boisé, Kendall, Utah,	3,	Ogden, Utah, (First Church)	Oct. 13th (Thursday), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Winfield S. Smith,	Joseph H. Barton.
XXXI. WASHINGTON,	Alaska, Olympia, Puget Sound, Spokane, Walla Walla,	5,	Spokane, Wash. (First Church)	Oct. 6th (Thursday), 1898, 7½ P.M.	Rev. D. O. Ghormley,	John C. Willert.
XXXII. WISCONSIN,	Chippewa, La Crosse, Madison, Milwaukee, Winnebago,	6,	Milwaukee, Wis., (Immanuel Ch.)	Oct. 11th (Tuesday), 1898, 3 P.M.	Elder James E. Moseley,	Addison V. C. Schenck, D.D.
		Whole No. 228.				

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

## II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

[NOTE.—See, for explanation of abbreviations, such as S.S., under head V, Miscellaneous, p. 308.]

\* An asterisk placed before the number of communicants in a church, *e. g.*, \*13, indicates that the number is taken from the Report for 1897.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.							FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.														
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- amination.	Added on Cer- tificate.	Dismissed and Dropped.	Deceased.	Whole Num- ber.	Adults Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	Home Mis- sions.	Foreign Mis- sions.	Education.	Sab. Sch. Work.	Ch. Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Synodical Aid.	Aid for Colleges.	General Assembly.	Congre- gational.	Miscellaneous Charities.	
I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.																								
1.	<i>Presb. of Atlantic.</i> †																							
2.	<i>Presb. of East Florida.</i>																							
	John Price, H. R.	Jacksonville, Fla.	1			2	5	2	17	40		12	17	4	1			4	5			2 50	400	50
	Joseph K. Wight, S. S.	Green Cove Sp's "	3		8	5			29	6		5	2	1	1		1		1			6 00	218	
	James W. West, S. S.	Glenwood, "	3	1		1			50	65		40	6	1	1		1	1	1	1		7 90	409	
	Thomas C. Potter, S. S.	Crescent City, "	3		2	7		1	31	1		7	4	1	4		1	2	1			3 75	100	
	Salmon C. Faris, D. D., P. & Candler,	Candler, P. P. & Candler,	3		4			1	21	40		7	4	1	5		1	2	1			1 50	95	
	[S. S.]	Wiersdale, S. S.	1																					
	William W. Faris, D. D., S. S. Miami,	Miami, S. S.	1	2	1	10	13		20	1		3	6	3							5 46	344	20	
		Cocoanut Gr'e, S. S.	2	2		6			14			3	4				25				4 96	57		
	George W. Morrell, W. C.	Hawthorne, "	2	1	4	2	6		40	2		18	7	5	10		3	3	3		11 15	136	14	
	Edward G. McKinley, S. S.	Windsor, S. S.	1	2	1	8		9		32												20		
	John N. MacGonigle, P.	Memorial, P.	3	3	3	3	4		98	1	136	270	18				314				27 00	2543		
	William E. Partee, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, 3d, P.	3	3	1	2		1	92	1	7	58									2 00	365		
	John A. Hughes, S. S.	Starke, "	2	2	1	2	3		50	80		5	2	1	1		1	1		1	6 45	114		
		Waldo, S. S.	3						24	35		3			2						2 50	135		
	Ephraim W. Florence, P.	Jacksonville, 1st, P.	5		10	25			112	3	47	8	6	4			50				15 00	1060		
	C. Harolde Uggams, S. S.	Palatka, 2d, S. S.	2	2	4			2	24	2	40										2 50	214		

† Not received in time. Placed at end of Reports.



Oscar A. Williams, Ev. William T. Veale, W.C.—15.	Mather-Perit, V. San Mateo, V.—17.	2 1 1 1	36 77 31 8	1 21	10 917	42 15	76 381	21 29	4	83 327 12	7104 67	3 00 3 00	20 275	84
3. Presb. of Fairfield.														
Samuel S. Loomis, W.C.	Tryon City, N.C.	6 5	3 1	2 4	194 3 7	130	4	1		3 1	6 3	18 00	309	6
Baker Russell, W.C.	Yorkville, S.C.	2 4	10 2	2 156	1010	135	1	2		1 2	1 2	7 40	138	
Reuben Nance, W.C.	Lominaek,	4 1	5 2	36 8	39			1						
Mack G. Johnson, P.	Columbia,	6 5	5 2	127 1 5	75		1			3		1 26	140	5
Benj. F. Russell, P. & Tea.	Blackstock,	3 2	1 1	13 27	1 3	25						50	12	
John Calvin Watkins, P. & Tea.	Sumter,	3 2	1 1	13 27	1 3	44				3	1 1	1 30	18	50
Isaac F. Miller, S.S.	White Oak,	4 3	1 1	*84 9	69							50	1	3
Job Jackson, S.S.	Bossard,	4 2		*59 43									70	
John C. Simmons, S.S. & Tea.	Cheraw,	6 2	6 2	*66 60				5		1		80		
Morris J. Seabrook, P. & Tea.	Scarboro,	8 5	11 2	4 2	250 614	100		1		1		1 80	159	
James M. McKoy, P.	Sumter,	4 1	1 1	41 53	1 4	20		2		1 1		2 05	22	
Thomas A. Nance, S.S.	Magnolia,	3 3	1 1	84 20	1 1	87		3		2 1		1 00	87	2
Irby D. Davis, P. & Tea.	Mayesville,	4 2	2 2	1 20	1 1	22		1		1 1		1 05	39	2
James P. Crawford, S.S. & Marion,	Marion, S.S.	3 1	1 1	*9 23	44	55							40	127
		4 2	8 2	1 2	28 14	41		1					15	14
		2 3	2 2	2 1	500 1345	350		2		1 2	7 3	5 00	450	25
		7 8	22 4	5 9	256 1515	160		2		1 1	1 1	4 00	167	10
		6 6	35 3	16 6	23 1	50		1		1 1	2 1	21	21	9





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Ter.	Dis. & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Work. S. S.	(Church) Erect'n	Relief Fund	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid	Aid for Col's.	General Assem.	(Congre- gational)	Misce- laneous
Ebenezer A. Houston, S.S. Joseph W. Roberts, S.S.—17.	Milledgeville, Savannah, Augusta, Marietta, Cartersville,	Ga. Allen's Mem., S.S. Ezra, S.S. Haines Chapel, S.S. Grace Memorial, V. Mt. Carmel, V.—23	2 2 1 2 2	2 2 1 2 2	4 4 16 16	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	1 3 4 15 17	17 34 15 17	2 1 2 2	65 77 45		1	1	20			1			1 50 1 00 71 50	299 25 2058	8 4 114
<i>Candidates—4.</i>																							
5. Presb. of McClelland.																							
William R. Coles, S.S. Benjamin F. McDowell, P.	Aiken, Greenville, Wellford,	S.C. Immanuel, S.S. Mattoon, P. Bowers Chap., P.	4 3 3	1 3 3	2 1 1	2 1 1	1 3 2	2 4 27	81 48 27	6 6	85 50 42	1 1 1	1 4 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 3 3	1 1 1	2 3 3		1 1	2 00 5 00	173 183 33	55 18
George T. Dillard, D.D., S.S. Furman L. Brodie, S.S. [M.	Columbia, Due West, Honea Path, Greenwood, Troy,	" Mt. Zion, S.S. Grace, S.S. Prospect, S.S. Lites, S.S.	5 2 4 4	13 2 3 3	1 2 5 5	1 1 1 1	10 5 1 1	173 21 10 36	6 6		55 25 20 25	11	1 4 1	1 1 1	11		1 3 3	2 1 1			4 55	208 42 37 45	221 45
Richard Mayers, S.S.M. Thomas H. Amos, Pres. & S.S.	Sumter, Abbeville,	" Fur. Acad., S.S. Abbeville, 2d, S.S.	6 2	3 2	5 4	1 2	3 2	2 110	2 4	170		1 1	11 1	1 1	1 1	1 2	1 1	8 1	2 1	1 1	5 65	200 138	3
John P. Foster, S.S. & Tea.	Anderson,	" Salem, S.S. Iva, S.S.	2 2 2	2 2 1	4 4 4	2 2 2	2 2 2	*51 *17	24 97 22	3 5 15	55 67	2 2	1 1	1 1	2	1	1 1	2 1				78 335 135	7 12 25
John T. Wright, P.	Newberry, Mountville,	" Calvary, P. Pitts, S.S.	5 6	2 2	5 5	4 4	4 4	89 22	2 4	55 55		55 55	5 5	1 1	1 1	2 2	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 00 1 35	28 94	2 10
Isaiah E. Hardy, P.	Fountain Inn, Fair View, Walkersville,	" Pleasant View, S.S. Fair Forest, S.S.	1 2 2	1 2 2	12 4 8	2 4 4	2 2 2	5 2 36	2 3 112	28 28 28		28 28 20	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	3 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	2 38	28 23 25	2 2	
Peter W. Moone, S.S.	Laurens, Clinton,	" Mt. Pisgah, S.S. Sloan's, S.S.	3 4	1 1	8 10	4 4	9 7	36 34	1 1	16 12		20 75	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 38	28 23 25	2 2
Daniel D. Davis, P.	Carlisle,	" Mt. Carmel, P.	2 1	1 1	4 4	4 4	3 3	1 1	30 30	1 1		75	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2 38	28 23 25	2 2



Hyder M. Stinson, P.	Spartanburg, S.C.	Westminster, P. (S.S.)	6	1	4	2	4	54	2	2	45	4	2	1	1	1	4	1	3	00	259						
David S. Collier, S.S. ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Obed,	Mt. Lebanon View,	1	4	1	2	1	14	2	2	30				3					26							
Josiah P. Woolridge, W.C.	Reidville,	Walker's Chap., S.S.	2	2	2	1	2	32	1		65		1		6	1	1			15							
William D. Rice, S.S.	Gaffney City,	Gaffney Miss'n, S.S.						*13												12							
Stephen D. Leak, S.S.	Anderson,		5	3	1	1	1	60			30	1	1		30		2	1	2	85							
M. T. Wash, S.S.	Slighs,	Oak Grove, S.S.	2	2	10	5	4	15	2	1	60								70	8							
William L. Metz, ( <i>in tr.</i> )—19	Calhoun Falls,	Calhoun Falls, S.S.	3	1		3		20			40								1	17							
	Abbeville,	Bell Way, S.S.			13			13			54				1												
	Ridge Spring,	Mission, S.S.—27.																									
	Charlotte, N.C.		75	35	101	35	58	27	115	4	31	54	126	20	22	8	62	13	5	30	8	4	29	67	1985	410	
<i>Licentiate.</i>																											
Samuel L. Young.—1.	Altoona,	Fla. Altoona, S.S.	2			2	7	3	83		17																
<i>Candidates—6.</i>																											
6. Presb. of South Florida.	Eustis,	P. Eustis, P.	4											2	26	63	5	9	5	3	5			2	1	50	22
George Case, S.S.	Tacoma,	Wash.																									
James H. Potter, P.	Orlando,	Fla.																									
George S. Rice, W.C.	Braidentown,	"																									
Henry Keigwin, S.M.	Cameron,	Mo.																									
James A. Griffiths, W.C.	Sorrento,	Fla. Sorrento, P.	4			2			36		75	20	14	3	3	2	3	5		3	80					163	5
John Foy, S.S.	Seneca,	S.S. Seneca, S.S.	1	1		1	1	13			10	1	2		2											25	
Lawrence M. Stevens, P.	Tarpon Springs,	" Tarpon Springs, P.	1	1		5	3	20	1	1	42	3	2	1	3		2			2	80		1			955	
Samuel T. Thompson, P.	Lakeland,	" Lakeland, S.S.	3	3	4	6	16	1	55		42	6	2							5	70					375	30
Caleb E. Jones, S.S.	Lake Mary,	" Punta Gordo, S.S.	1		2	4	4	16	2		34	1								1	60				120	10	
John F. Sundell, S.S.	Lake Mary,	" Lake Mary, S.S.	2	1		1	13				22									1	40					30	
Henry M. Goodell, S.S.	Crystal River,	" Upsala, S.S.	1	1		7	18				92	1	2							2	50					60	
	Crystal River,	" Crystal River, S.S.	2	5	4	1	1	61	2	1	131	52	9		15					8	00					175	27
	Dunnellon,	" Dunnellon, S.S.	2	3		1	13				131	6								1	40					150	
George E. Lincoln, P.	Auburndale,	" Auburndale, P.	4	2	2	1	9	53	1	2	55	10	5		25					6	10					6	
Paul F. Brown, P.E.	Bartow,	" Bartow, P.E.	3	3	13	8	19	95	2	2	51	8	4		6					9	30					675	50
David A. Dodge, S.S.	Kissimmee,	" Kissimmee, S.S.	3	3	1	8	2	31			52	15	5							3	40					275	15
Paul Heiligman, S.S.	Titusville,	" Titusville, S.S.	3	2	1	1		34			53	9	10		5					3	40					349	



Thomas Love Springer, P.	Brooklyn,	Md.	Crisp Memorial, P.	1	1	3	17	1	26	2	90	8	13	7	4	7	8	00	209	
George S. Bell, P.	Annapolis,	"	Annapolis, P.	2	6	23	6	11	100	4	99	35	63	11	4	4	20	10 00	1192	
J. Wynne Jones, P.	Baltimore,	"	Abbott Memorial, P.	8	6	23	6	11	240	146	406	20	30	5	3	5	2	10 00	2099	
David Jamison, P.	Aberdeen,	"	The Grove, P.	3	1	7	1	1	97	2	6	150	25	22	5	5	5	10 00	1000	
Wesley M. Hyde, P.	Franklinville,	"	Franklinville, P.	1	3	4	1	3	69	1	108	13	22	2	2	3	4	10 1	5 00	
[W.C.]			Fallston, P.	1	1	11	7	1	43	1	2	55	4	10	2	8	1	5 00	600	
J. William McIlvain, D.D.,	Baltimore,	"	Faith, P.	4	2	21	11	39	8	569	219	1196	118	218	5	37	14	5	25 00	
John P. Campbell, D.D., P.	"	"	Hagerstown, P.	5	4	5	10	5	248	1	2	193	214	37	20	34	14	13	3122	
William H. Weaver, D.D., Agt	Hagerstown,	"																55		
George P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	"																		
Adolph Kurtz, W.C.	"	"																		
William L. Ould, W.C.	"	"	Aisquith St., P.	3	3	26	4		233	5	223	114	188	8	4	2	10	3	4322	
J. Addison Smith, D.D., P.	"	Pa.	Brown Mem'l, P.	11	7	19	30		770	522	449	7440	2281	170	171	110	306	54 865	2916	
David D. Jenkins, W.C.	Uniondale,	Md.	Govanstown, P.	2	1	24	1	1	120	2	2	100	81	129	1	3	2	8	139 00	
Maltbie D. Babcock, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	"	Zion, P.	4	2	7			40	11	32	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	50	
Henry G. Martin, P.	Govanstown,	"	Calvary, S.S.	1	1				30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26		
Jeremiah B. Swann, P. & S. S.	Lothian,	"	Mill Run, S.S.	1					8		28	1	1	1	1	1	1	9		
Edward F. Eggleston, P.	Baltimore,	"	Grace, P.	5	20				5	100	15	269	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	
William Cumming, P.	"	"	Waverly, P.	6	4	4	4	5	1	218	3	273	224	179	5	10	5	800	5	
DeWitt M. Benham, P.	"	"	Central, P.	8	9	16	16	18	3	401	3	4	1039	645	18	35	337	1795	256	
John L. Allison, P.	"	"	Westminster, P.	6	6	20	10	55	3	302	6	5	134	385	213	12	51	8192	147	
David B. Greigg, D.D., W.C.	"	"																3985	42	
Edward E. Weaver, P.	"	"	Ridgely St., P.	4	4	49	1	8	2	253	6	10	546	71	76	2	10	9	2202	5
Adam C. Thomson, P.	Lonaconing,	"	Lonaconing, P.	9	28	12	7	1	440	384	651	85	65	11	10	27	10	11	2508	
Albert G. Parker, P. [S.S.]	Street,	"	Highland, P.	6	9	1	4	5	103	7	7	85	3	3	2	5	2	15	730	
Thomas Chalmers Eason,	Elkland,	Pa.	Boundary Av., P.	7	7	9	10	13	1	383	8	343	962	538	151	18	129	50	6403	
Frank E. Williams, P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Canton, P.	4	3				2	80	5	268	20	10	2	2	2	5	358	
Thomas W. Pulham, P.	"	"	Hampden, P.	4	2	10	3	14	167	2	4	165	12	47	20		15	872	88	
Richard L. Meily, P.	"	"																2295		
William C. Axer, W.C.	"	"																		
Llewellyn S. Fulmer, P. [S	"	"	Lafayette Sq., P.	5	9	6	18	4	4	390	1	319	934	269	26	290	30	38	44	4950
William Albert Price, P. & S	Cathcart,	"	Bethel, P.	9	9	17	2	1	5	213	111	160	53	66	4	23	3	7	31	399
			North Bend, S.S.															5	1416	
George L. Curtis, S.S.	Baltimore,	"	Park, S.S.	4	2	14	19	2	187	1	6	430	200	433	7	43	6	25	48	100
James W. Campbell, P.	Sweet Air,	"	Chestnut Grove, P.	3	6	4			125	1	2	145	45	55	7	10	8	3	7	2086
																		4	1449	
																		15	98	
																		10	23	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES			ADDRESSES.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dismissed.	Dropped.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. Men.	Synod. Aid.	Aid for Col's.	General Assem.	Congrat. al.	Miscellaneous.
T. Freeman Dickson, P.			Frederick C'y, Md.	Frederick City, P.	2	4	5	7	1	121	3	140	23	39	7	4	5	11	3	17	16	14	00	1386	39			
William Caldwell, S.S.			Baltimore,	Reid Mem. Hopelns.	5	50	50	3	3	1	246	3	11	500	5	55	13	4	4	4	15	4	12	00	2055	129		
William Littell Everitt, P.			"	Light St., P. [S.S.	4	3	22	13	2	218	6	298	53	89	4	7	4	4	9	10	7	12	00	1238	27			
Samuel Carson Wasson, P.			Churchville,	Churchville, P.	3	12	6	6	3	138	5	72	108	73	10	10	12	13	9	10	7	40	00	4252	227			
R. Howard Taylor, P.			Baltimore,	Second, P.	6	6	17	4	8	3	325	8	720	553	460	60	47	96	32	4	30	7	12	00	4252	227		
William J. Rowan, Ph.D., P.			"	Broadway, P.	4	5	9	4	14	2	135	3	10	174	94	121	5	17	4	3	11	2	12	00	1779	18		
Samuel S. Greenwell, W.C.			Washington, D.C.	[vian, P.																								
J. Luther Brenizer, W.C.			Baltimore,	Bohemian & Mora-	5	4	7		2	4	89	7	162	12	8	3	5	2	2	10	2	2	00	510	10			
Vaclav Vanek, P.			Taneytown,	Taneytown, P.	5	5		2	4	59	1	30	99	196	17	19	15	23	22	18	15	5	00	460	20			
James Cattanaach, P.			"	Piney Creek, P.	5				1	2	84	1	11	56	5	5	7	8	6	6	10	00						
Henry Sanford Graham, P.			Baltimore,	Covenant, P.	3	2	4	5	4	1	141	2	155	47	42	3	12	5	5	5	5	5	00	909	10			
Luther Martin, P.			St. Denis,	Relay, P.	3	1	11	4	1	45	2	1	59	20	20	2	10	2	2	1	10	2	2	00	765	9		
Alonzo S. Gray, P.			Baltimore,	Knox, P.	2	3	8		3	1	39	1	116	4			5			5		2	00	369	2			
Kerby Sinclair Miller, P.			Bel Air,	Bel Air, P.	6	3	4	2	4	1	131	2	77	34	107	12	7	14	22	10	15	10	12	00	1745	129		
Archibald D. Jamison, W.C.			Aberdeen,																									
William Scott Webster, M.D.			Havre de Grace,	Havre de Grace, P.	2	2	9	6	35	1	98	1	8	140	50	51	10	22	5	10	5	7	10	5	00	1418		
Alfred Fred. Waldo, P. [F.M.			Barton,	Barton, P.	4	5	4	5	3	4	1	75	10	113	5	8					5		5	00				
Oscar Woodward Ziegler, P.			Baltimore,	Madison St., S.S.	5	5	4	5	3	4	219	1	222	1						20		15	00	1652				
Perry W. Sewell, S.S.			Frostburg,	Frostburg, P.	5	3	1	1	1	90	7	133									15	5	00	1053				
Henry S. Ecker, P.			Glenville,	Deer Cr., Harm'y, P.	7	5	10	6	29	8	602	1	8	422	6778	2935	55	81	739	525	55	765	110	130	00	12,716	562	
Edward J. Baird, P.—71.			Baltimore,	First Church, V.	3	4	20	6	12	5	275	2	12	175	75	85	25	300	5	4	8	25	10	00	2985	125		
			"	12th, V.																								
			Brunswick,	Brunswick, V.	1	1	1	4	2	25	6	75	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	00	534		
			New Windsor,	New Windsor, V.	4	4	9	2	5	2	65	6	2													465		
			Sparrow's Pt., V.	Sparrow's Pt., V.	3	4	1	3	7		55	6	97	3	4											925		
			Williamsport, V.—	Williamsport, V.—	2	2	1	1			22		30															
			Chicago, Ill.	[63.	250	161	640	283	423	108	105	93	73	47	12320	20577	10490	957	1568	1694	1316	473	2449	632	915	00	121,791	6618
William Mass-Arnolt, Prof.			Baltimore,	Baltimore, Md.																								
Thomas C. Doran,			Ellicott City,	Ellicott City, "																								
C. H. Hardin Branch,			Baltimore,	Baltimore, "																								
Albert Dale Gantz.—4.																												
Candidates—14.																												

## Licentiate.

William Muss-Arnolt, Prof.  
 Thomas C. Doran,  
 C. H. Hardin Branch,  
 Albert Dale Gantz.—4.  
 Candidates—14.





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod. cal. Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre. Rat. al.	Miscel. Inneous.	
William Fitzsimon, P.	Zion, Md.	Zion, P.	5	2	2	2	2	162	2	2	87	153	97	5	10	6	15	11	20	5	16	00	1454	
Luther A. Oates, P.	Fairhill, " Rock, P.	Rock, P.	4	4	2	5	7	138	3	3	90	95	34	4	14	2	10	1	15	1	12	87	700	
S. Beattie Wylie, P.	Delaware City, Del.	Delaware City, P.	2	7	1	12	3	91	2	2	95	27	49	3	4	3	1	1	7	3	9	80	1771	
Louis C. Wainwright, P.	New Castle, " New Castle, P.	New Castle, P.	2	2	2	3	4	131	4	4	185	932	779	197	130	143	427	131	100	174	12	24	2325	
	Lewes, " Lewes, P.	Lewes, P.	6	2	2	3	4	130									12	11			11	79	343	
	Rehoboth, " Rehoboth, P.	Rehoboth, P.	5					55																
George Coulson, W. C.	N.J.																							
W. Frederick Lewis, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Rodney St., P.	4	9	13	5	8	209	5	11	304	501	211	32	37	13	28	31	10	15	18	00	3162	
Charles L. Jefferson, P.	"	Gilbert, P.	4	1	8	5	1	58	10	10	90	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	00	500	
Oscar A. Gillingham, P	Port Penn, " Port Penn, P.	Port Penn, P.	4	7	7	5	5	57	3	3	84	23	36	3	17	1	3	3	10	1	4	41	813	
Arthur Dougall, P.	Berlin, Md.	Buckingham, P.	5	24	6	6	3	187	432	290	81	39	7	5	9	11	10	18	7	14	40	888		
William M. Schall, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilmington, P.	4	2	10	106	3	166	2	1	264	68	27	9	10	2	5	4	15	3	23	85	3070	
William C. Hogg, P.	Bridgeville, " Bridgeville, P.	Bridgeville, P.	3	22	6	6	5	53	3	3	90	39	40	4	5	3	3	3	12	3	3	60	530	
	Farmington, " Farmington, P.	Farmington, P.	1	2	2	1	2	21	1	1	50	11	7	2	3	2	4	2	6	2	5	80	420	
	Felton, " Felton, P.	Felton, P.	2	5	1	1	1	48	1	1	25	26	13	6	6	6			10		5	20	295	
Richard Downes, P.	Harrington, " Harrington, P.	Harrington, P.	2	13	1	1	1	45	1	1	40	26	14	6	6	6			8		3	60	344	
George H. Trull, P.	Wilmington, " Wil., East Lake, P.	Wil., East Lake, P.	2	21	1	5	2	72	4	6	130	21	47	1	5	1	19	1	17	1	4	77	727	
Charles G. Hopper, P.—44.	Georgetown, " Georgetown, P.	Georgetown, P.	2					39																
	Coolspring, " Coolspring, P.	Coolspring, P.	2	1		5	1	70	70	65	65	16	5	1	2	38			5		3	51	206	
	Odessa, " Drawyers, S.S.	Drawyers, S.S.	5			7	1	21	21	25	25								5		5	00	341	
	Church Hill, Del.	Trinity, S.S.	3			1		39	33	33									1		2	70	341	
	Frankford, Del.	Frankford, V.	3			4	1	12	12	9	100	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	25		
	Blackwater, " Blackwater, V.	Blackwater, V.	3			4	1	185	185	1	457	254	191	36	12	26	11	25	13	18	00	2300		
	Ocean View, " Ocean View, V.	Ocean View, V.	5	22	3	2	2	10															257	
	Wilmington, " Wilm., Hanover, V.	Wilm., Hanover, V.	4	3		2	185																	
	Whaleyville, Md.	Eden, V.	1																					
	Federalburg, " Federalburg, V.	Federalburg, V.	1																					
	Stanton, Del.	Stanton, V.	1																					
	Newark, " Head of Christiana,	Head of Christiana, [V.—57.	5	3		7	2	136	1	1	66	17	29	4	2	2			7		13	05	1005	
			204	25	430	121	342	83	6781	99	7102	5528	3840	535	1005	813	954	488	979	389	598	89	66,895	2199

Candidates—6.

Candidates—6.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop d.	Deceased.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Feed- men.	Synod- cal Aid.	Coll's.	General Asses'n.	Congre- gat'nal.	Miscel- laneous.
John Van Ness, P. T. De Witt Talmage, D. D., C. P. French W. Fisher, W. C. Wilbur F. Crafts, Ph. D., Sup. Irvin C. Yeakel, P. James F. Bruner, M. D., H. R. Fred. E. Andrews, S. S. George S. Duncan, Ph. D., P.	Takoma Park, D. C. Washington, " W. C., 1st, C. P. Vienna, Va. Washington, D. C. Darnestown, Md. Washington, D. C. Ballston, Va. Washington, D. C.	Takoma Park, P. W. C., 1st, C. P. Darnesto'n, Md., P. Ballston, Va., S. S. W. C., Eckington, P. Hermon, Md., S. S. W. C., Gunt'n, Tem. [Mem., P. Lewinsville, Va., P. Vienna, Va., P.	3 4 4 4 4 5 2 7 2 2	3 4 3 5 4 3 3 2 2 2	8 1 1 2 1 1 23 23 23 23	8 1 1 15 11 11 11 11 1 1	2 1 3 15 1 1 1 1 1 1	94 119 79 79 23 390 65 52	4 1 1 1 1 4 1 1 1 1	1 124 129 4 16 2 6 300 12 72	49 33 44 66 1 312 12 8	78 28 20 37 1 254 7 15	5 15 3 4 1 8 7 15	5 17 4 23 1 50 7 15	4 4 5 2 1 46 4 4	4 3 1 1 1 26 4 4	4 3 1 1 1 38 4 8	5 6 4 2 1 16 4 8	9 12 10 5 2 83 3 4	20 2046 6 925 1537 150 5517 300 404	1572			
James W. Russell, W. C. Edward Eells, W. C. Thomas B. Gordon, D. D., W. [C.—49.	Washington, D. C. Falls Church, Va Washington, D. C.	Boyd's, Md., V. Hyattsville, Md., V. [31.	4 5 151	1 1 356	3 5 273	5 9 272	9 104 7703	47 104 67	20 168 177	2 4 14,304	2 158 8422	2 150 669	2 8 1461	2 3 1986	2 5 564	2 8 683	2 3 45	2 3 45	3 5 3170	4 9 115,373	4 1369 115,373	3170		
Candidates—7.																								
III. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.																								
1. Presb. of Benicia.																								
Albert F. White, LL. D., H. R. Charles H. Crawford, H. R. Charles H. Emerson, H. R. Wm. Alexander, D. D., Prof. Robert C. McKinney, H. R. Richard Wylie, P. George A. Hutchinson, S. S.	Santa Rosa, Cal. Petaluma, " St. Helena, " San Anselmo, " Fort Bragg, " Napa, " Ferndale, "	Napa, P. Grizzly Bluff, S. S. Port Kenyon, S. S.	8 3	4 10 2 18 2 1	10 16 2 25 5	8 16 2 25 5	2 18 1	184 194 25 5	1 1 2 2 5	6 173 40	355 348 6	12 8 1	36 8 1	20 12 1	29 00 4 00	4388 300								

Candidates—7.

## III. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

## 1. Presb. of Benicia.









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.			ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Colls.	General Assem.	Confer- ential.	Miscel- laneous.
John A. Gordon, D.D., Prof.	Lordsburg,	Cal.																									
Achilles W. Nesbit, W.C.	San Pedro,	"	2	4	1	4		29	6	100	22	11		14								2			4 06	360	204
Alexander Fraser, S.S.	"	"						3		25	2														42	89	
Isaac N. Waterman, W.C.	Pomona,	"																							5 60	670	
Frederick Johnston, S.S.	Elsinore,	"	2	9	3	13	2	40	5	60	25	18		5													
Willie Thomson, H.R.	Pasadena,	"																									
Charles Bransby, Tea.	Los Angeles,	"																									
William Jones, S.S.	Myrtle,	"											*15														
Isaac White, W.C.	Burbank,	"	3	10	11	5	2	67	2	70	7	34	1	5											9 38	520	18
Drummond McCunn, S.S.	Los Angeles,	"																									
William F. McLaughlin, W.C.	"	"	2	1	7	2		41		38	14	10	4											6 5 74	151		
Henry A. Lewis, S.S.	"	"	3	1	1	4	2	83		95	34	20	2											16 11 62	1100		
Spencer M. Adsit, S.S.	Tustin,	"																									
Daniel W. Hanna, W.C.	Los Angeles,	"																									
Charles M. Fisher, P.	"	"	5	1	7	25	1	90	5	159	50	58	3	10										2 12 60	819	3	
William Stewart Young, S.S.	"	"	3	3	6	4		44	1	82	16	14	1	3										3 6 16	400		
Hugh K. Walker, P.	"	"	9	7	50	88	61	51362	19	470	985	1739		573									2459	176 68	8151	1059	
David M. Marshman, W.C.	Santa Monica,	"																									
L. Finlay Lavery, P.	Los Angeles,	"	4	2	18	26	66	2	345	8	513	206	103	5	24									1710	48 30	2785	
John T. Hopkins, P.	Santa Ana,	"	6	5	10	29	2	251	2	200	29	31	11	14										7 35 14	1416	208	
Oscar F. Wisner, P.	Santa Monica,	"	3	9	6	13	2	74	3	5	119	44	41	6										17 10 36	1320	13	
J. McLeod Gardiner, (inform)	"	"																									
William S. Lowry, (inform)	Long Beach,	"																									
Guy W. Wadsworth, Pres.	Los Angeles,	"																									
Marshall C. Hays, W.C.	Pasadena,	"																									
William A. Waddell, F.M.	Sao Paulo, Brazil	"																									
Edward S. Farrand, P.	Cal.	"	6	3	21	42	44	2	229	7	12	323	65	6										32 17 00	2160	20	
Henry P. Wilber, S.S.	Fernando,	"	2	2	1	3	5		37		62	12	39											3 5 18	470		
Duncan A. McRae, P.	Los Angeles,	"	4	3	11	33	36		3	178	1	5	202	150	130									30 24 92	1843		
James P. Stoops, P.	Monrovia,	"	4	9	20	4	2		81	5	1	60	100	121	3	20								76 11 34	4000	20	
Ng Poon Chew, S.S.	Los Angeles,	"	2	2	4	1	2		46	4	39		204		3									3 10	189		
James Stone, P.	Anaheim,	"	3	13	8	16	3		72	4	137	62	42	3	5									10 10 08	1027	40	





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dismiss. & Dropt.	Deceased.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educ. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brec'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Synod. cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre. Rat. al.	Miscel. Laneons.
John W. Ellis, D.D., W.C.	San Francisco, Cal	Danville, P.	4	4	1	2	2	1	89			95	48	26	2	10	2	3			1	14 00	1040	
Joshua C. Burgess, P.	" "	Walnut Creek, S.S.	1	1	1	5			45			45	15	15								7 78	735	
Harlan P. Dunning, W.C.	Oakland,	Concord, S.S.	1	4	4				15			40	9	7								1 76	235	
John E. Anderson, S.S.	" "	N. Temescal, P.	4	19	6	10	2	125	5	4	257	73	60	5	7	11	10	4			4	18 96	2254	67
James Curry, D.D., P.	N. Temescal, " "																							
John A. Merrill, W.C.	New York, N.Y.																							
Owen Jones, W.C.	Oakland, Cal.																							
Francis H. Robinson, S.S.	W. Berkeley, " "	W. Berkeley, S.S.	1	1		5	7		43			207	8	24								7 20	925	12
George W. Lyons, P.	Haywards, " "	Haywards, P.	2		10	4	9		95	2	2	200	35	25			2					14 40	1850	
John B. Warren, W.C.	Berkeley, " "																							
Robert F. Coyle, D.D., P.	Oakland, " "	Oakland, 1st, P.	14	7	18	45	55	81312	815	831	1669	1218	130			21	25	246			57	209 92	16,494	678
Richmond Logan, S.S.	Pleasanton, " "	Pleasanton, S.S.	2	2	2	4	2		44			102	42	10		5	5					6 40	900	
John Reid, W.C.	Vancouver, Wash.																							
Frank S. Brush, D.D., P.	Alameda, Cal.	Alameda, P.	5	6	14	28	28	1	386	5	5	480	406	364	115	27	17	26	44		50	59 68	5738	
John P. Rich, W.C.	Oakland, " "																							
Josias W. Lundy, S.S.	Stockton, " "																							
Edward E. Clark, P.	Fruitvale, " "	Fruitvale, P.	3		4	3	8	1	44	1		85	19	16		3	5	4	3		3	7 36	701	
Barton W. Perry, Ph. D., P.	San Leandro, " "	San Leandro, P.	3	1	5	2	26	1	106	1		151	18	15							7	20 00	2326	
Francis King, W.C.	San Francisco, " "																							
Franklin Rhoda, P.	Crockett, " "	Valona, P.	1	4	4	1	1		23	212	75	8	22	3	3	6	3	5	8		22	2 56	800	5
Samuel S. Palmer, P.	Oakland, " "	Brooklyn, P.	9	7	15	18	21	2	522	4	7	483	300	505	223	30	43	90	41		28	89 92	6304	223
James Hunter, P.E.	" "	Golden Gate, P.E.	3	3	4	3		1	63	3		125	14	9								8 80	885	
Arthur Hicks, P.E.	Livermore, " "	Livermore, P.E.	3	2	2	4	4	2	73	2		123	2	2		79	2	2				12 80	1082	11
Robert C. Stone, P.	Elmhurst, " "	Elmhurst, P.	3	5	5	5	10		44	2	8	132	2	3	3	8	1	3			3	7 04	876	30
Flavius J. Akers, S.S.	Oakland, " "	Centennial, S.S.	6	3	20	20	36		177	6	1	287	35	26	5	6	2	2	2		22	27 68	1303	57
Harvey D. Brasefield, P.	" "	Oakl., Union St., P.	4	11	4	11	4	20	2	172	1	167	108	83	6	10	4	13	5		4	28 64	3200	22
Edward P. Shier, P.—40.	Centerville, " "	Centerville, P.	2	2	1	1	9		29			51	23	27		4						8 55	570	20
	Alvarado, " "	Alvarado, P.	2		2	2			18			40	9	10		3	5					2 52	380	35
	Berkeley, 1st, S.S.	Berkeley, 1st, S.S.	6	3	21	34	43		308	2	7	276	206	165		46	10	20	25		5	53 52	7036	
	Peralta, " "	S. Berkeley, S.S.	2	4	4	6	4		41		1	79	5			1						5 76	750	
	Oakland, " "	Oakl., Chinese, FM	3	2	2	7	7		35	2		60					192						60	40
	Newark, V.	Newark, V.	1		4	2	5		21	3		63	8	11		2						3 36	440	



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis-m. & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Synodi-cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneous.	
Robert J. Johnston, P.—26.	Sacramento,	Cal. Westminster, P.	6	3	6	7	36	2	260	7	196	40	18										3116		
<i>Licentiates.</i>																									
C. H. Smith, S.S.	Davisville,	" Davisville, S.S.	3				2	2	35		80	10	10	3	4		3	3	3	3		6 65	962		
	Anderson,	" Anderson, S.S.	4		2	3			19	1	45	3										3 35			
	Olinda,	" Olinda, S.S.	2		4	40			40	3		4	2				1	2				3 15	90		
Henry H. Wintler, P.E.—2.	Colusa,	" Colusa, P.E.	4		1	1	6	2	47		40	37	18	1	1		1	2	6	1		7 99	640	1	
	Elko,	Nev. Elko, V.			2	1	4		82		120	9	5		19							13 94	1050		
	Dixon,	Cal. Dixon, V. [V.	2		2	8	1	9	1	68	7	8	14	14	6		3	3	2				530	184	
	Davisville,	" Tremont, Westm.,																				1 00			
	Arbuckle,	" Arbuckle, V.	2		1	1	1	1	8		20												390		
		Eureka, Nev., V.	3		4	17	1		26	622	54														
		Lamoille, Nev., V.							*1																
<i>Candidates—2.</i>																									
			80	12	185	81	121	22	1849	78	90	2162	616	406	44	140	68	67	83	2	53	189	31	26,293	649
5. Presb. of San Francisco.																									
		[H.R.																							
Robert L. Breck, D.D., LL.D.,	San L's Obispo, Cal																								
William Buehren, H.R.	San José,	"																							
Henry A. Lounsbury, W.C.	San Francisco,	"																				9 00	190		
Ira M. Condit, D.D., F.M. & S.	"	"																							
William E. Smith, W.C. [S.	"	"	1	33	1	1	90	32	6	150			260				364								
Morgan A. Ellis, W.C.	Cold Creek, Colo.																								
Joseph E. Scott, W.C.	San Francisco, Cal.																								
John Hemphill, D.D., P.	"	"																							
James Woodworth, Ev.	"	"																							
James M. Thompson, W.C.	"	"																							
Robt. Mackenzie, D.D., C.P. &	"	"	9	8	29	36	23	9	600	321	328	1428	488	17	24	50	57	34	11	12	123	80	10,015	1435	
Duncan Munro, W.C. [Prof.	"	"																							
George A. Ries, W.C.	"	"	12	6	15	28	33	5	666	13	20	602	1541	962	414	45		15	56	50	143	00	12,609	100	
Alexander N. Carson, D.D., P	"	"																							
John M. Chase, W.C.	"	"	9	3	30	54	103	4	404	12	14	400	405	425	7	5	38	24	8	40	10	51	28	8667	310

[—30.]



San Francisco, Cal.	S.F., Westm., P.	6	3	27	56	33	4	230	3	3	250	120	190	6	6	15	10	9	18	13	45	40	5775	100
"	" Olivet, P.			16	11	20	2	170	1	10	325	15	3		2						15	00	1500	
San Francisco, Cal.	" Howard, P.	6	1	30	38	54	4	240	4	10	449	118	117	13	15	5	9	16	5	46	00	7740	125	
"	" 1st, C.P.																							
San Francisco, Cal.	" St. John's, S.S.	5	4	7	6	1	121	1	80		29	27		4								3072		
Chicago, Ill.	" Mizpah, P.	2	2	3	5	4		94	10	319		53	23		2	6	1	1	4	2	16	32	1138	6
Fulton, Cal.	" French Ref., P.	2	2	7		9	1	42	2	40	2											209		
San Francisco, Cal.	" Memorial, P.	1	3	1		3		65	5	125	14	9										1015		
"	" Lebanon, S.S.	5	4	4	3		1	87	1	3	184	35	15	2	7	2	2	2	2	18	60	1215		
"	" Franklin St., S.S.	2	3	6	14			79	4	126	63	19									10	08	700	
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							
"	"																							

## Licentiates.

## Candidate—1.

## 6. Presb. of San José.

Amos Bartholomew, M.D., H	Santa Cruz, Cal.
William Y. Miller, H.R.	[R. San José,
Clement E. Babb, D.D., Ed.	"
James Martin, W.C.	Los Gatos,



Alexander Eakin, S.S.	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Santa Cruz, S.S.	3	2	15	11	40	1	87	7	2	75	27	28	7	7	13	16	5	11	00	1179	100		
John E. Stuchell, P.	Gilroy, "	Gilroy, P.	3	3	3	1	5	2	78	1	6	60	12	24	3	3	2	2	4	00	700	75			
Ellsworth L. Rich, P.	Watsonville, "	Watsonville, P.	5	2	13	8	2	2	300	2	3	150	119	88	17	5	5	10	11	7	24	00	1500		
Joseph R. Compton, P.	Santa Clara, "	Santa Clara, P.	4	4	20	15	5	3	194	2	5	160	91	142	7	8	8	17	7	16	90	1912			
Arthur H. Barnhisel, P.—37	Los Gatos, "	Los Gatos, P.	5	3	3	25	32	2	204	1	14	100	229	198	8	2	5	5	107	5	21	20	1582		
	Milpitas, "	Milpitas, S.S.	2	2	1				30			25	11	5	2	4	6	3	1	3	90	275			
	Menlo Park, V.	Menlo Park, V.	1			15			16											3	10	498			
	Felton, "	Felton, V.—27.							1													250			
			84	27	119	205	247	39	2499	31	52	2280	4664	6940	675	93	108	687	284	17	142	293	44	26,749	1725
<i>Candidates—3.</i>																									
<i>7. Presb. of Santa Barbara.</i>																									
Andrew D. Moore, H.R.	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Santa Barbara, P.	8	5	6	17	8	200			4	120	676	1152	625	39	50	75	37	110	36	00	2375	200	
Augustus H. Carrier, D.D., P	"	"																							
John Aten Carothers, H.R.	"	"																							
William Donald, P.	Pomona, "	Carpenteria, P.	3	1		4	1	47	1	4	110	27	44	12	6	10	9		6	8	46	840			
Reuben H. Van Pelt, S.S.	Hueneme, "	Hueneme, S.S.	1	1	1	3	4	2	47			63	218	116	8	17	15	18	15	11	9	40	1506	15	
Joseph Hemphill, S.S.	Ballard, "	Ballard, S.S.	2	1	1				20			30	2	2											
	Los Olivos, "	Los Olivos, S.S.	1	3					12			20	2	2											
	Santa Ynez, "	Santa Ynez, S.S.	1	1	1				11			35													
	Somis, "	Saticoy, S.S.	1	1					15			46	10												
		Somis, S.S.	1				2		9																
William E. Dodge, P.	Montecito, "	El Montecito, P.	2	3		3	1	59	1	7	68	195	44	8	10		7	13	8	104	10	62	1494	13	
John B. Taylor, S.S.	Fillmore, "	Fillmore, S.S.	4	3			2	1	49			65	9	5	1	4									
		Penrose, S.S.	2	2	8	1			27	2	1	40	1												
William S. Whiteside, P.	Santa Maria, "	Santa Maria, P.	2	5	3		3	1	55	3	114	8	5	4											
William G. Mills, S.S.	Santa Paula, "	Santa Paula, S.S.	6	5	22	17	9	5	120	8	3	185	88	130	6	7	10	27	11	6	21	60	1606	455	
John R. Sinclair, S.S.	Northhoff, "	Ojai, S.S.	2	2	2	1	1		37	2															
Conway B. Rogers, S.S.	Ventura, "	Ventura, S.S.	5	4	9	12	19	2	128	4		145	115	88	5	21	6	10	6	72	23	04	1174		
James M. Smith, S.S.—14.	Los Alamos, "	Los Alamos, S.S.—		1	1		1		7			25	1	1			1	1							
		[16.	41	22	58	48	58	21	843	16	24	1066	1360	1596	652	120	104	156	93	313	155	49	11,522	683	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect. n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Colls.	General Assen.	Congre- gat. al.	Miscel- laneous	
8. Presb. of Stockton.		[Ave., S.S.																						
Charles Anderson Munn, S.S.	Fresno,	Cal. Fresno,	2		1				16		55	5			15		5				1	50	900	28
Lysander Tower Burbank, P.	"	" " 1st Armenian, P.	3		3	37	17		40	2	49	22	18	4	3		4	4	1	4	5	90	325	25
Moses Duncan Alex'r Steen,	Woodbridge,	" Woodbridge, P.	3						42		50	22	1								1	20	20	
[D.D., Ph.D., Sec. & P.		Clements, S.S.	1					1	9		25	1	2											
Horatio Burg, McBride, S.S.	Merced,	" Merced, S.S.	4	3	2	12	11	2	71	1	4	86	76	51	3	13	10	5	3	5	7	00	1815	39
William Black McElwee, S.S.	Madera,	" Madera, S.S.	4		6	7	11	1	74	1	131	31	18	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	7	40	866	2
Alfred Henry Croco, S.S.	Sonora,	" Sonora, S.S.	1		1				14	1	5	48	15	14	3	2	2	2	1		1	40	481	2
		Columbia, S.S.					2		6	8	45	1									1	70	60	
Robert Ballagh, S.S.	Plano,	" Plano, S.S.	1		5				17		50	10	3								1	20	160	15
George Culbertson Giffen,	Hastings,	Neb. Hastings,																						
Darius A. Mobley, D.D., Tea.	Stockton,	Cal. Stockton,	3		3	1			29	2	90	15	11		3	6	4				2	50	445	
Matthew T. A. White, S.S.	Oakdale,	" Oakdale, S.S.	3		4	1			32			14	12			7	3				2	80		
William H. Wieman, S.S.	Orosi,	" St. James, S.S.	2		8	1			36	1	39	7	6			4	1				2	80	236	
		Dinuba, S.S.	5		6	3	16		98	1	163	35	43	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	80	1279	
George D. B. Stewart, P.	Fowler,	" Fowler, P.																						
Edwin B. Hays, W.C.	Los Angeles,	" Los Angeles,	1						18	2	12	8	5								1	80	464	
Donald MacMillan Gillies,	Grayson,	" Grayson, S.S.	2		2	1			21	1	70										1	80	600	
[S.S.		Tracy, S.S.	5		7	24	25	2	260	1	6	212	167	217	4		4	11	11	5	24	70	3059	27
Edward Eccleston, S.S.—15.	Fresno,	" Fresno, 1st, S.S.	5		5	9	10	2	242	2	230	122	175	7		7	8				27	00	3448	
	Stockton,	" Stockton, S.S.	3		5				51	3	68	15	10		14	4					5	00		325
	Modesto,	" Modesto, V.	3	1					10		35	39	15											
	Sanger,	" Sanger, V.	1						5															
	Visalia,	" Visalia, V.	2						7															
	Hickman,	" Hickman, V.							1															
	Porterville,	" Porterville, V.																						
			48	4	40	107	97	9	1099	4	1458	582	601	25	61	62	50	26	1	21	105	50	14,558	461

[—22.

*Candidates—2.*



## IV. SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

1. *Presb. of Cape Fear.*

[illegible]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis. & Drop'd.	Received.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	Synodical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assen.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. A. Williams, S.S.	Lumberton, N.C.	Bethany, S.S.	4	2	30				68	17	45	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1		3 00	30	
Henry C. Mabery, D.D., S.S. [ <i>(in tr.)</i> ]	Chadbourn,	Mt. Calvary, S.S.	1	1	1				11	20	20												5	
		Chadbourn, S.S.	2	1	6				25	8	40											1 50	25	20
		Whiteville, S.S.	2	2	3				18	30	30											1 00	30	2
William H. Long, S.S. M.	Franklinton,	Lake Waccamaw, [S.S.—37.	2	1	19				19	7	39						50	1	1			1 00	15	2
Samuel S. Sevier, ( <i>in tr.</i> ) [—20. <i>Local Evangelist</i> —1.			109	79	206	18	65	31	1650	65	104	2036	15	17	17	85	78	17	91	6	13	116	94	130
<i>Candidates</i> —17.																								
<i>2. Presb. of Catawba.</i>																								
James A. Crestfield, W.C.	Monroe, N.C.	Love's Chapel, S.S.	1	2	3				29	2	3	29												
Matthew Ijams, S.S.	Lodo,	Philadelphia, S.S.	2	1	1	1			9															
		Huntersville, S.S.	5	5	12				86	3	78	2				6						2 50	116	23
George W. Patterson, S.S. [Pres.]	Huntersville,	Bethpage, S.S.	5	3	1				80	7	45					3							80	
David J. Satterfield, D.D., Allen P. Bissell, D.D., Prof.	Concord, Charlotte,																							
Daniel J. Sanders, D.D., Pres.	Lincolnton,	Lincolnton, S.S.	1	3	13				57		60					4						1 10	64	11
David S. Baker, S.S.	Wadesboro,	Wadesboro, P.	2	2	1				35	2	75	1			1	2						7 00	100	8
Peter G. Lowrie, P. & S.S.	Wadesboro,	Bethlehem, S.S.	2	2	7				30	2	45	1			1							3 00		4
Wm. M. Hargrave, D.D., Prof.	Charlotte,																							
John N. Caldwell, S.S.	Pee Dee,	Pee Dee Tab., S.S.	3	1	2				41	1	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		69	1
		Ebenezer, S.S.	4						89		40													
George Carson, P.	Biddleville,	Miranda, P.	5	4	8				68	2	68	9				7						3 50	85	5
		Woodland, S.S.	6	4					65	7	4	72				6						2 30	57	
Abner F. Graham, S.S. [Prof.]	Charlotte,	New Hampton, S.S.	6	4	18	1			72	1	100	1	1			5		1				2 00	155	15
Augustus U. Frierson, D.D.,	"	Church St., S.S.	3	2	4	1			27	1	48						2					62	40	12



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	(Church) Breach.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod. cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre. Rat. al.	Miscel. Janesous.
3. Presb. of Southern Virginia.																								
Joseph M. Rittenhouse, S.S.	Nottoway C. H.,	Mt. Calvary, S.S.	2	2	7		2	*18	70	5		40	13						5					15
	[Va. Christ, S.S.		2	2					25	2		70	15						3					12
Abel Davis, S.S.	Cub Creek,	Bethesda, S.S.	1	2	5			3	89	2		150	1			1		1	1	1	2	5	71	65
William T. Carr, S.S.	South Boston,	Ridgeway, S.S.	2	2					21			70	2			3		2	2			96	146	
		Mizpah, S.S.	2	1	1				18			70				3		1	2				18	
James E. Rawlins, P.	Richmond,	West Main St., S.S.	3	1	1		2	1	21			45				2							4	
Henry C. Mabry, D. D. (in tr.)		Richmond, 1st, P.	4	1	4	1	1		58			95						1	5	3	12	23	472	
William E. Carr, P.			4	1	4																			
James A. Wright, Ev.	Danville,	Holbrook St., P.	4	2	13	1	4	76	5			137	1			1	1	1	4	1	10	50	215	
Graham C. Campbell, Prin.																							16	
William H. Shepperson, S.S.	Burkeville,		3	3	1							30	1			1		1	1	12	9	00	60	
	Charlie Hope,	Ogden Chapel, S.S.	5	2	6				71	2	5	29				2				10	10	00	36	
Esto,		Great Creek, S.S.	5	2	15	1	2	1	116	14	1	110	1			1		1	2		5	00	215	
Simeon F. Young, S.S.		Holmes Men., S.S.	2	2			3		9			50	1			1			3				4	
William L. Smith, S.S.	Chula,	Trinity, S.S.	6	4	4		1		133	2		79				1		1	3	2	22	110	4	
		Albright, S.S.	2	2	7				22	6		50				2			2	2	48	27	3	
Thomas H. Lee, S.S.		Mt. Hermon, S.S.	4	1					38			61				2		1	2		69	32		
J. Grandison Harris, W.C.	Petersburg,	Oak Grove, S.S.	5	1			1		19			20				2			5		186	341	30	
William A. H. Albouy, S.S.		Central, S.S.																						
			2	1	2		4	3	46	1		63	1			1	10	1	11		6	94	28	
	Smithville,	Refuge, S.S.	3	1	1											6		1	1	2	4	20	18	
		Hope, S.S.	2	1	1		2		51	1		163	1			1	1	1	1	1	5	58	24	
		Henry, S.S.	1	1	1							133	1			2	1	1	1					
		Alexander, S.S.	1	1	2				18			97				1			1		2	28	40	
Samuel J. Onque, S.S.	Jetersville,	Allen Men., S.S.	2	2	10		25	1	32	4	1	90	1			1	1		4		2	75	31	
			3	1			1		20												1	05		
		Mt. Zion, S.S.																						
William A. Yancey, S.S.M.	Danville,		4	2	7	2						80	1			1	6		12	55	5	00	282	
George T. Jones, S.S.	Newport News,	Antioch, S.S.	2	1	2		8		31	1		17						1			19	71	97	
S. Zephaniah Reid, S.S.	Ashland,	Mt. Zion, S.S. [S.S.]																						
		Manchester Miss'n,																						
Lylburn L. Downing, P.	Roanoke,	Fifth Avenue, P.	5	4	5	1	1		51	2		60	2			2	4	2	4		2	10	00	71













3. Presb. of Ningpo.														
Bao Kwóng-hyi, P.	Ningpo,	China	Yü-yiao, P.	4	1	7	120	4	1	120	1	1	23	8
Uoh Cong-eng, P.	"	"	Bao-kô-tah, P.	3	2	1	83	1	3	100	1	1	35	6
Yang Ling-tsiao, P. & S.S.	"	"	Tsiu-ông, P.	2	6	6	101	6	1	80	1	1	20	8
			Dziang-ô-z, S.S.	1	1		21			10			7	1
			F'u-saen, P.	1	1	2	79	2	2	100	1	1	10	1
Lu Cing-veng, P. & S.S.	"	"	Saen-poh, S.S.	1	1		19						2	
Zi Kyûô-jing, P.	"	"	Ningpo, P.	2	1	21	188	14	5	150	15	1	71	16
John N. B. Smith, D.D., F.M.	"	"												
Yi Yin-coh, P.	"	"	Zóng-yü, P.	2	2	33	98	33	2	100	4	1	60	10
Zia To-ziao, P.	"	"	Kao-gyiao, P.	2	1	6	44	6	1	30	1	1	22	5
E. F. Knickerbocker, F.M.	"	"												
J. E. Shoemaker, F.M.	"	"												
E. B. Kennedy, F.M.	"	"												
Tsiu Vi-ky'ing, P.—12.	"	"	Song'ô, P.—10.	1	2	10	40	9	3	30	1	1	22	2
				19	9	86	793	75	18	720	25	7	272	57
Licentiate.														
Du Ping-shing,	"	"												
Zih Yuing-saen,	"	"												
Li Liang-ze,	"	"												
Yih En-teh,	"	"												
Li K'eh-gyng,	"	"												
Li Dzing-wae.—6.	"	"												
4. Presb. of Shanghai.														
John M. W. Farnham, D.D.,	Shanghai,	China												
George F. Fitch, F. M. [F.M.]	"	"												
David N. Lyon, F.M., S.S.	"	"	Mt. Sion, S.S.	1	1		9			23	6	3		
Charles Leaman, F.M., S.S.	Soochow,	"	Nanking, 1st, S.S.	3	2	10	100	10		115			12	10
Tsang Tseh Tsong, P.	Nanking,	"	Shanghai, South, P.	3	2	8	3	8	3	134	5	5	201	27
John N. Hayes, F.M., S.S.	Shanghai,	"	Soochow, S.S.	2	2	7	2	62	5	2	108		69	10
Tsu Tsok San, W. C.	Soochow,	"		2	2									
John A. Silsby, F.M.	Shanghai,	"												
Sz Tsz Ping, P.	"	"	Shanghai, North, P.	2	4	2	1	56	2	2			174	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Rism. & Drop'd.	Decad.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll'a.	General Assen.	Congre- gati- al.	Miscel- laneous.
Yui Kok Tsung, P. Joseph Bailie, F.M. T. W. Houston, F.M., S.S. William M. Crozier, F.M. W. J. Drummond, F.M. George E. Patch, F.M. Tsang Tsing Yui, H.M.—16.	Shanghai, Soochow, Nanking, “ “ Shanghai, Dzang Hyung “	Hongkew, P. “ Nanking, 2d, S.S. [—7.] “ “ “ “	2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11 28 66 66 66 66 66	7 30 43 43 43 43 43	5 30 46 46 46 46 46	5 30 7 7 7 7 7	42 58 461 461 461 461 461	8 38 58 58 58 58 58	5 10 24 24 24 24 24	66 80 769 769 769 769 769	5 3 26 26 26 26 26	5 3 26 26 26 26 26	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	73 19 529 529 529 529 529	19 19 85 85 85 85 85
So Lien Sung, Zia Ien Daung, Tsang Pau Tsòo, Nyien Li Yui, Kyung Yen Faung.—5.	Shanghai, Soochow, “ “ Shanghai,	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “
Local Evangelists—10. Candidates—2.																								
VI. SYNOD OF CHINA, NORTHERN.																								
1. Presb. of Chinan.																								
John Murray, F.M. John Hood Laughlin, F.M. & [S.S.] Rufus H. Bent, F.M. William P. Chalfant, F.M. & [S.S.]	[China Chi Ning Chow, “ “ “ I Chow Fu, China	Chi Ning Chow, S.S. (Unorg'd Work.) (Unorg'd Work.) [S.] Nan Tsoa Chuan, S. Pei Tsoa Chuan, S.S. Liu Ts'wen, S.S. Huang Yeh Ts, S.S.	2 2 1 1 1 1	2 2 1 1 1 1	21 7 1 1 1 1	2 7 1 1 1 1	“ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “	67 24 1 40 50 20 18	21 7 1 1 1 1 1	68 3 3 1 1 1 1	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	55 18 1 13 2









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis. & Drop'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educ. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Synod. cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre. Gal. al.	Miscellaneous
	Cheyenne, Wyo.	Cheyenne, S. S.	3	1	3	7	1	100	3	3	3	70	25	24	4	11	5	3	5			11 44	438	250
	La Salle, Colo.	La Salle, S. S.	3	6	4	6	1	74	3	3	3	127	48	35	3	25	4	4	16	4		7 81	1370	
	Longmont, " Wyo.	Longmont, V.	6	2	4	14	1	152	2	1	1	168	10	6	5	2	7					6 60	646	
	Shell, " Wyo.	Shell, V.	2	2	3	17		*13	48	2	2											4 40		
	Holyoke, Colo.	Holyoke, V.	3	5	4	9		38	3	3	9	51												
	Otto, Wyo.	Otto, V.						*5																
	Warren, " Wyo.	Warren, V.—26.						8																
Edward E. Giffin.—1.	La Salle, Colo.		68	16	131	125	205	9	1793	55	48	1991	727	630	61	114	73	95	130		77	178 93	12,306	774
2. Presb. of Denver.																								
Thomas E. Bliss, D.D., W.C.	Denver, Colo.		4	1	6	6		56	1	3	85	10	10			2	5					5 70	2732	
Robt. Cruikshank, D.D., W.C.	Oaks, " Colo.		6	8	12	15	117	4	3	175	45	30	5	30		5	10	5	5	13	11 50	800		
Thos. N. Haskell, L. H. D., W.	Denver, " "				6	15	1	76	1	79	22	16	3	7		2	2	2	5	1	8 60	620		
Samuel R. Dimock, H. R. [C]	" " "	Denver, York St., P.																						
Thomas M. Hopkins, D. D., P.	" " "	" S. Br'dw'y,																						
George T. Crissman, D. D., P.	" " "	Littleton, P. E. [P.]																						
William Hicks, P. E.	" " "	Denver, " "																						
John Ferguson, D. D., W. C.	Denver, " Wyo.																							
Frederick Alley, W. C.	" " Colo.																							
Edward P. Wells, S. S.	Cheyenne, Colo.																							
Thomas E. Hughes, S. S.	Denver, " "																							
Henry S. Childs, S. S.	Valverde, " Mo.	Valverde, S. S.	1	2	2			13	1	87	5					3						90	200	33
		Univ'y Ch. of West-	3	6	2	24	25	5		25	2											2 50	200	29
		[minster, S. S.																						
Matthias Wittenberger, S. S.	Hope, Colo.	Denver, 1st Ave., P.	6	2	5	25	20	5	275	4	249	90	148	11	10	22	28	30			27 00	5713	20	
George M. Darley, D. D., P.	Denver, Mont.	" [P. E.]																						
Albert B. Martin, Pres. (in tr.)	Deer Lodge, Colo.	" First German,	1	39	13			52		80												26 00	2500	100
August A. Reinhard, P. E.	Denver, " "	" Hyde Park, P.	5	3	29	52	14	4	310	719	350	37	25	10	10	11						10 62 40	7950	337
James McFarland, P.	" " "	" 23d Ave., P.	9	3	94	90	42	6	760	36	15	888	368	262	33	10	6	25	39			3 12 30	1662	
Francis E. Smiley, P.	" " "	" Westminster, P.	4	9	9	6	1	134	9	225			64	54	3	3	14	3	13					
William F. Allen, P.	" " "																							

[illegible]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Deced'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- Rat. al.	Miscel- laneous		
<i>Licentiate.</i>	Pitkin, Colo.	Pitkin, V.							*1																	
Charles W. Higgins.—1.	Irwin, "	Irwin, V.							*1																	
	Fairplay, "	Fairplay, V.—14.							*3																	
	Gunnison, "	"																								
			40	12	66	80	106	10	762	20	58	1568	288	225	33	70	29	36	39		94	83	64	15,355	56	
4. Presb. of Pueblo.																										
Charles H. DeLong, H. R.	Colorado Sp., Colo.																									
Levi B. Wilson, D. D., W. C.	Del Norte, "																									
Warren Mayo, P.	Rocky Ford, "	Rocky Ford, P.	3		6	8	7		100	4	3	85	24	16	11	17	7	9	11		16	9	12	550		
Rudolph Shide, H. R.	Cañon City, "																									
Evander McNair, W. C.	Colorado Sp's, "																									
Charles H. Bissell, W. C.	Florence, "																									
John McLean, D. D., S. S.	Del Norte, "	Del Norte, S. S.	2		2	1	1		94				3	6	2						7			600		
William Keiry, S. S.	Monte Vista, "	Lockett, S. S.	2		4	1	6	1	25	1	130		7	7	2	4					1	3	24	75	22	
Thos. C. Kirkwood, D. D., S.	Colorado Sp's, "	Pueblo, Westminster-	3		7	18	15	2	95	2	5	185	82	58	2	8	8	4	8		2	10	20	729	157	
Samuel W. Pringle, P. [M.	Pueblo, "																									
Francis M. Gilchrist, Prof.	Del Norte, "	[ster, P.																								
George W. Barr, W. C.	Denver, "																									
Charles H. Miller, P.	Durango, "	Durango, P.	6		13	9	16		190	8	8	225	60	26	7	15	12	7	5		5	21	96	2600	5	
Enos P. Baker, Pres.	Del Norte, "																									
W. H. W. Boyle, D. D., P.	Colorado Sp's, "	Colorado Sp'gs, Ist, [P.	12		31	95	79	8	750	9	13	696	742	560	46	48	83	75	48		171	85	80	9689	180	
Henry A. Mullen, W. C.	Peyton, "	[P. E.																								
William Frank Price, P. E.	Walsenburg, "	Walsenburg, 1st.							*50																	
	La Veta, P. E.	La Veta, P. E.	3			1	1		28			35														
	Rouse, S. S.	Rouse, S. S.																								
Gilbert C. Huntington, Sec.	Pueblo, "		5		3	4	16	19	1	197	1	3	270	312	188	12	23	90	20	30		29	23	64	2400	238
Albert K. Harsha, P.	"	Pueblo, Mesa, P.																								
O. S. Baum, P.	Monte Vista, "	Monte Vista, P.	6		3	4	23	7	130	4	3	174	207	37	15	29	15	29	20		15	13	20	1400		
Robert Colman, M. D., P.	La Junta, "	La Junta, P.	3		2	10	10	4	139	4	6	165	23	24	1	8	1	1	1		1	14	88	958		
Arthur C. McMillan, P.	Cañon City, "	Cañon City, P.	9		3	9	37	22	3	373	3	14	529	341	2153	63	42	106	94	63		215	49	24	2766	96



George W. Bell, S.S.	Las Animas, Colo.	Las Animas, S.S.	Fredonia, S.S.	2	2	3	2	38	47	5	3	2	3	4	2	3	3	4	00	455	20
John Crawford, W.C.	Colorado Sp's, "	Alamosa, P. E.	Alamosa, P. E.	3	4	7	18	1	128	40	56	1	14	4	4	8	6	4	80	1500	33
Malcolm H. MacLeod, P. E.	"	La Luz, P.	La Luz, P.	2	1	7	2	4	35	10	6	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	72	125	10
M. D. J. Sanchez, P.	Antonito,	San Rafael, S.S.	San Rafael, S.S.	3	2	7	5		64	6	3	56	7	3	1	1	2	6	24	60	20
		Cenicero, S.S.	Cenicero, S.S.	2	2				20			1	1	1	1			2	40		
		Los Sances, S.S.	Los Sances, S.S.	2	1	3	1		18	3	2	1	1	1		1	1	92			
		La Costilla, S.S.	La Costilla, S.S.	3	1	2	1		23	2	1	1	1	1		1	3	00			
		San Pablo, S.S.	San Pablo, S.S.	2	2	1			28	1		35	1	1		1					
		Saguache, S.S.	Saguache, S.S.	1	13				13	10	1	20	1	1		1		48			
Edward Hayes Lyle, P.	Colorado Sp's, "	Colorado Sp's, 2d, P	Colorado Sp's, 2d, P	4	7	10	14	2	107	2	6	306	93	37	2	11	2	2	4	5	79
J. J. Perdomo, H.M. & S.S.	Trinidad,	Trinidad, 2d, S.S.	Trinidad, 2d, S.S.	2	4	15			24	2	3	16	2	1	1	1	1	2	00	995	
		Pueblo, 5th, S.S. [S	Pueblo, 5th, S.S. [S	2					13			15								35	
		Huerfano Canon, S.	Huerfano Canon, S.	4	4	10			30	2	15	5			1			4	80	10	15
		Walsenburg, 2d, S.S	Walsenburg, 2d, S.S	3	3				20			26	1	1				2	40	3	
		Sopris, S.S. [S.S.	Sopris, S.S. [S.S.	2					13			1						1	56		
		Las Animas, Span.,	Las Animas, Span.,						*16												
David G. Monfort, P.	Pueblo,	Pueblo, Fountain,	Pueblo, Fountain,	3	1	11	13	8	46	9	3	150	13	10	2	2	3	3	1	2	5
L. E. McNair, S.S.	Victor,	Victor, S.S. [P.	Victor, S.S. [P.	3	3	6	26	24	60	3	2	200	5	29		14		10		332	
Angus William Mackay, S.S	Hastings,	Hastings, S.S.	Hastings, S.S.						*35											1491	15
Elmer A. Bess, S.S.—32.	Trinidad,	Trinidad, 1st, S.S.	Trinidad, 1st, S.S.	5	3	11	26	4	146			125	37	33	9		8	4	18	15	1650
<i>Locentiates.</i>																					
A. J. Rodriguez, S.S.	Ignacio,	Ignacio, Emmanuel,	Ignacio, Emmanuel,	2	1	7			23	7	1	23	10	9	1	1	1	1	95		
Gabino Rendon, S.S.	Del Norte,	Del Norte, S.S.	Del Norte, S.S.																		
Luis M. Bernal, S.S.—3.	Trinidad,	Trinidad, S.S.	Trinidad, S.S.	3	4							120								1050	
		Goldfield, S.S.	Goldfield, S.S.						19												
		Table Rock, S.S.	Table Rock, S.S.						*9												
		Eastonville, S.S.	Eastonville, S.S.	2		4			17	2	40	18							3	28	
		Peyton, S.S.	Peyton, S.S.	1	3		1		10	2	2	7							96	100	
		Antonito, S.S.	Antonito, S.S.	4	4	3	3	1	34	2	3	117	6	10	3	8	3	3	3	128	
		Bowen, S.S. [S.S.	Bowen, S.S. [S.S.	1	1	2	3	1	26	1	6	57	6	6	2	7	2	2	3	145	15
		Pine River, Calv'y,	Pine River, Calv'y,	2	20	11			31												
		Florence, V.	Florence, V.	4	3	7	14	20	115	2	9	182	21	24		9	40		14	16	1708
		Pueblo, 1st, V.	Pueblo, 1st, V.	8	3	4	11	22	4	306	2	4	147	61	83	13	34	12	13	9	2820
<i>Candidates—12.</i>																					



John B. Pomeroy, S.S. John W. Morgan, P.	Vir den, Tren ton,	Ill. Vir den, S.S. Tren ton, P.	6 3 3	49 3 16	5 4 12	26 2 1	153 55 206	28 1 12	1 5 5	114 70 100	45 8 5	56 5 3	3 4 6	3 5 1	4 1 1	3 5 1	3 4 6	3 5 1	4 1 1	3 5 1	12 5 0	50 720 500
Wm. Joseph Tull, S.S. [P. Thomas B. Greenlee, Ph.D., William H. Cooper, S.S. Charles F. Wilson, S.S.	Litchfield, Carrollton, White Hall, Reno, Donnellson, Staunton, East St. Louis, Macon,	" Litchfield, " Carrollton, P. " White Hall, S.S. " Bethel, S.S. " Elm Point, S.S. " Staunton, S.S. " East St. Louis, P. " Zion, Ger., P. " Salem, Ger., P. " Woodburn, Ger., P. " Upper Alton, P. " Raymond, S.S. " Greenfield, P. " Walnut Grove, P. " Jerseyville, P. " Alton, P. " Yanketown, S.S. " Edwardsville, S.S. " Belleville, P. " Steelville, S.S. " Blair, S.S. " Carlinville, P. " Lebanon, P. " Spring Cove, S.S. " Ebenezzer, S.S. " Rockwood, S.S. " Unity, S.S. " Walnut Hill, S.S. " Butler, S.S. " Plainview, V. " Shipman, V. " Baldwin, V. " Troy, V.	7 4 4 4 3 3 2 2 2 3 3 4 5 3 3 6 1 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 3																			





Frederick P. Baker, D.D., P.	Sheldon, P.	Ill.	4	30	7	7	1	141	18	13	120	25	15	14	10	8	10	-	8	00	1400
George L. McNutt, S.S.	Urbana, S.S.	"	6	13	5	1	137	7	3	148	38	17						11	36	1500	
Robert E. Anderson, P.	Heyworth, P.	"	6	5	1	8	3	230	1	5	130	79	48	3	9	3	5	3	19	20	15
William A. Hunter, D.D., P.	Clinton, P.	"	8	6	54	14	15	4	456	32	6	400	1338	10	38	10	18	5	10	32	20
Henry G. Gleiser, P.	Tolono, P.	"	5	6	3	10	130	3	2	127	100	135		15			12			1100	
	Savoy, P.	"	4	1			65	1	4	50								6	32	230	
Ambrose S. Wight, P.	Prairie View, S.S.	"	4	19	5	8	6	102	16	2	70	41	34	13	7		3	66	7	20	43
Milton E. Todd, P.	Waynesville, P.	"	5	4	43	5	18	170	24	4	282	59	69	3	10	4	5	27	11	20	40
Willis E. Parsons, P.	Monticello, P.	"	9	8	8	11	22	6	443	5	460	1585	744	13	24	15	23	14	36	08	98
William D. Smith, P.	Danville, 1st, P.	"	5	1	1	20	15	4	166		150	102	138	7	7	4	8	49	6	13	52
Winfield V. Jeffries, P.	Normal, P.	"	6	3	5		168	1	2	125	107	109	6	13	6	12	14	21	12	96	1429
Robert Carson, S.S.	El Paso, P.	"	4	4	19	6	4	99	9	3	133	14	32	11		4	4	4	6	00	1060
	Rossville, S.S.	"	1	1	1	4	1	19			30								1	28	135
Winfield S. Morrow, P.	Alvin, S.S.	"	4	2	8	1	3	105	5	1	102	81	137	5	9	2	4	30	8	00	1244
Charles E. Freeman, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Minonk, P.	"																			10
Edward M. McMillan, P.	Ipava, P.	"	7	12	8	3	2	254	3	2	185	177	145	11	18	10	11	8	19	00	1610
Charles B. Williams, P.	Gibson City, P.	"	6	20	3	1	1	150	5	5	127	65	101	4	19	7	9	5	11	60	1469
George B. Safford, P.	Lexington, P.	"	6	29	4	8	2	239	12	3	363	223	295	10	14	10	20	15	10	17	28
Fred. R. Rosbro, P.	Onarga, P.	"	3	7	5	4	15	82	2	2	150	18	7	1	5	2	1	1	6	96	660
Edward P. Gilchrist.	Danville, P.	"																			
De Witt L. Pelton, Ph. D., P.	Philo, P.	"	7	20	23	4	2	323	10	4	350	274	192	19	11	7	12	11	22	72	25
T. Robertson Fretz, P.	Bloomington, 1st, P.	"	5	4	24	7	7	4	290	1	2	270	292	120	15	18	11	14	25	21	20
Alva S. Covert, P.	Bement, P.	"	5	1	17	12	13	1	109	8	4	140	96	95	5	43	5	8	5	7	04
William B. Allison, P.	Paxton, P.	"	6	8	2	2	2	4	235	2	11	225	200	230	10	20	10	25	25	17	92
John Thomas, W.C.	Piper City, P.	"																			75
Thomas J. MacMurray, P.	Chicago, P.	"	6	5	10	3	3	2	154	2	135	60	39		5				11	36	1660
Arthur B. Cooper, S.S.	Chenoa, P.	"	4	1		11	150	1	3	193	33	18						6	12	80	1322
William A. Cutler, P.	Wenona, S.S.	"	4	6	18	4		95	8	86	51	49	4	6	2	3	4	3	5	84	896
Everett A. Cutler, P.	Rankin, P.	"	3	4	9	3	1	78	6	1	103	33	52	2	9	4	6	3	5	20	771
W. Rollin McCashin, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Clarence, P.	"																			15
Charles S. Davies, P.	Rolf, P.	Ia.	4	7	3	13	124	5	4	134	82	37						15	10	08	1765
Edward E. Vance, P.E.	Fairbury, P.	Ill.	5	4	2	6	2	97	1	120	25	25		5	4	5	5	4	8	08	1042
Henry Love, S.S.—50.	Cooksville, P.E.	"	4		8		113			121	140	171		5	5			3	9	68	850
	Philo, S.S.	"	1				33			50	7	10							2	64	1188
	Sidney, S.S.	"	5	2	1		109			80	18	10		4					8	64	732
	Watseka, P.E.	"	3	5	17		1	134	7		12	9							9	44	333
	Wellington, S.S.	"	3		1			20		1	25	49	54	4	10	5	10		1	60	
	Selma, S.S.	"																			28





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis-m. & Drop'd.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.
John T. Faris, S.S. Albert M. Buchanan, William S. Smalley.—5.	Mt. Carmel, Ill. Ashland, Kans. Bridgeport, Ill. America, Anna, Ava, Campbell Hill, Enfield, Friendsville, McLeansboro, Nashville, Rice, Vergennes,	Ill. Mt. Carmel, S.S. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " America, V. Anna, V. Ava, V. Campbell Hill, V. Enfield, V. Friendsville, V. McLeansboro, V. Nashville, V. Oak Grove, V. Vergennes, V.—44.	4 4 4 5 4 4 1 1 1 4 2 2	4 4 2 2 1 1 1 4 2	4 1 7 2 2 2 15 15 1	6 16 3 1 7 7 1 2 2 15 2 1	39 3 3 3 7 7 1 1 1 103 *15	1 61 37 22 15 *4 103 21 *15	3 2 5 3 3 3 8 6 8 6 25 6	3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	85 168 80 70 70 10 2	54 64 24 10 10 10 2	42 47 24 10 10 10 2	5 11 2 1 2 1 1	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	11 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 16 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	13 17 7 3 2 1 1 9 1 86 323 7	30 10 57 04 95 00 31 90 03 35 10	839 11,337 360 200 30 700 913 190 25,291 600		
Candidates—2.																								
4. Presb. of Chicago.																								
Joseph N. Hallock, H.R. Jas. MacLaughlin, Ph.D., S.S. Thomas Towler, S.S. James H. Bourns, H.R. Wm. C. Dickinson, D.D., H.R. Robert B. Foresman, H.R. John W. Marcusson, Agt. Archibald S. MacDougall, Ev. David G. Bradford, Chap. Hugh W. Guthrie, D.D., H.R. William S. Post, D.D., H.R. William H. Prestley, Ev. James Frothingham, Sec. James T. Matthews, H.R. J. Morris Cross, D.D., H.R.	Chicago, " " " " Evanston, Chicago, " " La Grange, Montevaillo, Springfield, Chicago, " " Decatur, Chicago, Evanston, Mayfair,	Ill. " " " " " " " " " " " " Mo. Ill. " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	3 4 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	39 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89	1454 1454 1454 1454 1454 1454 1454 1454 1454 1454 1454 1454 1454 1454 1454 1454 1454	919 919 919 919 919 919 919 919 919 919 919 919 919 919 919 919 919	112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112	251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251	102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102	204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204	140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140	86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86	323 323 323 323 323 323 323 323 323 323 323 323 323 323 323 323 323	03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03	35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35	291 291 291 291 291 291 291 291 291 291 291 291 291 291 291 291 291	901 901 901 901 901 901 901 901 901 901 901 901 901 901 901 901 901	

Candidates—2.



Evan L. Davies, H.R.	Lake Forest, Ill.																							
Herrick Johnson, D.D., J.L.D.	Chicago, "																							
Elijah S. Fairchild, S.S. [Prof.	"																							
David S. Johnson, D.D., P.	Hinsdale, "																							
John P. Haire, W.C.	Chicago, "																							
George Simpson, Ed. [P.]	Oak Park, "																							
Jno. L. Withrow, D.D., J.L.D.,	Chicago, "	21	12	43	61	100	10	1200	17	23	3651	3028	2818	50		25	100	300	120	00	16,267	893		
Walter H. Reynolds, A.P.	"																							
William Morrow, Supt. [Prof.]	"																							
David C. Marquis, D.D., J.L.D.,	"																							
Elias Benzing, S.S.	"																							
Ellsworth J. Hill, Tea.	"																							
Daniel Volz, P.	"																							
David H. Mitchell, W.C.	"																							
Samuel M. Crissman, S.S.	"																							
LeRoy Hooker, P.	"																							
William D. Attack, W.C.	St. Pet's b'g, Fla. [P.]																							
Charles H. Wheeler, W.C.	Creston, Ill.	12	4	18	16	49	6	594	4	31	610	334	463	50	47	43	73	228	27	50	63	04	10,621	154
James Lewis, D.D., P.	Joliet, "	9	19	43	25	3	430	2	10	358	372	190	29	5	10	5	50	25	39	60	5025	400		
Edward H. Curtis, D.D., P.	Chicago, "																							
	"																							
J. Albert Rondthaler, D.D., P.	"	10	10	33	53	19	2	413	10	15	365	298	291	110	23	38	42	81	85	34	80	9270	436	
Duncan C. Milner, D.D., P.	"																							
Carlos Martyn, D.D., Ev.	New York, N.Y.	8	6	35	30	41	8	619	10	7	575	1332	930	464	51	30	583	106	1374	60	20	11,497	182	
W.S. Plumer Bryan, D.D., P.	Chicago, "																							
Albert McCalla, W.C.	"																							
Placide Boudreau, P.	St. Anne, "	6	18	6	118	304	21	239		9	6				3									
Wm. J. Chichester, D.D., P.	Chicago, "	11	8	53	51	98	10	705	16	3	501	5236	3033	38	73	281	97	97	652	70	90	13,749	1046	
Thomas D. Wallace, D.D., P.	"	12	10	14	22	115	3	410	7	10	428	357	364	21	44	171	60	54	86	49	20	4880	304	
M. Bross Thomas, Prof.	"																							
Clarkson B. Gillette, Tea.	Lake Forest, "																							
J. G. K. McClure, D.D., P.	Harvey, "																							
Edward C. Ray, D.D., Sec.	Lake Forest, "	7	2	13	14	11	5	391	4	44	443	2710	3820	280	104	187	299	246	110	3364	38	40	12,086	1178
David E. Platter, W.C.	Chicago, "																							
Louis H. Mitchell, D.D., S.S.	"																							
John H. Barrows, D.D., Prof	Harvey, "																							
Robert D. Scott, P.	Chicago, "	[P.]																						
	"	Chic., Belden Av.,	9	6	18	20	14	1	323	3	17	497	317	225	5	4	4	6	4	4	30	00	2725	250

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dis- miss.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church B'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Contra- gal.	Miscel- laneous	
Howard H. Van Vranken, P.	Chicago,	Ill. Chic., Central P'k, P.	6		11	24	16	4	272	7	3	319	138	170	25	28		21	17	10	26 00	6079	75	
Adam W. Ringland, D.D., S.S.	Evanston,	" Evanston, South, P.	6		4	14	17		225			177	268	126	6	158	6	6	6		22 60	3742	390	
Willard H. Robinson, D.D., P.	Chicago,	Chic., Englew'd, 1st P.	9	6	17	75	39	3	555	8	8	472	261	457	18	72	22	20	19	100	51 60	10,571	131	
William H. McFarland, W.C.	"	"																						
Alexander Dunlop King, P.	"	" Scotch, W'st-	6		7	3	68	2	140	11	160	49	51			8			10		35 80	2205	34	
Wm. R. Scarritt, D.D., S.S.	Auburn,	N.Y. [minster, P.																						
Samuel W. Chidester, P.	Waukegan,	Ill. Waukegan, P.	3		72	11	11		219	25	300	185	180	9	6	12	17	7	14	90	3045	63		
Albert A. Pfanzstiel, P. [P.	Highland Park,	" Highland Park, P.	4		4	9	2	2	121	5	118	65	181	7	13	14	33	41	47	11	40	3042	4287	
S.J. McPherson, D.D., LL.D.,	Chicago,	Chic., 2d, P.	12	6	7	21	14	6	796	112	836	6006	4212	1757	1001	3123	232	612	50	422	78 80	16,000	9195	
Charles A. Lippincott, A.P.	"	" " A.P.																						
William O. Tobey, W.C.	"	"																						
Flavius J. Brobst, Ev.	"	"																						
Joseph Newton Boyd, P.	River Forest,	P. River Forest, P.	5			7	7	1	120	6	162	145	117	2	16	7	11	4	15		12 00	2607		
William R. Mundhenke, P.	Wheeling,	" Zion, P.	3	2					80	2	72	7	16	5	4			5	3		8 00	845	17	
Edwin Middleton, W.C.	Austin,	"																						
Henry S. Jenkinson, S.S.	Chicago,	Chic., 7th, S.S.	6	4	4	7	2		109	111	252	80	20		8	2	2	1			10 00	1000	200	
Andrew C. Zenos, D.D., Prof.	"	"																						
Orrin D. Covert, Ev.	Paxton,	"																						
John N. Mills, Ev.	Evanston,	"																						
Joseph F. Flint, Ev.	Harvey,	"																						
Robert A. Carnahan, W.C.	Chicago,	"																						
Alexander Patterson, Ev.	"	"																						
Harrison Clarke, P.	Coal City,	" New Hope, P.	2	2	1		14	1	70	1	3	131	38	57	2	5	4	2	2		7 60	658	4	
Joseph B. Howard, S.S.	Manteno,	" Manteno, S.S.	3	3	1		4	2	1	1	108	112	183	15	15	39	45	54	29		9 40	1100	25	
Granville R. Pike, Ev.	Chicago,	"																						
Charles M. Morton, Ev.	Oak Park,	"																						
Thomas C. Hall, D.D.	Göttingen,	"																						
Samuel M. Johnson, S.S.	Chicago,	Ger. Ill.																						
Aug. S. Carrier, D.D., Prof.	"	"																						
Clarence G. Reynolds, P.	Joliet,	" Joliet, 1st, P.	6	3	7	14	8	2	325	1	6	400	154	143	7	23	8	15	34	4	31	40	3458	30
Charles S. Hoyt, P.	Oak Park,	" Oak Park, P.	7		12	24	23	4	325	312	388	613	623	70	127	79	102	112	166		31	60	6900	1013
Howard A. Johnston, D.D., P.	Chicago,	Chic., 41st St., P.	12	6	30	71	139	13	905	626	710	1675	654	76	120	40	74	47	133	191	95	60	9750	811
George William Wright, S.S.	"	" Beth'mCh., S.S.			28	4	12	2	155	6	6	569	85	44	4	22	9	4	4	14		1100	67	

E. Floyd Hoke, P.	Chicago H' gts, Ill.	Chicago Heights, P.	4	4	9				2	5	140	2	1	235	107	18	4	10				4	12	70	1289	12
Philip F. Maizinger, Ev.	Chicago,	"																								
Benj. Lewis Hobson, D.D.,	"	"																								
John H. Boyd, D.D., P.	Evanston,	" Evanston, 1st, P.	12	24	49	41	7	793	4	9	676	3246	1615	126	171	126	126	226				126	76	80	13,124	2928
Frank M. Carson, D.D., P.	Chicago,	" Chic., Lake View, P.	2	8	11	13	3	232	3	512	362	418	42	5		38				17	56	22	90	5000	150	
Newell D. Hillis, D.D., P.	"	"																								
Earl B. Hubbell, P.	"	" Immanuel, P.	9	31	10			3	328	121	380	30	10									32	10	2700		
Hubert C. Herrings, P.	"	" Hyde Park, P.	10	6	19	28	34	11	599	3	3	480	970	1130	191	88	338	59	111		76	60	30	11,710	2419	
Daniel E. Long, P.	"	" 10th, P.	6	6	50	25	17	2	250	17	17	434	60	20	5	15		5			10	22	00	2650	26	
John Rusk, Ph.D., S.S.	"	"																								
Moses H. Jackson, P.	"	" Grace, P.	3	12	2	5	3	108	2	6	145	21	5											1300		
Jesse A. Gray, P.	"	" Brookline, P.	7	73	6	67		226	10	17	449	61	28	4	11	4	4				10	21	40	1870	20	
George A. Mitchell, P.	"	" Calvary, P.	3	14	33	9		124	3	12	276	22	36		3							10	30	1864	25	
Charles E. Morse, P.	"	" 9th, P.	4	6	42	12		4	300	5	20	400	50	56		16						35	50	2600	500	
Fulton J. Coffin, Tea.	"	"																								
Wm. C. Clarke, P.E. ( <i>in vac.</i> )	Montezuma, Ia.	"																								
John McMillan, M.D., Ph.D.	Chickashaw, I. T.	"																								
Charles H. Wisner, Ph.D.	"	"																								
George E. Hunt, P.	Chicago,	" 6th, P.	9	6	23	21	29	5	571	4	13	568	1841	1105	93	148	279	95	75		93	56	20	8490	940	
William P. Merrill, P.	"	" Italian, S.S.	3	3	15		15	1	59	14	162	7	5	1		1						9	00	1364	265	
Filippo Grilli, S.S.	"	" Emerald Av., P.	6	17	13	7	2	180	5	6	540	25	55		5		8	6			17	00	3000			
Stewart M. Campbell, P.	"	"																								
George P. Williams, Supt.	"	" Norm'l Park, P.	7	14	28	127	2	300	3	2	403	120	74	50	24	18		15				27	10	4560	100	
H. Atwood Percival, P.	"	" 5th, P.	8	6	5	10	14	1	171	1	133	59	138	5	7	10		5			5	17	10	3582		
W. Francis Irwin, P.	"	"																								
Joseph E. Maxwell, P.	Leipzig, Germany	" 48th Ave., P.	5	13	4	15	1	103	1	6	240	9	11	2	5	3		2			5	10	00	1431		
H. Milton Shields, P.	Chicago, Ill.	"																								
Samuel F. Moore, F.M.	Seoul, Korea	"																								
William L. Swallen, F.M.	"	"																								
Augustus M. Ayers, P.	Kankakee, Ill.	" Kankakee, P.	4	5	13	21	3	1	296	4	7	300	119	592										2268		
James Greer Woods, F.M.	Chicago,	"																								
Charles C. Snyder, P.	Riverside,	" Riverside, P.	4	1	11	8	7	1	163	5	125	86	140		12	17	24				15	20	3600	140		
James A. McKelvey, Ev.	New South Wales	"																								
Paul Theodoroff, F.M.	Rouschout, Bulg'a	"																								
Arthur M. Little, Ph.D., P.	La Grange, Ill.	" La Grange, P.	6	2	7	18	14		153	1	4	141	74	199	29		5	5	15	47	17	14	20	2351	44	
F. DeWitt Talmage, D.D., P.	"	" Chic., Jeff. Park, P.	11	6	133	87	20	5	393	27	13	242	211	178	10	11	10	15	10			20	00	9254	35	
William W. Smith, P.	"	" Avondale, P.	3	3	2	9			100	5	265	16	35		6						9	20	1386			





[illegible]

*Licentiate.*

Henry J. Petran, Ev.  
Otto S. Hoffman,  
William B. Gantz,  
Walter D. Scott,  
Arthur P. Bourns,  
Hamilton F. Allen,  
William T. Angus.--7

*Local Evangelists.*

Robert Patterson, S.S.  
James MacLagan.—2.

*Candidates—26.*

5. *Presb. of Freeport.*

Mead Holmes, H.R.  
Sherman M. Burton, H.R.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis. & Drop'd.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod. cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Con- gre- gat. al.	Miscel- laneous
James R. Smith, H.R.	Pleasant Val., Ill.	Middle Creek, P.	2	2	3	1	6	120	17	154	97	214	12	9	11	11	12	10	12	00	800	95				
Joseph S. Braddock, D.D., P.	Elida, Minn.																									
John Bantley, Ev.	St. Paul, Minn.																									
Samuel C. Hay, P.	Woodstock, Ill.	Woodstock, P.	2	2	3	2	5	1	132	6	175	33	44	9	12	5	10	2	13	20	1215	29				
John H. Nesbitt, Ev.	Rockford, "																									
Lorenzo M. Gates, W.C.	"																									
David Clark, P.	"																									
John G. Cowden, S.S.	Galena, "	Galena, 1st, P.	2	2	2	2	2	1	108	1	155	233	189	25	30	20	22	121	15	10	70	1349	54			
George R. Pierce, P.	Polo, "																									
Albert F. Hale, Ev.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, P.	7	2	2	8	7	5	300		280	56	44				12			30	00	2200	112			
Frederick W. Bruechert, S.S.	Not'w'y C.H., Va																									
	Schapville, Ill.	Zion, S.S.	3	3	9		2	4	83	6	54	23	29	10		5	5		15	8	26	455				
Ralph H. Nye, P.E.	Scales Mound, "	Scales Mound, S.S.	3	3	11	1	10		71	2	33	5	8	6		5	4		7	7	10	255	5			
John E. Funk, P.	Oregon, "	Oregon, P.E.	5	3	11	1	10		98	5	75	43	47			41	10	5		10	00	1000				
Thomas A. Robinson, S.S.	Harper, "	Prairie Dell, P. [S.	3	3	2	5	11		51	15	50	20	87	10		7	10	4		75	5	20	814	23		
Henry Cullen, S.S.	Hebron, "	Linn & Hebron, S.	6	2	10	4		2	124	8	130	60	27	3		3	9	4		13	7	10	1275			
	Cedarville, "	Cedarville, S.S.	4		10	4	2	83		2	51	96	31	6		4	3	9		13	7	10	483	50		
	Dakota, "	Rock Run, S.S.	2		1	1	5	45		1	70	6	7	2		2	3	1		2	4	00	400	20		
Ben Ezra Stiles Ely, Jr., P.	Rockford, "	Rockford, 1st, P.	6	4	27	22	9	7	434	12	465	206	296	14		72	7	17	18		39	40	00	5320	51	
Henry Schmitt, Jr., P.	Forreston, "	Forreston Grove, P.	4	2	3			2	110	13	85	93	60	152		5	60	17	13		14	11	88	850	20	
Charles E. Dunn, P.	Freeport, "	Freeport, 1st, P.	12		2	14	5	4	483		256	545	833	25		32	25	31	50		151	61	82	5948		
Josiah A. Wood, S.S.	Ridgefield, "	Ridgefield, S.S.	4		2	3	3	1	56	1	68	37	62			6	2	3	25		2	5	50	880	13	
James D. McCaughy, P.	Freeport, "	Freeport, 2d, P.	8		5	12	21		231	113	286	69	46			20	3	19		7	22	10	3379	17		
Welcome R. Herendeen, Ev.	Chicago, "																									
Dirk Meyer, S.S.	Winnabago, "																									
William I. Alexander, P.	Argyle, "	Willow Creek, P.	9		6	6	20	2	392	21	200	250	217	88		52	20	26	74		23	39	40	2750	225	
William Gardner, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, P.	3		4	1	4	2	127	7	134	54	75			6	24			13	12	80	922	13		
Cary F. Moore, P.	Savanna, "	Savanna, P.	4		4	4	14		93	2	100	30	34	4		7	4	5		3	9	90	1070	2		
William T. Wilcox, P.	Rockford, "	Rockford, Westm'r	9	6	2	2	6	4	220	2	213	201	270	7		14	9	50		11	22	80	1865	34		
John H. Hatfield, P.	Harvard, "	Harvard, P. [P.	3		8	2	1	1	86	3	150	16	21	2		3										
Thomas R. White, P.	Winnabago, "	Winnabago, P.	6		1	1	25	3	168	1	105	82	120	13		55	10	13	33		3	17	80	1325	29	
Henry D. Funk, S.S.	Freeport, "	Freeport, 3d, S.S.	3		8	1			25	1	67	13								15	2	50	482	4		
William H. Matthews, P.	Marengo, "	Marengo, P.	6		3		4	2	160		236	115	100	3		32	5	6	6		3	16	30	1368		
Schnyler R. Meyers, P.—33.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, P.	3				1	44		2	101	5	6	2						1	4	20	635			

Ill. Galena, South, V.	5	2	13	1	169	4	175	161	171	36	10	18	58	165	13	17	40	2100	35
" " Ger., V.	3	2	3		67	7	50	32	31	34	4	4	4	4	4	6	82	438	28
" Warren, V.	4	1	1		42	1	57									4	80	295	
" Apple River, V.	3				16													20	
" Rockford, V.	1	1	1	5	110													141	
" Durand, V.					12														
" Winslow, V.					*7														
" Ridott, V.					*8														
" Lena, V.—34.					*11														
Belvidere,	135	25	123	92	190	48	417	40	142	4085	2581	3069	463	390	256	272	661	41,541	859
Ill. Neoga,	4	3	4	1	100	4	2	150	40	5	2	5	10	5	5	8	00	350	
" Taylorville,	3	6	6	2	171	4	2		89	107	8	16			10	11	78	1600	
" Edgar W. Clarke, D.D., P. Em	6	6	18		477	19	5	260	114	82	13	6	5		40	32	20	3150	75
" Solomon W. Zeller, W.C.	7	6	34	11	392	3	13	200	108	102	15	12	6	5	15	29	44	3470	50
" Colman Bristol, W.C.	6	3	22		112	5			160	81	5	3	5	25	5	8	96	735	28
" Chicago,	4	4	3	1															
" Neoga,	3	5	7		70	2	1	160	58	89	3	4	2	10	8	5	68		
" Tuscola,	4	5	2		107			107	15	7			6		4	8	48	695	2
" Charleston, P.	3	2			110	1	102	57	34	4	12	3	4	2	4	8	80	357	
" Paris, P.E.	3	2			45			58	16	21	3	7	3	2	1	3	84	375	
" Mattoon, P.	4	3	4		65	1	100	45	6	4	3	3	5	4	1	7	20	700	
" Kansas,	4	4	1		70	1	61	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	5	52	473	
" Kansas, S.S.	6	35	6		120	20	9	130	42	22	4	6	3	12	2	8	00	1412	12
" Toledo, P.	4	4	1	4	92	1	1	68	32	11	7	6	2		2	7	52	600	
" West Okaw, S.S.	3	3	1		39			52	3	3	6				3	40	250		
" Arcola, P.	4	2			90			70	45	3					10	40	1000		
" Bethel, P.	3	2																	
" Tower Hill, S.S.	4	3	4																
" Grand View, S.S.	4	4	1																
" Morrisonville, S.S.	6	35	6																
" Morrisville, P.	4	4	1	4															
" Palestine, P.	3	3																	
" Beekwith, P.	4	2																	
" Newton, S.S.																			

## Licentiate.

Henry W. Avery.—1.

## Candidates—3.

## 6. Presb. of Mattoon.

Joseph Wilson, W.C.

Elias Thompson, H.R.

Edgar W. Clarke, D.D., P. Em

Solomon W. Zeller, W.C.

Colman Bristol, W.C.

George W. Fisher, S.S.

Edwin L. Hurd, D.D., P.

James A. Piper, D.D., P.

George Harkness, P.E.

Samuel M. Morton, D.D., P.

†John H. Dillingham, S.S.

Hugh Wallace Todd, Chap.

Edward P. Rankin, P. U.S.A.

Moses F. Paisley, S.S.

J. R. Skinner, P.

Nathaniel C. Green, S.S.

Walter O. Wallace, S.S.

Matthias H. Ambrose, P.

T. E. Burrows, S.S.





III. House of Hope, S.S.												5	3	5	22	10	30	1040
Garnett A. Pollock, D.D., S.S. Elgin,																		
William C. Magner, ( <i>in tr.</i> ) Paris,																		
Joseph W. Mann, P.																		
James G. Butler, Ev.																		
George B. Black, P.E.																		
George Dunlap, P.																		
Frank F. Stoltz, P.																		
Theodore H. Allen, P.																		
Korea																		
Daniel L. Gifford, F.M.																		
Harris H. Gregg, Jr., P.																		
Charles A. Highfield, P.																		
Henry Arlen, Ev.																		
John F. Scherer, P.																		
Thomas Knox, P.																		
Solomon S. Hilscher, P.																		
Hervey S. Crouse, P.E.																		
Robert L. Campbell, P.																		
David S. White, W.C.																		
William P. Landon, W.C.																		
James A. Smith, S.S.																		
Victor L. Grabel, S.S.																		
William B. Hunt, F.M.																		
Oliver C. Johnson, S.S.—27.																		
Ill.																		
Py'ng Yang, Kor'a																		
Kendall,																		
Granville,																		
Florida,																		
Marsailles,																		
McQueen,																		
Oswego,																		
Ottawa,																		
Morris,																		
Kendall,																		
Granville,																		
Morris,																		
Licentiate.																		
Joseph Z. Johnson.—1.																		

Joseph Z. Johnson.—1.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dis- m. & Drop'd.	Deced'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Church Work.	Relief Brec'n.	Freed- Fund.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Colli's.	General Assem.	Congre- gatal.	Miscel- laneous
<b>8. Presb. of Peoria.</b>																							
Isaac A. Cornelison, P.	Washington, Ill.	Washington, P.	2	2	2	3	6		90	1		70	27	35	4	10	4	5	5	10	8 90	1550	3
Lucius E. Barnard, H.R.	Galesburg, " "																						
James H. Clark, S.S.	Method, N.Y.																						
John H. Morron, W.C.	Peoria, Ill.																						
Benjamin Y. George, P.	Elmwood, "	Elmwood, P.	5	5	5	3	10	3	140	4	3	122	8	42	1	8	1	4	2	5	12 60	1430	
Thomas Stephenson, S.S.	Green Valley, "	Green Valley, S.S.	3	7	3	4	4		59	6	131	102	79	15		15		3			5 30	760	
John Weston, D.D., P.	Peoria, "	Peoria, Calvary, P.	6	6	3	4	42	2	300	2	6	682	33	48		36					35 90	2654	17
Alvan R. Mathes, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	7	3	2	10	27	5	250	2	2	492	168	382	7	4	3	3	49		28 00	2246	110
William Baldwin, W.C.	Tremont, "																						
John Hood, D.D., S.S. (in tr.)	Beatrice, "																						
Charles T. Phillips, P.	Princeville, Ill.	Princeville, P.	6		4	16	1	188				274	110	232	14	19	10	15	21	25	20 00	1500	65
Edgar L. Williams, Ev.	Peoria, "																						
Thomas C. Winn, F.M.	Kanazawa, Japan																						
Thomas H. Candor, F.M.	Bogotá, U.S.C., S.A.																						
Thomas Martin, W.C.	LaPrairieCent. Ill.																						
Samuel H. Moore, D.D., P.	Peoria, "	Peoria, 2d, P.	4	11	10	19	3	248	8	4	454	184	163			23	8	8	32	25	24 90	12,757	7
John Rugh, P.	Monmouth, "	Altona, P.	6	5	3	1	1	134	1		78	15	5		3	3	2	3	3		12 90	460	
William S. P. Cochran, D.D.,	Peoria, "	John Knox, S.S.																			3 30		
W. Hamilton Spence, P.	Peoria, "	Peoria, Grace, P.	4	6	4	27	5	273	4	5	407	120	140	16	10					17	29 50	3336	
James W. McGowan, W.C.	Galesburg, Wis.	Galesburg, P.	10	6	13	24	52	7	520	3	10	497	136	273	12	18	15		17		56 00	5083	220
Chauncey T. Edwards, P.	Janesville, Ill.	Peoria, 1st, P.	7	7	9	30	7	415	1	3	377	283	464	17	31	12	29	53		14	43 60	7424	61
R. Cameron Townsend, P.	Peoria, "	Prospect, P.	4	33	8	3	3	154	18		115	39	103	3	12	4	6	11		3	11 50	1150	34
	Dunlap, "	Alta, S.S.	2						21			70	6	4	1	10	2	2	2	1	2 10	300	6
James B. Ayres, F.M.	Yamaguchi, Japan																						
Chester H. Williamson, P.	Lewistown, Ill.	Lewistown, P.	6	38	8				323	20	8	342	85	128	3	15	4	5	13	3	28 40	1770	45
Charles W. Whorrall, P.	Peoria, "	Peoria, Bethel, P.	5	39	5	4	1	167	14	4	350	21			7					5	12 70	1902	
Andrew S. C. Clarke, P.	Elmira, "	Elmira, P.	4	4	1	10	2	248	3	7	256	175	272	21	37	17	16	17		21	24 60	1608	60
Jedediah S. Onion, P.	Hanna City, "	Salem, P.	3	2	2	2	8	2	53			133	21	13	2	1	6	2	2	2	4 00	574	54
	"	Limestone, P.	2	1					31			30	14	13	2	30	2	2	2	2	3 00	480	15
William H. Mason, P.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, P.	5	19	3	6	3	262	13	2	215	257	274	35	31	21	25	77		73	24 50	1618	20



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Decad. & Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Synodical Aid.	Colli- ers.	General Assen.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.		
Charles S. Allemong,	Lanark,	Ill.		3	11	2	2	1 71	7	2	43	4									5	41	250	50	
William S. Marquis, D.D., P.	Ustick,	"		6	29	23	12	4 370	8	17	580	573	495	16	28	147	24	48		28		31	13	6068	599
Norbury W. Thornton, S.S.	Millersburg,	"		3	3			2 33	1		30	6	3	1	2	1	2	2		5				130	
Lewis P. Dethridge, H.R.	Lexington,	Ind.																							
William E. Kimball, D.D., P.	Geneseo,	Ill.		4	4	5	15	1 135	2	1	100	18	37	3	9	2	11	4		4		13	50	1450	11
John L. Henning, P.	"	"		3			2	44	1		55	15	5									4	14	300	
Michael R. Baer, P.	Norwood,	"		6	8	5	5	180	1	4	130	93	116	5	8	12	15	16		3		17	20	950	12
Angustus R. Bickenbach, P.	Alexis,	"		7	3	9	3	188	1		170	31	49	6		6	7	6		6		16	56	1300	30
James W. Skinner, P.	Dixon,	"		6	3	12	12	8 206	2		130	146	131	11	36	13	15	40		9		18	99	5379	16
George W. Smith, Ph.D., P.	Morrison,	"		6	67	7	28	5 348	29	7	360	1031	1290	163	112	239	267	235		181		28	80	2546	151
Graham Lee, F.M.	Princeton,	"		6	14	2	3	2 176	1		180	114	163	8	15	4	12	6		9		27	00	1856	35
Grant Stroth, P.	Peng-Yang, Korea	"																							
William Carter, P. [tr.]	Woodhull,	Ill.		6	20	5	4	3 151	6	7	146	70	75	6	11	4	4		4	7		13	50	1000	72
David C. Montgomery, (in)	Sterling,	"		5	12	10	9	8 378	5	4	288	372	358	43	49	46	64	36		61		33	57	3546	710
David T. Robertson, P.	Wayne,	Neb.																							
Reuben E. Fleming, P.	Hamlet,	Ill.		3	4	8	3	2 94	2	2	112	52	75	7	8	6	10	10		5		8	70	748	70
Charles H. Brown, S.S.	Aledo,	"		3	10	3	5	65 2	2	2	74	19	34	3	8	3	4	4		2		6	20	300	2
Joel C. Lininger, Sec. Y. M. C.	Joy,	"		5	9	6	3	117 7	6	100	51	66	7	3	3	3	3	3		15		11	97	815	
Ira W. Allen, Jr., P.	Millersburg,	"		4	1	9	9	105 2	3	86	24	55	3	60	3	3	3	3		13		11	00	750	
Andrew McMaken, P.	Coal Valley,	"		3	3	3	6	4 46	1	3	72	4	3	3	5	4	4	4		3		2	12	387	
William H. Love, S.S.	A. Milan,	"		2	2	6	4	46 1	3											2		3	57	157	
Charles M. Robb, P.	Lock Haven, Pa.	"		5	13	2	1	197 2	125	60	51				6				15		16	47	2148	61	
Robert B. McCain, P.	Rock Island,	Ill.		4	2	1	8	65 1		50	24	25	4		4	4						6	85	500	
James M. Burdge, S.S.	Garden Plain,	"		5	3	4	4	129 2	3	103	63	127	7	4	6	5						12	88	475	48
Herbert W. Rehner, S.S.—35.	Eric,	"		3	14	6	3	97 2	5	150	27	48					3					7	38	869	140
	Keithsburg,	"		2	6	3	18	1 150	2	5	170	65	62	7	22	12	9	12		5		14	40	1228	102
	Seaton,	"		5	6	3	23	3 130	2	1	120	104	67	7	19	9	9	27		6		15	00	1200	125
	Fulton,	"		4	2	4	23	3 130	2	1	120	104	67	7	19	9	9	27		6		15	00	1200	125
	Arlington,	"		1	6	1	1	23 5	3		10	2										1	53	275	1
	Ladd, S.S.	"		2	4	1	1	13 3	5		3	1										81	225		
	Milan, P.	"		3	9	5	11	2 120	4	3	141	51	74	15	23	6	8	5		14		10	06	1027	12
	Albany, S.S.	"		2	2		1	1 28	1		60	22	10								2	70	300	50	









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dismiss. & Dropd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erec't'n	Relief Fund	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gat'ns.	Miscel- laneous	
<i>Licentiates.</i>																							
George Lenington,	Williamsville, Ill.	Williamsville, S. S.	3	2	2	4		49	2	1	15	7	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	50	350	1
Alfred E. Schaffer.—2.	Mason City,	" Pennsylvania, V.	1					1															
	Naples,	" Naples, V.—35.																					
	Mahomet,	" "																					
	Virginia,	" "	14	69	290	234	295	67	4888	153	5564	4310	4261	618	508	194	382	382	281	418	67	45,090	3131
<i>Local Evangelist.</i>																							
John W. Pressly.—1.	Manchester,	"																					
<i>Candidate—1.</i>																							
IX. SYNOD OF INDIA.																							
1. <i>Presb. of Allahabad.</i>																							
John Simms Woodside, F.M.	[New York, N.Y.																						
William F. Johnson, D.D.,	156 Fifth Ave.,																						
[F.M. & S.S.] Allahabad,	India	Katra, S.S.	3	2	7	3		4	84	3	2	140										78	
S. H. Kellogg, D.D., LL.D.,	Dehra Dun,	"																					
Theo. S. Wynkoop, Sec. [F.M.]	Allahabad,	"																					
James M. Alexander, D.D.,	"																						
[F.M. & S.S.]	"	Fatehpur, S.S.	1	1	12			42	54	60												31	
James F. Holcomb, D.D., F.M.]	Jhansi,	"																					
James J. Lucas, D.D., F.M.,	Wooster,	O.																					
Nabi Bakhsh, S.S. [Prof. Jhansi,	India	Jhansi, S.S.	1		1	2		24	1	115												57	
John J. Caleb, W.C.] Allahabad,	"																						
Isaac Fieldbrave, Ev. [ & S.S.]	"																						
C. A. Rodney Janvier, F.M.	"	Jumna, S.S.	1	1	1	1		70	1	2	115											92	
Joel David, Ev.	"																						
A. G. McGaw, F.M.	Etawah,	Etawah, S.S.—5.	2		3			35	21	4	35											47	
Param Sukh, Ev., S.S.—14.	"																						









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dismiss. & Drop'd.	Decad'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	Synodical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Chas. W. Forman, M.D., F.M. Masih Chôran, Ev.	Saharanpur, India Sadaura, "																						
Arthur H. Ewing, F.M. & John A. Liddle, P.E. [Prin.	Lodiana, "	Saharanpur, P.E.	2	1	9	1	1		84	513	127												
Walter J. Clark, F.M. U. S. G. Jones, F.M.	" "	Lodiana, P.E.	2	2	7	7		2	79	214	234												
Nathaniel Prem Dass, P.E. Tulh uddin, Pres. Miss.	Ambala City, "																						
Howard Fisher, M.D., F.M. Binod Bihari Roy, P.E.	Nahan, Amb'la, "	Ambala City, P.E.	2	1					69		69												
Gulam Masih, Ev. Jāti Rām, Ev.	Shahad, " "																						
Durgā Parshād, P.E.—29.	Jagadri, " "																						
	Ambala Cantt, "	Ambala Cantt, P.E.	2	1	16	12			34		31												
		Sabatu, V.	2	2					84	1612	84												
		Santokhmajra, V.																					
		[—8.	14	6	43	20	7	6	1167	3648	683												4
George Stuart, H. McMillan, K. B. Sircar,	Ambala Cantt, " Saharanpur, "																						
John Manuel, Samuel Jiwā, Baij Nath Bandu,	Ambala City, " Saharanpur, " Ambala Cantt, "																						
E. Johnstone, J. Wyckliff,	Ladua-Kamal, " Sarsāwā, Saharan- [pur, India																						
Gurdit Singh, Pindi Dāss,	Khanna, Lod. " Mubarakpur, Am- [bala, India																						
Jaissi Singh, Samuel Balden, Puran Lal,	Saharanpur, " Nagal, Saharan r, " Sabatu, Simla, "																						
Ishri Parshad, Bhajian Singh.—15.	" " Ambala Cantt, "																						

Candidates—20.





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis-m. & Dropt.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gal. al.	Miscel- laneous.
Cyrus A. Price, S.S.	Earl Park, Ind.	Earl Park, S.S.	2	2	2	1			30	2	2	84	10	3	5	5			3	10		2	10	500
	Raub, "	Benton, S.S.	1	2	5				43	5		84	13	4	4			3	13			2	66	250
James P. Roth, P.	Fowler, "	Bethlehem, S.S.	1	1	5				20	3	3	68	9	3	5			3	9			1	75	250
Robert H. Horton, S.S.	Rockville, "	Rockville Mem'l, P.	8	11	7	7	1	6	207	6	2	170	53	102	8	8	8	8	23	41	8	12	60	1773
	Judson, "																							50
	Rockville, "	New Bethel, S.S.	3	2	2	2	5	1	37	1					1	1								
Robert A. King, Prof.	Hazlerigg, "	Hazlerigg, S.S.	2	2			6	1	24			30												
Daniel E. Williamson, S.S.	Crawfordsville, "		9	5	6	6	23	4	250	3	3	200	25	95	14	6	5	15	10	70	5	18	55	1637
James R. Breaks, W.C.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S.S.																						
Albert J. Alexander, P.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, S.S.	7	4	3	9	5	4	353	2	3	260	245	350	34	14	27	31	158	198	30	24	50	2720
Orpheus L. Prentice, S.S.	Cutler, "	Lexington, S.S.	9	4	12	6	15	5	310	7	9	270	36	83	10	7	5	12	20	95	20	23	10	1400
Alvin Vinton Brashear, S.S.	Kirklin, "	Kirklin, S.S.	4	1			5		60			98			3	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	55	100
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, S.S.	3	1					19			35			3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	40	100
	Lebanon, "	Hopewell, S.S.	3	2	3	3			103	3		70	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	13	5	6	86	435
Barton B. Bigler, P.	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, P.	9	6	23	30	13	3	495	12	8	621	273	484	30	30	30	50	50	321	30	31	85	3181
William A. Bodell, Ev.	Crawfordsville, "																							100
Nicholas C. McCoy, S.S.																								
	Judson, "	Judson, S.S.	2	4	2	3	7	2	89	1		135			3	3	3	3	2	29	3	5	74	280
	Russelville, "	Russelville, S.S.	4	4	2	2			52			65			3	1	1	1	2	18	1	3	64	554
	Alamo, "	Alamo, S.S.	5	3	5	2	2	4	41	4		30			3	2	2	3	3	13	2	2	59	225
D. A. Kearns Preston, P.	Newtown, "	Newtown, P.	6	4	9	2	1	3	123	6	2	140	39	90	6	5	8	16	55	6	6	8	12	540
	Rob Roy, "	Benlah, P.	2	2	2	1	1	42	8	2		45	13	33	3	2	2	2	8	12	2	7	00	383
Charles I. Truby, P.	Fowler, "	Fowler, P.	2	3	22	11	6	2	117	4		230			9	3	4	2	2	36				154
William T. Reynolds, P.	Dana, "	Dana, P.	2	2	2	3	3	1	83	3		105	10	33	2	7	2	2	14	28	2	5	74	635
Harry Newland Mount, S.S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, S.S.	4	5	5	7	1	100	2	2		80			8				1	31		6	25	540
	Boswell, "	Boswell, S.S.	5	5	5	1	4		47	5		45								16				25
John Archie McKee, S.S.	Waveland, "	Waveland, S.S.	5	3	1	8	3	1	115	1	1	83	34	89	7	14	7	11	82	38	13	6	65	650
	Marshall, "	Bethany, S.S.	3	3	5	4	3		66	2	1	52	67	101	6	7	6	11	5	25	5	3	57	400
	Frankfort, "	Sugar Creek, S.S.	3	2			5	1	80			103	8	10	5	5	5	5	5	2	5	6	02	475
	"	Prairie Center, S.S.	3	3			9		56											22		4	55	50
Clarence E. Fowler, S.S.	Covington, "	Covington, S.S.	4				2	1	50			50												50
	Veedersburg, "	Veedersburg, S.S.	3						37			50								21				120











William J. Young, P.	Ind.	Hammond, P.	4	8	8	8	27	1	104	3	1	150	6	20	11	15	27	86	202	11	10	44	1400
Jacob B. Fleming, P.	"	Valparaiso, P.	6	12	2	5	64	6	230	2	7	198	118	112	21	4	15	27	86	202	35	27	00
Harris G. Rice, P.	"	Monticello, P.	8	6	9	7	34	4	340	8	5	344	50	120	11	21	4	15	27	86	202	31	23
Cyrenus D. Jeffries, P.	"	Rensselaer, P.	6	4	6	10	2	114	6	7	125	52	82	9	24	5	17	15	24	36	10	80	
Walter O. Latimore, P.	"	Crown Point, P.	4	1	9	3	5	2	87	5	1	125	52	82	5	24	5	17	15	24	6	7	
Reuben H. Hartley, P.	"	La Porte, P.	6	1	8	3	4	346	200	206	246	22	31	18	40	150	135	30	30	96	6031	25	
John G. Black, S.S.	"	Monon, S.S.	3	1	9	15	50	4	50	4	*100	19	5							4	95	200	
	"	Bedford, S.S.	3	1	7	4	2	31	4	50	14									2	70		
John C. Mayne, S.S.	"	Buffalo, S.S.	4	1	2	3	25	30	10	65	11	2			6					2	25	100	
	"	Hebron, S.S.	5	5	3	7	60	3	1	65	11	2								5	22	300	
Otho S. Thornberry, S.S.	"	Orchard Grove	1	1			17	40	4											1	53	80	
James L. Griffes, S.S.	"	Plymouth, S.S.	3	3	20	8	18	155	175											3	3	500	
	"	Remington, S.S.	3	3	20	8	18	115	4	6	120	8	5	3	9	3	3	3	2	3	10	35	
John C. Breckenridge, P.	"	Meadow Lake, S.S.	6	2	45	8	27	2	240	21	5	225	35	15	2	3				2	19	44	
Harvey L. Weltmer, P.	"	Rochester, P.	5	5	16	6	7	4	140	4	136	36	15	1	3		1	1	31	1	11	70	
	"	Bourbon, P.	3	2				28			5	5							9		2	52	
Henry Little, P.	"	Mt. Zion, S.S.	7	6	9	15	5	183	2	2	124	159	65	2	1	5	2	267	24	3	16	92	
Walter E. Price, P.	"	Mishawaka, P.	4	2	6	12	3	110	1	142	13	53	3	14	3	3	21	54	3	10	53	1580	
William E. Biedewolf, S.S.	"	Kentland, P.	6	3	10	8	207	220											5	25	10	00	
Warren E. Shirey, P.	"	Broadway, S.S.	5	5	8	10	13	1	80	814	243	10	2		5				29	7	56	900	
Asher G. Work, P.	"	Westminster, P.	4	4	5	7	1	70	2	1	85	11	13	14	4	11	5	3	20	12	5	31	
	"	Brookston, P.	3	19	3	5	1	86	610	121			4	7	3	6	2	1	24	8	6	21	
Samuel B. Neilson, S.S.	"	Chalmers, P.	3	4	6			73	35			5										187	
	"	Winamac, S.S.	3	3	3	4	25	*52	125										28			760	
Edwin N. Prentice, S.S.	"	Pulaski, S.S.	1	4				62	1	1	180								14		3	60	
	"	Trinity, S.S.	2	2				40	1	1	65								7		1	80	
William A. Patton, S.S.	"	Granger, S.S.	3	2	1	2	4	43	1	55									8		3	60	
	"	Rolling Prairie, S.S.	2	2	3	1	6	23	1	2	30								2		2	25	
	"	Walkerton, S.S.	1	1	3	3	3	20		35									41			100	
	"	Royal Centre, S.S.	3	1				68		40									7		6	12	
	"	Lake Cicott, S.S.	3	1																		355	
	"	Tassinong, S.S.																					
	"	Michigan City, S.S.																					
	"	Decatur, S.S.																					
H. C. Duckett, S.S.—36.			157	78	273	184	392	53	507	9	112	73	548	2119	1476	150	456	258	230	727	1036	109	396
Licentiate.																						82	
W. M. Elliott.—1.																						46	
Candidates—3.																						936	
																						1783	

H. C. Duckett, S.S.—36.

Licentiate.

W. M. Elliott.—1.

Candidates—3.











MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Bx.	Added on Cert.	Dismiss & Dropt.	Deceased.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brec'n.	Relief Fund.	Feed- men.	Synod- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Contra- Ral.	Miscel- laneous.	
B. Edwards Mayo, H. R.	Sullivan,	Ind.	9 12	8	23	26	3	438	4	2	390	32	113	16	3	9	8	22	147	31	50	09	4614		
John P. Fox, S. S.	"	Terre Haute,	8	23	19	38	4	425	10	8	245	741	259	87	15	16	71	20	197	20	25	50	3500	75	
William Torrance, D. D., P. E.	"	"	6	6	12	2	17	3	127	4	3	165	54	44	1	14	1	3	18	71	1	7	68		
Samuel N. Willson, P.	"	Evansville,	5	4	2	50	1	81	4	73	5	39	1	7	1	1	11	2	73	1	13	44	528		
Robert H. Hooke, S. S.	"	"	3	1	3	1	60	60	15	4	40	15	39	1	7	1	11	2	73	1	13	44	528		
Simon Benson, P. E.	"	Wheatland,	2	2	1	1	1	60	15	4	40	15	39	1	7	1	11	2	73	1	13	44	528		
"	"	"	2	2	1	1	1	60	15	4	40	15	39	1	7	1	11	2	73	1	13	44	528		
George Knox, P.	"	Royal Oak, P. E.	8	6	15	40	15	5	311	3	2	426	87	139	10	38	8	34	42	199	7	24	84	2860	300
Montgomery May, P. E.	"	Vincennes, P.	4	3	4	3	2	101	154	23	8	9	23	8	9	9	6	36	420	6	36	420	6	36	420
Thomas G. Smith, S. S.	"	Rockport, P. E.	6	3	1	3	4	100	1	1	114	40	50	10	10	13	40	20	30	12	6	00	1450	10	
"	"	Sullivan, S. S.	3	2	4	4	1	24	1	1	166	28	26	13	1	1	15	12	88	15	00	1800	100		
Alexander Urquhart, P.	"	Graysville, S. S.	4	6	7	13	41	4	235	1	4	166	28	26	13	1	15	12	88	15	00	1800	100		
John P. Engstrom, P.	"	Washington, P.	4	21	10	2	180	5	10	350	35	35	35	35	1	8	1	7	1	9	1	17	00	850	15
John Mason Duncan, D. D.,	"	Parke Memorial, P.	4	1	3	3	85	3	64	3	64	56	2	3	2	13	6	36	2	9	80	933			
George Lockhart, P. [Pres,	"	Oakland City, P.	2	11	8	26	7	68	1	1	68	1	1	1	1	5	14	14	14	14	136				
"	"	Olivet, S. S.	5	3	1	4	14	4	173	1	120	14	11	5	5	6	10	15	48	21	78	4554	50		
J. Henry Cone, P.	"	Princeton, P.	5	18	19	9	11	387	311	490	687	252	30	89	20	50	43	183	25	38	91	6609	159		
John Logan Marquis, P.	"	Grace, P.	3	3	8	1	6	50	3	3	63	15	10	10	7	1	7	1	30	1	4	47	338		
Alfred G. Taylor, S. S.	"	Farmersburg, S. S.	3	3	4	1	1	34	2	2	36	3	3	3	9	9	9	9	9	1	1	50	102		
"	"	Sugar Grove, S. S.	2	1	1	14	2	21	30	3	30	3	3	3	12	12	12	12	12	2	4	90	160		
Eagle,	"	Chuborne, S. S.	5	5	9	11	80	5	150	5	150	38	11	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	4	92	900		
William D. Malcom, P. E.	"	Worthington, P. E.	2	5	6	6	24	83	4	1	244	27	25	25	25	2	2	9	43	5	70	1185	79		
John Allan Blair, P.—21.	"	Washington Av., P	2	5	6	6	24	83	4	1	244	27	25	25	25	2	2	9	43	5	70	1185	79		
"	"	Bruceville, S. S.	5	1	5	5	2	38	45	45	45	45	45	45	13	13	13	13	13	2	70	900			
Licentiate.	"	Carlisle, S. S.	3	2	1	1	2	73	61	61	61	25	22	22	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	44	900		
August W. Sonne, S. S.—1.	"	Petersburg, S. S.	3	9	1	3	99	5	1	90	90	90	90	90	13	13	13	13	13	5	70	626			
"	"	Mt. Vernon, V.	3	9	1	3	99	5	1	90	90	90	90	90	13	13	13	13	13	5	70	626			
Koleen,	"	Koleen, V.—27.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	18				
Candidates—3.			1183	157	151	436	54	3362	59	55	3831	1861	1118	167	282	88	276	218	1237	103	283	79	35,230	788	





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Tim. & Prop'd.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod. cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre. gat. al.	Miscel. lanous.
<i>Licentiate.</i>																								
Sanford Morris	Brookville, Ind.	Brookville, S.S.	3				8	1	110			140	2	10	10							9 52	175	
Ernest Albert Gagler.—2.	Bright, " Rising Sun, " Homer, " Shelbyville, " Chicago, Ill.	Providence, V. Rising Sun, V. Homer, V. Toner's Chapel, V.	7 4	12 3	1 2	2 2	25 2	2 1	75 *33	6 90	6 2	140 1 75	10 25	10 35	10 5	6	3	9	7	46	5	6 50 8 00	870	
<i>Local Evangelist.</i>																								
Edwin S. Porter.—1.																								
<i>Candidates—2.</i>																								
XI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TERRITORY.																								
<i>1. Presb. of Choctaw.</i>																								
Harvey R. Schermerhorn, S.S.	Ark. Mena, S.S.		3	2	2	30			32		2	65	4	4		2	2	2	1				426	
Charles S. Newhall, W.C.	Cal Redlands, Fort Smith, Ark.	Sans Bois, S.S. Pine Ridge, S.S.	3	2	3	3	4	2	60	2	6	40	2	2	2	2	1	1	1			3 00	30	5
Samuel R. Kearn, H.M.		Bethel Mission, S.S.	3	2	10	1		3	48	1	2	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			2 00	20	5
			2	1	3		2		15		3	68	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			75	10	
Hartwell A. Tucker, H.M.	Wister, I.T.	Wister, S.S. Talihina, S.S.	1	1	3	1	20	2	10		2		8	2	2		1	2				1 15	50	
		Wilburton, S.S.	1	1	11	4			15				2				1					1 00	50	
James Dyer, W.C.	Eagletown, " Lenox, "	Lenox, S.S. Spring Hill, S.S.	2				8	3	43				8				2					2 75		
Benjamin J. Woods, H.M.		Big Lick, S.S. Apeli, S.S.	3						12													1 25		
E. Edgar Mathes, P.	So. McAlester, " Lyceum, " Mena, Ark.	South McAlester, P.	5	5	17	3			*28	52	3	55	26	27		12	3	8				3 20	850	15











## XII. SYNOD OF IOWA.

1. *Presb. of Cedar Rapids.*

Joseph W. Hubbard, S.S.	Mt. Vernon, Ia.	Linn Grove, S.S.	5	13	2	9	3	124	9	5	61	30	45	4	12	125	8	12	15	7	87	625	25
John Rice, H.R.	Scotch Grove, "	"																					
J. M. Smith, W.C.	Marion, Tenn.	"																					
Frederick A. Chase, Prof.	Nashville, Tenn.	Ia.																					
Eugene H. Avery, D.D., P.	Vinton, Ia.	Vinton, P.	8	3	65	12	40	6	495	33	8	300	203	330	45	28	16	15	68	30	42	2835	100
Robert A. Condit, Prof.	Cedar Rapids, Ill.	"																					
M. Moore Travis, H.R.	Chenoa, Minn.	"																					
Charles S. Marvin, H.R.	Marshall, Minn.	"																					
Edw. R. Burkhalter, D.D., P.	Cedar Rapids, Ia.	Cedar Rapids, 1st, P.	8	2	9	29	10	439	3	9	370	903	809	44	84	60	71	44	23	27	82	8356	87
David Street, P.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.	5	5	1	3	10	3	133	1	150	19	32	1	1	2	3	3	3	9	36	977	
George Ainslie, P. & S.S.	Blairstown, "	Blairstown, P.	5	3	5	4	4	129	1	165	91	73	3	30	4	6	38	3	3	9	49	715	
	Watkins, "	Watkins, S.S.	2	2	2	2	2	54	1	80	2	1	1							3	51	190	
John K. Fowler, D.D., P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	6	12	18	22	18	2	412	5	306	676	445	31	60	55	55	61	65	25	87	4385	31
David S. McCaslin, D.D., P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, 2d, P.	6	45	30	21	5	484	20	11	416	345	310	24	70	16	31	46	67	28	28	3134	460
Benjamin T. Balcar, P.	Monticello, "	Richland Center, P.	2	7	1	63	5	34												3	58	500	
John M. Bolton, S.S.	Scotch Grove, "	Scotch Grove, S.S.	3	3	5	4	70	1	2	65	49	41	2	10	3	4	3	3	3	3	97	733	
	Center Junct'n, "	Center Junct'n, S.S.	3	2	23	3	67	11	2	60	20	19	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	93	500	
James R. Kaye, Ph.D., W.C.	Lyons, "	Mt. Vernon, P.	5	7	8		174	2	140		45	70	6	15	10	5			10	47	2012	40	
Andrew King Knox, P.	Mt. Vernon, "	"																					
Everett G. Beyer, Chap.	Anamosa, "	"																					
Samuel B. McCormick, Pres.	Cedar Rapids, "	"	4	3	23	3	2	116	13	1	100	55	69	6	3	2	3	2	3	5	98	822	
Robert S. Weinland, P.	Garrison, "	Garrison, P.	2	2				21												1	37		
Alexander H. Fraser, S.S.	Marion, "	Big Grove, P.	6	6	13	8	13	3	395	6	4	478	375	288	18	32	12	14	12	25	35	2614	120
George M. Cummings, S.S.	Clarence, "	Clarence, S.S.	4	1	7	10	1	171	4	124	67	70	4	12	4	5	5		10	10	66	964	45
Vaclav Hlavaty, P. & S.S.	Cedar Rapids, "	C.R., Bohemian, P.	6	6	10	13	2	207	4	27	246	18	4	1	5	3	3	3	1	13	65	1040	35
Hugh Robinson, P. & S.S.	Springville, "	Springville, P.	5	5	25	2	3	145	12	3	135	46	25	3	6	2	1	2		7	87	833	
	Paralta, "	Paralta, S.S.	3	3	88	8	1	95	19	143	5	5	2						1	10	14	1800	
Alexander P. Cooper, P.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, P.	6	5	3	34	1	130	1	1	98	100	108	1	6	1	6	16				1000	
Samuel R. Ferguson, S.S. M.	Marion, "	"																					
James Dudycha, S.S.	Andrew, "	Andrew, S.S.	2	4	1	20	1	12	2	162	6	9	600	75		4	6			3	25	317	
William H. Clatworthy, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, 3d, P.	4	1																10	08	1700	100

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES		ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dis- & Drop'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.		
Philip Palmer, P.		Onslow, "	la. Onslow, P.	3	3	1		19	1	95	1	100	40	31	2	5	3	3	6		3	7 48	700	5		
Ulysses G. Evans, P.		Atkins, Newhall,	" Bethel, P.	3	3	2		4	4	88	2	94	14	10	1	2	1	4	2		2	5 85	325	25		
William A. Sears, P.		Mechanicsville, "	" Atkins, P.	1	2			2		55	3	60	8	10	2	9						3 71	310	15		
John Knox Hall, S.S.—32.		Bellevue, Delmar,	" Central, P.	2						37		54	6	6	4	5						2 15	350	11		
		Bellevue, "	" Mechanicsville, P.	4	13	8		1	1	90	7	117	19	18	10	12			10		1	4 42	495	11		
		Delmar, "	" Bellevue, S.S.	1	2	2		6	6	68	1	85	8	7	1	5	3	4	2			4 36	1833	12		
		Elwood, "	" Delmar, S.S.	1	5	5				38	2	48	3						2			2 15	250	15		
		Elwood, "	" Elwood, S.S.	1	9	2		1	1	14	7	20										1 66				
		Cedar Rapids, "	" Central Park, V.	3	1	11	10	2	1	107	8	160	62	40	3	9		4	3			6 63	1434	58		
		Lyons, "	" Lyons, V.	4	11	2				127	3	150	42	34								7 61	1050			
		Anamosa, "	" Anamosa, V.	4				4	1	39	2	44	10			8						2 86	322			
		Shellsburg, "	" Shellsburg, V.	4	4	4				92	3	65	10	11		3	2		2			5 40	400	1		
		" "	" Pleasant Hill, V.	3	3			16	1	27	3	16	2	1		2						1 95				
		Emeline, "	" Emeline, V.							*28																
		Wheatland, "	" Wheatland, V.—37.							*10																
				134	34	437	176	245	46	5051	247	1385	5131	3349	2979	217	444	306	266	349		214	308	15	43,521	1185
2. Presb. of Corning.																										
Rossiter C. Rowley, P.		Brooks, Nodaway, "	la. Brooks, P.	2		1		1	3	25	2		1	1			1	2				3 75	150	10		
William T. Bartle, H.R.		San Diego, Cal.	" Nodaway, P.	3		2		14	50	50	3	78	2	1			1	2				5 23	300	10		
Edward Dickinson, P.		Sidney, "	la. Sidney, P.	4	5	8		19	116	3	6	93	87	55	11	17	15	10	15		8	17 25	1150	30		
Joseph B. Little, D.D., P.		Shenandoah, "	" Shenandoah, P.	6	10	9	7	2	184	5	225	49	69	3	15	4	11	8			5	26 25	2324	142		
Thos. D. Ewing, D.D., Prin.		Corning, "	" "																							
Samuel Alexander, S.S.		Lenox, "	" Lenox, S.S.	6	6	4		4	178	3	1	202	32	29	8	10	6	4			3	14 85	820	26		
Samuel T. Davis, P.E.		Afton, "	" Prairie Chapel, S.S.	3		2		1	48			75	19	5	9						2	7 20	170			
Alfred B. DeLong, W.C.		Creston, "	" Afton, P.E.	5	6	2		3	4	105		75	4	3	2	8	1	2	5		1		900			
Charles E. Schaible, S.S.		" "	" "																							
Thomas C. Smith, D.D., P.		Clarinda, "	" Creston, S.S.	5	10			55	1	182	5	150	53	40		10	25				10	33 45	3000	8		
Thomas K. Hunter, P.		Villisca, "	" Clarinda, P.	7	3	28	22	7	1	347	15	7	239	189	50	40	33	36	53		22		2161			
			" Villisca, P.	5	4	12	5	7	175	2		185	34	132	10	23	5	7	10		9	24 75	1225	14		

Candidates—10.



Eliphalet W. Brown, P.	Ia. Malvern, P.	5	2	7	19	2	149	1	94	103	117	8	3	7	11	37	8	24	00	1363	83			
Edward N. Ware, P. & S.S.	" Bedford, P.	6	6	28	19	16	244	11	8	358	91	120	44	26	13	24	4	23	32	25	2002	40		
Samuel Light, S.S.	" Conway, S.S.	3	4	2	17	35			55	21	21	4	1	1	2	4	1	1		211				
Joseph V. Findlay, S.S.	" Sharpsburg, S.S.	4	3	12	3	13	1	70	12	50	8	10	3	9	3	7	5	5	10	20	412	10		
	" Yorktown, S.S.	3	1	3	1	14	67	1	2	15	18	3	3	3	4	5		11	25	304				
	" Norwich, S.S.	1	1	1	1	2			60	2	5	1	1	1	2	2		3	30	145	1			
	" West Centre, S.S.	3	7	2	2	2	43	4	72	15	8	5	5	5	1	3	1	1	5	10	220			
Hugh McNinch, P.	" Red Oak, P.	6	5	8	12	13	210	2	2	246	78	85	6	5	6	15	7	3	1	20	1494	150		
E. Allen Enders, P.	" Essex, P.	5	5	8	2	10	108	4	1	85	44	44	2	8	2	2	5	3	16	20	800	40		
	" Bethany, P.	3	2	1	3	21			25	2	2	2	4					3	45					
Aaron E. Kiser, P.	" Hamburg, P.	4	2	2	5	1	60	2	85	30	14	2	3	3	2	2	4	4	9	15	800	50		
William A. Pinkerton, S.S.	" Gravity, S.S.	2	2	2	6	1	50	1	25	5								2	7	50	350			
	" Diagonal, S.S.	7	5	10	4	1	60	7	90	16	22	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	67	360				
	" Prairie Star, S.S.	3	2	4	2	1	47	1	70	11	2			7	2			8	10	608				
	" Platte Centre, S.S.	3	3	4	4	2	1	65	4	70								7	95	336				
Andrew F. Tully, S.S.—20.	" Randolph, S.S.	3	3	1	5	12	1	53	1	6	80	7												
	" Anderson, S.S.	1	2	2	16				30	9								1	5	40	189			
	" Pilot Grove, S.S.	3	3	3	14	1	21	1	1	35	3	1	3				1							
	" Arlington, S.S.	3	12		34	5	2	86	8															
	" Emerson, S.S.	3	3	1	1	24	2	69	2	88	45	24	3	2	2	3	1	2	5	25	1118	10		
	" Mt. Ayr, V.	5	5	3	4	15	2	51	2	50	37	27	1	6	4		3	3	9	15	569	3		
	" Corning, V.—33.	4	18	3	8	1	148	10		65	113		26	5	5		8	21	15	1044				
William D. Hart.—2.		125	54	200	128	375	29	3061	96	49	3010	1158	1161	160	256	146	158	170	125	356	40	24,982	747	
Candidates—4.																								
3. Presb. of Council Bluffs.																								
Joshua Riale, H.R.	Council Bluffs, Ia.																							
Cyrus K. Potter, W.C.	" Stuart, "																							
Stephen Phelps, D.D., Prof.	" Omaha, Neb.																							
J. Horner Kerr, P.	" Casey, Ia.	3		3	2	1	57	3	100	22	22	3	10	2	3	3	2	5	50	600				
William H. Snyder, S.S.	" Mo. Valley, S.S.	5	5	18	12	23	2	210	10	11	240	160	103	3	6	5	8	3	20	50	1700	55		
Edward B. Cousins, W.C.	" Audubon, "																							
Albert L. Sarchet, Ph.D., P.	" Griswold, P.	6	7	8	15	4	180	5	13	200	90	85	10	3	10	5	10	19	00	1500	100			

Candidates—4.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.			ADDRESSES.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Di-m. & Prop'd.	Decad.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Work. S. S.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre. Rat'nl.	Miscel- laneous.	
Charles M. Whetzel, P.	Guthrie Centre, Ia.	Guthrie Centre, P.	4	1	9	12	1	155	4	115	46	22	2	13	5	11	4	5	15	80	1192	75					
John T. Reagan, S.S.	Nelson.	"	4	15	1	1	1	52	3	50	2								3	00	100						
William S. Barnes, P.	Council Bluffs,	"	8	10	20	25	9	407	3	304	211	227	58	25	12	20	25	26	40	80	4830	163					
John F. Hinkhouse, P.	Audubon,	"	7	37	14	8	2	152	19	4	237	118	65	80	29	15	15	20	11	10	1468						
Elmer E. Reed, P.	Atlantic,	"	6	3	1	2	19	2	182	1	282	75	80	10	21	6	13	10	20	00	3781						
Muhanna E. Barakat, Ev.	Kewanee, Ill.	"																									
Lewis E. Kettl, P.	Ia. Menlo, P.	"	6	17	2	19	1	129	8	140	102	78	17	19	10	11	27	9	13	00	1125	45					
Albert Aston, S.S.	Shelby, S.S.	"	5	1	4	7	9	2	160	2	8	100	61	55	5	5	5	5	17	10	1550						
John Young, P.	Greenfield,	"	3	6	4	13	2	110	4	1	100	30	30	10	20	5	5	5	11	50	1250	50					
	Groveand, P.	"	1	9	13			22	8	4	60	5									120						
D. N. Good, S.M.	Johns'n City, Tenn	"																									
John E. Groendyke, P.	Logan, Ia.	Logan, P.	5	3	36	17	2	1	131	30	2	90	7	6	4	4	4	5	6	90	1000						
Alexander Litherland, P.	Council Bluffs,	"	3	2	5	6	6	45	1	2	120	15	20	11	7	2	3	1	4	00	575	5					
		Hardin Twp, S.S.	3	3	3	3	2	23	2	52	13	34	6	15	3	5	5	4	2	00	282	3					
J. Frank Fetterolf, S.S.	Adair,	"	3	10			8	75	8	78	6	6							7	30	500	35					
J. Eugene Snook, S.S.	Woodbine,	"	4	15	5	24	1	155	12	2	91	205	16						25	50	760	168					
Rollin E. Blackman, P.	Avoca, P.	"	5	1	27	1	5	85	17	2	145	10	15						6	20	625						
James N. Currans, S.S.	Marne, S.S.	"	3	1	6	1	13	90	3	1	131	36	20	6	8	2	3	1	9	60	850	15					
Fred. H. Grace, P.	Walnut,	"	2	2	2	9		64	2	1	114	29	30	15	4	3	2	2	7	30	910						
	Neola, S.S.	"	2	4	1	1		48	3	1	68	27	11	2	2	2	2	2	3	00	390						
Stanton Ollinger, P.—25.	Carson,	"	4	3	4	3	5	2	82	3	1	110	13	10				5	2	80	736	6					
		Sharon, S.S.	2	3			4	24	3	1	47																
		Macedonia, S.S.	3	3			12				80	2								1	30	500					
		Columbian, S.S.	3	3	4	1	1	80			32									7	80						
		Pleasant Hill, S.S.	3	3			1	30												2	00	85					
		[—26.	103	28	234	136	225	34	2760	77	3207	1171	1182	227	268	113	132	127	113	271	00	26,704	720				
Candidate—1.																											
4. Presb. of Des Moines.																											
[H.R.																											
Frederick A. Shearer, D.D.,																											
Henry M. Robertson, D.D.,																											
Chas. D. ...																											
Hartford P																											

Candidate—1.

4. Presb. of Des Moines.

[H.R.

Frederick A. Shearer, D.D., Ill.  
 Henry M. Robertson, D.D., Ia.  
 David Craig, P. [H.R. Palmyra, " Hartford, P.

\*25













MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis'm & Drop'd.	Deced'd.	Whole No.	Ad Bap.	Inf Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Coll's.	General Assem.	Confer- Rat'.	Miscel- lanous
William J. Fraser, W.C.	Des Moines, Ia.	"	5	11	2	2	3		65	5	5	80	13	7	2	4					7 15	565	
Alex. W. McConnell, P. & [S.S.]	Coon Rapids,	"	2	2			1		38	1	3	60	2			9				2	3 10	210	1
Nathan Feather, S.S.	Dedham,	"	2	2					14			64	2								1 82	153	
	Swan Lake,	"	2	2					21			40	2			3				1	3 90	150	
	Maple Hill,	"	1		2				18			34	3			3					2 08	110	
	Hoprig,	"	2						22			38	3			11					2 99	150	
Scott W. Smith, P.	Depew,	"	5	46	21	19	1		386	9	7	635	228	105	7	34	510	10	9		43 94	3064	
	Boone,	"	6	18	6	43	6		270	14	13	200	31	41	3	13	5	5	15		37 70	1791	
Samuel Wilson Steele, P.	Lake City,	"	5	3			11	1	122	2	2	173	33	19	2	2	4	4	8	5	16 90	1120	
William B. Greenshields, P.	Burt,	"	6	3	5	21	3		200	2	3	215	130	75	27	12	7	10	16	25	27 04	1550	40
A. F. Ernst, P.	Carroll,	"	1	3			2		12	1		40	6	5		3	7	4		10	1 69	70	15
A. C. Kruse, P.	Germania,	"	3	2	6	3	2	1	68	1	6	65	10	10	3	3	4			11	7 93	625	25
	"	"	3	1	1	1	10		66	2	2	66	28	30	3	8	4	6	8	3	8 24	551	150
Frank J. Chamberlain, S.S.	Lohrville,	"	2						10			40	1	8		1					1 20	50	
	Adaza,	"																					
William F. Gates, F.M.	Guatemala, C.A.	"	2	3	1				25	3	15	60	21	15	5	5	3	3	3	7	2 73	305	40
Frederic Heilert, P.	Arcadia,	"	3	1	1		7	1	82	4	85	17	6								11 18	600	
David D. Buchanan, S.S.	Algona,	"	3		2		1		38	1	50		6	3		5					4 81	270	15
	Irvington,	"																					
Cassius E. Bixler, F.M.	Langruneros, Brzl	"																					
Alfred Martin, S.S.	Paton,	"	4	3	4		3		55	3	4	70	13	2		68	2			3	6 63	522	11
James M. Wilson, P.	Armstrong,	"	3	7	3	4	2		92	2	3	101	9	18	6	7	10	6	4		2 11 44	1050	20
Frederick J. Tower, P.	Glidden,	"	6	2	44	3	11	1	149	28	11	170	81	60	9	20	6	5	11	19	21 26	1331	27
A. Lincoln Berry, P.	Churidan,	"	4	1	5	7	12		100	3	4	220	20	25	5	11	1	4	3	6	13 00	638	28
John R. Vance, P.	Pomeroy,	"	4	19	4	5	1		80	5	8	115	41	32	2	10	2	2	6	2	7 80	900	
Roderick Corbetti, S.S.	Gilmore City,	"	3	2	4	6	1	1	38	1	3	50	3			2				2	3 90	300	
	Pocahontas,	"	2	2	4	13			17	3	1	60	2							2	2 21	100	
DeWitt White, S.S.	West Bend,	"	6	1	3	11	2	2	115	5		125	5	5		3				1	13 91	1086	
	Rodman,	"	3						41		5	54	2								5 20	150	
W. Rollin McCaslin, P.E.	Rolfe, P.E.	"	4		4	14	1		113	2	150	90	20	2	4	25	7	6	4	10	16 12	1250	
James Vallier, S.S.—36.	Lake Park,	"	4		4	15			28		64										5 33	200	
	Livernore,	"	3	7	6		1		92	4	8	90	14	12		11				2	11 05	500	
	Luverne,	"	1	1	1		1		13	1	1	40	2								1 50	100	





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brec't'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod. cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.	
Worden P. Nicholas, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	Ia. Mt. Pleasant, 1st, P.	8	3	17	12	5	207	1	3	134	133	231	13	11	19	23	31	30	24	48	6751	60		
William S. Shiels, P.	Keokuk,	" Keokuk, 2d, P.	3	6	8	3	1	90	4	118	2	200	5	17	10	5	3	5		9	60	600	5		
David A. Murray, S.S.	Ottumwa,	" Ottumwa, E. End.	6	28	5	1	128	11	2	200	5	17	10	5	3	5			2	9	00	764	35		
William H. Scofield, S.S.	Bonaparte,	" Bonaparte, S.S. [S.S.]	2	10		11	80	7	1	100	2	2	5	1	3	1	3	1	2	5	22	175			
	Primrose,	" Primrose, S.S.	1			4	40	1	40	1	40	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	175		
	Mt. Hamil,	" Sharon, S.S.	3	3	1	2	70	3	4	40	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	40	435		
Christian S. McElhinney,	Fairfield,	" Mt. Zion, S.S.	3	31	3	4	70	18	9	80	7	10	2	2	5	7	4	5	4	7	80	425			
[Ph.D., S.S.]	Bentonsport,	" Bentonsport, S.S.	1	6		1	27	4	2	140	10	17			5					23	64	128			
David McEwan, P.E.	Winfield,	" Winfield, P.E.	4	5	3		197		2	40	95	40								23	64	1000			
Joseph A. Markham, S.S.	Middletown,	" Middletown, S.S.	3		2	6	80													10	08	630	31		
Selby F. Vance, Prof.	Fairfield,	" Fairfield,																							
Daniel E. Jenkins, Pres.	"	"																							
Frederick W. Hinit, Ph.D., P.	Ottumwa,	" Ottumwa, 1st, P.	8	35	16	14	2	415	17	5	260	172	172	15	12	11	26	5	15	45	60	4288	247		
James E. Foster, P.	Martinsburgh,	" Martinsburgh, P.	4	3	10	11	1	113	4	2	103	40	41	5	17	8	8	21	4	13	80	540			
	Hedrick,	" Hedrick, S.S. [P.]	3			4	43		55	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	74	135		
Jonah Smith, P.	Burlington,	" Burlington, Hope,	2	3	2	4	1	56	2	7	150	4	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	6	00	500	25	
Paul D. Gardner, P.	Mediapolis,	" Mediapolis, P.	7	4	1	4	10	159	1	155	33	96	6	4	3	8	15	4	18	60	887				
Louis Pillmeir, W.C.	Chicago,	Ill.																							
Richard F. Chambers, S.S.	Kirkville,	Ia. Kirkville, S.S.	6	6	5	2	28	1	85	2	44	7	6		3	7			3	10	68	2155			
A. G. C. Brown, W.C.	Middletown,	" Middletown,	5	2	8	10	2	1	92	4	2	120	50	17	2	11	5	4	5	8	16	646	2		
Horatio S. Beach, S.S.—35.	West Point,	" West Point, S.S.	4	3	4	3	2	1	59	3	84								6	60	167				
	Milton,	" Milton, P.E.	4	3	3	8	1	96	3	84	15	3			1				12	48	746				
	Montrose,	" Montrose, S.S.	4	3	3	2	38	16	3	131															
	Viele,	" Markham, S.S. [V.]	1	16	22	2	29	3	28	3	35	25	15	58	9	22			3	36					
	Ottumwa,	" Ottumwa, West End,	3	3	3	2	2	28	3	35	35	25	15	58	9	22			3	24	65				
	Mt. Pleasant,	" Mt. Pleasant, Ger., V.	3	2	4	5	20	1	4	30	4	3			2				1	92	125				
	Salina,	" Salina, V.	2			21	3	15			36									3	00	20			
	Burlington,	" Spring Creek, V.—																							
	Milton,	" [41]																							
	Mediapolis,	"	103	55	454	292	316	67	49	29	98	4954	2306	2288	281	364	244	249	301	161	554	72	44	619	1312
M. Vernon Higbee,																									
Marcus P. McCutcheon.—2.																									
		Licentiates.																							
		Candidates.—8.																							

*Licentiates.*  
M. Vernon Higbee,  
Marcus P. McClure.—2.

*Candidates*—8.

8. Presb. of Iowa City.		4	3	6	18	92	1	3	71	31	8	1	5	2	2	2	10	10	1129
James B. McBride, Ev.	Princeton, Ia.																		
Francis I. Moffatt, Ev.	Davenport, "																		
Charles P. Spinning, W.C.	West Branch, "																		
Willis B. Phelps, P.	Sigourney, "																		
Robert Edgar, Ev.	Davenport, "																		
Joseph M. Wilson, M.D., W.C.	Morse, "																		
Klaas Smits	Zeeland, Mich.																		
Edward N. Barrett, D.D., P.	Iowa City, Ia.	9	5	17	20	5	317	2	1	150	200	148	28	26	10	15	32	00	3423
Samuel H. Parvin, P.	Muscatine, "	8	4	16	4	10	2	375	2	9	460	140	134	11	34	2	12	37	00
Enoch Benson, Ph.D., P.	Brooklyn, "	2	30	4	15	2	124	15	6	90	3	4					12	40	1000
John B. Donaldson, D.D., P.	Davenport, "	8	23	18	18	3	361	13	4	350	626	460	20	15	26	21	105	34	00
Thomas C. McFarland, P.	Williamsburgh, P.	6	8	3	5	3	170	4	9	150	41	37	3	11	5	4	105	34	00
Obadiah T. Langfitt, P.	West Liberty, "	4	1	5	15	2	117	4	195	85	106	5	22	7	6	18	5	12	80
John A. Hahn, S.S.	Bethel, S.S.	3	10	2	2	59	2	1	59	25	7	8			1		4	90	492
George Furniss, P. & S.S.	West Branch, P.	4	37	2	2	3	124	16	2	160	41	33	4	15	5	6	5	9	00
	Oasis, "	4	2				36			25	2	4	2	11	3	3		2	80
	Fairview, S.S.	4	2	1	1	40		2	60	24	27	2	5	3	3	3		4	20
	Scott, S.S.	3	13	3	3	3	140	3	1	166	73	76	18	18	13	12	9	12	70
Neal A. McAnlay, P. & S.S.	Wilton, P.	5					43	2	45	5	4	1	1	1	1		1	4	10
	Sugar Creek, S.S.	3	2				81	6	3	182	45	35	4	10	5		6	70	850
John McArthur, P.	Davenport, 2d, P.	4	11	5	1	1	3	46	50	68	26	9			7		4	60	600
Abram A. Pratt, S.S.	Wald, "	2	1	2	3	2	82	7	85	13	17	16			5	10	6	8	50
John C. Bantly, P.	Iowa City, "	2	1	1	3	2	194	1	5	180	98	97	31	11	6	9	20	20	40
William W. Johnson, P.	Tipton, "	4	4	5	15	4	400	5	4	172	215	157	8	2	1	19	2	40	00
Harry R. Stark, P. S.S.	Washington, P.	8	4	14	20	2	80	1	3	65	17	15			5		6	80	500
Bishop C. Swank, S.S.	Deep River, S.S.	3	4	5															
Chas. T. McCampbell, S.S.M.	Muscatine, "																		
James F. Winnard, P.	Oxford, "	4	5	4	1	97	4	6	105	7	14	5	20		3	3	9	70	907
	Union, P.	2	15	1	2	1	35	4	5	70	7	5	4		3	3	2	20	220
Robert Bradley, P.	Keota, P.	5	17	5	6	1	126	5	6	90	36	25	3	6	3	3	2	12	40
	LaFayette, P.	3	2	1	1	55		54		8	10	2	2	2	2	1	1	5	40
Amos A. Randall, P.	Marengo, "	6	7	8	6	1	152	6	6	210	35	42	6	8	5	3	6	14	40
Kenneth J. McAnlay, P.	Crawfordsville, P.	6	4	2	11	4	65	1	3	75	60	58	7	10	4	4	7	00	1228
Robert W. Taylor, P.	Malcom, P.	4	5	3	2	2	90	2	4	120	17	15	6	3	4	4	4	70	707
David J. George, W.C.	Sweetland, "	4	7	3	2	2											8	40	1106





John M. Linn, S.S.	Inwood, S.S.	8	7	2	77	2	1	127	41	28	5	9	5	5	3	8	76	1249	
Oliver S. Thompson, D.D., Cherokee, P.	" Cherokee, P.	6	6	13	2	305	2	6	400	163	187	6	14	10	5	25	37	2340	
[P. & S.S.]	" Larrabee, S.S.	2	2	2	5	65	4	80	7						5	8	40	538	
Caleb M. Allen, H.R.	" Sioux City,																		
Ashbel G. Martyn, S.S.	" Denison, S.S.	4	29	23	3	1	155	8	3	25	12	8	11	5	5	12	00	8000	
Lucas Abels, P.	" Ashton, Ger., P.	2	2	5	4	7	41	11	160	14	14	12	6		34	4	68	575	
	" George, S.S.	2	12	1	4	2	6	78	21	16	10	6	5	2	31	3	48	360	
Andrew Herron, P.	" Paullina, P.	5	2	1	7	110	2	4	215	40	62	4	16	5	5	5		1300	
Andrew H. Chittenden, S.S.	" Sac City, S.S.	5	25	8	7	2	227	19	270	72	54	7	4	5	7	10	25	08	
Albert Z. McGogney, P. & Le Mars, S.S.	" Le Mars, P.	6	8	4	12	2	247	4	6	230	112	97	3		40	30	72	3100	
[S.S.]	" Plymouth Co., S.S.	5			31		60								2	3	72	300	
Archibald H. Campbell, H.R.	" Hamburg,																		
Matthew M. Whiteford, P.	" Sioux City, 4th, P.	4	11	4	1	59	9	4	113	23	8	5	11	6	16	10	5	40	758
John MacAllister, S.S.	" Storm Lake, S.S.	5	9	16	27	2	241	210	381	153	80	5	8		233	30	00	1446	
John Byron Cameron, S.S.	" Mt. Pleasant, S.S.	2	8	2	4	45	6	40							10	4	80	500	
Harvey Hostettler, Pres.	" Storm Lake,																		
Dries Mouw, P.	" Hosper, P.	4	5	1	45		75	8	85	35	2				2	13	20	1000	
Henry Wortmann, P. [S.S.]	" Lyon Co., Ger., P.	2	13	4	2	48	15	80	30	30		2	2	10	3	30	4	56	400
George H. Fracker, Prof. & Storm Lake,	" Pilgrim, S.S.	3	1	4	1	48	1	75	14	3		8	4		8	6	00	200	
Charles Ezra Fisk, P.	" Alta, P.	4	2	5	5	62	1	217	58	53		5	16	6	3	32	7	08	753
Alfred Fowler, P.	" Hawarden. P.	5	2	2	18	80	1	3	122	44		32			12	00		1273	
Lewis McIntyre, W.C.	" Sioux Centre,																		
Charles Williams, P.	" Sioux City,	4	4	4	46	1	143	2	2	200	51	37	9		26	17	28	1042	
Robert Horne, W.C.	" Braidwood,																		
John C. Linton, P.	" Cleghorn, P.	3	2	2	8	2	106	5	5	100	8	8	10		3			435	
	" Meriden, P.	4	3	2	2	9	85	2	60	3					2	10	80	419	
Francis H. Shedd, P.	" Sioux City, 3d, P.	5	3	18	7	27	3	169	10	31	30	3	3	4	2	6	20	76	800
Clarence J. McConnell, P.	" Schaller, P.	2	24	9	1	85	8	6	75	35	39	14	10		9	8	40	732	
James B. Vance, P. & S.S.	" Westminister, P.	2	4	2	2	9	1	37		16	8	4		1	3	4	40	260	
	" Elliott Creek, S.S.	5	3	41	8	5	59	21	8	76	3	23	1		1	1	68	1450	
Edward E. Hastings, P. & S.S.	" Odebolt, P.	5	2	14	4	13	1	72	11	155	59	37	7	20	8	6	04	1125	
	" Highland, S.S.	3			7	17	7	40	11	3		1	3	2	1	2	2	88	145
George M. Tourtellot, S.S.	" Ida Grove, S.S.	4			9	7	101	4	115	60	71	5	3	5	9	7	11	88	1008
Arthur G. Bailey, S.S.	" Sanborn, S.S.	2	2				60	200							600				600
	" Hartley, S.S.	5	5				27	51							3	3	64	400	400
John Wynia, P.—40.	" Ebenezer, P.	2	3	4			29	45	10					1	1	3	00		25



[illegible]

*Licentiate.*

T. Rabenberg. — 1.

*Candidates—6.*

## XIII. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

1. *Presb. of Emporia.*

Reuben Hahn, H.R.

Victor M. King, II, R.

Robert M. Overstreet, Ev.

Samuel McC. Anderson, D. D.

Samuel Ward, H.R. [H.R. Emporia,











MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis. & Prop'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mss.	Foreign Mss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod. Aid.	Aid for Colls.	General Assen.	Congre. Galat.	Miscel- laneous.
William R. Scott, P.	Halstead, Kans.	Halstead, P.	6	2	2	4	12	115				123	12	12	12		4	4				11 25	1325	
David E. Ambrose, S.S.	" Canton, S.S.	" Canton, S.S.	3	3		2	2	1	27													2 70	75	
	" Roxbury, S.S.	" Roxbury, S.S.	4	1	31		2	*24	71	15	2	60	36	8	3						25	4 05	825	75
Reynolds G. Carnahan, S.S.	" Galva, S.S.	" Galva, S.S.	3			4	9	1	86		1	99	24	36	5			6			5	7 90	464	
Hiram G. Fonken, P.	" Arlington, S.S.	" Arlington, S.S.	5		1	4	4	2	100			105	21	12	3	6	7	4	3	6		8 55	1113	15
William M. Maxton, Ev.	" Larned, Mo.	" Larned, P.																						
Chris. B. Eby, S.S.	St. Louis, Mo.	Kingman, S.S.	3		2	6	12	2	98	2	2	70	14	22	4	4	3	4	4		4	9 35	654	
John C. Berger, P.	" Kingman, Kans.	" Great Bend, P.	4	4	8	11	5	1	84	2		135	8	6	1	5	1	1	1		2	4 50	1581	10
Charles H. Elliott, S.S.—25.	" Great Bend, Kans.	" Lyons, S.S.	6	6	1	3	6	2	145	1												12 60		
	" Lyons, Kans.	" Burrton, S.S.	2	3	4	2	5	2	50				19	18								6 75	423	
	" Burrton, Kans.	" Valley Township, S.S.	2	3				1	32			35										2 90		
	" Kent, Kans.	" Geneseo, S.S.	3	2	15	3	7		48	2		60	3	2		1	1	2	1		1	2 70	300	
	" Geneseo, Kans.	" Freeport, S.S.	2	2		1	3	35	35	2		20	9	25	14							1 80	157	12
	" Freeport, Kans.	" Ashland, S.S.	3	2	1				28	1		70	16									2 15	350	50
	" Ashland, Kans.	" Coldwater, S.S.	2	2	4	6			35			69	3	3	2							2 25	269	
	" Coldwater, Kans.	" Ellinwood, S.S.	2				2	1	20													2 00	114	
	" Ellinwood, Kans.	" Dalton City, Ill.																						
Thomas McClement,	Omaha, Neb.	" Dodge City, V.	5	2	10	4	10	1	95	5	4	100	20	30	3	5	3	3	3		6	8 75	800	15
F. A. Mitchell.—2.	" Dodge City, Kans.	" Garden City, V.	3	2		2			65			75	42	16								8 50	240	
	" Garden City, Kans.	" McPherson, V.	6	1	5	6	12	1	132	4		147	70	62	20	10	5	20	10		5	12 60	990	25
	" McPherson, Kans.	" Ness City, V.						*20														1 80		
	" Ness City, Kans.	" Sterling, V.	3	3		2	12		59		1	70	25	19	5							6 40	458	
	" Sterling, Kans.	" Parks, V.	5	2					33				5									3 60	90	
	" Carwood, Kans.	" Liberal, V.	3	3		8			21			26		3				1	1		3	2 45	144	
	" Liberal, Kans.	" Meade, V.	1	2		2	2	1	34															
	" Meade, Kans.	" Richfield, V.	1				1		10													1 00		
	" Richfield, Kans.	" Medicine Lodge, V.						*39																
	" Medicine Lodge, Kans.	" Hugoton, V.	*19																					
	" Hugoton, Kans.	" Greensburg, V.	*20																					
	" Greensburg, Kans.	" Bazine, V.	*6																					
	" Bazine, Kans.	" Santa Fé, V.	*5																					
	" Santa Fé, N.M.	" Santa Fé, V.																						

*Local Evangelists.*

*Candidates—4.*





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Disc. & Drop'd.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Colls.	General Assem.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.
John Y. Ewart, P.	Pittsburg, Kans.	Pittsburg, P.	5	4	2	19	17	116	1	1	212	15	22	7	7	15	2			15	11 10	1224		
Hezekiah M. Gilbert, P.	Chetopa, "	Chetopa, P.	3	5	9	3	2	110	7		85	38	25	6	6	4	5	8			11 00	800		
Eleazer W. Beeson, S.S.	Yates Centre, "	Yates Centre, S.S.	4	3	1	7	6	97	1	1	92	12	6	3	3	3		4		9 10	357			
Milton D. Smith, S.S.	Neodesha, "																							
Richard M. Wimmell, S.S.	Mound Valley, "	Mound Valley, S.S.	1	2	6	1	10	16	5		31	1		2	2						1 90	55		
	Edna, "	Edna, S.S.	3	3	4	4	12	2	2	2	99	3	3	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	3 60	216		
	Altamont, "	Altamont, S.S.	3	2	1	10		60				2	1									27		
Hugh A. Cooper, P.	Paola, "	Paola, P.	9	8	14	31	2	300	2	4	165	36	80	4	10	4	6	5	3	30 00	1165			
William S. Williams, S.S.	McCune, "	McCune, S.S.	3	2	12	12		100			90	6								10 00		500		
	Girard, "	Oswego, S.S.	4	1	17	2	4	68	1	1	141	25	27	7	5	9	7	11	22	9 90	636			
Albert M. Barrett, P.	Chanute, "	Chanute, P.	6	2	4	9		142	1	1	150	8												
Stephen S. Estey, P.	Independence, "	Independence, P.	5	2	10	24	1	167	1	5	160	68	58	3	17	3	8	10	4	18 00	2632	30		
Benjamin C. McQuesten, P.	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.	6	7	10	6	10	1	165	9	3	140	25	41	2	2	3	3	21	2	18 00	1019		
William Sickles, S.S.	Oswego, "	Oswego, S.S.	5			9		124			125	23	61			10	11	15		10 11	80	600		
William L. Squier, D.M. (in tr.)	W. Va.																							
Benjamin F. Smith, S.S.	Caney, Kans.	Ottawa, P.	6	4	22	23	5	252	3	265	167	125		8	14	6	16	9	6	29 00	3770	57		
Frank M. Alexander, P.—38	Coffeyville, "	Coffeyville, S.S.	7	6	6	3	15	2	138	2	5	100	25	18	10					13 00	850			
	Fort Scott, "	Fort Scott, 2d, S.S.	3			6		12		85	1	1		1	1	1				1 80	100	8		
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, S.S.						16																
	Glendale, "	Glendale, S.S.	2					1	20	1	35	1		2	1	1	1	1	1	2 00	100			
	Prescott, "	Prescott, S.S.						12																
	Colony, "	Milliken Mem., S.S.	2					30																
	Lone Elm, "	Lone Elm, S.S.					2	1	29			35								2 10	136			
	Kincaid, "	Kincaid, S.S.	3		1	1		36			48	2	1	1	1						3 60	55		
	Sugarvale, "	Sugarvale, S.S.	3	3	2	18	2	40	2		90	8	6	2	2	2	5			6 00	500			
	Caney, "	Caney, S.S.	3	3	1	6		30	1	52	5	10		10	10	5	2	3	1	4 00	381			
	Sedan, "	Sedan, S.S.	3					50			60	15	3	3	3	3	3		3	4 70	373	40		
	Thayer, "	Thayer, S.S.	3					77		1	135	14	13		6	1				8 10	415	8		
	Moran, "	Moran, S.S.	5		6	2	6	9	1	33	8	1	70	15	7	5	3	6		3 50	90			
	Toronto, "	Toronto, S.S.	5	5	16	16	14	1	175	10	208	8	42							12 50				
	Cherryvale, "	Cherryvale, S.S.	6	4	2	18	1	90	5	99	12		9		5					10 70	450			
	Carlyle, "	Carlyle, S.S.																						

Neosho Falls, S.S.	3						40																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
--------------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

## Licentiate.

C. M. Cantrall,  
H. M. Reesor, Ph.D.—2.

## Local Evangelist.

E. C. Phileo.—1.

## Candidates—4

5. Presb. of Osborne.

Martin Bowman, S.S.

Joseph M. Batchelder, D.D., P.

Henry M. Shockey, S.S.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Disced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Work. S. S.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod. cal Aid	Aid for Coll'n.	General Assem.	Confrat. Gath.	Miscellaneous
Jacob Baay, S.S.	Smith Ce'tre, Kans.	Smith Centre, S.S.	2	2	1	4			42	3	74	74	4				3	3				4 80	407	10
James Welch, S.S.	Oakdale,	Crystal Plains, S.S.	2	1	1		1	15	15													1 68	47	
	Colby,	White Lily, S.S.	1	4	1		1	19	19	3	25	3					2					1 92	25	
	Tully,	Lone Star, S.S.	2	13				13	13	3	50	7					1						100	
	Ludell,	Ludell, S.S.																						
Elijah B. Wells, S.S.	Hill City,	Hill City, S.S.	5		2			41	41	2	48	7	3			3	3				1	6 12	215	
	Moreland,	Moreland, S.S.	3					12	12		9		2									1 44	20	
Samuel S. Wallen, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Clinton,																							
Richard Arthur, S.S.	Logan,	Logan, S.S.	1				5	1	11		38	2				2	2				1		68	
	Rockport,	Bow Creek, S.S.	3		8		2		24	6	32	5	3									2 04	60	
	Logan,	Pleasant Hill, S.S.	3	28				34	34	5	50	3	4				5				1		81	
William B. Brown, S.S.	Hays City,	Hays City, S.S.	5	1	1			30	30	3	40	13	7			3	3					3 60	300	5
	Wa-Keeney,	Wa-Keeney, S.S.	2	3	6		4	26	26	1	65	17	29			7	6				2	3 12	288	4
	Emporia,																							
Theodore Bracken, S.S. M.	Norton,	Norton, S.S.	4	11	1		1	56	56	3	62	21	5				3					5 40	650	
Augustus C. Keeler, S.S.	Calvert,	Calvert, S.S.	3	30			8	1	50	19	80	7	8				3					3 48	100	
	Wichita,	Oberlin, S.S.	3	14			21		53	9	75	12	14			4						7 20	325	
Thomas F. Barrier, S.S.	Kingston,																							
R. A. Finlayson, W.C.—13.	Russell,	Russell, V.	2				2	1	27	5	51	5	24										225	
	Colby,	Colby, V.	4				1	58	58		57	20	20			50						7 08	175	
	Oakley,	Oakley, V.	2	4			2	19	19	2	60	13	14			6						2 05	248	
	Hoxie,	Hoxie, V.	2				10		34		100						4					5 28	132	
	Grainfield,	Grainfield, V.						*14																
	Downs,	Downs, V.						*11																
	"	"						*19																
	"	Rose Valley, V.																						
	Covert,	Covert, V.	1	7	1		3	22	22	4	60	5				1						1 80	35	28
	Kill Creek,	Kill Creek, V.	2				2															2 88	77	
	Phillipsburg,	"	1					2														25		
			68	3140	35	68	7	874	6341	1212	296	208	16107				37	19	21		53	84 02	5043	89

Candidate—1.







Matthew McFeaters, S.S.	Edgerton, Kans.	Edgerton, S.S.	3	18	1	14	1	105	15	2	100	3	3	7	33	8 00	434	18
Thomas D. Davis, S.S.	Lawrence,	Vinland, S.S.	3	1	1	46	1	46	1	55	55	11	35	2	2	3 85	150	5
John F. Clarkson, S.S.	Topoka,	Lowmont, S.S.	2	1	4	12	1	25	1	25	25	3	6	6	3	1 36	70	
John D. Perring, S.S.	Clay Centre, "	Adrian, S.S.	2	1	2	32	2	3	83							2 64	130	
William G. Thomas, W.C.	Kansas City, Mo.	Oak Hill, S.S.	2	1	2	1	32	2	3									
William Campbell, Ev.	Manhattan, Kans.																	
Alanson Carroll, Tea.	Independence, Mo.																	
Enos M. Halbert, S.S.	Idana, Kans.	Idana, S.S.	2	3	5	7	38	4	100			11	11	5	6	3 20	150	
Henry M. Green, W.C.	Lawrence,	Mulberry Cr'k, S.S.	2	1	1	33			81			37	19	4	5	2 64	287	
William N. Page, D.D., P.	Leavenworth, "		6	6	124	5	75	1	608	74	28	364	431	60	100	49 12	4500	375
John D. Gehring, H.R.	Lawrence,		6	4	11	3	2	180	5	1	118	23	10	5	3	13 60	3545	
Andrew V. Stout, P.	Olathe,																	
William Schorer, W.C.	Vining,																	
Samuel T. McClure, Ed.	Topeka,																	
David R. Hindman, S.S.	Auburn,	Auburn, S.S.	2	3	4	6	2	74	6			40	26	5	5	5 92	480	
		Sharon, S.S.	1	2	2	7	39					7	7	2	3	3 28	130	
Samuel S. Wallen, S.S.	Clinton,	Clinton, S.S.	3	2	7	6	2	57	1	58		9	7	7	5	5 70	300	
John S. Glendenning, P.	Topeka,	Topeka, 2d, P.	5	3	2	18	6	2	162	160	38	26	5	4	5	12 88	1525	
Maxwell Phillips, S.S.	Fairmount,	Fairmount, S.S.	2	1	4	1	19	2	30	5	4	1	2	1	2	1 20	140	4
		Perry, S.S.	3	3	1	2	47		93	3	2					3 84	75	
Clarence W. Backus, D.D., P.	Kansas City,	Argentine, S.S.	2	46	10	101	39	11	215	27	19	10	18	23	29	3 60	406	
Harlan G. Mendenhall, D.D.,	"	Kansas City, 1st, P.	8	63	31	42	2	586	10	12	941	189	131	46	51	41 36	5131	127
Albert M. Reynolds, P. [P.]	Topeka,	Top., W'm'ster, P.	4	3	7	7	46	1	140	4	4	125	83	2	1	13 84	1166	41
John D. Countermine, D.D., P.	"	" 1st, P.	10	3	118	93	45	7	906	62	18	813	550	450	584	267	59 76	8987
James S. Caruthers, S.S.	Rossville,	Rossville, S.S.	3	3	1	1	15	60	1	100	12	14	6	3	2	1 6 00	700	165
John O. Jennings, Ev.	Santa Monica, Cal.																	
Andrew H. Harshaw, D.D., P.	J'ct'n C'y, Kans.	Junction City, P.	6	72	5	3	1	280	37	12	274	108	118	8	20	16 56	1963	48
Horace N. Pond, W.C.	Manhattan,																	
Morton C. Long, P.	Topeka,	Topeka, 3d, P.	5	6	17	8	1	147	12	6	235	27	48	5	22	10 40	1400	69
Willis G. Banker, P.	Lawrence,	Lawrence, P.	9	9	13	19	2	265	2	6	188	170	168	23	30	41 20 80	2901	150
Robert J. Phipps, P.	Manhattan,	Manhattan, P.	6	3	7	10	4	214		236	98	34	5	14	6	17 44	1802	
John T. Copley, S.S.	"	Seymour, S.S.	3	2	1	1	22	2	60	42	40					2 00	150	5
L. Richmond Smith, S.S.	Oakland,	Oakland, S.S.	5	2	7	5	50	2	91	13	5	4	5			3 84	515	
		Bethel, S.S.	5	2	1	75			70	15						5 60	380	
Samuel F. Wilson, P.	Oskaloosa, P.	Oskaloosa, P.	5	20	6	20	3	129	13	149	25	28		5	8	9 20	887	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dis-m. & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brevet'd.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- cal Aid.	Coll's	General Assem.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.	
Edmund S. Brownlee, S.S.		Kansas City, Kans.	K. C., Grand View [Pk., S.S.		3	1	2	6	14	64				163	66	29	13	50						9 00	722		
Charles W. Hays, P.		"	" West'n High- lands, P.		5	6	10	8	2	81	5	3	90	78	56	5	12	9	7	14	6			6 00	1076	9	
Cyrus C. Armstrong, P.		"	" Central, P.		6	7	11	7	87	2	168	4	5	181	26	16	12	16	5	3	3	5		16 24	1303		
Hector W. Cowan, Prof.		Lawrence, Mo																									
Paul W. Brown, A.P.		Kansas City, Mo			3	3	2			1	68	9	70	12	8			2				24	5	28	600	45	
James E. Adams, F.M.		Fusan, Korea			4	3		11	17	1	90	5	155	21	18	3	7				5	2	3	8	64	813	
Benjamin F. Boell, P.		Riley, Kans.	Riley Center, Ger.,		6	33	4	5	153	25	8	168	61	46	5	15					5	16	6	9	68	950	
James M. Spargrove, S.S.		Wamego, "	Wamego, S.S. [P.		4	2	13	12	115	1	133	3	7	222	109	101	8	17	9	7	6	6		9 00	1086		
James H. Speer, P.		Gardner, "	Gardner, P.																								
Larimore C. Denise, P.—47.		" Clay Centre, "	Clay Centre, P.																								
<i>Licentiates.</i>																											
William W. Kilpatrick, S.S.		Baldwin, "	Baldwin, S.S.		2			23		36	5				9	5	1	1	1				1	2	88	344	5
George McNab,		"	Black Jack, S.S.		4	11		3	1	43	3	2	75	11	5	2	7	2	2	3	2		2	96	365	2	
William Eadie.—3.		Kansas City,																									
			Sedalia, S.S.		2	3	2	1	1	32	1	1			21	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	72	125	3
			Riley, S.S.		3	2	8	8	1	63	3	1	125	29	24	1	5				1	1	1	4	00	399	1
			Wakarusa, S.S.		4	3		15		50				95										2	56		
			Pleasant Ridge, S.S.																					4	80	25	
			Stanley, S.S.																								
			Bala, V.		2	1	2		3	16	1	42	2					8						1	12	100	
			Spring Hill, V.		2	2	3	4	1	50	1	40	2		2								3	60	20		
			Willow Springs, V.		2	2	1		10		52	2	1		80												
			De Soto, V.		1	1	1		1	17	30	1			1									80	50	6	
			Media, V.—47.							20													1	84	75	6	
					166	78	624	291	639	45	5093	324	166	6685	2402	2037	743	590	256	329	209	9	628	418	75	46,372	1190

*Candidates—5.*



## XIV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Presb. of Ebenezer.*

Robert F. Caldwell, H.R.	Sharpsburg,	4	5	1	2	4	167	1	3	104	35	43	15	8	4	11	4	48	5	18	37	1092	29		
Geo. D. Archibald, D.D., H.R.	Covington,	5	6	2	1	6	4	202	2	1	152	53	53	13	81	4	19	10	50	13	22	99	1732	30	
James P. Hendrick, D.D., P.	Flemingsburg,	6	9	10	7	8	9	492	2	14	343	236	193	245	339	50	60	33	289	42	54	12	2960	1267	
John S. Hays, D.D., P.	Maysville,	6	5	3	12	4	4	278	3	8	250	119	124	36	20	22	58	22	48	32	30	25	3090		
J. McClusky Blaney, D.D., P.	Frankfort,	6	5	3	12	4	4	278	3	8	250	119	124	36	20	22	58	22	48	32	30	25	3090		
William C. Condit, D.D., P.	Ashland,	6	5	3	12	4	4	278	3	8	250	119	124	36	20	22	58	22	48	32	30	25	3090		
William S. Fulton, D.D., P.	Lexington,	6	5	3	12	4	4	278	3	8	250	119	124	36	20	22	58	22	48	32	30	25	3090		
John N. Ervin, P.	Lexington, 2d, P.	6	5	3	12	4	4	278	3	8	250	119	124	36	20	22	58	22	48	32	30	25	3090		
John I. Blackburn, D.D., P.	Dayton,	5	1	5	14	10	185	1	4	210	41	18	14	10	4	2	25	66	99	63	19	36	1408	190	
Francis J. Cheek, P. & S.S.	Covington,	9	11	33	14	55	9	619	1	9	513	429	306	38	28	25	84	66	99	63	19	36	1408	190	
	Paris,	2	1	2	2	5	4	50	1	2	40	62	58	5	10	5	5	5	20	5	5	85	800	2	
	Sharpsburg, S.S.	5	2	7	5	2	1	60	3	1	50	22	18	3	4	2	3	2	20	3	5	50	330		
	Newport, P.	4	5	8	6	12	2	265	2	11	318	33	28	5	2	1	10	8	15	1	29	15	2100	75	
Jacob P. Whitehead, P.	Newport,	2	1	6	1	1	40			65	4	2											615		
Benjamin H. Fields, W.C.	Penshurst,	2	1	6	1	1	40			65	4	2											615		
I. Harvey Hammet, P. & T.	Pikeville,	4	4	1	1	7	2	88	1	1	69	42	8			2		20		10	45	1402			
A. Judson Arrick, P.	Mt. Sterling, P.	3	2	1	3	4	2	50	1	1	47	37	5	1	1	2	2	1	5	1	5	83	320	3	
Thomas C. Kerr, S.S.	Falmouth, S.S.	5	2	3	6	2	1	90	1	83	7	10	1	1	1	2	3	1	5	1	9	35	505		
Chas. J. McCracken, P. & S.S.	Greenup, P.	3	3	3	3	1	42			60	10									4	62	120	12		
George E. Moore, S.S.—17.	Salersville, S.S.	5	4	3	3	1	2	94	1	40	10	5	2	10	2	3	2	10	2	2	9	13	122		
	Cottageville,	1	2	2	12	19														2	42	30			
	Valley, S.S.	1	2	2	12	19														2	42	30			
	New Concord, S.S.	2	2	2	7	35				25	8	4								4	62	150			
	Penshurst,	5	2	2	3	2	95			181	46	4			17					13	64	1162	5		
	Ludlow, S.S.	4	2	1	10	1	18													1	87	75			
	Murphysville, S.S.	1	3	3	1	1	2													4	6				
	Sprouts,	3	3	3	1	1	2													1	87	75			
	Williamstown, V.	3	3	3	1	1	2													1	87	75			
	Moorefield, S.S.	3	3	3	1	1	2													1	87	75			
	New Hope, V.	3	3	3	1	1	2													1	87	75			
	Burlington, V.—24.	4					8																		
	Hindman,	97	78	84	97	165	55	33	13	19	60	3040	1704	1542	407	564	160	436	181	851	206	357	58	25,744	2665

Evangelist.

Henry C. Rainey.—1.

Candidates—6.

*Evangelist.*

Henry C. Rainey.—1.

*Candidates—6.*





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Disin & Drop'd.	Receiv'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational Work.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Synodical Aid.	Aid for Colls.	General Assen.	Conf. Rat.	Miscellaneous
	Manchester, Ky.	Manchester, S.S.	2	3					11														
	Pittsburg, " "	Pittsburg, S.S.	3	3					25			55										150	
	Junction City, " "	Boyle, S.S.	3	3					50														
		N. Jellico, S.S.	4	3					20														
Thomas F. Walton, P.—18.	Columbia, " "	Columbia, S.S.	5	4	1				70	1		40	11	8					10				
	Gresham, " "	Eden, P.	4	3	2				60	4		25	7	2					10				
	Bradfordville, " "	Bradfordville, S.S.	5	4	5							86	36	35					5	55			
	Lebanon, " "	Lebanon, V.	5	6	5	2			150	3	4										30 00		
	Barboursville, " "	Barboursville, V.	3	2					64													1104	
	Edmonton, " "	Edmonton, V.—29.	1						38													130	
			77	58	90	33			1617	50	1359	844	517	134	73	33	75	43	454	15	135 00	10,250	121
Henry N. Falconer, David Dempster, W. B. McBride, L. L. Carson, W. W. Baxter, G. A. Gray, J. M. Cornelison, Charles Christensen.—8.																							
XV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.																							
1. Presb. of Detroit.																							
Mills B. Gelston, H.R.	Ann Arbor, Mich.																						
George P. Folsom, D.D., S.S.	Mt. Clemens, " "	Erin, S.S.	2		1	1		1	24	1	50	3	3								1 84	258	
David M. Cooper, D.D., P. Em.	Detroit, " "																						
Richard H. Steele, D.D., Ev.	" "																						
James Walker, H.R.	Ann Arbor, " "																						
Joel Kennedy, H.R.	Detroit, " "																						
James H. Phelps, H.R.	Vermontville, " "																						
Jasper W. McGregor, H.R.	Birmingham, " "																						
Augustus Marsh, P.	Fenton, " "																						
Henry M. Swift, W.C.			5				20	2	87			117	30	28	5	5	5	3				7 60	770







Henry Neill, P.  
Charles Daniels, P.

Leonard J. Eymers, S.S.

Archibald Boyd, W.C.  
Abiathar Beamer, W.C.  
William Coulter, S.S.

James M. Belding, S.S.  
Benjamin J. Baxter, S.S.  
Samuel H. Edgcombe, P.E.  
William Maclean, P.  
John R. Bennett, P.  
William M. Wilson, P.

Robert J. Jones, W.C.  
John DeHaan, (*in tr.*)

Charles D. Ellis, P.

James Kirkland, W.C.  
Godfrey A. Holzinger, W.C.  
William D. Cole, P.

J. Alexander Adair, P.

Joseph G. Grabel, P.

Owen J. Roberts, S.S.

William H. Fulton, M.D., S.S.

Mich.

Flint, P.  
Port Hope, P.  
Bloomfield, P.  
Grindstone City, P.  
Lexington, S.S.  
Calvary, S.S.

Yale, S.S.  
Brookway, S.S.  
Fremont, S.S.  
Avoca, S.S.  
Lapeer, S.S.  
Cass City, S.S.  
Fenton, P.E.  
Croswell, P.  
Sand Beach, P.  
Sanilac Center, P.  
Elk, P.

Akron, P.  
Columbia, P.

Deckerville, P.  
Bridgehampton, P.  
Marlette, 1st, P.  
La Motte, P.  
Fair Grove, P.  
Watrousville, P.  
Denmark, P.  
Flushing, S.S.  
Brent Creek, S.S.  
Bad Axe, S.S.  
Popple, S.S.

Mich.

Akron, P.  
Columbia, P.

Deckerville, P.  
Bridgehampton, P.  
Marlette, 1st, P.  
La Motte, P.  
Fair Grove, P.  
Watrousville, P.  
Denmark, P.  
Flushing, S.S.  
Brent Creek, S.S.  
Bad Axe, S.S.  
Popple, S.S.

Mich.

Akron, P.  
Columbia, P.

Deckerville, P.  
Bridgehampton, P.  
Marlette, 1st, P.  
La Motte, P.  
Fair Grove, P.  
Watrousville, P.  
Denmark, P.  
Flushing, S.S.  
Brent Creek, S.S.  
Bad Axe, S.S.  
Popple, S.S.

Mich.

Akron, P.  
Columbia, P.

Deckerville, P.  
Bridgehampton, P.  
Marlette, 1st, P.  
La Motte, P.  
Fair Grove, P.  
Watrousville, P.  
Denmark, P.  
Flushing, S.S.  
Brent Creek, S.S.  
Bad Axe, S.S.  
Popple, S.S.

Mich.

Akron, P.  
Columbia, P.

Deckerville, P.  
Bridgehampton, P.  
Marlette, 1st, P.  
La Motte, P.  
Fair Grove, P.  
Watrousville, P.  
Denmark, P.  
Flushing, S.S.  
Brent Creek, S.S.  
Bad Axe, S.S.  
Popple, S.S.

Mich.

Akron, P.  
Columbia, P.

Deckerville, P.  
Bridgehampton, P.  
Marlette, 1st, P.  
La Motte, P.  
Fair Grove, P.  
Watrousville, P.  
Denmark, P.  
Flushing, S.S.  
Brent Creek, S.S.  
Bad Axe, S.S.  
Popple, S.S.

Mich.

Akron, P.  
Columbia, P.

Deckerville, P.  
Bridgehampton, P.  
Marlette, 1st, P.  
La Motte, P.  
Fair Grove, P.  
Watrousville, P.  
Denmark, P.  
Flushing, S.S.  
Brent Creek, S.S.  
Bad Axe, S.S.  
Popple, S.S.

Mich.

Akron, P.  
Columbia, P.

Deckerville, P.  
Bridgehampton, P.  
Marlette, 1st, P.  
La Motte, P.  
Fair Grove, P.  
Watrousville, P.  
Denmark, P.  
Flushing, S.S.  
Brent Creek, S.S.  
Bad Axe, S.S.  
Popple, S.S.

Mich.

Akron, P.  
Columbia, P.

Deckerville, P.  
Bridgehampton, P.  
Marlette, 1st, P.  
La Motte, P.  
Fair Grove, P.  
Watrousville, P.  
Denmark, P.  
Flushing, S.S.  
Brent Creek, S.S.  
Bad Axe, S.S.  
Popple, S.S.

Mich.

Akron, P.  
Columbia, P.

Deckerville, P.  
Bridgehampton, P.  
Marlette, 1st, P.  
La Motte, P.  
Fair Grove, P.  
Watrousville, P.  
Denmark, P.  
Flushing, S.S.  
Brent Creek, S.S.  
Bad Axe, S.S.  
Popple, S.S.

6	2	1	3	4	6	232	1	1	312	373	238	27	28	34	36	20	28	80	4277	90
4	3	8	2	10	32	38	1	4	55	10	6	5	5	2	2	3	4	00	400	
4	3	8	4		38	1	4	53	5	1	15	1	15	3	2		3	80	303	
3	20	2	2	4	3	32	13	5	98	5	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	60	479	10
2	11				30	6	1	52	3	1			1	2			1	90	810	
5	11		2	2	35	2	2		7								2	50	250	
3					24	5			4	3							2	40	100	25
3				1	24	1											2	50		
2					10															
6	4	2	2	2	192	2	3	234	200	136	10	35		2	3	6	5	20	00	24
6	3	3	2	3	80			110	19	20	2	4		3	2	2	2	8	20	950
6	13	3	5	5	158	1	8	148	61	45	4	16		6	20	3	18	14	70	1192
5	38	9	2	2	129	19	2	70	15	13		2		6	4			8	60	750
4	8	1	4	1	83	2	6	105	11	5	1	5	1	2	5	3	1	7	90	1091
5	34	2	8	5	51			80	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	00	250
3			4	1	113	20	4	75	5	2	1	5		2	1	1	1	7	00	225
3	3	3	2	1	70	1	1	90	11	8	2	6		2	2	3	3	6	50	300
3	3	1	2	2	72	1		75	10	6	2	9		6	3	4	7	40	350	
3	11	1	6		60	7	4	65	4	5		5		2	2	1		5	70	350
4	9	1	1	1	43	2	1	40	3	2	3	3		1	1	1		3	50	225
6	7	7	2	1	77	4	1	225	15	23		9		11			6	20	1176	150
3	3	2	2	2	48	4	100	4	4	4		16		1	2		4	60	270	
3	7	2	2	2	54	2	2	65	10	12							4	70	450	
1	5	1			28	3		50	1	1		2					2	00	250	
3	8				20	5		59	1	1		2					1	20	125	
6	1	4	9	1	101	1		89	28	28		12		5			11	10	650	60
3			3	3	29			45	2	2				2			3	20	135	
3	13	10	4	4	80		1	144	28			3		3	3	3	6	60	538	16
3	6	5	1	1	42	2	9	68	17			3		3	3		4	60	200	25







MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Worm. & Drop'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	S. S. Work.	Church Brevity.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	Synod. cal. Aid.	Aid for Colls.	General Assem.	Congre. Rat. al.	Miscellaneous		
4. Presb. of Kalamazoo.																									
Seward Osinga, H.R.	Plainwell, Mich.	Plainwell, S.S.	6	4	5		3	1	88	1	2	140	33	24	2	3	3	5	16	5	7	83	1100	20	
Wellington W. Wells, H.R.	Buchanan, "																								
Francis Z. Rossiter, S.S.	Plainwell, "																								
Andrew J. Hetrick, S.S.	Canterbury, Ct.																								
William H. Rice, W.C.	Oberlin, O.																								
Samuel M. Davis, D.D., Pres.	Kalamazoo, Mich.																								
Thomas A. Scott, P.	Allegan, "	Allegan, P.	5	18		1	16	1	152	12		165	14	15		9	3	3			14	20	1150	30	
John Gray, D.D., P.	Kalamazoo, "	Kalamazoo, 1st, P.	7	4	1	10	65	421				275	271	363	50	50	41	105		5	42	75	4780	180	
J. Gibson Lowrie, D.D., P.	Niles, "	Niles, P. P.E.	4	1	17	3	4	6	268	5	3	325	167	211	17	36		24	35		23	22	1793	10	
James H. Shields, D.D., P.E.	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.E.	5	1	1	1	36	4	150			226	22	23		4					16	92	665		
Elisha A. Hoffman, S.S.	Benton Harbor, "	Benton Harbor, S.S.	5	18	12	3	101	2	1	2	1	225	27	58	5	21	5	5	5		6	66	1502	100	
Thomas W. Monteith, P.	Martin, "	Martin, P.	3					113				60	15	20	20	2	2	4	8		10	30	652		
Henry W. Harvey, S.S.	Paw Paw, "	Paw Paw, S.S.	5	3		2	26	79	3			142	25	25			25				9	00	700	25	
Ozrow N. Hunt, W.C.	Cory, "																								
Harvey P. Fullenwider, W.C.	South Haven, "	Buchanan, P.E.	6	2		1	14	4	118	1		162	11	16		9		2			11	97	1000	46	
James Provan, P.E.	Buchanan, "	Edwardsburg, S.S.	4				8	1	71			70									5	17			
Nathaniel B. Andrews, S.S.	Edwardsburg, "																								
Henry Geerlings, Ev.	Holland, "																								
William H. Macpherson, P.	Three Rivers, "	Three Rivers, P.	5	2		5	20	112	1			150	54	39		8		2			11	25	1769		
George J. Rea, S.S.	Richland, "	Richland, S.S.	4	7		5	4	5	93	5		125	94	61				9	1		8	10	838		
Charles E. Thomas, S.S.	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S.S.	5	5	10			3	115	3		171	21	52	1	18		3	4		9	27	1885	5	
Charles E. Blanchard, S.S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S.S.	4	6		2	2	1	91	3		83	9	7	4	5		3	4		6	75	1241	17	
William V. Te Winkel, P.	White Pigeon, "	White Pigeon, P.	5	5	13	10	2	95	4	1		100	21	20	3	7		3	4		8	01	986	12	
Edgar L. Buchanan, S.S.—24	La Rose, Ill.																								
	Burr Oak, S.S.	Burr Oak, S.S.	2	2		2		28				85	2								2	70	300		
	Cassopolis, V. [V.	Cassopolis, V. [V.	5	2		20	4	102				75			3			3			11	34	1203		
	Kalamazoo, North,	Kalamazoo, North,	5	2		5		98				115									9	27	500		
	Hamilton, V.—19.	Hamilton, V.—19.	2	1				15				4	25		15						1	26	120		
Candidates—4			87	18	91	65	238	32	2310	39	18	2719	786	934	105	187	61	98	200	6	26	215	97	22,184	445







William H. Hoffman, S.S.— [21. Parma, <i>Licentiate.</i>	Mich. Concord, S.S. Parma, S.S.	4 3	4 7	2 2	69 44	7 1	90 43	26 50	27 15	2 1	2 3	2 1	2 6	2 1	3 6	6 3	90 70	800 305
Bert C. Calahan, S.S.—1.	E. Springport, S.S. Grand Ledge, “ Tekonsha, “ Tekonsha, V.—20.	5 3 4	13 1 2	1 6	25 43 60	13 2 2	10 58 90	4 30 3	30 30	3 8	28 28	3 4	4 4	2 2	1 5	1 5	100 280 575	
<i>Candidates—2.</i>		98 15	109 111	230 60	3040 3040	74 55	3084 3084	1111 1144	86 224	88 134	291 291	285 308	70 22,428	164				
7. <i>Presb. of Monroe.</i>																		
Willard K. Spencer, D.D., P. Lemuel B. Bissell, P. & S.S.	Mich. Adrian, P. Monroe, P. La Salle, S.S.	9 6 2	9 5 4	11 4 3	34 14 3	6 8 1	423 246 30	4 2 2	1 3 2	1 3 1	60 60	416 156 60	358 256 3	394 232 2	5 3 3	13 13	5 20 1	8 2300 383 100
Charles W. Carrick, W.C. Charles D. Jacobs, P.E. Jesse H. Fleming, P. George Humphrey, P. Henry P. Lane, P. William F. Jones, P. David Howell, S.M. James H. Cole, Ev. David McAllister, P.—11.	Fenton, Hillsdale, P.E. Reading, P. Adrian, Jonesville, P. Tecumseh, Lansing, Adrian, Clayton, Holloway, Raisin, S.S. Blissfield, S.S. Petersburgh, S.S. Deerfield, S.S. Erie, V. Quincy, V. California, V.—17.	7 4 4 6 5 7	4 2 1 25 2	13 13 1 4 13	6 7 1 1 7 9	210 95 130 155 439	4 4 2 18 2	255 70 229 250 300	91 16 54 50 291	82 19 45 62 192	6 3 6 7 20	18 3 8 15 33	3 8 43 48 7 20 81	6 5 5 12 17	17 20 534 500 1322 2000	15 3 3 30	2023 534 500 1322 2000	
	Clayton, P. Dover, P. Raisin, S.S. Blissfield, S.S. Petersburgh, S.S. Deerfield, S.S. Erie, V. Quincy, V. California, V.—17.	4 2 5 3 5 3 3 4 2	5 1 8 1 1 1 4	2 1 10 7 5 1 5	74 38 107 62 55 64 54 128 21	3 38 1 3 1 1 5	200 40 130 190 104 65 73 125 35	32 21 16 42 15 5 21 44 35	19 11 18 28 4 5 26 31 5	4 4 2 7 4 7 19 5 3	11 8 8 9 2 5 16 5 3	8 5 4 5 10 2 2 5 4 3	5 7 4 2 2 6 12 4	4 3 2 3 3 3 5 1	5 68 325 844 664 250 355 586 950 140	600 325 844 664 250 355 586 950 140		
Francis M. Stead.—1. <i>Candidates—2.</i>		77 7	63 56	99 42	2331 2331	39 17	2698 2698	1315 1175	91 163	74 143	702 702	128 189	12 16,193	459				
8. <i>Presb. of Potoskey.</i> Joshua B. Hall, H.R. John J. Cook, S.S.	Traverse C’y, Mich Conway, S.S.	1 1	1 1	3 3	13 13	1 1	30 30	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	100						



John Kelland, W.C.	[& P.]	Flushing, Mich.	5	6	14	13	3	171	3	3	157	57	129	18	26	14	18	17	180	15	12	1057	
August F. Bruske, D.D., Pres.	Alma,	"	3	12	6	6		178	3	7	174	45	39	2	10	6	9	4	32	13	28	1286	
John Ferries, P.	Midland, P.	"																					
Jay Clesbe, Prof.	Alma,	"																					
Peter C. Goldie, W.C.	[S.]	Tawas City,	4	2			2	2	60	1	93	11	22							6	80	335	
Alexander Danskin, S.S.	[S.]	West Bay City,																					
William Lyttell, W.C.		Midland,																					
Edward K. Strong, P.		West Bay City,	6	14	1	28	5	415	2	6	460	306	287	8	25	12	17	65	50	34	48	4168	
Hance H. Parker, S.S.		Munger, S.S.	4	6	13	1	135	5	2	200	8	2	1	12	5	2	2		1	11	84	625	
John A. McGreaham, P.		St. Louis, P.	6	2	15	5	2	182	5	4	225	11		3						14	00	1850	
Alexander R. Gay, S.S.		Saginaw, Wash'n Av.	4	14	4	1	107	4	1	175	38	17								11	60	900	
Watson J. Young, S.S.		Hillman, S.S.	1	2	1	1	39	8			40	1								2	88	75	
Charles E. Bronson, D.D., P.		Saginaw, 1st, W. S.	10	27	14	16	5	604	3	15	650	366	879	14	14	15	15	15	3000	46	72	4500	
Otis A. Smith, D.D., P.		Bay City, 1st, P.	9	5	46	17	29	3	698	18	20	675	441	470	15	80	10	37	96	1000	53	84	6462
Edwin H. Bradford, P.		Gladwin, 1st, P.	1			11		10			59	2		3	1	1	1		5	1	68	200	
		Beaverton, P.	3	17				40			166	5							2	1	52	436	
Benjamin Hunter, P.		Taymouth, P.	6	2	8			97			50	25	8	5	5	6	5		5			500	
Alden D. Collins, P.		Au Sable,	2	3	1	10	2	60	3	6	167	3	13									1206	
J. Cairns Cram, P. & S.S.		Saginaw, Grace, P.	4	9	3	46	1	103			170											12	
		" 2d, S.S.	3		2	3	2	57			79	1										559	
Perry V. Jenness, P.		B.C'y Memorial, P.	5	2	7	7	34	1	213	3	9	260	19	20	3	5	3	4	5	18	16	1850	
Joseph R. Tewell, P.		Saginaw, E.S.,	4	3	30	15	8	2	300	15	10	275	135	100	5	12	7	5	28	21	20	3725	
Daniel J. Mitterling, P. & S.S.		Coleman, P.	3	1	4	9		77	1	114	6	1								6	56	325	
		Wise, S.S.	2	7	2	1	25	6	65						1	600				1	36	100	
J. S. McGreaham, S.S.		Emerson, S.S.	3	3	4	2	40	1	2	60	8	46	3	8	4	5	3			3	20		
Samuel Megaw, S.S.		Omer, S.S.	1	7	2	1	14	3	3	40	4	1								3	32	183	
		Maple Ridge, S.S.	3	10			40	2	3	69		2								2	50	100	
																						20	
Frank C. Knowles, W.C.		Alma,																					
Arthur L. Toner, P.		Ithaca, P.	6	2	11	3	26	1	162	4	1	175	19		6				23	14	00	1150	
Samuel Todd, S.S.		Alma,	6	12		3	2	49	8	4	86	1								2	88	125	
Arthur B. Strong, P.		Saginaw, W. S.,	2	7	2	9	1	50	3	5	114	12	10	1	2	1	2	2	1	4	00	371	
Charles M. Boyce, S.S.		Fairfield, S.S.	3	8		1	42	1	3	50	8								5	2	72	287	
Hendrick Van Ommeren, S.S.		Mt. Pleasant, S.S.	6	3	3	8	4	56	5	1	115									4	72	800	
[—32.]																							
<i>Local Evangelists.</i>																							
James M. Dallas, S.S.		Calkinsville,	4	8	2	4		50	6	2	40									3	60	330	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis- m. & Prop'd.	Deced'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work	Church Brev'tn.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assen.	Congre- gational	Miscel- laneous	
William L. Hood, S.S.M. Charles W. Fletcher.—3.		Sagi'w, W.S., Mich West Bay City, "	Pinconning, V. Grayling, V. Alcona, V. Black River, V. Caledonia, V. Long Rapids, V. Sterling, V. Harrisville, V. Pine River, V.—40.	3 1 3 1 3 2		1 9	1 9	18 7 3	30 1 1 1 1 1	30 12 52 4 23 18 *2 *2 *5	310 1 7 30 35	65 1 7 30 35		1 2 1		2 1		1					32 2 72 75	170 75		
Robert K. Ross, Robert J. McAndrews.—2.				140	21	320	120	345	48	488	114	132	533	1545	2074	82	253	695	125	227	4337	338	66	35,382	2638	
Candidates—15.																										
XXVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.																										
1. Presb. of Duluth.																										
James A. Paige, S.S.		Carlton, Minn.	McNair Men'l, S.S.	4						50	5	100	25	17		1	7	2	2	2	2	1	5	75	651	13
James M. Anderson, Ev.		Thomson, "	Thomson, S.S.	1						7		48	2	15										29		
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., P.		Duluth, "	Duluth, 1st, P.	9	6	12	47	35	4	533	6	524	325	290		15	49	22	28	108	23	58	19	8157	66	
Thomas M. Findley, P.		" "	" 2d, P.	8	5	15	7	23		176	313	276	53	25		2	9	2	4	2	4	19	90	1475	10	
Samuel A. Jamieson, P.M.		West Duluth, "	Dul., Lakeside, P.	4	2	2	8	13	1	67	1	142	81	67		5	16	11	6	52	21	8	97	1100	99	
Augustus H. Carver, P.		Lakeview, Dul.	Two Harbors, P.	8	17	7	8	2		85	6	153	63	31		11	11		3	31		9	09	1000		
Thomas A. Ambler, P.		Two Harbors, "	Brainerd, P.	4	8	8	4			119	6	274	45	7		1	11	2	1	1	1	12	65	1803	36	
Donald D. McKay, P. & S.S.		Brainerd, "	Cloquet, P.	2	4	4	3	13		62	4	100	27	10		8	2	2	2	1		7	82	981	29	
William J. Hall, P.		Cloquet, "	Samaria, P.	2	13			6		40	11	49	4	1		1	1	1	1		1	3	80	150		
Israel E. Markus, P. & S.S.		Rock Creek, "	Bethlehem, S.S.						*17																	
Wilson Aull, P. & S.S.		Glen Avon, Du- luth, "	Dul., Glen Avon, P.	4	1	5	2			81	2	133	120	72		5	20	5	5	5	4	8	86	1878		









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dis-m. & Drop'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Elect'n.	Relief Found.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gat. al.	Miscel- laneous.	
	Wells, Minn.	Wells, V.	5	5	1	4	3	1	74	1	3	125	50	47	3	14	2	3	3		10	6	30	1089	9
	St. James,	"	3	2	12	4	4		67	3	3	75	22	32	10	9	3	3				5	04	865	
	Lakefield,	"	3	2	2	1	2		31	2	1	70	17	1	1	2	1	1			1	2	52	400	
	"	"	1	1	4	2	2		6	1		30													
	Jasper,	"	1	1	4	4	5	2	41	3		70	6	3	5	5	2	2				3	60	400	
	Kimbrae,	"	2	2	1	15	6		22	1		25	4						1			3	07	8	
	Brewster,	"	3						16		2	35	4				1							1	
	Watson,	"	2			2			20			50				20							250		
	Hardwick,	"	2						*18																
	Dundee,	"							*13																
	Adrian,	"							*10														250		
			166	22	303	165	277	31	3395	102	152	5590	1860	1637	105	342	112	147	273		259	303	85	48,838	950
3. Presb. of Minneapolis.																									
Bloomfield Wall, H. R.	Ia.	Fairfield,																							
Charles Thayer, Ph. D., Ev.	Minneapolis, Minn	"																							
Bradley Phillips, H. R.	"	"																							
James Cochran, H. R.	"	"																							
Silas Hazlett, W. C.	"	Lake City,																							
John W. Ray, H. R.	"	Minneapolis,																							
William Campbell, Ev.	"	"																							
Louis Richter, W. C.	"	Royalton,																							
John B. Helwig, D. D., P.	Minneapolis,	"	9	6	14	14	16	10	557	6	9	473	898	444	34	19	29	33	41		29	55	50	4307	
Daniel B. Jackson, Supt.	"	"																							
John S. Sherrill, Ed.	"	"																							
David L. Kiehle, L. L. D., Prof.	"	"																							
James McLean, H. R.	Rockford,	"	9	3	8	16	23	1	360	2	6	250	260	186		50	18	25	29	50		42	35	5427	
William M. Kincaid, P.	Minneapolis,	"																							
William H. Hartzell, H. R.	"	"																							
Samuel W. La Grange, P.	Bloomington,	"	4	5	3	4	1	103				134	17	33	4	8	3	5	4		5	10	00	725	
David E. Evans, P.	M., House of F. Th. P	"	3	6	3	3	2	82			3	204	56	39	1	4	1		6		2	5	00	690	
Pleasant Hunter, D. D., P.	" Westminister, P.	"	9	18	59	117	290	2	1500	7	17	2500	10,623	1967	69	35	63	175	100		350	160	00	15,674	





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Gen.	Dis-m. & Drop.	Recead.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- tal.	Miscel- laneous.
4. Presb. of Red River.																							
Robert N. Adams, D.D., S.M.	Minneapolis, Minn																						
George Johnson, ( <i>infirm</i> )	Long Beach, Cal.																					2000	
James Godward, S.S.	Elbow Lake, Minn	Elbow Lake, S.S.	3	4	13	4	8		42	2	4	86	8	2	2	12	7	4	1	2		4 70	290
		Western, S.S.	2	13	2	2	21		54	9	1	70	36	4			3	2	1			4 20	
		Lawrence, S.S.	1	5			1		20	1		20										1 40	
W. T. McAltoner, W.C.	Hallock,		5	6	6	3	3	8	132	2	8	200	29	91	3	30	4	34	11	23	16 00	1724	34
Eliot H. Moore, P.	Fergus Falls,	Fergus Falls, P.	4	1	1	2	1		40	3	3	60	11	22	1	10	6	1	1	11	3 90	390	
Jaroslav Dobias, P.	Tabor,	Tabor, P.	3	6	6	8			50	2	6	130	7	31	1	17	3	3	1	5	4 50	950	4
T. D. Acheson, P.	E. Grand Forks,	Mendenhall Men'l.	3						39	5	2	120	10	2	1	2	1	1	1	22	3 00	400	2
George West, S.S.	Red Lake Falls,	Red Lake Falls, S.S.	2	2	2	3	3	1	39	5	5	70	2	2							6 20	475	
J. S. Cotton, P.	Stephen,	Stephen, P.	3	3	3	3	3	6	67	3	3	54	10	5							5 10	690	
William D. Roberts, S.S.	Mallory,	Bethel, S.S.	4	5	4	4	6	1	51	3	1	54	10								2 50		
	Key West,	Keystone, S.S.	5	3	3	2	1		25	3	6	41	36		2		3	5		2	3 90	1040	7
James B. Astwood, P.E.	Navan,	Alliance, P.E.	1	3					14	4		35	3								1 80	710	
William Douglass, P.E.	Dibley,	Deerhorn, P.E.	2	3					85	2		47	19	25			4	12	2	15	9 50	442	50
	Maine,	Maine, P.E.	3	3			1	5	3				2	1							3 20	83	
J. M. MacInnis, P.E.	Worden,	Maplewood, P.E.	2				3		*25												2 50		
	Hallock,	Hallock, P.E.																			7 60		
	Northcote,	Northcote, P.E.																					
Granville,	Granville,	Granville, P.E.																					
Bermidji,	Bermidji,	Bermidji, S.S.	5	15	5	17	3		*11			200	44	18			5			4	1 10	1600	25
F. W. Fraser, P.E., ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Crookston,	Crookston, P.E.																					
[—15.																							
<i>Licentiate.</i>																							
C. Harvey, P. L. & S.S.M.	Fisher,																						
[—1.																							
<i>Local Evangelist.</i>																							
John F. McLeod, S.S.—1.	Herman,	Herman, S.S.	4	5	4	4	1		39	2		65	33	5			7				3 10	511	

## Candidate—1.

Hendrum, Minn.	3	2	3	30	3	5	2	2	2	1	5 00	360	1
Evansville, S.S.	1	1	3	21							5 00	150	
Ashby, S.S.	1	3		17	1	45					1 40	174	
Argyle, S.S.	2		5	36		34	3			2	4 10	300	
Moorhead, S.S.	5			33		30	5	4	6	3	3 30	600	
Warren, V.	2	2	5	1	2	129	12	12		8	7 00	1000	95
Knox, V.	1			20	2	50	2	4	9	2	2 00		
Euclid, V.			5	15		48				5	1 50	183	2
Angus, V.				*16									
Fairview, V.				*10									
St. Vincent, V.													

—31—

[—31.]

## 5. Presb. of St. Cloud.

Elgy V. Campbell, P.	2	1	8	1	1	1	76	3	4	150	301	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	9 80	964	
George C. Pollock, D.D., P.E.	3	5	4	2	2	145	4	225	102	50		50			10				11 14 50	1128	3
A. W. Wright, P.M. ( <i>in tr.</i> )																					
C. Harmon Johnson, P.	4	9	6	1	140	4	7	189	118			29	5	7	3	6	12	3	13 60	1900	18
Herman Sill, P.	2	6	4	1	47	4	44	2	2			2			11	1			4 40	375	
C. E. Davenport, S.S.	1	1	5	1	15	1	3	40	12			14			3				1 70	2000	5
	2	3	3	3	41	65	20	14				14			5			1	4 00	285	40
Atwater, S.S.	2				6	25	5					4			1				60	111	
Diamond Lake, S.S.	2				35	1	2	76	7	12	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	3 50	400	13
Brown Valley, P.	4	2	2		11	20	2			4	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1 10	150	
" " Bethel, P.	2	1																			
Theodore V. Kelly, P. ( <i>in tr.</i> )	2																				
[—7.]																					
<i>Licentiate.</i>																					
John S. Handyside, S.S.—1.	2		9		17	3	28	19							7	2			2 50	340	45
Kerkhoven, S.S.	2				*40	50															
Royalton, S.S.	2																				
<i>Local Evangelist.</i>																					
Charles Scanlan, S.S.—1.	3	3	5		20	3	74	10	3										1 30	450	
	2	3	4		16	36	9								4	12	1		1 20	2675	
New London, S.S.	1	10	2	1	11	3	46	10							5				1 10	75	
Hawick, S.S.	2	1			*35	4	28	1											3 50	100	25
Burbank, S.S.	1				6	6	10	1							1				60	25	

## Candidates—2.





J. C. de Bruyn Kops, W.C.	St. Paul,	Minn.	8	6	16	33	2	501	2	10	657	663	428	10	52	40	30	20	78	51	30	9725	77	
John J. Caldwell, Ev.	"	"	6	21	1	6	1	160	2	2	260	58	60	4	13	2	6	5	14			1700		
Maurice D. Edwards, D.D., P.	Hastings,	"	14	7	38	29	34	15	983	9	22	639	6693	1877	255	90	50	270	190	1548	96	50	12,306	561
Misael R. Parades, S.S.	St. Paul,	"	4	4	7	1	7	83	2	6	132	28	26	2	10	1	2	2	2	8	40	619	5	
John Paul Egbert, D.D., P.	White Bear,	"	4	4	4	1	2	2	35	1	50	4	4	2	3	2	2	1	2	3	00	311		
Joseph C. Robinson, P. & S.S.	North St. Paul, S.S.	"	3	6	4	1	64	69	1	97	50	75										1000		
John Sinclair, P.E.	St. Paul,	"	7	3	7		47	5	191	1	175	200	173	11	17	11	11	46	11	23	00	1800	10	
John H. Sammis, P. [ & S.S.	Red Wing,	"	5	7	7	11			80	1	158	9	3	2		2	3	7	5					
Geo. Wm. Davis, Ph.D., Prof.	St. Paul,	"																						
Robert H. Myers, P.E. (in tr.)	Emerado, N. Dak.	"																						
Andrew B. Meldrum, D.D., P.	St. Paul,	Minn.	8	3	22	44	30	6	625	8	12	780	354	389	10	10	10	25	25	59	50	40,147	500	
Thomas C. Horton, Ev.	"	"																						
William Chalmers Covert, P.	"	"	6	4	7	21	174	1	209			124	108	4	20	17	30		9	17	20	4542		
Samuel J. Kennedy, P.	Stillwater,	"	6	3	8	1	9	1	228	6	7	204	53	48			3			22	90	2185	180	
Alfred Ernest Driscoll, P.	St. Paul,	"	2	3	2	12	76	8	235	20	15	3			2				2			1000		
Andrew C. Tychsen, P.	"	"	3	2	8		47	7	45			14										200	25	
Philip A. Schwarz, Jr., S.S.	S. St. Paul,	"	1	3	5	1	23	1	65	4	3	4			30	2				3	00	500	3	
	St. Paul Park, S.S.	"	4	3	3		2	34	1	88	2	2			2							167		
Carl W. Scovel, P. A.	St. Paul,	"																						
John Copeland, P.E.	"	"	4	4	54			90	1	121	40											1262		
John B. Ferguson, S.S.	Shakopee,	"	2	3	6	2	1	38	5	6	68	6	5		20	2	2	2	5	3	40	579		
Rufus L. Barackman, P.	St. Paul,	"	3	10	15	1	192	4	13	210	24	42	3	2	3	3	1		3	17	30	1240	665	
Richard Hardin, S.S.	Jordan,	"	4	14	7	1	38	3	90													300		
	Belle Plaine,	"	3	20	8	5	2	50	5	3	55	3								3	00	240	40	
Herbert E. House, Ev.	Tien-Sing, China	"	3	2	12		3	3	137	1	12	100	13	15	2	1	3	2	2	15	70	1013	2	
William C. Laube, P.	St. Paul, Minn.	"	3	3	2	2		39	1	2	90	10	10	2	1	2	2	3	1	3	00	650		
William H. Sinclair, P.	St. Croix Falls, Wis	"	3	3	7	7	3	1	110	5	2	86	1	3	2				1	6	00	485	2	
Homer C. Scott, P.—43.	Faribault, Minn.	"	3	3	4			25	50													150	38	
	Etter,	"	3	2	4			3	1	30	5	48	24	10					2	8	10	306		
	Goodhue,	"	2	5				5	15			31										50		
	Maple Island,	"	2					167	4	3	245											1618	5	
	Oneka, S.S.	"	4	1	8	1	3		*6										3	20	30			
	St. Paul,	"																						
	Goodrich Ave., V.	"																						
	Taylor Falls, V.—	"																						
	Macalester,	"																						
		"	138	29	286	186	423	53	4707	88	135	5970	8504	3479	323	298	173	383	365	8	1737	394	50	88,587
James Wallace, Ph.D., Pres.	[E.—1.																						2128	

## Licentiate.

James Wallace, Ph.D., Pres.

[E.—1.

Candidates—15.









Louis P. Cain, P.	Mo.	Sedalia, Broadw'y, P.	6	10	13	11	14	1	250	7	5	218	148	202	25	22	20	30	12	20	26	40	2869	200	
Edward W. McCluskey, P.	"	Hill Memorial, P.	2	3	2	2	10	50	2	60	2	60	4	7	13	1	2	5	2	5	4	11	44	2800	10
	"	Tipton, S.S.	3	2	1	3	5	3	100	100	100	100	7	13	1	2	6	5	1	1	4	11	44	2800	10
George F. Ayres, Ph.D., Pres.	Independence,																								
Marcus E. Krotzer, P.	"	Raymore, P.	4	17	8	153	3	4	157	81	53	7	16	9	10	6	9	15	73	675	26				
Hamilton A. Hynes, P.	"	Clinton, P.	7	3	8	187	5	6	127	61	54	7	3	2	5	2	2	22	44	1222					
J. Twyman Boyer, P.	"	Osceola, P.	2	3	5	10	90	70	25	25	25	2	3	2	1	2	10	45	990						
	"	Vista, S.S.	2	3	3	35	40	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	18	125						
Edward W. Clippinger, P.	"	Warrensburg, P.	4	7	2	9	12	2	140	3	152	65	57	9	6	12	14	8	5	16	28	1415			
Henry H. Shawhan, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Wash.																								
James D. Catlin, P.	Mo.	Sedalia, Central, P.	4	4	3	2	14	1	182	2	4	125	123	102	15	16	15	20	13	14	21	12	1636	100	
Thomas M. Cornelison, P.	"	Sedalia, Nevada, P.	4	4	6	14	7	1	222	5	6	180	96	105	6	6	6	6	6	6	23	10	1350		
William R. Edwards, M.D., S.	"	Ethel,																							
Alfred E. Vanorden, S.S. [S.	"	Centerview, S.S.	3	4	2	6	3	68	3	74	5	8	5	8	1	1	2	2	2	5	50	410			
	"	High Point, S.S. [P.	2	2	2	1	2	17	1	38	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	87				
Kansas City,	"	Ka's City, Linwood,	4	3	6	5	13	1	108	1	178	9	11	4	4	4	11	77	2094	10					
	"	Appleton City, S.S.	4	3	6	6	110	89	44	43	6	6	2	2	2	2	12	87	744						
	"	Sunnyside, S.S.	3	4	10	51	1	90	2	7	2	6	2	3	1	2	4	51	210						
C. Lee Reynolds,	"	Pleasant Hill, S.S.	1	30													3	30							
William B. Chancellor.—2.	"	Malta Bend, V.—43		*12													1	00							
			133	103	212	270	430	53	4480	84	76	4899	2982	2675	208	351	317	307	205	1	202	491	19	43,314	875
2. Presb. of Ozark.																									
Leonidas J. Matthews, H.R.	Mo.	Houston,	5	5	4	8	19	31	3	180	1	3	250	104	310	3	9	8	9	6	5	9	90	1214	95
John H. Wilson, H.R.	"	Springfield,	5	4	8	19	31	3	180	1	3	250	104	310	3	9	8	9	6	5	5	18	00	1400	225
Samm'l N. D. Martin, H.R.	"	Seligman,	3	3	3	8	8	55	65	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	00	155		
Joseph G. Reaser, D.D., P.E.	"	Webb City,	3	3	3	11	1	36	1	50	1	47	30	38	6	3	6	6	5	5	9	90	1214	95	
George H. Williamson, P.E.	"	Car., Westminster,	5	4	8	19	31	3	180	1	3	250	104	310	3	9	8	9	6	5	5	18	00	1400	225
Alfred M. Mann, P.E.	"	Salem, P.E. [P.E.]	3	3	3	8	8	55	65	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	00	155		
	"	Preston, S.S.	4	2	2	11	1	36	1	50	1	47	30	38	6	3	6	6	5	5	9	90	1214	95	
	"	Brest,	3	3	3	11	1	36	1	50	1	47	30	38	6	3	6	6	5	5	9	90	1214	95	
	"	Irwin, S.S.	3	3	3	11	1	36	1	50	1	47	30	38	6	3	6	6	5	5	9	90	1214	95	
	"	Springfield,	8	6	18	15	29	4	445	4	437	241	213	9152	53	21	7	44	80	2960	105				
Asa Leard, D.D., P.	"	Calvary, P.	3	6	18	15	29	4	445	4	437	241	213	9152	53	21	7	44	80	2960	105				
Harry Omar Scott, D.D., P.	"	Carthage, 1st, P.	6	2	27	15	19	3	315	12	1	452	107	102	6	2	5	16	11	6	29	50	2014	33	
Jacob B. Welty, P.	"	Joplin, 1st, P.	6	4	10	29	1	175	4	2	185	157	96	8	8	8	8	16	30	2891	69				























[illegible]

XIX. SYNOD OF NE-  
BRASKA.

1. *Presb. of Box Butte.*

	Alliance,	Neb.	Alliance, Valley,	1	5	14	9	1	40	14	30	5	15	1	35	10
John C. Sloan, P.L.				1	9	9	24	9	1	40	14	5	15	1	35	40
				2	25	3	13	3	48	12	25	1		2	00	75
				1	1	1	10	1	1	123	92	1		3	45	244
				1	1	8	5			30	40	1		1	65	15
				3	1	2	2	1	31	49	4	2			75	7
				2					38	5	53				4	50
Charles E. Rice, S.S.	Crawford,	"	Union Star, S.S.	2	6	3	6	1	61	4	7	9	15	1	2	14
			Grove Butte, S.S.	1		8	11		48	2	1	1	2		00	15
			Emmanuel, S.S.	3	1	2	8	41	1	4	75	8	5		30	124
David Oastler, P.	Gordon,	"	Gordon, P.	3	1	5	3	64	4	4	91	10	6	3	30	900
Duncan McMillan, W.C.	Marsland,	"												1	1	4
Robert L. Barr, S.S.	"	"	Marsland, S.S.	1	1				9		23				1	80
			Belmont, S.S.	3		*18										3
			Willow Creek, S.S.	1		9					2	5	1	1	35	37

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.			ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dismiss. & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educ. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod. cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre. Rat.	Miscellaneous	
Edward H. Sayre, S.S.	Gering,	Neb	2	2	2				12	1			41							2						1 50	54		
William E. Bassett, H. R.—7.	Norden,	"	2						11					1												1 50	10		
Local Evangelist—1.			28	2	44	21	58	5	406	36	21	647	129	35	3	29	3	1	6							37	90	1709	39
Candidate—1.																													
2. Presb. of Hastings.			5	2									105			130	42	53	5	4	2	4	25		32	10	00	700	
William N. Steele, P.	Hansen,	Neb.																											
Jacob Liesveld, H. R.	Hickman,	"																											
William A. Pollock, H. R.	Hastings,	"																											
Thomas A. Hamilton, H. R.	Bloomington,	"																											
James A. Griffes, W. C.	Opelousas,	La.																											
Jacob Brinkema, S.S.	Rosemont,	Neb.	2	2	4								50			80	5	5	20	4	10	3			5	5	10	200	
Herbert K. Bushnell, S.S. M.	Hastings,	"																											
Charles H. Brouillette, S.S.	Kenesaw,	"	5																										
Jacob Schaedel, S.S.	Heartwell,	"	3	3																									
Charles H. Mitchelmore, P.	Hastings,	"	3	1	7																								
Adolphus Krebs, P. E.	Minden,	"	4	13																									
Alexander Murray, S.S.	Campbell,	"	3	3	3																								
William M. Porter, P.	Axtell,	"	5	1	5	2	2																						
Jacob Roelse, S.S.	Nelson,	"	4	3	35	7	3	1	100	19	2	125	51	103	8	4	8	16	5	30	6	10	500						
John M. McCahan, S.S.	Wilsonville,	"	3	1	10	1	6																						
	Lebanon,	"	2																										
	Bostwick,	"	2	2	5	13																							
	Ruskin,	"	2	1	3	3	1																						
	Republican C'y,	"	2	3	3	4	4																						
	Bloomington,	"	2	3	3	4	4																						
	Orleans,	"	4	6	10	2																							
	Hastings,	"																											
	Superior,	"	3																										



Halbert D. Crawford, P. Samuel B. Moyer, S.S.	Neb. Aurora, P. " Edgar, S.S. " Oug, S.S. Stamford, P. Hastings, P. " Holdrege, S.S. Beaver City, P.E. Champion, S.S. Culbertson, S.S. Aurora, " Marquette, S.S. Oxford, S.S. Stockham, S.S. Verona, S.S. Thornton, S.S. Seaton, S.S. Blue Hill, Ger., V. " V. Hastings, Ger., V. Oak, V.—37.	5 2 14 18 6 163 5 1 100 4 4 39 8 124 25 3 165 38 51 6 13 7 10 20 3 1 70 5 6 3 2 4 6 4 4 3 75 3 125 5 12 4 2 7 7 8 18 50 1 413 4 3 536 68 139 10 19 8	48 57 4 6 3 4 5 25 26 5 5 5 27 7 3 2 1 75 8 52 72 2 6 14 1 45 4 2 23 1 23 4 1 18 3 3 40 15 60 3 2 4 22 4 9 35 4 3 5 6 3 12 1 69 3 5 61 2 3 15 52 32 42 *6	1098 184 70 22,293 198	60 13 70 1325 14 18 8 20 750 10 5 4 70 162 7 00 568 820 46 40 11,609 92
Henry M. Giltner, D.D., H.R. Edward L. Dodder, H.R. Benjamin H. Hunt, P.&S.S. James T. Patterson, H.R. Charles F. Graves, P.M. John C. Irwin, Ev. John A. Bardill, P. & S.S.	Aurora, Neb. Grand Island, " Georgetown, " Sumner, " Boone, " Shelton, " Fullerton, " Lexington, " Buffalo Grove, Ger. Salem, Ger., S.S. [P. 1	3 1 2 6 25 1 35 5 1 3 3 3 2 1 4 25 1 35 4 2 2 2 1 1 45 7 66 41 48 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 19 3 30 5 4 1 2 1 2	4 4 6 1 46 2 50 150 30 2 50 225 40 4 40 300 100 2 60 170		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Lim. & Dropd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n	Fund. Relief	Freed. men.	Synodi- cal Aid	Aid for Coll's	General Assem.	Con- greg.	Miscel- laneous	
Adam Patterson, P.	Dublin, Neb.	Clontebret, P.	3	2	5	2	67	5	94	7	9	9	2	4	3	2			1	6 00	270		
Joseph G. Tate, Ev.	Lincoln,	"																					
Andrew W. Verner, P.	North Platte,	North Platte, P.	4	12	16	17	2	185	4	9	250	101	101	6	51	5	5	18	10	17 00	2193	115	
Thomas C. Clark, D.D., P.	Grand Island,	Grand Island, P.	7	3	10	24	38	1	263	2	3	250	57	93	3	6	2	5	5	11	26 80	2059	350
Julian Hatch, Ev.	Diley, Ore.																						
Herman O. Guthe, W.C.	Baltimore, Md.																						
Frank M. Weeks, W.C.	Omaha, Neb.																						
John W. Hill, P.	Lexington,	Lexington, P.	6	10	12	16	1	207	7	6	252	58	147	5	34	9	12	12	16	20 30	1465		
George A. Ray, D.D., P.	St. Paul,	St. Paul, P.	5	5	4	17	150	4	1	163	13	33			24				3	16 00	1280	40	
George Bailey, L.L.B., P.	Broken Bow,	Broken Bow, P.	4	14	4	8	1	82	6	4	137	19	19	5	50	5		5	25	6 90	1700	25	
William B. Leonard, P.	Cozad,	Cozad, P.	5	20	1	12	90	8	10	75	10	4		6	2	2		1		8 10	600		
Frank L. Hayden, D.D., P.	Kearney,	Kearney, P.	6	10	15	54	1	235	4	4	233	69	58		3	4	5	18	38	23 40	1822		
Roswell K. Pierce, P.	Genoa,	Genoa, P.	4	15	16	16		97	8	97										19 60	1200		
Harry A. Carnahan, P.	Central City,	Central City, P.	4	2	16	14	25	3	154	9	3	154	92	97	36	16	7	5	30	5 38	19 60	1740	
Charles A. Churchill, P.	Albion,	St. Edwards, P.						*76												7 60			
Louis E. Humphrey, S.S.	Scotia,	Scotia, S.S.	3	26	9	19		96	11	4	80	11	4	2	3	2	2			7 80	386	60	
	North Loup,	North Loup, S.S.	2	10	1	8		43	9	60	3	2								4 30	300		
	Fullerton,	Fullerton, S.S.	5	21	9	8	1	121	7	5	190	32	25		12	3	6	6		10 60	760	90	
	Litchfield,	Litchfield, S.S.	3	3	1	2	2	45	100	40	21	13	4		13	4				4 60	60		
	Sutherland,	Sutherland, S.S.	3	36	2	2		61	26	3	60	3	1		2	1	1			2 30	248		
	Ansel,	Ansel, V.						*12															
	Ashton,	Ashton, V.	1	5	4	1	2	27	2	46	5	3	1	2	3	1	1	10	10	2 10	300	20	
	Austin,	Austin, V.	2	15				30	10	40				6						1 00	75		
	Ravenna,	Berg, V.	3				2	16		35	2			2		1					66	10	
	Big Spring,	Big Spring, V.	2	2	2	3		7	1	24	1										11		
	Birdwood,	Birdwood, V.						*21															
	St. Michael,	Cherry Creek, V.	3	2				25	2	3	25	5			2					1 90	47	5	
	Dorp,	Dorp, V.						*9															
	Farwell,	Farwell, V.	1				1	20															
	Gandy,	Gandy, V.																					
	Gibbon,	Gibbon, V.	4	15	7	1		*12	7	1	51	14	6	1	9	1	3	1	2	1 90	300	12	
	Millar,	Harrison, V.	2				1	13			30				3						3	2	
	Kearney,	Kearney, Ger., V.						*38															

David L. Wilson, S.S.—24.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.										Elders		Deacons		Added on Ex.		Dism. & Dropt.		Whole No.		Ad. Bap.		Inf. Bap.		S. S. Mem.		Home Miss.		Foreign Miss.		Educa- tion.		S. S. Work.		Church		Direct'n		Relief Fund.		Freed. men.		Synod- ical Aid		Aid for Coll's.		General Assem.		Congre- gational.		Miscel- lanous.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
John W. Little, S.S.	Madison, Neb.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								



Staplehurst, Neb.	Staplehurst, S.S.	3	3	35	2	2	1	46	1	63	2	77	11	2	88	11	14	2	8	3	7	3	2	3	60	400	31	
Lincoln,	Lincoln, 3d, S.S.	4	4	10	11	11	46	1	37	2	175	14	8	1	5	14	8	1	5	2	2	2	1	7	20	319	20	
Douglass,	Hopewell, S.S.	3	1		1	25	1				22	8				8							1	4	23	187	3	
Benedict,	Goshen, V.	3	10	2	2	6	56	6	1	86	6	37	6	1	86	8	9	1	6	1	1	1	4	5	20	300	3	
Diller,	Diller, V.	4	6	2	2	6	116	6		85	6	116	6		85	8	2		6					10	26	545		
Bennett,	Bennett, V.	4	3			5	40			80		40			80	9		10						4	05	125		
Liberty,	Liberty, V.	4				4	4	56	1	60	2	56	1		60	2		2	5					5	40	1350		
Firth,	Firth, V.	3	2	40	3	6	6	1	80	16	2	80	16	2	80	8			5						3	15		
Sprague,	Sprague, V.	1				6	6			8		8			35	1			1									
Endicott,	Endicott, V.	1	1							6		6			5				2						54	70		
Panama,	Panama, V.	3	3	1						42		42			75	2			4					4	23			
Burchard,	Burchard, V. [V.	3							*40					20														
DuBois,	Humboldt, Boh'n,	5								26		26													2	34	18	
Tobias,	Tobias, V.	2							*3			*3																
Brownville,	Brownville, V.	1								15		15				4								1	35			
Hickman,	Hickman, V.—50								*14																			
Alexandria,																												
Fairmont,																												
		191	54	457	251	568	50	55	45	1675	335	2	322	344	200	444	314	472	66	40	679	1110						

<

*Licentiates.*

Duncan B. McLaughlin,  
Clarence A. Stewart.—2.

*Candidates—8.**5. Presb. of Niobrara.*

Newell S. Lowrie, S.S.

Neb. South Fork, S.S.

O'Neill,

" Bethany, S.S.

Chambers,

Inman,

" Inman, S.S.

Page,

" Lambert, S.S.

Wayne,

" Dorsey,

Neligh,

" Osmond, P.

Plainview,

" Bethesda, S.S.

Norfolk,

" Norfolk, S.S.

Niobrara,

" Niobrara, S.S.

Dorsey,

" Apple Creek, S.S.

Blackbird,

" Blackbird, S.S.

George M. Lodge, Ev.

David W. Rosenkrans, H.R.

Simeon S. Haines, W.C.

Joel Warner, P.

Samuel F. Sharpless, P.M.















MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direc't'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- Rat' al.	Miscel- laneous.	
3. Presb. of Jersey City.																									
Isaac P. Stryker, H. R.	Perth Amboy, N. J.	Rutherford, P.	6	6	19	25	18	4	572	5	11	361	844	554	40	75	913	99	104	187	41	51	72	4899	169
Edwin A. Bulkley, D. D., P.	Rutherford, "	Kingsland, Ch. M										118	15	15								6	36	350	
		Lyndhurst, Ch. M.										130	4	21								7	80	554	
		Emmanuel, Ch. M.										107												1066	
		W't H'b'k'n, P. Em																							
James C. Egbert, D. D., P. Em	West Hoboken, "																								
Edward P. Crane, H. R., U. S.	Hanover, Germ'ny																								
	[Consul.																								
David Mitchell, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.	Norwood, S. S.	2	1					19	1		40	11	6		3					2		2	64	444
William E. Westervelt, S. S.	Norwood, "	Paterson, Church of	5	7					333	2		257	412	266	54	108	54	55	98	83	51	38	64	8500	500
David Magie, D. D., P.	Paterson, "	[the Redeemer, P.																							
	"	Paterson, 2d, P.	6	1	14	4	10	8	424	3	18	528	634	273	25	30	29	89	30	137	29	50	88	8138	182
Charles D. Shaw, D. D., P.	"																								
George Sluter, S. S.	Sterling.																								
Dupuytren Vernilyle, W. C.	"																								
J. Thompson Osler, P.	West Milford, "	West Milford, P.	3	16					70	10		80	33	78	5	13	3	3	8	37	2	7	20	600	50
Nathan M. Sherwood, S. S.	Jersey City, "																								
Henry T. Ford, W. C.	Kansas City, Mo.																								
Philo F. Leavens, D. D., P.	Passaic, N. J.	Passaic, P.	5	5	7	12	10	3	377	326	380	557	520	26	42	23	38	31	120	24	44	28	10,934		
		Wallington, Ch. M.							27	1	8	113												526	
		Paterson, 1st, P.	6	13	6	15	4	273	2	6	386	149	144	54	3	3	4	25	89	3	38	48	6030	216	
Franklin E. Miller, D. D., P.	Paterson, "																								
Vernon B. Carroll, Ev.	Ridgefield, "																								
S. Fielder Palmer, W. C.	Paterson, "																								
Adolphus E. Wandener, P.	"	" 1st Ger., P.	3	4					80	20	200	5	5		5		50	5	12		9	84	1200	80	
George R. Garretson, P.	Jersey City, "	J. C., Claremont, P	4	1	12	9	3	176	7	297	7	297	15	20	3	46	3	7	22	18	6	21	00	2048	
Henry C. Cronin, P.	"	" 2d, P.	6	3	4	10	14	5	332	1	11	269	242	278	16	91	16	51	16	39	16	40	44	6273	327
Israel W. Hathaway, D. D.,	New York, N. Y.																								
Andrew Colville, W. C. [Sec.	"																								
Justin E. Abbott, F. M.	Bombay, India																								
Joshua B. Galloway, P. [P.	N. J. Paterson, 3d, P.		5	18	9	38	8	341	2	9	552	21	22	8		8	8	8	8		20	11	46	44	17
Hugh R. McClelland, Ph. D.,	" Lake View, P.		3	11	7	14	1	110	10	250										10	12	84	1375	9	







Albert E. Weston, P.	Farmingdale, N.J.	Farmingdale, P.	4	3	3	1	9	1	15	1	115	3	87	6	10	4	1	30	3	8	17	1	6	00	1100	48	
J. Edgar Grant, P.	Keyport, "	Keyport, P.	3	3	1	1	1	1	64	1	74	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	14	1	3	75	656		
J. Edgar Franklin, P.	South Amboy, "	South Amboy, P.	2	1	12	36	8	3	83	3	88	7	5	3	7	2	4	2	20	4	2	20	4	10	92	1349	1
Robert G. Davey, P.	Red Bank, P.	Red Bank, P.	2	1	5	10	15	3	182	6	170	226	142	10	25	12	12	100	50	12	100	50	12	30	4304	70	
Nathaniel J. Sprout, P.	Englishtown, "	Englishtown, P.	7	10	16	52	5	358	9	10	411	119	150	30	11	5	10	10	60	5	46	56	1828	115			
Joseph L. Ewing, P.	Jamesburg, P.	Jamesburg, P.	10	3	4	3	4	1	82	1	82	1	3	90	30	23	5	8	2	4	18	2	9	60	1034	7	
Harry W. Haring, P.	Delanco, P.	Delanco, P.	3	4	3	1	1	192	1	1	200	291	114	5	56	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	75	3248		
Robert M. Blackburn, P.	Long Branch, P.	Long Branch, P.	4	3	1	1	8	3	216	3	160	279	212	7	6	30	16	8	44	15	25	80	2530	5			
Nathan Dushane Hynson, P.	Manasquan, P.	Manasquan, P.	8	4	5	3	31	2	160	3	100	87	33	6	23	5	6	4	17	7	11	11	1100	75			
James A. Matheson, P.	Manalapan, P.	Manalapan, P.	6	2	11	4	6	4	297	5	11	463	452	37	34	22	39	27	86	21	26	54	3193	289			
Frank Lukens, P.	Burlington, P.	Burlington, P.	5	3	13	1	9	4	213	2	300	429	431	59	46	47	58	54	55	42	25	44	3924	122			
Louis Seymour Mudge, P.	Beverly, P.	Beverly, P.	3	4	4	5	5	65	2	1	81	11	6	2	5	2	1	1	16	1	5	00	600				
William Moore, P.	Manchester, P.	Manchester, P.	6	4	3	5	3	8	1	89	2	6	111	176	158	15	23	13	76	21	24	33	10	80	1965	56	
Courtland P. Butler, P.	Riverton, P.	Riverton, P.	3	3	5	3	3	1	89	2	6	111	176	158	15	23	13	76	21	24	33	10	80	1965	56		
Walter Hart Semple, F.M.,	S. Luis Potosi, Mex	S. Luis Potosi, Mex	2	3	12	6	2	54	4	90	2	2	19	1	2	1	2	2	1	11	1	6	00	900			
Frederic Mueller, P. (intr.)	South River, N.J.	South River, Ger., P.	7	6	13	5	8	5	255	6	3	214	243	266	5	27	4	5	4	5	4	26	92	1928			
Charles F. Taylor, P.	Cranbury, "	Cranbury, 2d, P.	4	3	1	2	1	2	57	1	40	8	26	6	16	3	3	3	5	4	5	4	13	44	479	3	
William Lloyd Roberts, P.	Cream Ridge, "	Cream Ridge, P.	1	2	1	2	2	2	58	1	85	3	27	2	5	2	1	4	4	1	6	96	403	2			
	Plumstead, P.	Plumstead, P.	5	5	2	2	2	2	88	1	50	4	10	1	7	1	1	1	1	19	1	10	56	583	2		
Mark Guy Clayton, P.	Perrineville, P.	Perrineville, P.	3	3	9	1	3	3	156	3	1	287	166	164	9	16	7	39	20	32	6	17	88	2434	121		
James H. Dunham, P.	Mt. Holly, P.	Mt. Holly, P.	2	2	3	9	1	3	66	1	94	1	2	1	2	1	6	1	2	11	1	6	00	297	50		
Joseph G. Symmes, P.	Dobbs, P.	Dobbs, P.	2	3	3	3	3	3	34	1	100	31	17	1	2	1	1	3	1	7	1	4	08	329			
Eugene M. Vannote, P.	Tuckerton, P.	Tuckerton, P.	1	1	4	1	2	1	47	4	52	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	64				
Lester M. Conrow, H.M.—	Corning, Ia.	Corning, Ia.	6	2	9	1	1	1	94	2	3	150	2	2	1	5	1	7	3	19	1	2	00	4380	500		
[57.] Asbury Park, N.J.	Shrewsbury, "	Shrewsbury, V.	4	4	6	16	2	132	1	175	193	282	10	26	10	10	30	31	10	17	28	1843	32				
Lakewood, "	Whitesville, "	Hope, V.	1	1	4	1	1	1	50	4	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Oceanic, "	Holmanville, V.—	Holmanville, V.—	2	1	2	2	2	2	23	2	25	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	2	00	125			
John E. Parmly	Newark, "	Newark, "	185	63	309	174	312	80	6540	106	144	6510	5920	5397	574	720	470	786	582	1333	443	686	57	90	701	3278	
Albert G. Baldwin.—2.																											
5. Presb. of Morris & Orange																											
John Crowell, D.D., Sec.	East Orange, N.J.	East Orange, N.J.																									
William W. Halloway, H.R.	Morris Plains, "	Morris Plains, "																									

5. Presb. of Morris &amp; Orange

John Crowell, D.D., Sec.

William W. Halloway, H.R. Morris Plains, "







Thomas A. Reeves, P.	Rockaway, N.J.	Rockaway, P.	5	2	17	4	4	2	280	6	11	340	146	128	12	17	36	48	3	47	12	28	00	149	
Francis M. Todd, S.S.	Dover,	" Mine Hill, S.S.	4				1	1	39	3	71	16	13	2	2	12	8		2	9	1	3	28	245	
	"	" Dover, Welsh, S.S.	2					1	24	100									12			3	76	200	
	"	" Berkshire Val., S.S.	3	14		4	2	2	55	5	2	90	15	2	1	1	4	2	11	1	3	36	300	20	
David O. Irving, P.	East Orange,	" E. Orange, Bethel, P.	8	5	7	15	71	2	306	1	9	409	77	60	18	19	18	42	31	32	19	29	07	3099	84
John F. Patterson, D.D., P.	"	" Orange, Central, P.	6	2	8	17	28	2	434	1	5	331	2938	4525	250	258	230	736	502	275	230	35	12	7740	1052
Horace D. Sassaman, P.E.	Parsippany,	" Parsippany, P.E.	5			2	4	4	2	104	1	136	62	140	10	9	2	10	10	16	2	8	32	1100	15
Charles B. Bullard, W.C.	Newark,	"																							
Franklin B. Dwight, W.C.	Morristown,	"																							
Arthur J. Brown, D.D., Sec.	New York,	"																							
Charles Townsend, P.	Orange,	" Orange, 1st, P.	11	8	16	18	19	11	709	7	10	590	2731	2659	25	190	90	350	60	285	25	61	53	9960	617
William H. Woolverton, P.	Boonton,	" Boonton, P.	8	3	9	8	3	5	395	1	6	466	419	520	15	18	23	55	30	89	20	30	72	4255	59
Edwin R. Murgatroyd, P.	New Vernon,	" New Vernon, P.	6		3	6	2	1	165	1	3	90	245	300	6	12	7	10	58	18	3	12	72	2156	9
Jas. V. Johnston, W.C. (intr.)	Port Oran,	"																							
Andrew M. Sherman, W.C.	Morristown,	"																							
William S. Dodd, M.D., F.M.	Cesarea, Turkey	"																							
Stanley White, P.	Orange,	" Orange, Hillside, P.	6	3	13	8	12	4	356	2	8	279	860	979	35	65	172	168	43	105	22	30	24	10,721	383
Samuel J. McClenaghan, P.E.	East Orange,	" E. O., Elmwood, P.																							
Chauncey W. Goodrich, P.	Orange,	" St. Cloud, P. [E.	4	3	8		2	2	94	4	5	115	152	135	5	10	4	11	31	31	9	7	65	2207	8
William Fyrling, S.S.	Morris Plains,	" Morris Plains, S.S.	2		9	2	7	1	85	6	7	79	14	11	6	6	4	6	1	12	4	6	72	1043	
John F. Kern, P.	Orange,	" Orange Val., Ger., P.	3	3	9	1	3	115	10	152	2	15	12	2	34	11	3	11	1	9	60	1506	47		
H. Preston McHenry, P.	German Valley,	" German Valley, P.	6		1	3	16	1	119	3	84	105	132	5	16	5	5	5	20	5	9	76	1000		
Sidney S. Conger, P.	Milburn,	" Wyoming, P.	1		1		3	2	35	1	2	68	52	28	8	1	1	1	12	1	3	12	1020	25	
William M. Thomas, P.	East Orange,	" E.O., Arl'ton Av., P.	6	3	6	21	8	1	184	2	6	222	540	639	120	43	50	47	108		13	28	7900	56	
John Russell Bennett, P.	Madison,	" Madison, P.	5	1	15	15	13	4	410	6	5	370	1281	1349	211	325	139	137	166	185	156	33	30	6633	90
Asa Wynkoop, P.	South Orange,	" S. O., Trinity, P.	5	1	15	9	66	2	116	1	4	64	990	310	25	27	62	50	50	25	13	95	4499	427	
Robert M. Ramsey, P.M.	Vailsburg,	" Vailsburg, 1st, S.S.	3	3	7	66			73			269													
Charles O. Gill, S.S.	East Fairfield, Vt.	"																							
Conover Samuel Osborn, P.	Chester,	" Chester, P.	6		5	7	4	4	132	3	2	81	95	35	3	9	5	10	2	20	5	10	24	1252	
August Block, Jr., P.	Long Hill,	" Myersville, Ger., P.	3	3	3	1	7	105	1	7	58	10	22	20	3									800	15
Geo. S. Mott Doremus, P.	Pleasant Grove,	" Pleasant Grove, P.	6		3	3	13	3	190	1	7	165	81	61	10		7	3	9		16	00	911	6	
Israel Albert White, P.—65.	Whippany,	" Whippany, P. [E.	5		5	6	2	103	2	103	77	35	23	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	4	00	746		
	East Orange,	" E. Orange, Brick, P.	7	5	6	5	24	4	417	8	198	1401	1241	145	30	71	372	143	135	26	38	88	10,263	155	
	Mendham,	" Mendham, 2d, P.E.	4						55			30				3				9		1	76	364	241
	Sterling,	" Sterling, S.S.	3			2			19			82												900	25
	Mt. Freedom,	" Mt. Freedom, S.S.	5		3	5	15	2	108	2		152	29	15	4	26	4	5	4	13	2				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gati- onal.	Miscel- laneous.		
<i>Licentiate.</i>																									
Charles Beach Condit. —1.	N.J. Calion, Flanders, Orange,	Fairmount, V. Flanders, V.—46.	2 3			1 6	1 40	2 90	51 90	1 1	40 198	19 17		10			4	5	25			4 72 8 64	450 900	83	
<i>Candidates—3.</i>																									
6. <i>Presb. of Newark.</i>																									
John Ward, H.R.	N.J. Glenridge,																								
Caleb C. Baldwin, D.D., H.R.	" Summit,																								
William W. Eddy, D.D., F.M.	Syria Beirut,																								
John U. Guenther, P.	N.J. Newark,	Newark, 1st Ger., P.	6	12			40 23	184		84	653	43	26 210	5	47	23	5	25	2	24	35	2322	23		
George S. Mott, D.D., W.C.	" "																								
Aaron R. Wolfe, H.R. [H.R.	" Montclair,	" Park, P.	9	3 15	21 166	10	734		5 10	475	851	915	60 715	45	93	76	72 155	80	00	11, 535	1428				
V. LeRoy Lockwood, D.D.	" Bloomfield,	" Montclair, 1st, P.	6	7 10	18 15	3	461		21	376	1354	1804	47 98	43	49	20	37	45	55	7430	376				
J. Clement French, D.D., P.	" Newark,																								
William F. Junkin, D.D., [LL.D., P.	" Montclair,																								
Charles T. Haley, D.D., P.	" Newark,	" N'ark, Rosev'e Av.,	6	32 31	25 5	920		9 10	1448	4100	1003	186 114	570 269	170 250	550	74	35	10, 647	150						
George H. Peeke, S.S.	" Verona,	" Verona, S.S.	3	6	4 1	45		67		3 2	445	357	300	60	10	74	9	9	13	2	33	00	6297	100	
Isaiah B. Hopwood, D.D., P.	" Newark,	" N'ark, Calvary, P.	9	5 15	13 40	5	330																		
George C. Seibert, Ph.D., [D.D., Prof.	Glenridge,																								
Charles T. Berry, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Brooklyn,																								
Charles E. Knox, D.D., Pres.	" New York,																								
Edward P. Payson, P.	N.J. Montclair,	Montclair, Grace, P.	4	2 7	3 6	1	106		1	175	71	124	14	10	5	19	8	14	10	15	2403	98			
David R. Frazer, D.D., P.	" Newark,	Newark, 1st, P.	14	8 31	6 83	10	860		3 39	1560	5679	2378	742	23	988	72	43	325	23	88	65	18, 948	3449		
Theodore A. Baldwin, F.M.	Turkey Broussa,																								
Josiah J. Brown, W.C.	" Newark,																								
James S. Dennis, D.D., F.M.	N.Y. New York,																								
Albert F. Lytle, Ch.M.	N.Y. Newark,																								
A. Nelson Hollifield, D.D., P.	" "	" 3d, P.	8	4 23	7				575	7	7	410	2900	1819	270	125	755	154	300	235	53	57	50	13, 777	1000



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.			ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Lism. & Prop'd.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Stion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Synodical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.		
Richard Lange, F.M. John A. Higgins, P.E.—60.			Batanga, N.J. Newark, Africa		N'ark, Central, P.E.		6	3	9	11	12	1	316	2	4	454	150	130						150	15	25	200	24	95	2910	50
<i>Licentiate.</i>					[—36.		217	98	614	323	720	129	11,573	114	440	15,640	27,315	17,677	3316	2171	4300	1776	1640	2115	1719	1079	44	188,188	11	856	
William Evans, Norman B. Harrison, G. Phillips Payson, Friederich von Brauchitsch, Lewis H. Holden, George G. Wacker, William J. Kern.—7.			Newark, " " " " Newark, " " Bloomfield, " "																												
<i>Local Evangelist.</i>																															
William C. Johnson.—1.			Newark,																												
<i>Candidates—13.</i>																															
7. <i>Presb. of New Brunswick.</i>																															
John M. Rogers, H.R. [Em. John Woodbridge, D.D., P. William Henry Green, D.D., [LL.D., Prof. John T. Duffield, D.D., LL.D., [Prof. Abraham Gosman, D.D., P. Samuel J. Milliken, Ev. [Em. James O. Murray, D.D., LL. [D., Dean & Prof. Horace G. Hinsdale, D.D., (in Amzi L. Armstrong, P. [tr.)			Machodoc, N. Brunswick, Princeton, " " " " Lawrenceville, Tokyo, Japan Princeton, N.J. Lakewood, Dutch Neck,				8	2	1	7	2	240	1	6	175	150	200	50	20	15	50	30	40	15	17	22	1200	50			





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism & Drop'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Breat'h.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- Gal.	Miscel- laneous			
George H. Ingram, P. [Master	Trenton, N.J.	Trenton, 5th, P.	9	1	21	11	20	265	6	7	523	107	149	13	10	11	15	14	35	11	17	50	1903		
Jas. C. Mackenzie, Ph.D., H'd	Lawrenceville, "																								
James B. Clark, P.	Mount Airy, "	Amwell, 2d, P.	4	3	3		1	3	84	2	45	46	47	3	17	2	4	5	4	4	5	95	1000		
Benjamin G. Van Cleave, H.R.	Princeton, "																								
Hartley T. Updike, W.C.	Trenton, "																								
Samuel H. Potter, P.	Ringoes, "	" U'd, 1st, P.	7	1	1	1		2	119	1	85	22	33	4	6	3	5	3	3	3	8	33	836		
John D. Davis, Ph.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																						7		
Henry M. Landis, Prof.	Tokyo, Japan																								
J. Hendrick de Vries, P.	Princeton, N.J.	Princeton, 2d, P.	5	1	7	10	24	3	307	1	3	150	377	546	37	42	110	121	64	94	160	22	19	5885	
M. C. Gabrielian, M.D.	Forest Grove, Pa.																								
William Jessup, F.M.	Beirut, Syria																								
D. Ruby Warne, P.	Kingston, N.J.	Kingston, P.	5	3	1	4	11	3	134	2	141	40	48	8	12	4	7	7	10	1	10	01	1142	17	
William S. Voorhies, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, 2d, P.	5	3	2	2	8	2	132	1	1	249	14	17	5	6	5	4	4	10	5	13	16	1876	200
William Allen, Jr., P.	Pennington, "	Pennington, P.	6	1	4	11	13	7	325	4	1	350	188	284	21	15	16	22	12	28	13	23	10	1993	200
James R. Kerr, P.	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.	2		2	12	5	6	165	1	6	139	125	23	2	10	3	4	6	25	2	11	34	1280	5
Robt. I. Gamon, P.	Milford, "	Milford, P.	6	15	8	6	6	6	232	3	200	139	280	30	32	25	130	40	46	22	15	47	1182	48	
[D., Prof.	Holland, P.		4	5			1	2	94	4	110	10	32	7	11	6	31	15	16	7	6	44	349		
Geerhardus Vos, Ph.D., LL.	Princeton, "																								
Guacomo C. Mangeri, F.M.	Caltanissetta, Italy																								
William H. Morrow, Tea.	Hillburn, N.Y.																								
Lewis B. Craue, S.S.	Princeton, N.J.	Alexandria, 1st, P.E.	3		2	10	13	3	200	1	2	150	7	9	4	8	4	14	3	5	3	13	37	500	
Henry E. Hibshman, P.E.	Mt. Pleasant, "																								
Samuel L. Melkonian,	Princeton, "																								
Joseph Howell, P.	Hamilton Sq., "	Hamilton Sq., P.	6	1	37	1	8	3	222	23	8	102	99	130	10	29	11	26	13	50	18	13	02	1627	145
Benjamin H. Everitt, P.	Titusville, "	Titusville, P.	7	1	9	2	16	2	148	3	5	202	31	54	5	11	8	9	36	5	9	59	903	3	
Demeter N. Furnajeff, F.M.																									
[—67.		Ewing, V. [V.V.	6	5	1	3	3	2	193	1	5	207	57	85	11	46	9	16	9	55	8	14	49	1271	49
		Kingwood, V. [V.V.	2						26			2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	96	125		
		Kirkpatrick Mem.,	5	3	2		8	2	166	2	110	28	13	2	20	3	2	2	15	2	12	04	1040	3	
		Trenton, 4th, S.S.	8	3	5	2	2	4	258	1	2	340	517	652	15	36	13	57	22	100	15	18	83	5865	760
		[—35.	190	88	331	242	291	146	9229	134	187	8779	10,643	11,743	1167	1136	985	2363	1299	2217	781	658	96	87,431	6775
Thomas John Harrison,																									
James Ross Macdonald,																									
Delavan I. Pierson																									

## Licentiates.

Thomas John Harrison,  
James Ross Macdonald,  
Delavan L. Pierson,



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis. & Drop'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brech'n.	Relief Fund.	Free- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- Rat'al.	Miscel- laneous		
James M. Hunting, Supt.	Hackettst'n, N.J.	Beattystown, P.	3	3	1	3	42	2	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	57	416		
George H. S. Campbell, D.D., [P.]	Beattystown,	Mansfield, 2d, P.	3	3	5	10	4	35	1	3	3	135	27	36	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	40	150		
Joseph D. Hillman, P.	Harmony,	Harmony, P.	6	22	14	1	3	147	15	4	84	158	128	11	6	13	22	28	35	13	9	78	1402	307		
Edgar A. Hamilton, P.	Deckertown,	Deckertown, P.	3	3	2	16	120	2	15	4	140	10	11	3	6	2	4	3	20	2	11	56	900	50		
William Hollinshead, P.	Sparta,	Sparta, P.	5	2	2	13	9	400	7	322	584	402	145	47	50	50	29	125	25	34	17	34	17	2848	144	
John C. Chapman, P.	Hackettstown,	Hackettstown, P.	6	29	15	12	7	545	4	442	400	250	100	10	10	25	10	125	5	44	20	4618				
Elias B. Englund, D.D., P.	Washington,	Washington, P.	4	7	2	3	2	77	2	1	74	23	20	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	04	1407	5	
Nathaniel P. Crouse, P.	Danville,	Danville, P.	3	4	4	1	2	87	2	7	70	20	61	6	6	3	3	4	5	2	2	6	55	681	5	
Isaac H. Condit, S.S.	Stillwater,	Stillwater, S.S.	5	5	4	2	109	2	150	14	39	12				7	20				8	84	1000	171		
George G. Barnes, S.S.	Hamburg,	N'th Hardyston, S.S.	6	11	12	4	3	330	2	5	290	98	151	5	22	6	10	12	21	6	26	86	1339	7		
Percy Y. Schelly, P.	Phillipsburg,	Phillipsb'g, 1st, P.	4	6	2	2	99	4	69	60	10	8	5	6	14	4	7	91			874		4			
Edward A. McLaury, P.	Marksboro',	Marksboro', P.	3	1		1	67	2	75	25	50	6	5	6	5	6	8	3	20	2	5	70	770	2		
Edward Kirk Donaldson, P.	Stanhope,	Stanhope, P.																								
Robert A. Bryant, Supt.	Witherbee, N.Y.																									
James B. Umberger, D.D., P.	Junction, N.J.	Musconetcong Val.,	2	2	4	8	6	142	2	2	216	34	31	2	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	75	1413	13	
A. MacShannon Higgins, P.	Beemerville,	Wantage, 2d, P. [P.]	3	19	5	3	170	15	123	20	21	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	18	4	12	75	1200	100
William J. Mewhinney, P.	Andover,	Andover, P.	4	4	2		1	107	1		76	32	25								4	9	70	786	3	
Edward Snyder, P.E.	Deckertown,	Wantage, 1st, P.E.	4			3	5	42			33	6	6									4	25	25	18	
Albert L. Kelly, P.	Delaware,	Delaware, P.	3	3	3	3	2	98			85	69	30	10	11	10	12	7	6		8	25	600	25		
		Knowlton, P.	4	2	8	4	91	6	36	12	12	4	4	4	4	3	8	3	3	1	7	23	372	3		
E. Morris Fergusson, Sec.	Trenton,																									
Thomas W. Bowen, S.S.	Lafayette,	Lafayette, S.S.	3	4	6	32	1	71	2		35	4	4	4	1	2	3	3	1	12	1	5	53	475	7	
Edwin J. Reinke, P.	Bloomsbury,	Greenwich, P.	4	2	4	13	7	224	1	1	113	65	83	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	19	98	836	7	
George B. Crawford, Pres.	Anniston, Ala.	[P.]																								
Joseph K. Freed, P.	Fr'klin Fur., N.J.	Franklin Furnace,	3	3	8	1	22	2	133	5	201	28	23	4	19	4	1	11	21	1	10	46	972	23		
Phineas B. Kennedy, P.—	Asbury,	Asbury, P.	2	10	2	133					64	170	87	15	11	5	5	10	40	5	12	00	809	7		
[40.]	Johnsonburg,	Yellow Frame, P.E.	2	3	1	4	1	66			30	100	8								6	46	175			
Licentiate.	Oxford,	Oxford, 2d, V.—34.	3	1	1	5	4	270	9	203	29	67	6	8	4	5	7	6	7				832	26		
Edwin D. Hardin (in tr.),	Niagara Falls, N.Y.		134	12	242	163	253	100	5876	105	5060	4309	4674	706	588	338	562	1688	1060	578	468	94	42	196	1582	
John G. Addy.—2.	Johnsonburg, N.J.																									
Candidates.—10																										





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dismissed & Drop'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod. cal. Aid.	Aid for Coll'g.	General Assem.	Congre- gat. al.	Miscel- laneous.		
William V. Loubderbough, P.	Salem,	N.J.	5	13	1	8	3	249	6	7	307	178	249	25	38	31	98	13	80	25	25	83	2682	96	
William Henry Johns, S.S.	Woodbury,	"	5	1	1	8	3	38	1	4	45	1	1		1			1		1	3	99	145		
Sylvester W. Beach, P.	Bridgeton,	"	6	15	10	7	4	361	6	5	230	550	227	25	40	175	55	130	125	10	36	43	3600	125	
Joel S. Gilfillan, S.S.	Mays Landing,	"	2	2	2	4	1	70				123	26	2	11	1	3	1	27	3	8	00	600		
George L. VanAllen, P.	Blackwood,	"	4	1	11	13	1	160	9	5	185	70	102	35	27	20	20	10	48	10	16	38	1503	43	
William H. Fishburn, D.D., P.	Camden,	"	7	8	13	9	3	473	5	11	444	1011	79	12		15	11	105	11	47	67	7390	22		
James C. Russell, P.	"	"	8	7	62	21		425	24	14	675	75	45	10	20	5	10	5	80		42	00	4491	75	
Thomas Thompson, W.C.	Greenock, Scotl'd																								
Jacob N. Wagenhurst, P.	Fairton,	N.J.	3	4	4	2	4	88	1	180	8			7	1	2	4	1	20		9	03	900	14	
J. Charles Levensgood, P.	Othello,	"	6	4	4	5	1	134	4	103	170	145	3	7	3	23	15	13	33	11	15	96	1437	20	
George B. VanDyke, P.	Hammononton,	"	5	2	14	29	4	192	4	7	247	26	66	5	13	5	6	19			21	42	1300	23	
I. Mench Chambers, P.	Merchantville,	"	3	10	13	27	1	175	3	7	178	120	88	3	28	3	3				21	00	3149	85	
George N. Hertzog, P.	Cedarville,	"	6	1	4	11	1	144	3	177	75	110	12	16	5	11	9	23	9	15	54	1185	12		
Albert K. Staiger, P.	Atlantic City,	"	2	30	2	3	102	2	7	94	10	25	6	8		8				5	20	4	7	25	1267
Albert Edwin Kelgvin, P.	Millville,	"	5	3	69	14	22	610	15	31	586	382	108	37	11	40	10	21	10	40	00	5166	416		
Charles Schneegas, P.	Camden,	"	1	4	6			45			78														
Daniel I. Camp, P.	Deerfield,	"	4	1	21	6	1	200	11	2	153	44	79	15	17	5	10	6	76	6	19	42	1917	10	
Albert Reid, P.	Bridgeton,	"	3	34	8	7	1	134	13	8	277	8	8	2	1	2	1	2	19	1	10	39	619	10	
W. W. Casselberry, P.	Haddonfield,	"	4	7	10	8	2	206	15	230	442	401	38	541	46	42	87	363	35	18	38	2036	545		
Daniel B. Anderson, Mis.	Camden,	"																							
Raymond Hilliard Gage, P.	Wenonah,	"	4	6	9	2	2	95	3	7	137	390	193	26	1269	22	22	35	26	8	40	2826	83		
Horace P. Hill, P.	Camden, Grace, P.	"	2	30	2	23	3	108	3	14	325	20	10		5	5		20		10	61	1135	4		
Thomas H. Medd, W.C.	Philadelphia, Pa.	"																							
Thomas Fragale, P.	Princeton,	N.J.	2	1	2	1	2	30	7	78			1												
John A. Brown, P. & S.S.	Hammononton,	"	3	2	6	34	1	120	1	3	165	30	40	4	18	4	13	7	25	3	11	79	1589	11	
Francis H. Laird, P.	Williamstown,	"	1	2	2	1	1	20			70														
Theodore A. Elmer, F.M.	Janvier, S.S.	"	4	20	4	1		108	14	7	200	14	3	1	1	2	5	1	24	1	8	92	855	94	
William Henry Dodd, P.	Bridgeton, 4th, P.	"																							
Leonard P. Davidson,	Jaffna, Ceylon	"	2	15	4			48	2	4	112		6					7			3	15	600		
Samuel W. Stechel, P. & S.S.	Holly Beach, N.J.	"	2	20	12	11		75	11	5	94	5	30	2	11	4	2	2	10	2	5	67	575		
[—63.]	Melrose, Mass.	"	1	3	11	11		24	2		68	2	15	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	3	46	232		
	Pleasantville, P.	"	1	1	1	1		27			33	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	2	83	100		
	Absecon, S.S.	"																							
	Tuckahoe, S.S.	"																							

*Candidates—5.*

	2	5	4	1	2	2	60	3	1	108	38	59	4	10	5	7	23	21	1	5	25	1664	46
Leeds Point, N.J.	2						60	3	1	108										6	51	1664	46
“ Woodstown, S.S.	1						24	3	50											2	40	60	
Waterford, “	1						21	2	87											2	00	150	
Atco, “	3	2	1	4			28	23		87	5									1	89	230	25
Glassboro, S.S.	1	3	11	7			27	1	40	23	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	10	100	
Hurffville, “	1	3	4				27	1	40	1	1	1										658	2
Audubon, “	1	5	4				27		92	6													
Logan Mem., S.S.							10																
Berlin, V.	3	3	10	5	3		47	1	2	47										7	70	1750	
Ocean City, V.	4	5	4	2	10	1	78			70		3		5	3	5		5		8	82	741	25
Cedarville, “																							
Osborn Mem., V.—	188	56	650	257	370	82	782	326	246	3932	5635	3932	411	2459	664	608	519	1820	287	758	61	111,916	2690
[55]																							
Ariz.	2						15			75	80	40	7	35	50	6	5	3	7	5	00	40	20
Florence, S.S.																							
Peoria, “																							
Phenix, “																							
“ [S.S.]																							
Pima, 1st, Indian, “	2	99	3				350	99	4	400	107	5	2	2	5	5				44	10	400	25
Sacaton, “	5	1	14	19			241	5	3	325	30	18		11	150	10				31	40	4500	500
Phenix, “																							
Union Ch., S.S.																							
Bisbee, “																							
Tucson, “																							
Clifton, S.S.																							
Clifton, “	2	2	78	1			119	77	70	250													
Phenix, “	2	1	8	4			56	6	4	75	80	13		14	3					7	85	870	20
Flagstaff, “							*61															700	
“ Florence, Sp., S.S.	3						25				8												
Solomonsville, S.S.																							
Clifton, S.S.																							
Endeavor, S.S.							*11																
Peoria, V.	1						*14																
“							*18																
Springerville, V.—	17	4	199	27			910	187	171	1125	305	76	9	62	205	24	5	3	7	88	35	6510	565
[13]																							
Sacaton, “																							
“																							

## XXI. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

*1. Presb. of Arizona.*

Isaac T. Whittemore, S.S.  
 John Creath, W.C.  
 H. J. Ehlers, W.C.  
 Charles H. Cook, S.S.  
 Preston McKinney, D.D., P.  
 John G. Pritchard, S.S.  
 Howard Billman, Pres.  
 John Morley, S.S.  
 David M. Wynkoop, S.S.  
 Harry P. Corser, P.—10.

*Spanish Helper.*

Adolfo Guerrero.—1.

*Indian Helpers.*

Carl Schurz,  
 Edward Jackson.—2.







MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dismiss. & Drop'd.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synodical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre. Gen'l.	Miscellaneous	
XXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.																									
1. Presb. of Albany.																									
David Lyon, Ev.	Sloansville, N. Y.																								
Zerah T. Hoyt, H. R.	Saratoga Springs, "																								
William Bird, F. M.	Abeil, Syria																								
James Gardner, D. D., P.	Gloversville, N. Y.	Gloversville, 1st, P.	9	4	10	9	10	10	566	415	581	508	289	56	62	20	42	34	68	32	68	50	4349	16	
Washington Frothingham,	Fonda, "	Tribes Hill, S. S.	1						40	1	2	49	10	10	3			3	3						
Josiah Markle, W. C.	[S. S. N'w Br'ns'k, N. Y.]																								
John McClellan Holmes, D. D.	Po'lukeepsie, N. Y.																								
Alvin Cooper, H. R.	[W. C. Jefferson,																								
David M. Reeves, D. D., S. S.	Ocala, Fla.																								
John Campbell, W. C.	Clifton Park, N. Y.																								
Leicester J. Sawyer, P.	Amsterdam, "	Emmanuel, P.	6	2	1	4	2	1	108	1	216	7	35					6	50				1572		
Walter Scott Brown, P.	Sand Lake, "	Sand Lake, P.	2			1	3	3	71	3	84	53	51	4	12	4	8	4	12	5	7	40	590	10	
David Herron, Ev.	N. Broadalbin, "																								
Sanford H. Cobb, Ev.	Albany, "																								
Charles F. Dowd, Ph. D., Pres.	Saratoga Springs, "																								
Solomon C. McElroy, Ev.	Jonesville, "																								
Alexander Rankin, D. D., Ev.	Schenectady, "																								
Henry Ludlow Teller, P.	Ballston Spa, "	Ballston Spa, P.	6	1	5	4	5	1	240	5	200	195	265	7	72	8	7	16	5	6	24	80	1980	150	
Charles Hume Baldwin, D. D.	Des Moines, Ia.																								
David O. Mears, D. D., P. [S. S.]	Albany, N. Y.	Albany, 4th, P.	9	4	9	17	24	16	786	6	8	839	2743	793	120				200			80	00	10,759	837
George Craig, Ev.	Corinth, "																								
Alfonso R. Olney, D. D., P.	West Troy, "																								
Joseph H. France, D. D., P.	Johnstown, "	Jermain Mem'l, P.	4	2	5	6	39	12	343	9	356	203	165	8	50	15	5	9	5	11	36	30	4791	221	
John Dooly, S. S.	Monterey, Mass.	Johnstown, P.	9	6	15	11	11	5	579	8	6	534	369	489	51	31	20	40	53	125	18	56	90	8946	342
Frederick M. Newman, W. C.	Albany, N. Y.																								
Timothy Greenville Darling, D.	Auburn, "																								
Isaac O. Best, S. S. [D., Prof.	Mayfield, "	Broadalbin, S. S.	4	1	4	5	7		89	1	1	5	8									12	00	600	3
		Mayfield Cent., S. S.	5		4		7	2	88	3	5	99	29	5	1	8	1	1	3	5	1		600	40	



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis- & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direc'tn.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assen.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.
Herbert Mortimer Gesner, P. Jeremiah V. Wemple, P.	Sar'ga Spgs., N. Y. Ballston Center, "	Saratoga Spgs., 2d, P. Ballston Center, P. Albany, 2d, P. E. Pine Grove, S. S. Northville, S. S. Day, S. S.	6 2 4 4 7 4 5 5 2 2 6 5	2 1 15 10 9 4 6 2 6 2 8 8	1 1 4 10 4 4 9 20 * 45 14	5 3 8 6 6 3 * 45 6 6 6 6	3 3 3 3 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	177 130 330 20 * 45 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14	3 2 13 13 330 330 20 20 * 45 * 45 14 14
Henry T. McEwen, D. D., P. E. Herbert C. Hinds, S. S. James D. Dingwell, S. S.—64.	Amsterdam, Albany, Schenectady,	Albany, 6th, V. Rensselaerville, V. Corinth, V. West Milton, V. Albany State St., V New Scotland, V.	6 2 3 1 2 2 2 2 9 5 5 5	6 11 1 1 2 13 5 13 5 13 5 13	34 34 1 1 15 15 13 13 13 13 13 13	4 4 1 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	271 30 150 51 633 145	2 3 30 125 1 60 2 9 139	312 46 125 3 492 139	258 13 3 2 2116 45	1 38 1 19 1 1 1 1 439 89 5 5	38 19 15 15 2 2 2 2 89 89 5 5	220 13 3 2 1330 66	220 13 3 2 1330 66	1 38 1 19 1 1 1 1 439 89 5 5	38 19 15 15 2 2 2 2 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	
William Theo. McLeod.—1. Local Evangelists—6. Candidates—7. Supplementary Roll.	Corinth, Rio de Janeiro, [Brazil]	Albany, 6th, V. Rensselaerville, V. Corinth, V. West Milton, V. Albany State St., V New Scotland, V.	6 2 3 1 2 2 2 2 9 5 5 5	6 11 1 1 2 13 5 13 5 13 5 13	34 34 1 1 15 15 13 13 13 13 13 13	4 4 1 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	271 30 150 51 633 145	2 3 30 125 1 60 2 9 139	312 46 125 3 492 139	258 13 3 2 2116 45	1 38 1 19 1 1 1 1 439 89 5 5	38 19 15 15 2 2 2 2 89 89 5 5	220 13 3 2 1330 66	220 13 3 2 1330 66	1 38 1 19 1 1 1 1 439 89 5 5	38 19 15 15 2 2 2 2 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	
James Burton Rodgers, F. M. 2. Presb. of Binghamton.	Rio de Janeiro, [Brazil]	Albany, 6th, V. Rensselaerville, V. Corinth, V. West Milton, V. Albany State St., V New Scotland, V.	6 2 3 1 2 2 2 2 9 5 5 5	6 11 1 1 2 13 5 13 5 13 5 13	34 34 1 1 15 15 13 13 13 13 13 13	4 4 1 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	271 30 150 51 633 145	2 3 30 125 1 60 2 9 139	312 46 125 3 492 139	258 13 3 2 2116 45	1 38 1 19 1 1 1 1 439 89 5 5	38 19 15 15 2 2 2 2 89 89 5 5	220 13 3 2 1330 66	220 13 3 2 1330 66	1 38 1 19 1 1 1 1 439 89 5 5	38 19 15 15 2 2 2 2 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	
Huntington Lyman, H. R. William T. Doubleday, H. R. Amos Crocker, H. R. James M. Wilson, H. R. J. Lovejoy Robertson, S. S. John M. Wolcott, W. C.	Corland, Binghamton, Hamilton, Buffalo, Galveston, Smithville, N. Y.	Albany, 6th, V. Rensselaerville, V. Corinth, V. West Milton, V. Albany State St., V New Scotland, V.	6 2 3 1 2 2 2 2 9 5 5 5	6 11 1 1 2 13 5 13 5 13 5 13	34 34 1 1 15 15 13 13 13 13 13 13	4 4 1 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	271 30 150 51 633 145	2 3 30 125 1 60 2 9 139	312 46 125 3 492 139	258 13 3 2 2116 45	1 38 1 19 1 1 1 1 439 89 5 5	38 19 15 15 2 2 2 2 89 89 5 5	220 13 3 2 1330 66	220 13 3 2 1330 66	1 38 1 19 1 1 1 1 439 89 5 5	38 19 15 15 2 2 2 2 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 89 89 5 5	



George D. Horton, H.R.	Bainbridge, N.Y.	8	6	15	8	15	6	427	910	462	287	122	11	24	10	8	12	11	9	26	00	3367	137		
John McVey, D.D., P.	Binghamton, "	9	6	13	19	18	6	625	7	539	395	160	15	145	16	26	118	30	14	29	00	6048	281		
Samuel Dunham, P.	" "																								
Henry T. Perry, F.M.	Sivas, Turkey																								
G. Parsons Nichols, D.D., P.	Binghamton, N.Y.	9	12	37	23	121	17	1031	20	20	653	3633	2760	178	182	178	182	307	212	228	118	00	10,000	1582	
Adelbert J. Schlager, D.D., W.	" "																								
G. Flavel Humphreys, P.E. [C.]	" "	6	2	2	3	4		178	1	118	63	67	15	23	14	18	32			7	00	791	47		
John MacLachlan, S.S.	" "	3	3	12	85			97	6	3	296	56	31	14		7	8		6	2	00	721	5		
Daniel N. Grummon, S.S.	" "	5	3		9	5	2	105	2	8	230	20	26	5	11	5	5	5	3	3	00	750	30		
Edward W. Lake, Ev.	" "																								
James A. Kellogg, W.C.	" "																								
Junius J. Cowles, P.	McGrawville, P.	9	3	3			6	4	343	3	2	258	52	59	2	10	6	1	4	4	2	12	00	1484	49
Peter R. Ross, P.	Waverly, P.	6		8	4				300	4	6	247	282	187	9	9	11	19	55	50	25	00	2850	500	
John Merriam, P. [Pres.]	Coventry, 2d, P.	4	4			5	6	134	2	3	206	16	35	3	14	6	7	6	4	8	00	800	50		
A. Cameron McKenzie, D.D.,	" "																								
Irving P. Emerick, P.	Conklin, P.	6	8		3	7	4	108	6	3	127	21	35	3	15	5	5	8	5	3	8	00	1270	2	
William T. Parsons, P.	Union, P.	6	1	1	1	1	3	177	1	167	83	70	5	6	5	8	6	8	5	10	00	1029			
William A. George, P.	Windsor, P.	6		2	4	5	2	147	2	4	113	34	95	1	26	2	5	9	1	10	00	975	185		
George A. Liggett, Ph.D., S.S.	Deposit, S.S.	6	8	10	5	2	252	1	3	142	58	45	1	2	1	7	7		7	13	00	1275			
Frederick Perkins, P.	B'N, Broad Ave., P.	5	16	8	4	1	112	8		262	18	28	2	5	3	5	35	10	2	3	00	652	3		
George N. Macdonald, P.	Preble, P.	4	2			1	43			50	16	2	4			2		4		2	00	500	20		
Samuel I. Davis, S.S.	Apalachin, S.S.	1	3		1		43	3		60	15	6					1					493			
William J. Gregory, P.	Nichols, P.	2	3	3	3	5	4	89	3	1	188	67	45	3	14	2	3	4	2	4	00	660			
Arthur Spaulding, P.	Bainbridge, P.	6	1	6	7	2	2	133	5	167	47	31	7	7	8	5	5			8	00	1074			
John T. Stone, P.	Cortland, P.	8	4	25	24	8	10	595	17	9	608	110	705	66	75	23	66	67	63	43	52	00	7580	456	
William J. Leverett, F.M.	Holthow, Hainan, China																								
Robert C. Bryant, P.	Binghamton, N.Y.	3	3	9	4	1	1	88	5	2	143	13	49		6					3	00	714			
Frank W. Kirwan, P. & S.S.	Cannonsville, P.	4	3	3	2	7	1	100			101	7	9	1	10	3	11	4	13	1	4	00	650		
	Lordville, S.S.	3	1		2	1	40				49	6	3	1	5	4	2	3	5	1	1	00	206	11	
James D. Cameron, S.S.	Masonville, S.S.	5	5		5	3	2	46	5			25	16	2	10	1	2	2	11	1	2	00	492		
George Douglass Young, P.	Owego, P.	9	3	10	6	33	2	304	8		203	129	166	5	14	5	5	8	25	21	30	00	3168	25	
William Wallace Ketchum,	Afton, S.S.	3	1	4	4	1	82				78	64										329			
[S.S.—37.]	Whitney's Pt., S.S.	6	6	3	7	7	1	82	3		110	6	24	3	31		3		1	3	00	205			
	East Maine, S.S.	2	2					20			40	6	3	1		1	1		1			175			
	Gulf Summit, S.S.	3		17	14			31			50														
	Marathon, V.	5				1		58			151	23	23		63					5	00	479	112		



E. Wilnot Cummings, Ev.	Vt.	8	4	1	5	6	3	200	1	5	212	159	33	6	6	17	9	8	20	00	1437	54	
Donald Macdougall, Ev.	Philadelphia, Pa.	10	17	21	34	329	1	264	6	2	260	242	282	10	31	13	10	22	26	80	3238	312	
Thomas Atkinson, Ev.	Somerville, Mass.	3	7	7	8	3	174	2	8	117	60	64	95	8	13	10	6	9	4	32	50	4996	25
Henry Hausman, Ev. (in tr.)	Manchester, N.H.	5	11	1	1	1	3	87	2	89	11	90	40	5	18	10	5	5	5	18	00	1000	25
Addison G. Alexander, Ev.	Fall River, Mass.	8	5	11	5	4	3	250	21	238	32	33	5	5	10	5	5	5	2	8	90	557	2
Warren R. Cochrane, D.D., P.	Antrim, N.H.	11	8	27	34	36	4	630	1	52	13	516	400	15	74	60	40	106	13	59	90	7790	480
Horace C. Hovey, D.D., P.	Newburypt, Mass.	1	1	7	17	7	2	220	2	11	91	13	10	1	5	2	3	1	1	2	90	940	40
Samuel C. Gunn, P.	Boston, Mass.	4	1	14	12	10	1	85	2	6	112	21	13	6	42	14	4	7	8	00	1340	20	
Kenneth Mackay, P.	Houlton, Me.	4	6	14	63	1	138	7	169	94	17	2	5	2	5	2	2	2	14	90	2715	30	
Samuel F. French, P.	Derry Depot, N.H.	4	11	3	2	1	124	4	164	18	25	5	1	7	10	2	2	5	12	50	800	40	
James M. Craig, P.	Lowell, Mass.	3	6	5	1	16	2	165	2	6	225	29	31	3	16	6	8	5	3	16	80	1275	18
Lewis V. Price, P.	Brockton, P.	11	8	27	34	36	4	630	1	52	13	516	400	15	74	60	40	106	13	59	90	7790	480
John P. Hershey, Ph.D., P.	Boston, 1st, P.	1	1	7	17	7	2	220	2	11	91	13	10	1	5	2	3	1	1	2	90	940	40
John P. Newell, S.S.	Thorn'tns Fy, N.H.	2	14	12	10	1	85	2	6	112	21	13	6	42	14	4	7	8	00	1340	20		
Wm. E. Archibald, Ph.D., P.	Brookline, Mass.	4	6	14	63	1	138	7	169	94	17	2	5	2	5	2	2	2	14	90	2715	30	
Emory A. Nelson, P.	Manchester, N.H.	4	11	3	2	1	124	4	164	18	25	5	1	7	10	2	2	5	12	50	800	40	
David B. McMurdy, P.	Lynn, Mass.	3	12	10	1	110	6	100	10	7	2	12	10	2	2	2	2	5	1	9	45	1165	40
John E. Wildey, S.S.	New Boston, N.H.	6	6	5	1	16	2	165	2	6	225	29	31	3	16	6	8	5	3	16	80	1275	18
John Montgomery, P.	Lonsdale, R.I.	8	3	7	12	11	6	307	330	260	232	159	17	50	23	21	15	12	30	50	3582	22	
John J. Hall, P.	South Ryegate, Vt.	5	6	7	12	11	6	307	330	260	232	159	17	50	23	21	15	12	30	50	3582	22	
James T. Black, P.	E. Boston, Mass.	3	6	7	3	18	53	4	68	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	00	725	5	
Joseph F. Langton, S.S.	Waltham, Mass.	5	1	24	12	4	250	35	316	183	213	30	15	30	30	10	10	10	24	20	1442	30	
George C. Mueller, P.	Lawrence, Mass.	4	2	6	14	63	1	138	7	169	94	17	2	5	2	2	2	2	8	00	1340	20	
Thomas J. McFaddin, P.	Newburyport, Mass.	5	6	12	9	12	3	230	15	214	13	149	33	77	5	29	16	8	12	24	00	3646	78
Charles J. Cameron, P.	South Boston, P.	6	4	15	13	10	3	255	43	286	38	77	5	29	16	8	12	4	6	24	00	3646	78
Robert Westly Peach, P.	Quincy, P.	3	3	8	7	1	5	155	4	135	14	27	13	13	13	13	4	4	2	15	60	3500	100
William C. Lindsey, Ph.D., P.	Bedford, N.H.	5	18	8	32	2	150	112	100	15	7	2	28	10	5	3	3	1	2	15	60	3500	100
Alexander Laird, P.	New Bedford, Mass.	3	3	14	4	18	2	109	113	13	5	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	40	1335	5
Alva R. Scott, Ph.D., P.	Worcester, P.	3	3	12	14	94	2	1	116	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	30	1400	5	
Arthur W. Remington, P.	Hyde Park, P.	4	5	3	4	1	249	212	218	220	239	10	27	414	4	16	17	24	00	1575	5		
John R. Mackay, P.	Providence, R.I.	6	2	8	13	17	2	249	212	218	220	239	10	27	414	4	16	17	24	00	4407	45	
James J. Dunlop, P.	Roxbury, Mass.	2	6	4	7	8	1	65	1	64	28	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	18	60	2050	22
Samuel B. Nelson, D.D., P.	Woonsocket, R.I.	3	3	5	13	13	4	184	6	108	40	39	2	15	1	2	20	1	5	25	00	2850	22
Henry McGilvary, P.	Portland, Me.	5	7	19	23	21	2	270	8	148	201	180	15	12	10	5	30	5	13	50	4500	20	
Charles A. Campbell, P.	Providence, R.I.	3	3	8	2	3	107	2	50	1	136	119	134	9	9	9	9	9	13	50	3650	20	
Alexander D. Mackinnon, S.S.	Boston, 1st, P.	4	7	20	27	1	1	136	119	134	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	13	50	3650	20	
Thomas H. Mitchell, P.	Barré, Vt.	3	3	8	2	3	107	2	50	1	136	119	134	9	9	9	9	9	13	50	3650	20	
	Barré, P.	4	7	20	27	1	1	136	119	134	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	13	50	3650	20	





Lewis R. Foote, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Brooklyn, Throop	9	7	41	21	57	11	919	931	263	365	714	89	404	309	135	250	513	134	350	80	00	781	713	64
Charles T. Berry, W.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Judson Swift, Sec.	New York,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wilbur Fiske Wood, P.	Stapleton,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Delos E. Finks, Miss. Lect'r.	Brooklyn,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Newell Woolsey Wells, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Cuthbert Hall, D.D.,	New York,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Fox, D.D., P. [Pres.]	Brooklyn,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Louis Wolferz, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alfred H. Moment, D.D., Ed.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John A. Billingsly, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas A. Nelson, D.D., P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph G. Williamson, Jr., W.C.	New York,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Augustus B. Prichard, P.	Brooklyn,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles H. Schwarzbach, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James W. Gilland, D.D., P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles A. Lador, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John G. Hehr, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William A. Alexander, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William H. Ingersoll, W.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Arnold W. Fisser, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Dunn Burrell, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John F. Carson, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Mason Clarke, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James S. Brockinton, A.P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John S. Willbridge, W.C.	New York,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William R. Lawton, W.C.	Brooklyn,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Frederick W. Cutler, W.C.	Morristown,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry A. Todd, Ev.	Corona, L.I.,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John E. Fray, P.	Brooklyn,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph G. Snyder, S.S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Erskine Adams, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel H. Overton, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Roland S. Dawson, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Edwards, P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James N. Grace, P.	Ozone Park,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William H. Hudnut, P.	Brooklyn,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Synodical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assen.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
Frederick W. McClusky, S. S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																								
Gaylord S. White, S. S.	"																								
Frederick J. Pohl, S. S.	"																								
Charles C. Jaeger, P.	"	B'klyn, Ebenezer, [P.	2	4	21	1	6		97	134	420		5	10	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	4 00	900	50	
John Jay Bridges, S. S.	Warrensburg, "																								
Charles R. Kingsley, S. S.	W. Brighton, "																								
Emanuel Tealdo, W. C.	Brooklyn, "																								
George J. Schoerk, P.	E. Williamsb'g, "	E. Wlmsb'rg, 1st, P.	3	3	14		10	4	118	15	200		15	10		10							1150	30	
William J. Hutchins, P.	Brooklyn, "	Bklyn, Bedford, P.	4	17	43		5	1	185	4	236		240	152	10	11	10	34	19	22	10	6 00	15,004	75	
Frederick W. Fuess, S. S.	"	" Mt. Olivet, S. S.	4	12	2		12		217	3	738		33	29	4	10	5	4	4	10	4	6 00	1804	136	
Frederick T. Steele, S. S.	"	" Pr'sp't Hts, P.	2	3	8		2	1	115	1	2424		64	123		7	5	5	5			8 00	1828		
Herbert H. Fisher, P.	"	" Bay Ridge, P.	4	11	24		1	1	65	13	144		721				60	6	7			2269	67		
Walter Rockwood Ferris, P.	"	" Immanuel, V.	3	3	5	48			53	2	82		30	43							2 00	969			
[—65.]		" Calvary, V.— [35.]	1	1	9	14			23	2	68			6									337		
Reserved Roll.			198	153	783	708	692	156	13873	169	54	20030	31768	18790	1403	3286	2419	1832	2275	810	1561	1279	30	218,509	24288
C. Spencer Marsh,																									
R. B. S. Montsalvatgé,																									
William H. Dickerson.—3.																									
Licentiates.																									
David M. Heydrick,																									
Archibald McCullagh, Jr.,																									
Andrew J. Bruchlacher,																									
Charles B. Mitchell,																									
John C. Rauscher,																									
David L. Wilson,																									
Richard F. Wertz,																									
James L. Howie,																									
Henry C. Briggs,																									

## Reserved Roll.

C. Spencer Marsh,  
R. B. S. Montsalvatge,  
William H. Dickerson.—3.

## Licentiates.

David M. Heydriek,  
Archibald McCullagh, Jr.,  
Andrew J. Bruchlacher,  
Charles B. Mitchell,  
John C. Rauscher,  
David L. Wilson,  
Richard F. Wertz,  
James L. Howie,  
Henry C. Briggs,

William B. Frith,  
William E. McCord,  
Edward L. Tibbals.—12.

*Candidates—11.*

5. *Presb. of Buffalo.*

George Ford, Ev.	Greenwood, Wis.
T. Ralston Smith, D.D.	New York, N.Y.
William A. Fox, W.C.	Buffalo,
William Waith, Ph.D., S.S.	Lancaster,
George Sexton, D.D., L.L.D.,	St. Catharines, Ont.
[Prof.] Silver Creek, N.Y.	Buffalo,
Chalon Burgess, Ev.	[Ave., P.
William B. Wright, D.D., S.S.	Buffalo, LaFayette
Corliss B. Gardner, D.D., S.S.	Ripley, S.S.
Samuel S. Mitchell, D.D., P.	Buffalo, Ist, P.
" "	" East, P.
Henry Ward, D.D., P.	" Ellicottville, S.S.
Charles W. Remington, S.S.	Portville, S.S.
Samuel T. Clarke, S.S.	" "
William S. Hubbell, D.D., Sec	New York,
Oberlin,	N.Y.
Charles Simpson, W.C.	Gowanda, S.S.
J. J. Emory Fisher, S.S.	Springville, S.S.
John McMaster, S.S.	Springplanter, H.M.
Morton F. Trippe, H.M.	Oldtown, H.M.
" "	Jamison, H.M.
" "	Tonaw'da M., H.M.
William A. Robinson, W.C.	" "
G. Murray Colville, D.D., P.	Jamestown, P.
Edward Howard, W.C.	" "
Herbert G. Lord, Prof.	" "
Henry Elliott Mott, P.E.	" "
William J. McKittrick, P.	" "
Albert W. Allen, P.	" "
Joseph H. Ralston, P.	Sherman, P.
Frank H. Coffran, Tea.	Buffalo,

















MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dism. & Dropt.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erec't'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- Rat. al.	Miscel- laneous	
10. <i>Presb. of Columbia.</i>																									
+ Geo. A. Howard, D.D., P.	Catskill, N.Y.	Cairo, P.	3	3	1	1	2	95	1	83	55	13	14		14				2	2		9 50	700		
Rufus King, P.	"	Valatie, P.	6	3			1	120	8	100	6	6	2		2		10		2	3		12 20	1120	4	
Edward Stratton, P.	"	Ancram Lead	4		1	1	10	38	1	30	21	20	5		5		2		1	3	10	5 00	521	29	
Archibald M. Shaw, S.S.	"	[Mines, S.S.]																							
Henry M. Dodd, P.	"	Ashland, P.	4		2	2	4	40	2	63	31	32	1	5	1	5	1	2	3	2	2	4 00	488		
	"	Big Hollow, " S.S.	4				4	1	36		32	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4 00	140		
Chester C. Thorne, S.S.	"	Windham, " S.S.	5		2	3		136	3	101	143	110	15	29	20	20	20	47	35	18	14	14 00	1280	58	
Henry P. Bake, D.D., S.S.	"	Spencertown, " S.S.	3		2	1	1	2	43	1	42	9	3	2	1	2	2	2	3	7	1	4 40	292	16	
	"	Austerlitz, S.S.	2		1				13	1	30	5	2							2		1 20	110		
George C. Yeisley, D.D., P.	"	Hudson, P.	6	3	15	11	31	6	480	3	7	318	965	510	85	25	65	130	63	125	24	49 00	5350	730	
Christopher G. Hazard, P.	"	Catskill, P.	6	1	3	16	12	2	376	8	200	473	468	22	54	22	89	217	101	22	37	37 60	4573	924	
Frederick G. Coan, F.M.	"	Orooniah, Persia																							
William S. Long, P.	"	Jewett, N.Y.	8	1			1	1	105	2	108	86	40			4	10	9	4	2	6	10 70	942	60	
David B. Minor, W.C.	"	Mohawk, " S.S.																							
Henry Boggis, W.C. ( <i>susp.</i> )	"	Philadelphia, Pa.																							
George Le Fevre, W.C.	"	Linthgo, N.Y.																							
Charles E. Hoyt, S.S.	"	Durham, S.S.	3		3	3	3	3	140	1	138	76	30	4	20	4	4	4	4	2		12 30	1000	20	
Ezekiel Deyo Van Dyck, P.	"	Greenville, P.	5		4	10	4	88	4	1	62	61	111	1	7	3	3	4	7	20	1	9 60	859	15	
Albert B. Judson, S.S.	"	Hunter, S.S.	4			2	3		77		115	35	38	4	13	3	10	11	7	4		8 70	950	49	
George Bergen, S.S.—18.	"	Hillsdale, S.S.	2		8	3	3	3	47	3	40		10		9							4 40	359	59	
<i>Licentiate.</i>																									
John H. Alexander, S.S.—1.	"	Sunside, " S.S.	2		1	18			88		97	15	12	1	1	1	1	2	1			10 60	567		
	"	Canaan Four Corners, N.Y.	2		1	7			40		35	17	30									3 60	250	12	
	"	E. Durham, " S.S.	1						10			7										1 40	73		
	"	Livingstonville, V.	1						17			3										1 70	50	15	
Catskill, "																									
S. W. Studley.—1.	"	[—19.	71	8	41	46	101	25	1989	14	34	1594	2012	1441	140	190	135	284	364	317	81	203	90	19,624	1991

Candidate—1.

† Died, May 12, 1898.

Local Evangelist.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Ad- mitted. Drop'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Col's.	General Assem.	Congre- gational.	Miscellaneous		
William Hay, M.D., S.S.	Beth'nyCent., N.Y.	BethanyCenter, S.S.	2				18			31	4			3				3		1 26	184			
William S. Crane, S.S.	East Bethany, "	East Bethany, S.S.	2				29		3	24	3							2		1 96	244			
Walter Scott Lee, F.M.	Pike,	Pike, S.S.	5	1	1	3	54			40										3 50	452	50		
Theodore B. Turner.—21.	Oakfield,	Oakfield, S.S.	3	2		6	1	87	1	98	4	3					3	1		6 44	576	100		
Licentiate.	Orangeville,	Orangeville, S.S.	3				27	21		75				6			2			1 47	250			
	Tonawanda V'y, S.S.	Tonawanda V'y, S.S.	3	1			32													2 45	250			
Dirk J. Dyk.—1.	Orangeville,	[—20.]	94	29	159	81	66	39	337	4	108					69	172	401	116	56	226	75	25, 175	625
Local Evangelist.																								
William Ward Adair.—1.	Corfu,	"																						
13. Presb. of Geneva.																								
Ebenezer H. Stratton, H.R.	Branchport, N.Y.	Branchport, N.Y.	9	6	8	8	9	7	456	3	225	360	287	16	30	9	35	72	19	41	31	3184	217	
Benjamin F. Millard, Ev.	Naples,	Naples,	3	1			34			40	3									2	97	215		
William H. Webb, D.D., S.S.	Geneva,	Geneva,	7	12	14	14	9	10	580	5	7	635	1500	900	45	125	57	78	44	50	51	57	4555	500
D. Henry Palmer, D.D., P.	Penn Yan,	Penn Yan,	5	34	2	2	1	112	25	1	145	70	43	2	7	2	3	4	2	3	7	65	1025	37
Henry P. Hamilton, S.S.	Branchport,	Branchport, S.S.	9	3	8	8	9	7	456	3	225	360	287	16	30	9	35	72	19	41	31	3184	217	
Ninian Beall Remick, D.D., P.	Geneva,	Geneva, North, P.	7	12	14	14	9	10	580	5	7	635	1500	900	45	125	57	78	44	50	51	57	4555	500
Howard Cornell, S.S.	Seneca Castle,	Seneca Castle, S.S.	5	34	2	2	1	112	25	1	145	70	43	2	7	2	3	4	2	3	7	65	1025	37
John Quincy Adams, Ch.	Clifton Springs,	Clifton Springs,	9	3	9	4	2	11	233	3	5	180	88	122	3	20	20	30	41	17	21	06	970	
J. Wilford Jacks, D.D., P. & Romulus,	Romulus, P.	Romulus, P.	7	6			341	4	1	352	197	187	52	28	22	25	20	5	14	32	40	2046	62	
Asher B. Temple, P. [Supt. Seneca,	Seneca, P.	Seneca, P.	5	4	17	8	7	267	13	7	200	127	103	44	41	12	16	18	13	10	22	32	2292	119
George D. Meigs, Ev.	Phelps,	Phelps, P.	8	7	11	8	7	482	3	9	250	234	152	20	10	10	20	15	10	10	42	93	2538	200
Arthur John Waugh, P.	Sodus Centre,	Sodus Centre,	6	7	4	20	4	233	4	7	201	149	289	11	51	22	18	38	20	12	21	60	1723	8
Fletcher A. Valentine, S.S.	Waterloo,	Waterloo, P.	8	7	11	8	7	482	3	9	250	234	152	20	10	10	20	15	10	10	42	93	2538	200
William S. Carter, P.	Ovid,	Ovid, P.	6	7	4	20	4	233	4	7	201	149	289	11	51	22	18	38	20	12	21	60	1723	8
Henry Axell Porter, P.	E. Stroudsburg, Pa																							
Charles H. Lester, (8189.)	Seneca Falls, N.Y.																							
Albert W. Taylor, P. E.																								



Paul Van Dyke, P.E.	Northampton, Mass	12	9	12	10	6	2	490	410	340	832	530	58	70	17	62	73	57	17	42	84	4220	499	
William W. Weller, P	Geneva, N.Y.	6	4	8	4	5	7	181	4	153	223	204	29	32	13	15	37	14	14	16	11	2000	6	
John S. Niles, P. P.	Trumansburg,	6	2			2		63		78	6	10	5								375	3		
George Nicholls, S.S.	McDougalls,	5	2	1	2	4	1	226	1	5	167	105	10	21	10	11	10		10	25	47	1589	34	
Joel C. Glover, S.S.	Shortsville,	7	3	6	6	1	176	3	2	175	72	55	5	23	7	24	20	8	5	15	30	1355		
Ebenezer B. McGhee, P.	Bellona,	9	2	9	8	63	3	441	6	2	351	245	213	17	8	9	19	24	11	6	44	19	3496	253
J. Jones Laurence, P.	Canandaigua,																							
S. Seymour Phelps, (susp.)	Oaks Corners,	5		5		2	2	137	3		197	32	42	12	1	1	4	2		12	15	940	7	
Henry W. Maier, P.	Gorham,	4	2			2	2	136	1	116	21	62	5	8	3	8	3	4	4	12	42	902		
Andrew McC. Brown, S.S.	Canoga,	3				1		51		44	15		4		3	4	3			4	68	425	12	
Charles T. Henry, P.	Dresden,	6	3			3	2	91		70		6								8	64	368		
Erwin C. Hull, S.S.	Penn Yan,																							
Samuel G. Palmer, Ev.—30.	Seneca Falls,	8		7	11	9	567	2	13	489	258	309	110	24	43	56	47	99	24	52	02	4420	285	
	Naples,	4		7	4	1	4	146	4	6	100	47	57	16						12	33	984	127	
	Orleans,	1						5																
	Anacortes, Wash.	134	58	158	94	141	80	5438	87	79	4508	4584	3668	443	520	200	419	460	354	216	496	08	39,652	2369
James A. Laurie.—1.																								
<i>Licentiate.</i>																								
<i>Candidates—4.</i>																								
14. <i>Presb. of Hudson.</i>																								
William Ferrie, H.R.	Monticello, N.Y.	4	4	5	2	3	260		13	281	145	265	30	51	26	40	22	20	15	26	60	2750	55	
Amasa S. Freeman, D.D., P.	Haverstraw,																							
Luther Littell, H.R.	Mt. Hope,																							
John Service, H.R.	Passumpsic, Vt.																							
James J. McMahon, H.R.	Stony Point, N.Y.																							
Henry A. Harlow, Ev.	Nyack,																							
Charles H. Park, H.R.	Otisville,																							
Floyd A. Crane, Ph.D., Ev.	Goshen,																							
John S. Gilmor, P.	Congers,	3	3			3	1	42	2	55	39	40	6	10	8	8	6	8	6	4	20	300		
Thomas Nichols, P.	Milford,	4	10	4	4	1	111	6	2	122	42	52	5	17	6	14	6	23	6	10	00	1135	75	
Charles Beattie, D.D., P.	Middletown, N.Y.	7	18	9	8	9	400	7	9	300	687	525	21	29	39	31	80	48	28	40	00	3500	35	
Theron Brittain, S.S.	Ridgebury,	5	5	4	2	80				112	26	46	10	5	9	7	3	10	4	8	00	734	215	
David F. Bonner, D.D., P.	Florida,	4	3	3	4	1	161	2	3	177	101	147	18	50	23	13	138	40	12	18	30	1920	17	
William M. Covert, S.S.	Spring Valley,	2	6	4				70		90	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	00	680	35	

† Died April 27, 1898.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES		ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons	Added on Bx.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direc'tn	Relief Fund	Feed- men.	Synod. Aid for Coll's.	General Assen.	Congre- Ratal.	Miscel- laneous.
Robert H. Craig, P.	Amity, N. Y.	Amity, P.	3	1	1	112	1	3	141	27	21	4	9	2	8	3	10	5	11	10	970	10			
Thomas B. Thomas, P.	Monroe, "	" Monroe, P.	3	4	2	168	4	89	222	169	15	25	10	50	25	3	10	2	16	00	1301				
George T. Galbraith, P.	Liberty, "	" Liberty, P.	6	2	2	136	2	107	31	32	2	18	3	3	3					1160	25				
George A. Ford, D. D., F. M.	Sidon, Syria																								
Thomas Fitzgerald, Ev.	N. Y.																								
Robert Bruce Clark, P.	Mc. Hope, "	Goshen, P.	9	10	27	51	8	550	3	17	188	232	691	101	22	35	34	74	40	24	55	00	6053	143	
William C. Brown, Ch. M.	" "	" Goshen Miss. Ch. M.																							
Robert H. McCready, Ph. D., P.	Chester, "	" Chester, P.	9	3	2	5	4	289	6	238	110	236	91	41	17	26	29	16	25	29	60	3026	111		
Thomas D. Elder, P.	Montgomery, "	" Montgomery, P.	5	5	2	12	5	180	5	96	90	61	3	10	3	8	11			3	19	00	1700	75	
Benjamin F. Parliman, P.	Stony Point, "	" Palisades, P.																							
Paul Martin, P.	" "	" Palisades, P.	5	3	3	21	1	79	1	112	184	138	10	9	10	10	15	7	10	9	40	1450	13		
Robert H. Taylor, P.	Westtown, "	" Westtown, P.	4	3	3	5	4	160	3	174	110	109	8	28	8	8	18	22	7	15	80	1404	103		
Otto R. W. Klose, P.	Cochecton, "	" Cochecton, P.	3	3	3	3			81	2	5	193	40	49	3	31	3	3	2	3	23	00	884	10	
John H. Thompson, P.	Montgomery, "	" Goodwill, P.	5	3	3	1	3	133	2	60	104	61	5	5	5	13	14			5	13	70	1425	9	
Rufus B. Marks, P.	Hillburn, "	" Ramapo, P.	6	1	21	2	13	333	3	25	277	613	707	15	36	15	35	25	80	15	32	60	2487		
James S. E. Erskine, P.	" "	" Brooks Chap., Ch. M.	2																						
George A. Goddahn, P. & S. S.	Th'mps'n Rdge, "	" Hopewell, P.	6	2	2	5	3	150	2	3	112	80	87	7	8	70	10	1	1	15	60	695	52		
Adney Winslow Hallock, S. S.	Jeffersonville, "	" Jeffersonville, P.	3	8	2	2	2	60	2	13	105	11	11	4	10	1	2	1	1	1	5	70	350	232	
Joseph McCarrell Leiper, P.	Youngsville, "	" Callicoon, S. S.	1	5	5	5	1	63	7	1	41	17	50	6	14	7	15	14	7	8	6	70	785		
L. William Hones, P. & S. S.	New Hampton, "	" Denton, S. S.	3	6	2	14	1	60	1	1	114	92	18	4	7	7	5	6	5	5	8	20	995	10	
John W. Keller, S. S.	Blauvelt, "	" Greenbush, P.	3	6	6	1	12	1	75	1	10	134	17	18	4	7	7	5	5	1	2	30	110		
James R. Mann, P.	Roscoe, "	" Roscoe, P.	5	3	6	1	12	1	23	2	32	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	80	900		
John H. Jensen, P.	Lew Beach, "	" Rockland, 1st, S. S.	1	3	46	3	4	126	3	2	33	4	138	3	15	1	3	1	4	1	15	50	1110	27	
William M. Yeomans, P. E.	" Liv'g'st'n Man'r, "	" Livingston Man'r, S. S.	3	6	2	2	17	3	140	1	8	83	71	25	4	10	4	4	20	4	15	50	1110	27	
George E. Gillespie, P.	Scotchtown, "	" Scotchtown, P.	3	5	2	2	15	1	23	2	32	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	80	900		
Alexander Gilmore, P.	Bardonia, "	" Clarkstown, Ger., P.	3	6	3	8	1	157	4	104	80	127	10	10	12	10	12	10	10	10	17	20	1100	20	
Adolph F. Pape, P.	Washingtonville, "	" Washingtonville, P.	3	18	4	4	8	5	392	12	3	360	154	137	13	17	17	10	22	12	38	20	3900	29	
Robert H. Herron, P.	Port Jervis, "	" Port Jervis, P. [E.]	4	5	4	4	2	131	4	1	63	42	59	7	18	6	20	16	11	7	12	50	1142	29	
Louis O. Rotenbach, P.	Campbell Hall, "	" Hamptonburgh, P.	2	2	5	5	4	54	1	20	58	3	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	5	00	750	6	
	Nyack, "	" Nyack, Ger., P.	6	1	2	10	2	149	1	184	73	56	14	20	9	60	10			10	15	80	1200	42	
	Monticello, "	" Monticello, P.	7	2	11	8	10	4	281	1	229	145	17	18	47	21	21	24	14	14	29	20	1600	12	
	Nyack, "	" Nyack, P.	4	2	1	1	3	1	100	2	90	145	17	18	47	21	21	24	14	14	29	20	1600	12	
	Stony Point, "	" Stony Point, P.	4	2	1	1	3	1	100	2	90	145	17	18	47	21	21	24	14	14	29	20	1600	12	

John Kamm, W.C.	Paterson, N.J.	3	4	1	1	2	90	1	2	130	56	16	4	4	3	3	4	2	8	80	24		
Robert J. Diven, P.	Otisville, N.Y.	5	9	4	1	100	5	85	28	8	1	11	3	2	2	6	9	10	00	500	215		
Benjamin J. Morgan, P.	Circleville, P.	6	3	3	3	94	2	36	11	18	3	2	3	2	2	6	9	00	637	3			
Emmet Sloan, P.	Mongaup Valley, P.	2	4	4	1	42	2	36	10	10	2	9	2	3	3	2	3	4	30	260	3		
James C. Coleman, Ev.—47.	Middletown, "	2																					
	Goshen, "	2																					
	Mt. Hope, V.	2																					
	Unionville, V.	3	6	4	2	2	95	3	4	95	25	92	4	29	2	10	5	2	9	00	448	10	
	Middletown, "	9	3	1	11	19	5	428	12	194	666	222	16	20	16	23	8	20	44	00	1152	163	
	White Lake, "	5																					
	White Lake, V.—44.	5																					
Robert Brewster Beattie.—1.	Middletown, "	136	22,248	126	296	95	6565	100	207	5599	5440	4395	493	674	350	549	686	475	296	659	80	58,786	2075
Candidate.—1.																							
15. Presb. of Long Island																							
Samuel Whaley, P.M.	Riverhead, N.Y.	3	6	3	2	4	1	136	1	182	87	111		84	14	7	14		13	50	1367		
Epher Whitaker, D.D., P. Em	Southold, "	3	1	1	1	1	93	1	75	125	135	9	8	10	23	9	23		9	20	800	13	
Thomas R. G. Peck, P.	Port Jefferson, P.	4	1	3	188	2	117	97	49	2	117	97	49	21	11	6			18	50	850	47	
James Bassett, S.S.	Middletown, S.S.	9	6	2	23	4	434	2	12	265	431	398	25	151	37	118	191	36	29	41	00	2700	839
Richard S. Campbell, D.D., P.	Amagansett, S.S.	5	6	1	8	3	404	3	5	150	110	144	20	10	15	30	10	15	37	00	1600	120	
John D. Stokes, P.	Southampton, P.	2	5	5	3	3	185	5	233	106	153	11	36	14	20	11	25	7	18	10	1400	50	
William H. Littell, P.	Easthampton, P.	6	2	5	3	2	205	178	215	94	7	4	7	7	14	21	7	20	07	1536			
Clarence Geddes, P.	Setauket, P.	4								64	24	37	2	9	2	7	6	10	2	8	70	780	40
James M. Denton, P.	Moriches, P.	4	1	3	2	2	60	62	33	34									6	00	845		
William H. Seely, S.S. [P.	Yaphank, P.	4	7	5	3	162	4	137	151	208	36	15	6	40	51	21	10	15	30		1627	55	
Egbert C. Lawrence, Ph.D., [S.A.]	Franklinville, S.S.	4																					
	West Hampton, P.	4																					
James W. Hillman, Chap., U.	[Beach, "	4	5	10	1	76	1	58	13	20	13	31	22	48	15	10	11	6	70		1157	34	
Minot S. Morgan, P.	Ft. Reno, Okla. T.	8	3	2	7	6	398	2	5	274	374	395	18	23	19	70	80	18	17	40	40	2100	495
Arthur Newman, P.	Remsenburg, N.Y.	3																					
James B. Freeman,	Bridgehampton, P.	3																					
Frederick V. Frisbie, P.	Brownsville, Ont.	3																					
	Bellport, N.Y.	2																					
	South Haven, "	3	5	2	2	3	38	4	82	31	16	12	25	2	2	2	4	2	3	50	1040		
	Shinnecock, P.	3																					
	Matituck, S.S.	4	15	5	8	3	155	2	1	220	48	77	4	40	6	7	68	24	6	14	70	1813	61









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis-m. & Drop'd.	Decas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brech'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	synodi-cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Misce-laneous	
Robert D. Merrill, P.	Brentwood, N. Y.	Brentwood, P.	3	3	2	1	2	1	48	1	7	31	5	12	4	4	4	4	9	6	12	3	4	2551	10
Alfred J. Wright, P.	"	Comac, P.	1	1	1	2	1	2	16	2	7	147	6	5	8	3	3	3	3	4	5	1	90	300	10
Azel Hull Fish, P.—26.	Islip,	Oceanside, P.	3	12	2	25	25	25	75	2	2	7	147	6	5	8	3	3	3	4	5	1	90	800	33
		Islip, P.	4	8	3	1	3	132	1	3	105	7	28	9	6	9	9	9	17			11	50	1500	33
		Astoria, V.	1	7	11	9	1	130	*15	8	122	15											2000		
		Bellmore, V.—26.	1																						
Candidates—3.			95	34	165	99	146	55	3713	38	179	3868	2068	2471	212	384	179	215	274	191	160	332	90	49,938	1116
18. Presb. of New York.																									
[Sec. Em.]																									
John C. Lowrie, D.D., L.L.D.	New York, N. Y.	Brentwood, P.																							
George W. Wood, D.D., F.M.	"	Comac, P.																							
Henry M. Field, D.D., Ed.	"	Oceanside, P.																							
Joseph A. Saxton, Prof.	"	Islip, P.																							
Henry B. Elliot, D.D., Ev.	Summit, N.J.	Oceanside, P.																							
George L. Prentiss, D.D., H.R.	New York, N. Y.	Oceanside, P.																							
Andrew Shiland, D.D., Ev.	"	Islip, P.																							
George C. Lucas, H.R.	"	Astoria, V.																							
H. W. Parker, Ed. [Prof.]	"	Bellmore, V.—26.																							
Wm. M. Paxton, D.D., L.L.D.	Princeton, N.J.	Brentwood, P.																							
W. Wallace Atterbury, D.D.	New York, N. Y.	Comac, P.																							
Thomas S. Bradner, Ev. [Sec.]	"	Oceanside, P.																							
Francis H. Marling, D.D., Ev.	"	Islip, P.																							
Joseph Sanderson, D.D., Sec.	"	Oceanside, P.																							
Israel H. Northrop, Ev.	Roselle, N.J.	Islip, P.																							
John Hall, D.D., L.L.D., P.	New York, N. Y.	Comac, P.																							
Sereno E. Bishop, Ev.	Honolulu, H'w'ni.	Islip, P.																							
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.	New York, N. Y.	Islip, P.																							
[L.L.D., Prof.]		Islip, P.																							
Thomas G. Wall, D.D., Chap.	"	Islip, P.																							
William M. Martin, Ev. [D., Sec.]	San Francisco, Cal.	Islip, P.																							
Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., L.L.	New York, N. Y.	Islip, P.																							

14,366 11,472 855 488 511 1333 1119 250 463 350 00 40,543 33,766

N. Y., 5th Ave., P.











William Adams Brown, M.A.	New York,	N.Y.
John Giffen, C.M.	[Prof.] Albany,	"
Allan H. MacNeill, Ev.	Ridgefield Pk., N.J.	"
Thornton B. Penfield, Sec.,	Brooklyn,	N.Y.
D. A. Blackburn, Ev. ( <i>in tr.</i> )	New York,	"
Richard R. Wightman, P.	"	"
George Whitefield Mead, P.E.	Newport,	R.I.
John C. A. Becker, P. ( <i>in tr.</i> )	New York,	N.Y.
Pierce B. Thompkins, P.	"	"
Thomas W. Smith, P.	"	"
James M. Farr, Jr., A.P.	"	"
Huie Kin, Ev.	"	"
Herman P. Faust, Ev.—165	"	"
<i>Licentiates.</i>		
Jacob H. Patton,	"	"
Charles H. Barrett,	"	"
David P. Lindsley,	"	"
William E. Petric,	"	"
Hubert L. Franzen,	"	"
Musheg M. Minassian,	"	"
Isaac Woodbridge Riley,	"	"
Robert J. Lockhart,	"	"
John Campbell Neill,	"	"
Carl Podin.—10.	"	"
<i>Candidates—18.</i>		
<i>Presb. of Niagara.</i>		
Russell S. Eggleston, H.R.	Gaines,	N.Y.
William G. Hubbard, H.R.	Albion,	"
Levi G. Marsh, S.S.	Lewiston,	"
Robert Norton, H.R.	Lockport,	"
Samuel A. Freeman, D.D., P.	Lyndonville,	"

*Candidates—18.*

[illegible]







MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dismissed.	Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll'rs.	General Assem.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.
J. Napier Husted, II. R.	Freehold, N. J.	Newb'lh, Calv'y, P.	5	4	13	12	3	5	289	5	11	160	325	213	20	65	17	47	64	25	13	27	20	4500	198		
Jeremiah Searle, P.	Newburgh, N. Y.	Lloyd, S. S.	6	1	2	2	14	1	155	2	2	96	17	27	6	21	4	8	9	4	4	16	00	1350	63		
Duncan C. Niven, S. S.	Highland, "																										
Julius Straus, W. C.	Pleasant Vall'y, "																										
George R. Ferguson, F. M.	Wellington, S. A. f.																										
Joshua Collins, H. R.	W'pp'g's F's, N. Y.																										
Irving Magee, D. D., W. C.	Valatie, "																										
William K. Hall, D. D., P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, 1st, P.	4	2	9	10	3	2	495	3	22	379	817	368	23	34	13	29	119	16	21	49	20	6900	375		
William B. Darnach, W. C.	"																										
Wallace W. Thorpe, P.	Wappingers F's	Wappingers F's, P.	3	1	5	6	8	3	175	2	6	122	12	10	2	22	3	2	3	2	2	16	80	1365	57		
Andrew W. McGibbon, II. R.	Poughkeepsie, "																										
Arthur Potts,	Newburgh, "																										
Alpheus N. Andrus, F. M.	Martin, E. Turkey																										
James A. MacGowan, P.	Pine Plains, N. Y.	Pine Plains, P. [P.	6	3			3	4	120	5	57	42	34		3	10	4	10	10	2	6	12	20	2108	25		
Frederick B. Savage, D. D., P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, Union,	7	4	8	7	8	3	484	3	4	389	361	203			20	20	12	18		48	00	3818	70		
T. Darlington Jester, P.	Pleasant Plains, "	Pleasant Plains, P.	6	5	5		3	89	5	3	140	12	13		2				3		8	90	1000	124			
Cornelius S. Stowits, D. D., P.	Rondout, "	Rondout, P.	5	10	2	5	9	460	6	6	198	234	190		10	36	7	7	32	10	10	46	10	5563	26		
Charles O. Hammer, W. C.	Ithaca, "																										
Jesse F. Shafer, W. C.	Newburgh, "																										
Hiram P. Hamilton, Agt.	Mexico City, Mex.																										
John F. Williamson, P.	Kingston, N. Y.	Kingston, P.	8	6	6	15	4	1	255	5	4	225	66	46							26	00	1800	10			
Joseph C. Wyckoff, Tea.	New Haven, Conn.																										
Carlos H. Stone, Tea.	Cornwall-on-Hud.																										
	Ison, N. Y.																										
John S. Ellsworth, S. S.	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, S. S.	3	3	1	1	2		72	2	4	160	112	79	10	119	7	10	12	25	6	6	20	1043			
William P. Swartz, P.	Poughkeepsie, "	Poughkeepsie, P.	12	4	18	28	16	10	522	8	7	475	1601	1924	62	201	62	62	719	159	62	50	20	10,803	3170		
Thomas D. Elder, (in tr.)	Montgomery, "																										
Irving Maxwell, P.	Salisbury Mills, "		3	43	6	5	2		180	11	5	173	171	117	2	16	2	12	17	20	2	13	00	1409	53		
Edgar Beckwith, P.	Pleasant V'ley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.	6	4	2	1	6	5	190	3	6	151	58	50	4	20	4	7	5	8	4	23	70	1152	75		
Hugh Russell Fraser, P.	Cornwall-on-Hud.	Cornwall, P.	4	1	21	5	15	1	202	10	1	189	214	35	6	22	6	11	21	6	8	18	60	2394	5		
	Ison, N. Y.																										
George D. Egbert, P.	Cornwall, "	Canterbury, P.	2	3	3	1			100	1	3	60	87	31	4	4	4	4	4	4	10	10	10	106			
Plato T. Jones, P.	Matteawan, "	Matteawan, P.	6	4	10	7	37	4	233	6	18	175	63	83	65	30	10	25	15	13	10	25	70	3100	16		

J. Scott King, P.	Little Britain, N.Y.	Little Britain, P.	4	3	9	10	5	126	2	5	59	28	62	7	8	6	6	86	6	4	12	90	1229	30
Charles L. Carhart, P.	Marlborough, "	Marlborough, P.	7	3	4	3	5	2	265	2	203	84	261	13	40	28	22	50	50	13	26	50	1973	20
Alexander R. Barron, P.	Highland Falls, "	Highland Falls, P.	3	6	3	1	1	97	5	87	46	47	1	12	5	6	11	8	1	9	90	1331		
Charles W. E. Chapin, S.S.	Cold Spring, "	Cold Spring, S.S.	4	6	3	3	1	120	2	85	100	62		2	2	4			2	11	10	1751	70	
John A. Terhune, P.	Hughsonville, "	Hughsonville, P.	4	1	1	4	1	85	1	84	20	29		7	15	3	5	7	15	3	8	80	1100	
F. Lincoln Cornish, N.J.	Bayonne, N.J.	Amenia, P.	4	1	4	3	1	107	2	70		55		21	7	16	15		3	11	00	1142	5	
George Donaldson, (in tr.)	Edgewater, N.J.		5	8	1	1		82	7	1	72	20	39		3	4	4	69		6	90	979		
George Allan, P.	Milton, N.Y.	Milton, P.																						
William H. Sallmon, Tea.	Sydney, N.S.W.'s																							
Charles B. Tollman, Ev.—46.	Glens Falls, N.Y.																							
	South America, "	South America, S.S.	2	3	1	3	59	3		30	20	26	8	5	12	11	8						5	
	Wassaic, "	Wassaic, S.S.	3	1	3		49	5		107	14	16		3								700	5	
	Malden, "	Malden, S.S. [S.S.]	4				*42															648	55	
	Newburgh, "	Newb., Grand St.,																						
	Millerton, "	Millerton, V.	3	1			1	80		208	53	61		8		8	10					1160	85	
	Freedom Plains, "	Freedom Plains, V.	5	5	1	1	33	1	109	1	6	74	12									923		
	New Hamburg, "	New Hamburg, V.	4	17	2	3	1	117	9	1	133	336	1419	10	31	10	35	60	50	7	10	40	3005	400
	Salt Point, "	Westminster, V.—	5			2	4	54		50	10	17					4					6	00	567
William Ashton.—1.		[31.	143	60	212	135	191	75	5443	99	4402	4997	5529	2559	748	228	375	1358	457	181	518	50	64,813	5043
Candidates—3.																								
22. Presb. of Otsego.	Walton, N.Y.																							
Samuel J. White, D.D., H.R.	Cooperstown, "	Fly Creek, S.S.	1	3		1	19			12	10										1	40	103	
Charles K. McHarg, S.S.	Worcester, "	Worcester, S.S.				3	11	1	110			17	21								8	40	1590	
Horatio W. Shaw, S.S.	Otego, "																							
Phillard Griffin, W.C.	Stamford, "	Stamford, P.	5	2	5	4	2	212	8	137	118	83	11	17	58	10	48			8	14	84	1600	42
James H. Robinson, D.D., P.	Delhi, "	Delhi, 1st, P.	6	13	1	5	5	334	1	8	140	382	265	50	25	35	50	60	85	15	23	10	1900	85
Ariel McMaster, S.S.	Laurens, "	Laurens, S.S.	3			11		49		62	5	4									4	20	125	4
Albro L. Greene, S.S.	Middlefield Cen., "	Middlefield, S.S.	2					96	2	90	18	7		8	2	2	1	3			6	72		
Frank H. Seeley, P.	Delhi, 2d, P.	Delhi, 2d, P.	6	3	4	7	3	2	271	2	160	354	282	48	45	38	57	57	66	20	18	55	1846	50
Henry U. Swinnerton, Ph.D.,	Cherry Valley, "	Cherry Valley, P.	2	2	3	2	2	4	94	2	64	96	145	16	15	16	64	20	16	30	6	30	1000	23
William A. Dunning, W.C.	Binghamton, "																							
James H. Turnbull, P.	Hamden, "	Hamden, P.	4	1		4	4	109	1	2	45										7	84	1164	5
Daniel G. Lawson, P.	Margaretville, "	Margaretville, P.	2	8	7		2	95	4	1	113	13	5			5					5	81	636	25

## Local Evangelist.

William Ashton.—1.

## Candidates—3.









24. Presb. of St. Lawrence.																								
	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	8	8	16	5	16	5	500	620	495	587	318	65	89	10	11	19	25	20	50	00	4449	108	
L. Merrill Miller, D. D., P.	Oswegatchie, 1st, P.	4	4	4	1	1	3	107	2	155	34	61	11	4	6	9								
Joseph A. Canfield, H. R.	Morristown, P. [P.]																							
Henry Hickok, H. R.	Watertown, "																							
J. Jermain Porter, D. D., W. C.	Watertown, "																							
Richard G. Keyes, W. C.	"																							
William Graves, W. C.	"																							
George W. Mackie, W. C.	Oakland, Cal.																							
Richard G. McCarthy, P. M.	Saranac Lake, N. Y.																							
C. Otis Thatcher, P.	Morristown, P.	4	4	4	1	1	3	107	2	155	34	61	11	4	6	9				10	70	926		
John Jay Crane, Ev.	Heuvelton, "																							
Samuel A. Hayt, D. D., P.	Watertown, "	7	4	4	8	14		412		323	310	66	10	38	5	14	10			41	20	4144		
Orlando C. Barnes, S. S.	Evans Mills, "	3	6	1	2	2	2	29	5	121	11	1	5	5				6		2	40	600	5	
Frank W. Townsend, P.	Canton, P.	7	1	2	11	32	5	223	8	278	204	131	11	38	39	18	16	25	4	22	80	2120	64	
Thomas H. Peachell, S. S.	Pleissis, S. S.	2	2	2	2	1	2	25		60	5	1						7		2	60	300	50	
Daniel A. Ferguson, P.	Hammond, P.	7	6	1	4	3	1	255	1	7	200	146	97	5	16	6	8	10	5	8	27	60	1670	
Randall Pease, P. E.	Waddington, 1st, P.	5	4	1	4	1	4	175	5	166	45	67	5	18	5	3				17	50	1680		
Jacob V. Shurts, D. D., P.	Carthage, P. [E.]	4	2	5	5	5	4	188	1	170	36	33	8	35	7	8	7			18	70	1551	55	
Elias B. Fisher, W. C.	Savanna, "																							
William H. Niles, S. S.	Sacket Harbor, S. S.	3	9	8	3	2	2	77	4	9	60	50	35	2	9	4	1	2	5	2	6	50	960	4
Allen Macy Dulles, P.	Watertown, "	9	7	10	7	8	527	4	8	450	733	1260	69	26	30	148	429			74	52	50	12,500	
James Robertson, P.	Chipman, "	10	6	20	8	7	7	269	1	7	381	175	131	24	19	25	80	30	18	25	50	1415	53	
George F. Walker, S. S.	Dekalb Junct'n, S. S.	3	1	1	5	1	61	1	4	75	9	4								6	60	407		
	Dekalb, S. S.	3	3	1	3	3	37			57	4	4		5						3	90	454		
Donald A. McLean, S. S.	Heuvelton, S. S.	4	2	2	1	1	61			35	6	10	1	2	2	1	2	15	1	6	00	850	3	
William F. Skinner, P.	Gouverneur, P.	9	2	5	9	12	4	398	1	6	328	518	342	21	65	21	25	13	100	12	40	00	4122	144
Ward C. Peabody, P.	Brownville, P.	6	6	1	5	3	4	115		12	8			1	12	7	2	1	3	1	5	00	625	3
W. Courtland Robinson, P.	Potsdam, P.	6	3	14	20	36	3	316	9	3	250	340	320	15	32	17	31	51	100	22	32	10	3553	80
George H. Marsh, S. S.	Cape Vincent, S. S.	4	3	5	3	1	101	1		85	16	14	4	5	4	7	8	4	4	9	40	1497	10	
Almon T. Fuller, S. S.	Oswegatchie, 2d, S. S.	6	4	7	7	2	82	1		80	24	25	6	14	3	2	3			7	30	721		
Leonard T. Cole, S. S.	Brasher Falls, S. S.	2	2	1	1	1	51			55	9	5	3	5								520		
Charles G. Cady, P.	Theresa, P.	5	2	4	2	128	1	2		137	28	37	3	14	3	3	3	19	30	12	70	1142	30	
J. Rosser Jones, D. D., P.	Adams, P.	6	3	31	2	24	2	158	25	4	100	63	42	1	14	1	2	2	4	6	15	00	1236	225
George H. Feltus, P.	Watertown, "	3	3	13	1	2	2	114	6	330	90	40	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	00	1000	3
George E. Jackson, S. S.	Chaumont, "	6	16	2	4	2	2	120	7	135	67	51	4	15	2	3	14	12	2	10	60	1400	7	
Allen M. McIntosh, P.	Ox Bow, P.	5	20	4	1	3	124	9	9	198	95	86	3	4	3	5	3		4	10	40	1230	36	















Joseph P. White, P.	2	1	3	13	1	79	102	30	55	5	2	2	5	9	5	3	7	50	492	91				
Robert W. Beers, P.	5	4	37	11	8	5	305	16	6	236	835	852	84	72	54	100	137	49	25	30	00	7567	70	
John J. Henning, P.	7	2	15	7	3	8	260	4	9	250	45	80	5	28	5	10	11	40	5	15	00	3400		
John R. Crosser, P.	6	2	9	17	8	10	673	4	6	531	696	881	105	100	110	138	136	164	53	45	00	6265	500	
Harmon H. Boone, W.C.																								
Charles H. Walker, P.	8	3	9	19	109	9	432	3	7	478	343	169	3	40	30	48	83	22	28	30	00	4000	85	
Robert H. Carson, P. & S.S.	4	1	9	4	1	162	5			102	20	20		5						12	00	1200		
[D.P.]																								
Lansingburgh, " 1st, P.																								
Stillwater, " 2d, S.S.																								
Lansingburgh, " 1st, P.	3	1	9	7	6	3	166	3	2	243	51	45	2	8	2	3	4	2	2	15	00	3351	50	
Troy, " 3d, P.	2						55	50	5	59	2	1		2	2					3	50	600	5	
Lake George, " 1st, P.	2						60			42	2	10		6						9	75	963		
Caldwell, P.																								
Mechanicsville, P.	6	10	12	10	4	225	510	165	54	21	6	5	7							15	00	14,900		
Schaghticoke, P.	6	2	10				227	3	10	183	60	60	2	29	2	2	12	14	4	15	00	1700	15	
Troy, 2d St., P.	8	1	4	22	3	267	4	129	580	3078	74	35	81	237	463	75	25			60	00	6200	960	
Hebron, S.S.	4	1	1	1	1	65	1	89	5	2	1		1							5	00	450		
Troy, Liberty St., P.	3	3	1				41	2	5	60	5	2	1		1	1	4	5	1	3	00	412	5	
Hoosick Falls, P.	8	2	9	6	9	286	3	207	123	122	12	12	4	11	11	10				22	50	2729	10	
Glens Falls, S.S.	3		5	1	2	42	1	91	4	1	1	2								3	00	500		
N'rtth Granville, S.S.	2	4	1	1			43	2	30	14	26	2	5	2	2	3				1	3	00	250	
Warrensburgh, S.S.	3	1	1	7	2	81		49	8	5	7	2	5	5	2	2	5	2		9	00	531		
Argyle, S.S.	2	7	3	7	1	51	2	51	7	7										4	50	460		
Chester, S.S.	3	3	30	1	56	3	2	68	28											1	50	428		
Malta, S.S.	3		1	3	50			67	13	10	3	6	3	2	5	9	2			6	00	340	18	
Troy, 9th, S.S.	9	2	5	5	54	11	615	12	426	298	278	28	22	18	28	62	1	15		37	50	5192		
Queensbury, P.																								
E. Lake George, V.																								
Gen. Cambridge, " [—41.	132	44	239	197	616	112	8041	129	131	7019	9533	8004	477	864	530	977	1282	733	294	745	00	108,992	5206	
Cambridge, " [—1.																								
Berlin, Germany																								
James Harvey Dunham,																								
John Selby Frame.—2.																								
Candidates—4.																								

† Members all dismissed this last year to Bay Road Church.





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis-m. & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assen.	Congre- gat. al.	Miscel- laneous	
<i>Licentiates.</i>																									
Anthony N. Peterson, Sherman W. Haven, Selden L. Haynes.—3.	Augusta, N. Y. Clayville, " Northwood, " Utica, " Wellsville, " Princeton, N. J.	Augusta, V. Clayville, V. Northwood, V.— [46.	6	2	2	1	1	1	102	2	2	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	15	500



Christopher R. Brown, W.C.	Newark, N.J.																						
Alexander Miller, Ev.	Brooklyn, N.Y.																						
Richard P. H. Vail, D.D., P.	Stamford, Ct.	7	7	6	11	3	3	416	5	340	1198	750	23	62	53	100	131	45	26	45	48	8864	685
Robert P. Gibson, P.	Croton Falls, N.Y.	3	3	1	2	2	1	78	60	26	121	2	16	3	5	2	3	9	12	1050			
Marcellus Bowen, Ag., A.B.S.	Constantinople, Ty																						
Henry A. Davenport, P.	Bridgeport, Ct.	7	2	9	12	15	8	538	317	510	804	360	26	112	29	71	55	46	32	48	75	8723	311
William B. Waller, P.	New Roch'le, N.Y.	10	6	7	20	54	2	386	1	8	403	1506	772	36	101	50	142	102	43	46	38	31	554
R. Randall Hoes, Ch. U.S.N.	Philadelphia, Pa.																						
Charles E. Upson, Ct.	Milford, Ct.																						
Willis W. Dowd, Middletown, "																							
J. Ritchie Smith, Pres.	Baltimore, Md.																						
James H. Hoyt, S.S.	New Canaan, Ct.																						
William J. Cumming, P. & S.C.	Yorktown, N.Y.	5	1	2	2	2	127	9	64	64	137	10	22									3	
George William Knox, D.D.	Rye, "	5	7	8	39	2	213	6	249	560	731	15	40	22	58	25	40	34	29	84	4704	250	
William K. Eddy, F.M. [P.	Sidon, Syria																						
Charles E. Allison, P.	Yonkers, N.Y.	4	9	12	4	6	443	35	438	76	104	30	5	5	15	5	5	5	26	07	5805	25	
John H. Trussell, New York, "																							
Irving E. White, S.S.	Portchester, S.S.	11	10				80		11	133	26		14								842		
David Laughlin, D.D., W.C.	Baltimore, Md.																						
Thomas C. Straus, P.	Peekskill, N.Y.	5	2	1	3	12	6	261	1	8	259	373	227	16	38	20	24	40	16	11	22	60	167
Charles S. Lane, P.	Mt. Vernon, "	6	6	27	52	25	6	523	210	526	1183	907	87	19	87	115	59	133	30	39	93	8072	817
Adrian V. S. Wallace, P.	Thompsonville, Ct.	5	3	5	2	3	348	3	2	250	346	288	12	116	16	30	28	25	17	28	17	4349	100
James A. McWilliams, P.	Sing Sing, N.Y.	9	5	14	11	10	9	498	512	585	1851	812	110	26	50	1000	65	90	50	44	38	5950	350
Oliver C. Morse, Ev.	Springfield, Mass.																						
Joshua J. Wolf, P.	Mahopac Falls, N.Y.	5	3	2		2	1	99	4	170	200	70	5	23	20	22	3	37	5	11	25	1700	30
W. Hart Dexter, P.	Springfield, Mass.	4	9	7	17	2	1	162	3	185	30	44	1	4	1	1	1	13	11	6519			
Arthur Requa, P.	Noroton, Ct.	4	2	3	3	1	67	2	110	75	75	20	40	25	25	15	20	20	7	53	4100		
George R. Cutting, P.	Yonkers, N.Y.	6	6	8	13	16	2	581	316	549	203	232	8	65	9	17	7	10	15	47	02	4883	19
Francis E. Smith, P.	New Roch'le, "	4	4	2	8	10		91	4	157	265	793	5	19	11	19	26	5	10	24	3131	62	
Harris Ely Adrance, Ev.	New York, "																						
Arthur W. Remington, (en tr.)	Hyde Park, Mass.																						
Henry R. White, [ridge, P.	Pleasantville, N.Y.	4	6	10	20	4	303	10	203	94	55		5	17	22						2800	7	
William Watson Brecken-	Hartford, Ct.																						
Gerhart A. Wilson, P.	Holyoke, Mass.	7	6	27	7	26	3	518	529	389	27	28	7	11	32	13	7	8	40	48	3500	25	
John A. Ingham, P.	Irvington, N.Y.	4	4	3	4	14	1	234	9	259	1496	760	147	18	78	78	41	36	19	27	51	3918	115
Frank F. Blessing, P. [S.S.	Scarborough, P.	2	2	13	6	11	2	110	210	208	384	115	25	15	70	35	50	15	11	04	3950	250	
Bruce Wallace Cronmiller, Ev.	Egremont, Mass.																						





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dis-m. & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod. cal. Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Confer- ential.	Miscel- laneous.		
Thomas K. Fisher, S.S.	Hillsboro, N.D.	Hillsboro, S.S.	1	1	2	1	3	3	22	1		60	26	39		3	3	3	9	2			2	86	503	10
Allan Lang, P.E. & S.S.	"	Kelso, S.S.	1	1	15	2	1	32	37			70	25										2	08	300	
I. G. Smith, P.E.—16.	"	Grandin, S.S.	3	3	3	11		32	32			30	13	4	4	10	3	3	3	1	1		5	59	165	100
		Elm River, S.S.	1	2	2	3	1	20	20	1	2	50	4	6	1								2	96	225	
		Sanborn, P.E.	3	3	2	1	4	21	21	1		25	8										5	72		
		Edgeley, S.S.	3	3	2	1	4	41	41			100											2	21		
		Oakes, V.	3	3	1	1	2	8	17	2		50	2										7	15	201	
		Hudson, V.	1	1	1	1	2	1	8			40	10										5	33	150	
		Milnor, V.	3	3	4	4	1	51	4			58	17	8									2	86		
		La Moure, V.	2	2	5	3	12	1	33	3	1	35	3										5	20	200	
		Tower City, V.	1	1	3	3	2	30	30			30				8										
		Buffalo, V.	2	2	2		7		10	3	1	30	69													
		Galesburg, V.	2	2	2				38																	
		Broadlawn, V.	3	3	2				37																	
		Sheldon, V.	2	2					10																	
		Wheatland, V.	1	1					37																	
		Howe, V.	2	2					10																	
		Monango, V.	1	1					16																	
		Fullerton, V.	2	2					12																	
		Pickert, V.	2	2					17																	
		Ayr, V.	2	2					12																	
		Cogswell, V.	2	2					8																	
		Wild Rice, V.—36.	82	6	95	61	99	9	1117	31	62	1571	207	262	42	82	28	56	32		16	111	56	10,285	449	
3. Presb. of Minnewaukon.																										
Hiram W. Harbaugh, P.	Devil's Lake, N.D.	D. L., Westmins., P.	1	1	6	6			80	415	200	15	32										8	88	1030	
D. McIntyre, P.	"	" Webster Chap.,	3	3	1				17		39												2	64	375	
A. E. Camp, P.	Rolla, P.	[S.S.]	1	1	3	3			51	111	101	10	5		2	5	2	7	2		3		6	00	600	74
	Botineau, P.	Botineau, P.	3	3	7	8			63	2	1	24	22	4	4	4	6	4	4		4		4	08	1100	
	North Peabody, P.	North Peabody, P.	4	4	2	2			22		36	5	5		1	1	1	1	1		1		2	40	135	

Candidates—2.







*Local Evangelist—1.*

*Candidates—4.*

[illegible]

## XXIV. SYNOD OF OHIO.

1. *Presb. of Athens.*

[illegible]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dismiss. & Dropped.	Deceased.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Synodical Aid.	Aid for Colls.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.		
Henry W. Walker, W.C. William E. L. d'Argent, S.S. William A. Echols, P.	N. Springfield, O. Burr Oak, Mich. Middleport, O.	Middleport, P. Rutland, S.S. Pomeroy, P.	6	1	12	4	2	2	154	4	2	175	41	76	7	10	7	8	6	45	6	12	78	20	
Thomas Turnbull, P. William E. Roe, P. Charles G. Russell, S.S.	Pomeroy, Marietta, Cutler,	" " Marietta, P. " Cutler, S.S.	4	4	1	1	2	116	*20	6	1	256	31	61	5	8	5	10	11	31	5	10	35	225	
William L. Beaumont, S.S.	Beverly,	" " Beverly, S.S. New Matamoras, S.S.	5	5	4	3	1	91	4	60	24	19	8	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	355	500	
George H. L. Beeman, P. Edward H. Gelvin, P. Samuel E. Foote, P.	Amesville, Gallipolis, Barlow,	" " Amesville, P. " Gallipolis, P. " Barlow, P. " Veto, P.	2	4	1	3	1	21	95	1	114	4	4	137	102	5	5	8	3	16	3	16	20	1480	
Carl L. Wisswasser, S.S.— [26.	Pomeroy, Chester, Watertown, Cross Roads, Deerfield, Bristol, Pleasant Grove,	" " Chester, S.S. " Watertown, S.S. " Cross Roads, V. " Deerfield, V. " Bristol, V. " Pleasant Grove, V.	5	22	3	1	45	12	*7	85	1	80	5	14	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	32	90	
<i>Licentiates.</i> Andrew V. Crawford, Marshall Harrington.—2.			11	18	162	95	188	45	288	76	36	3618	674	832	56	143	80	102	61	274	47	255	23	20,995	360
<i>Candidates—5.</i> <i>2. Presb. of Bellefontaine.</i>																									
George L. Kalb, D.D., P. A. Wilson Clokey, D.D., P. P. H. Kemper McComb, Prof. Edward P. Elcock, P.	Bellefontaine, " Gallon, P. Ind. Belle Centre, O.	Bellefontaine, P. " Gallon, P. " Hanover, Ind. " Belle Centre, P.	11	89	42	32	8	495	27	4	249	121	338	17	44	17	17	57	129	5	23	40	2493	39	
			5	1	7	15	37	10	243	2	188	66	78	8	11	6	6	4	3	13	40	2794	6		
			8	5	15	6	8	2	251	9	5	145	79	103	9	16	7	13	10	42	9	12	35	1229	25

[—32.









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dis'm. & Drop'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home M'ns.	Foreign M'ns.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church B'reth'n.	Relief Fund.	Feed. men.	Synod. cal Aid.	Aid for Coll'.	General Assem.	Congre. Cat'rl.	Miscel- laneous	
Henry M. Curtis, D.D., P.	Cincinnati,	O. Cin., Mt. Auburn, P.	8	7	26	21	26	3	541	3	4	710	1326	655	40	37	38	31	55	33	10	42	56	8610	2081
Charles Pelton, Ag.	"	" " "																							
Henry P. Smith, D.D., ( <i>susp.</i> )	Milford,	" " "																							
Charles F. Goss, P.	Amherst, Mass.	O. " "																							
Charles F. Goss, P.	Cincinnati,	O. " Avondale, P.	9	9	4	24	3	4	319	1	4	225	833	708	64	177	40	137	114	131	138	22	00	5840	1122
George E. Gowdy, P.	Lebanon,	" " Lebanon, P.	5	5	28	13	9	2	229	25		127	241	175	12	7	13	27	26		3	16	00	1500	100
Charles L. Work, D.D., P.	Cincinnati,	" " Cin., 1st, P.	8	6	18	11	60	4	448	9	10	359	299	317	4	30		5	5		5	38	80	10,485	300
David S. Schaft, D.D., Prof.	"	" " "																							
William S. Acomb, P.	Loveland,	" " Loveland, P.	3				27		146	3	189	137	100	10	10	8	10	11	5		11	10	00	1332	38
James M. Simonton, S.S.	Ross,	" " Venice, S.S.	5		2	3	7		130	1		185	50	11	7						3	9	12	600	50
Charles E. Walker, Ph.D., P.	Hartwell,	" " Hartwell, P.	5		9	18	25	1	213	5	8	209	70	70	5	1	5	13	4	22	5	16	96	2435	59
Milton E. Caldwell, P.	Cincinnati,	" " Cin., 4th, P.	3		19	4	2	1	122	5	3	187	37	31	1	2	2	3	49		1	8	16	1147	95
Edward T. Swiggett, P. & Sec.	Morrow,	" " Morrow, 1st, P.	5		5	1	4	4	110	5	4	120	35	131	160	3	5	50	2	35	5	9	00	1063	17
John L. Taylor, Ph.D., P.	Wyoming,	" " Wyoming, P.	5		14	3	17	2	295	3	4	328	617	662	24	36	22	102	107	207	23	34	35	4238	316
Nathaniel R. Walker, P. & S.S.	Williamsburg,	" " Williamsburg, P.	5	7	9	1	4		156	6		153	43	20	10	10		6		1	12	00	772	50	
Harley J. Steward, Ph.D., D.D.	Bantam,	" " Bantam, S.S.	5	2			2	4	25	1		21	5	5	1	1	1	1	1		1	2	00	134	
E. Trumbull Lee, D.D., P.	Belpre,	" " "																							
Alonzo M. Dawson, Ch.	Cincinnati,	" " Cin., 2d, P.	7	5	24	28	43	9	484	4	8	255	1303	967	157	95	88	159	280	93	135	47	39	14,035	352
William F. Gowdy, P. & S.S.	"	" " " Beth yCh., Ch. M																							
Ira I. Gorby, Ph.D., P.	Pleasant Ridge,	" " Pleasant Ridge, P.	5	3	22	7	7		218	9	144	165	103	19	21	14	21	14	55	15	15	44	2069	46	
Samuel S. Aikman, P.	Madeira,	" " Madeira, S.S.	3		1	1			29			53	6	14							2	70	600		
David A. Heron, P.	Linwood, Cin.,	" " Cin., Calvary, P.	4	5	8	12	11	1	186	7	4	177	116	93	7	10	4	5	9	6	8	14	24	1875	75
Peter Robertson, S.S.	Glendale,	" " " 5th, P.	5	4	15	10	6	3	362	5	7	225	94	46	13						27	60	3000	59	
George W. Shields, P.	Cincinnati,	" " Glendale, P.	2	2	14	3	23	2	173	2	125	198	169	29	32	20	22	44	99	47	14	40	2794	100	
Henry G. Smith, D.D., Prof.	"	" " Cin., Mohawk, S.S.	4	2	2	14	2	12	133	3	4	425	62	101	2						13	14		8	
Edson M. Bell, S.S.	"	" " Central, P.			4	17	2	150	8	5	199	188	194	11	4	11	20	9	18	8	12	00	2944	300	
David B. Fitzgerald, P.	Manchester,	" " "																							
William S. Nelson, D.D., F.M.	Cincinnati,	" " Immanuel, P.	5		8	5	6	1	138	1	3	253	227	149	11	63	8	25	79	63	35	10	56	3008	114
Martin L. Tressler, P.	Tripoli, Syria	" " "																							
Jeffrey J. Hopkins, P.	Cincinnati,	O. " 3d, P.	6	2	30	13	17	5	294	17	8	372	213	215	11	26		9	23		5	25	00	3800	163
	Norwood, Cin.,	" " Norwood, P.	7		9	21	6	3	321	7	6	494	300	84	6	5		8	5			23	84	3120	



Hermann W. Hortsch, P.	O. Cin., 1st Ger., P.	6	7	15	13	3	170	32	225	62	30	9	3	5	23	3	3	37	14	00	1453	105	
Robert D. Wheatley, S.S.	" Reading & Lock'd,	7	8	14	5	20	1	292	7	4	52	21	2	2	3	3	2	3	22	24	1470	9	
Richard F. Souter, P.	" Bond Hill, P. [S.S.]	3	31	5	5	6	119	10	147	32	46	4	26	5	5	4	6	7	12	1340	28		
Brooks Lawrence, P.	" Cin., 6th, P.	6	7	11	57	3	321	110	394	56	74	3	12	4	5	4	3	29	60	2230	73		
Charles O. Hastings, S.S.	" Madisonville, S.S.	4	2	4	9		122	4	6	75	153	119	8	11	4	4	17	7	5	14	64	1547	85
William H. Humphrey, P.	" Delhi, P.	4	10	5	4	1	193	5	167	53	43	3	3	2	6	11		6	96	474	4		
Melville M. Rankin, P.	" Bethel, P.	5	5		1	4	84	1	94	51	8	7		2				12	00	1320			
Arthur B. Rhinow, P.	" Cin., 2d Ger., P.	4	6	2	3	155	120	338	8	43	7			2			2	5	84	1186			
William L. Spiegel, P.	" Hyde Park, Knox, P.	4	7	5	6	2	75	2	165	13	11	2		2			2						
Henry A. Thompson,	" Cincinnati,																						
William C. F. Lippert,	" Goshen, P.	4	3	1	1		49	3	25									7	74	1000			
[S.S.]	" Mt. Carmel, S.S.	1	1				36	3	50	5	5									600			
Green D. Hyden, S.S.	" Cin., Trinity, S.S.	2	9				112	13	225					4	5	5		12	80	1000			
George H. Lowry, P.	" Montgomery, P.	6	4		5	18	2	150	1	101	20	32											
Lewis E. Lee, Pastor's Ass't.	" Cincinnati,																						
[—69.]	" Batavia, S.S.	6	3		2		171		151	13	10	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	13	76	1000		
	" Cin., Pilgrim, P.E.	4	4	1	3	1	105	3	57									8	24	712			
	" " Westminster, P.E.	10	6	8	2	14	1	372	1	220	150	175	100	75	120	30	40	150	28	00	1500	1000	
	" " W'tw'd, Ger., SS	3	3	2	4	4	48	1	39	19	6				2	2		5	85	335			
	" Ludlow Grove, S.S.	3	3	5		2	33	2	141	60	29	2								165			
	" Cleves, V.	5			15	3	130		50	5	5									50	2		
	" Elizabeth & Berea,	2					13		50									1	60	30	2		
	" Maple Grove, V.	2					20	2	12									6	88	338			
	" Mason & Pisgah, V.	4	2		1	1	80		102											100	25		
	" Milford, V.	3	1	1	7	1	31		30	19	3	8		3			3	5	68	270			
	" Monroe, V.	5	4		3	11	2	50	2	59	5			2				4	00	180			
	" Monterey, V.	4			2	2	50		40														
	" Moscow, V.	2					36											7	16	00	1100	29	
	" New Richmond, V.	7			9	10	4	195	1	104	40	20	4		6								
	" Sharonville, V.	2					12											3	84	100			
	" 20-mile Stand,	2					2	34	38														
	" Somers, V.—64.																						
Cincinnati,	"	222	137	514	323	712	116		11,691	8046	836	1237	466	1048	1154	1249	1435	907	05	120,101	8045		
"	"																						
"	"																						
"	"																						
"	"																						
"	"																						
Kemper Fullerton, Prof.,																							
Matthew H. Frank,																							
Charles E. Lownie,																							
Clarence A. Marshall,																							
Russell Taylor,—5.																							

## Licentiates.

Kemper Fullerton, Prof.,  
 Matthew H. Frank,  
 Charles E. Lowrie,  
 Clarence A. Marshall,  
 Russell Taylor.—5.

Candidates—15.





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Dis. on Cer.	Drop'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brethren.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gati.	Miscel- laneous
William E. Moore, D.D., LL. [D., P. Em.]	Columbus,	O.																						
Edward D. Morris, D.D., LL. [D., Prof. Em.]	"	"																						
Joseph MacHatten, W.C. [P.]	Cedarville,	"																						
A. A. E. Taylor, D.D., LL.D.,	Columbus,	West- minster, P.	6	5	11	6	3	274	2	5	176	200	222	25	8	13	74	18	5	21	36	2434	46	
Francis A. Wilber, Ph.D., W.C.	Worthington,	"																						
James Best, S.S.	Westerville,	Central College, S.S.	3	1	1	1	6	55			60	46	35	2	3	4	29	3	5	4	80	333	25	
Samuel P. Herron, D.D., W.C.	Winchester,	Va.																						
Thomas B. Atkins, W.C.	Columbus,	O.																						
Hugh P. McAdam, D.D., P.	Worthington,	"																						
Nicholas C. Helfrich, P.	Columbus,	"	2	2	3	1	1	97	1	1	120	10	48	9	2	3	13			7	60	685		
William Stuart Eagonson,	"	"	3	3	2	1		63	4	83	4	8	8	8	2	2	9			4	80	398		
Peter Wagner, W.C.	Basil,	"	5	8	12	12	1	112	2	11	180	23	12	6	6	4	5					8	00	760
Thomas H. Kohl, P.	Westerville,	"																						
John A. Ewalt, D.D., P.	London,	"	5	9	7	4	3	260	1	1	181	87	85	5	13	3	8	35	20	4	20	08	1350	14
John Gourley, P.	Lancaster,	"	6	6	6	16	7	214	3	5	160	45	110	6	23	7	10	11	49	36	18	00	3061	
Francis E. Marsten, D.D., Ed.	New York, N.Y.	"																						
Cyrus L. Bevington, W.C.	Commercial Pt., O.	"																						
D. Dwight Bigger, D.D., Supt	Columbus,	"																						
John C. Watt, D.D., P.	"	"	7	2	6	10	26	3	223	2	1	150	273	350	32	28	36	85	72	39	18	88	4248	
M. De Witt Long, D.D., S.S.	"	"	5	6	8	9	9	225			200	2									18	00	2171	
Joseph M. Anderson, D.D., P.	"	"	4	12	41	20	6	317	9	10	350	114	67	12	5	10	50				23	20	2535	
Nelson A. Shedd, P.	Plain City,	"	6	6	1	3	1	110	2	1	140	77	49	2	6	9	5	20		4	8	00	1650	
Edmund W. McDowell, S.S.	Columbus,	Col's, St. Clair Ave.,	3	2	6	5	1	50	1		75	6	3	1	1	1	1				4	00	150	119
Charles W. Hempstead, P.	Commercial Pt.,	Scioto, P. [S.S.]	5	3	1	2	2	55			41	1	1	1	1	1	1				4	40	275	37
	Darby, P.	Darbyville, P.						*40																
William L. Baker, W.C.	Columbus,	"																						
Benjamin F. Harper, P.	W. Rushville,	"	4	4	5	4		70	2	6	102	8	12								5	20	350	150
	Bremen,	"	5	6	2	2		75	3	2	100	5	4	10							4	96	278	50
	"	"	3	1		2		46	1	2	46	2	2	2							4	80	125	



[illegible]

7. *Presb. of Dayton.*

Elijah Kuhns, H.R.	Dayton,	O
Franklin Berryhill, H.R.	Bellbrook,	"
William W. Colmery, D.D., [H.R.]	Oxford,	"
James S. Kemper, D.D., H.R.	Dayton,	"
Charles R. Hughes, H.R.	"	"
Clark Kendall, H.R. [Prof.]	Xenia,	"
Andrew D. Hepburn, D.D.,	Oxford,	"
William McCaughey, Ev.	Greenville,	"
James H. Clark, Ev.	Camden,	"
John S. Robertson, H.R.	Dayton,	"
John Montgomery, Ev.	Piqua,	"
Ellis S. Weaver, H.R.	Greenville,	"
Mendenhall J. Dennis, Ph.D.,	Dayton,	"
John M. Layman, H.R. [Ev.]	Piqua,	"

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Dece'd ne	Added on Ex.	Dis- m. & Drop'd.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Exercis.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- cal Aid.	Aid for Colls.	General Assess.	Congre- tional.	Miscel- laneous.	
George H. Fullerton, D. D., P.	Springfield,	O. Springfield, 3d, P.	6	3	6	12	13	2	206	3	5	252		119	10	14		9	18	119	22	16	24	60
Lewis E. Jones, H. R.	Greenville,	"																						
George M. Campbell, Ev.	Allegheny,	Pa.																						
Humphrey A. McDonald, S. S.	Eaton,	O. Eaton, S. S.	5	4	1	4	3	2	134	1		129	4	5		3	4	4	1	4		10	72	2403
Faye Walker, D. D., Pres. & P.	Oxford,	" Collinsville, P.	4	1		2		90		2	60	14	14			5		9				6	40	425
Thomas J. McClelland, Ev.	Richmond,	Ind																						
J. King Gibson, D. D., P.	So. Charleston,	O. So. Charleston, P.	6	1	4	3	8	2	188	4	3	135	123	68	11	9	12	11	21	13	13	15	12	75
Addison M. Chapin, P.	New Carlisle,	" New Carlisle, P.	6	1		11	1	130				162	26	38	3	9	4	6	24		3	11	28	728
John Clark Hill, D. D., P.	Springfield,	" Springfield, 1st, P.	12	5	2	50	2	430	1	4	361	667	483	57	52	48	62	50	104	46	38	40	4165	265
James T. Hale, S. S.	Oxford,	"																						
Edward W. Abbey, P.	Hamilton,	" Hamilton, 1st, P.	4	8	19	18		360	12	10	188	88	9	11	5	8	7		5			28	80	2544
Thomas S. Scott, D. D., P.	Middletown,	" Middletown, 1st, P.	6	4	6	11	14	6	355	1	8	270	232	191	12	38	12	30	70	337	9	38	64	3364
Thomas L. Hughes, D. D., P.	Piqua,	" Piqua, P.	10	5	20	15	97	13	665	6	5	450	290	352	150	30	30	61	48	107	75	59	00	5155
Benjamin D. Luther, P.	Yellow Springs,	" Yellow Springs, P.	3	4	2				147	2	1	53	122	138	7	4	15	4	6	6	12	00	981	
Maurice E. Wilson, D. D., P.	Dayton,	" Dayton, 1st, P.	7	4	12	23	5	5	386	6	3	229	1295	567	60	38	47	74	104	29	39	28	88	6325
Calvin D. Wilson, P.	Franklin,	" Franklin, P.	3	3	14	4		230	4	4	139	11	21		1	12	3	30			19	80	1707	
Edgar S. Robinson, D. D., P.	Oxford,	" Oxford, P.	6	5	8	10	9	3	216	3		140	214	172	7	17	9	9	25		9	16	56	1719
[D. D., P.]																								
Winfield C. Heit, Ph. D.,	Greenville,	" Greenville, P.	6		6	2	16	8	240	8	4	245	159	144	23	28	13	16	27		10	19	20	2674
Ph. D.,																								
R. Clarence Dodds, D. D., P.	Dayton,	" Dayton, 4th, P.	6	3	13	6	2	244	3	4	226	152	169	11	29	16	11	12			8	24	80	1870
P. [Pres.]	"	" Wayne Av.,	5	3	6	13	26	1	120	2	2	187	42	15		4						9	28	1439
William O. Thompson, D. D.,	Oxford,	"																						
D. D.,																								
Edwin P. Thomson, P.	Springfield,	" Springfield, 2d, P.	7	4	5	18	9	7	399	2	17	235	726	636	22	58	54	77	218		48	31	12	4916
Thomas M. Hillman, S. S.	Centerville,	" Washington, S. S.	3			1	1	50			63	7	11		3				13			3	60	328
Asa Orndorff, Ev.	Knoxville,	Tenn.																						
Samuel C. Bates, Ph. D., P.	Reiley,	O. Reiley, P.	4			1	10	3	90			60	13	5	3	1	1	3		1	8	00	510	
Edgar W. Work, D. D., P.	Dayton,	" Dayton, 3d St., P.	6	1	20	29		430	7	9	303	1948	781	2087	75	120	115	339	300	1031		34	40	7837
Charles Herron, P.	Troy,	" Troy, P.	6	3	11	8	5	9	370	6	14	264	175	341	24	50	26	35	152	27	25	29	20	3726
William Portus Miller, P.	Dayton,	" Dayton, Park, P.	8	4	14	13	12	4	364	3	3	272	151	94	6	18	5	14	10		6	28	20	1915
John S. Edenburn, P.	Hamilton,	" Ham'ton, Westm'r,	7	7	15	26		326	6	12	340	75	100	5	28	11	12	27	50		26	05	6240	
Joseph W. Winder, S. S.	Carlisle,	" New Jersey, S. S. [P]	4	4	4	1	2	152	3		75	38	25	6	12	2	4	3	4		6	11	84	1065
		" West Car'olt'n, S. S.	5	4	1		7	2	5650	6	126	2	19									7	00	
George O. Nichols, P.	Dayton,	" Day'n, Riverdale, P.	4	3	15	5	15	1	152	3	2	194	20	36	1	10	1	1	14	6	1	11	84	1342









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.			ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brev'tn.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod. cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Confer- ential.	Miscel- laneous.
Joseph S. Grimes, D.D., S.S.	Homeworth,	O. Middle Sandy, S.S.	8	6	2	1	2	125	1	3	103				34				4		4				10	50	450
William Dickson, D.D., S.S.	Canfield,	" Canfield, S.S.	6	12	7	7	2	160	2	3	100	72	54	5	5	6	6	25	20		13	00	700				
Daniel H. Evans, D.D., L.L.D.	Youngstown,	" Youngstown, 1st, P.	5	2	12	10	16	14	538	3	4	284	1216	1179	48	255	93	196	143	28	27	75	00	5977	1172		
John C. Chapman, W.C. [P.	Massillon,	" "																									
Carl Linn, W.C.	Warren,	" North Benton, P.	8		8		4	11	200	5	3	170	39	56	12	9	5	5	12	2	15	00	1000	35			
Samuel L. Dickey, P.	North Benton,	" "	4									1	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	2	18	100				
Joseph R. Stockton, P.	Brookfield,	" Brookfield, P.	4		17	2	5	34	2	2	60	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	9	90	929				
Henry Cooper, P.	Hubbard,	" Hubbard, P.																									
John H. Jones, Ev.	Youngstown,	" "																									
William A. Bass, S.S.	New Waterford,	" Pleasant Valley, S.	4	19	8	5	2	117	14	2	150	130	117	13	32	63	13	26	33	5	6	14	361				
B. Frank Boyle, P.	Salem,	" Salem, P.	6	16	8	9	4	350	4	3	534																
Lyman E. Hanna, S.S.	Alliance,	" "																									
John A. James, S.S.	Mineral Ridge,	" Mineral Ridge, S.S.	5	7	20	4	8	2	130	6	1	135	29	27	1	13	1	5	4	6	1	8	25	850	35		
	North Jackson,	" North Jackson, S.S.	3	4	3	1	2	105	3	2	85	21	20	1	11	1	6	8	15		6	60	604				
	Warren,	" Warren, P.	10	13	27	20	3	522	7	1	774	448	348	9	14	9	9	112	50	14	32	74	3220	1000			
William L. Swan, P.	"	"																									
R. Buell Love, D.D., Ev.	East Palestine,	" East Palestine, P.	3	19	11	96	3	225	9	2	194	72	27	5	24	2	12	25	24	2	13	86	1367				
David F. Dickson, P.	Poland,	" Poland, P.	7	19	14	5	6	284	6	4	125	129	112	9	18	7	8	100	5	7	17	76	1694	3			
William L. Notestein, P.	"	"																									
Robert Stranahan, S.S.	Vienna,	" Niles, P.	6	19	16	8		245	5	5	201	150	30	2	25		5	5	2		14	00	1600				
Isiah Revennaugh, P.	Canton,	" Canton, 1st, P.	7	6	21	16	110	8	351	7	12	526	133	115	9	33	10	27	40	1	28	52	4063	376			
O. Brown Milligan, P.	Lisbon,	" Lisbon, P.	11	2	35	24	14	7	495	17	11	294	97	142	8	45	10	14	34	15	6	30	50	3132	25		
J. Philander Anderson, P.	Canton,	" Canton, Calvary, P.	4	3	13	15	6	1	310	6	10	178	19	48	3	10	2	4	7	7	5	19	61	4875	72		
Henry Clay Ferguson, P.	Youngstown,	" Y'ngtwn, Westminster	6	3	8	31	17	2	437	4	265	212	264	13	44	7	15	60	39	9	27	52	5606	27			
William G. White, P.	Alliance,	" Alliance, P.	8	63	16	21	540	23	16	400	409	660	10				500	81	35	10	35	18	4610				
Samuel Willis McFadden, P.	Leetonia,	" Leetonia, P.	6	14	5	14	1	187	4	2	182	21	26	4	4	4	4	4	15	7	12	02	1150	153			
Clayton W. Eldridge, P.	Ellsworth,	" Ellsworth, S.S.	5	6	2	4		143	1	4	80	131	144	5	19	11	10	27	13	10	10	10	650	40			
Sylvester W. Young, S.S.	"	" Concord, S.S.	4	4				30	3		75	4	12		8		2	3	2	3	2	17	115				
	Kinsman,	" Kinsman, P.	7	9	7	30	3	212	5	6	214	153	150	4	85	4	6	10		6	14	55	1474				
Francis A. Kerns, P.	Columbiana,	" Columbiana, P.	2	14	8	5		100	10	6	62	49	56	9	9	3	6	19	10	10	6	08	968	22			
Robert E. Porter, P.	Clarkson,	" Clarkson, P.	4	18	2	18	2	160	14		141	44	48	7	16	5	5	8	10	5	10	56	880	17			
William Finley McKee, P. & Clarkson,	" Rogers,	" Rogers, Westm'n'tr [S.S.]	4	8	8	5	5	51	5	1	100	5	5	2	3	2	2	3	4	2	2	64	243				

James White Harvey, P.	Lowellville,	O. Lowell, P.	3	42	11	13	2	110	818	110	10	5	4	2	3	4	8	8	3	90	543			
D. Herbert Deets, S.S.	Coitsville,	" Coitsville, P.	2	11	5	5	1	42	3	6	7	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	31	340				
Joseph F. Clokey, P.	Vienna,	" Vienna, S.S.	4	15	2	2	112	9	1	185	22	15	7	4	7	6	18	5	7	33	953			
Howard H. McQuilkin, Ev., ( <i>en tr.</i> )—35.	Massillon,	" Massillon, P.	6	33	12	16	323	17	1	379	264	61	12	33	5	40	29	33	22	43	1894			
Dayton,	Tenn.																			100				
O. Champion,	O. Champion, S.S.		3	1	4		30			33	9	10	4	2	2	5	3	4	2	2	12	205		
Beloit,	" Beloit, V.					2	62			76	7	2	2	2		3	2	6			244			
Petersburg,	" Petersburg, V.—33.		3	3																				
Allegheny,	Pa.		168	32	494	378	471	82	6902	199	123	3741	212	763	268	930	820	424	196	490	24	52	787	3167
"	"																							
"	"																							
<i>Candidates</i> —10.																								
<i>11. Presb. of Marion.</i>																								
Milton W. Brown, H.R.	Delaware,	O.																						
Thomas Hill, H.R.	Galion,	"																						
Abram D. Hawn, D.D., P.	Delaware,	"	11	9	23					511	377	455	776	25	65	25	30	70	14	48	00	2815	67	
Thomas J. Cellar, S.S.	Prospect,	"	2	7	5					63	2	3	53	10	18	7	2		16	6	00	365	3	
David F. Ceadar, W.C.	Cardington,	"																						
Wilson F. Cellars, P.E.	Chesterville,	"	5	5		2				143		110	71	47	4	8	3	5	3	3	10	15	700	
Asabel C. Crist, W.C.	Delaware,	"																						
William M. Pocock, P.&S.S.	Iberia,	"	5	5	25	11	13	1	155	8	2	100	29	25	4	6	5	5	10	6	8	40	793	
William D. Wallace, P.&S.S.	Caledonia,	"	2	6	3	5	23	6	2		2	1									2	69	46	
Welling E. Thomas, P.	Trenton, P.	"	5	1	2	3	1	127		102	27	50	2	10	2	6	18	7	2	9	10	599	20	
James Hickling, S.S.	Porter, S.S.	"	2			5	1	30	5		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	45	100	25	
Charles M. Fraser, P.	Marion, P.	"	9	2	7	12	17	4	477	218	403	134	325	19	24	18	19	46	138	59	33	53	5840	244
James S. Revenaugh, P.	Delaware,	"	5	5	2	1	1	115	2	85	35	31	2	4	1	3	4	1	1	7	98	350		
Edgar J. Peacock, W.C.	West Berlin,	"	5	5	2	1	1	63		2	1	2	18	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	25	35	
Edson M. Scott, P. & S.S.	Mt. Gilead,	"	8	3	2	12	8	2	905	1	138	43	100	9	15	12	16	9	48	6	14	35	1260	106
	Marysville,	"	7	11	4	12	3	284	8	4	214	190	170	3	15	3	6	3	24	17	50	1838		
	Cardington,	"																						
	Kilbourne,	"	5		2	1		62		50	10	17	1	3	1	2	5		1	4	32	225		
	Potter,	"	4		4	3		94		85	9	9	2	2	1	2	2		2	7	07	279		
		"	2	9	1	1	58	7		69	4	3	2	1	1	2			3	50	250			





Wilson E. Donaldson, P.	O. Toledo, 1st, P.	9	6	18	14	2	340	2	6	326	352	129	45	21	24	13	20	57	32	10	2825
Samuel G. Anderson, P.	" " Westminster, P.	6	15	21	8	3	365	2	6	275	141	345	11	15	7	22	28	9	34	00	4500
John W. Wilson, P.	" Weston, P. [P.	4	15	7	36	1	152	11	171	44	44	44	4	4	4	6	13	10	5	16	60
Adam Schlafer, S.S.	" Maumee, S.S.	4	4	8	1	1	63	2	201	32	37	2	2	2	2	2	5	2	5	80	536
Samuel Bartlett, S.S.	" East Toledo, S.S.	4	9	3	6	98	9	10	210	10	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	50	2185
Campbell Coyle, P.	" Toledo, Collingw'd	7	6	26	47	20	2	465	8	11	382	413	230	24	15	18	18	23	24	40	70
William F. McCauley, Lit. D., [Ed.]	" " [Av., P.																				993
Simeon Gobiet, S.S.	" Rudolph, S.S.	4	3	9	1	1	85	3	6	83		15	1	2	5	2	2	10	3	7	50
S. Delmar Conger, S.S.	" Auburndale, S.S.	3	4	20	12	18	1	95	8	5	150								1	7	70
William J. Gerlach, P.	" Waterville, P.	3	8	4	10	1	80	4	1	115	27	9	1	10	15	3	2				
	" Haskins, P.	2	5	2			29	1	60	12	1	1	1	4	1	3			2	20	287
John A. Kitrow, Ev.	" Hicksville, P.	6	6	28	15	8	4	379	7	6	320	247	267	18	16	12	25	46	71	15	34
Robert M. Dillon, P.	" Bowling Green, P.	6	29	11	2	4	150	12	9	144	44	21	1	8	5	1	5	1	1	11	50
George B. Troub, S.S.	" Hicksville, P.	6	3	2	9	1	80	4	60	3								2	2	6	10
	" Tontogany, S.S.	4	10	4	8	86	3	136	84	30	3	10	6	6	5	2	2	3	3	8	00
Charles L. Herald, S.S.	" Grand Rapids, S.S.	2	4	3	7	1	51	120	15	15	15	15	11	7	3	3				5	00
James C. Smith, S.S.	" Montpelier, S.S.	4	13	7	18	1	86	4	3	119	35	18	2	2	2	2	3		2	8	50
	" Eagle Creek, S.S.	4	7		1	46	5	70	11	13						19				4	00
Otterbein F. Laughbaum, S.S.	" Napoleon, S.S.	4		2	4	210		125	19									21	10	1000	
George C. Doolittle, F.M.	Syria																				
James B. Warren, S.S.	" Holgate, S.S.	3	11	2	2	1	70	125	10	13				3					6	30	600
	" Milton Center, S.S.	4	6		2	63	5	54						10				21		5	90
James M. Douglass, P.	" Toledo, 5th, P.	5	6	10	18	30	2	120	3	3	202	74	71	9	20	5	5	100	7	13	00
Hier M. Houser, S.S.	" Antwerp, S.S.	4	16	6	15	115	12	2	156	45	36	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	10	80	757
Sylvanus Haupt, P.	" Bradner, P.	4	4	14	6	19	2	65	4	5	121	10	10	1	9	1	1	1	1	6	00
Usef E. Fattooshi, W.C.	" Toledo, P.																				
Richmond A. Montgomery, P.	" Edgerton, P.	3	2	5	5	1	59	1	1	90	28	11	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	5	70
William H. Pheley, W.C. [P.]	" Toledo, P.	5	30	11	3	1	157	14	5	127	15	32	3		2	3	5	25		12	20
William J. Dempster, P.E.	" North Baltimore, P.	5	24	10	5	188	17	8	170	41	55	4	24	5	4	46	15	3	31	60	1340
Chauncy B. Magill, P.	" Paulding, P. [E.]																				
Edward C. L. Barlow, W.C.	" Delta, S.S.	3	5	3	2		126	1	150	160	50	8	18	5	5	2	5		8	12	50
	" Pemberville, S.S.	3	3	7	5	9	2	131	5	4	176	139	87			6	7		13	00	1280
	" New Rochester, S.S.	6	18	1	3	83	10												6	40	
	" Deshler, S.S.	2	2	15	15	22		41											3	70	
Francis A. Fry, S.S.—42.	" Scott, S.S.	2	4	9	1	20	2	75				3	2	40	1	1	15		5	3	00



David H. Jones, P.	Jackson,	O. Jackson, P.	7	4	2	21	1	300	2	223	57	51	4	2	5	6	5	5	27	00	1720
M. F. Newport, P.	Coalton,	" Coalton, P.	2			11		43		45		2							6 12	192	
		Buckeye, S.S.	3					56	6	83	2								2 50	76	
		Oakland, S.S.						*30													
James L. McWilliams, P.	Cherry Fork,	" Eckmansville, P.	9	5	9		4	180	1	4	140	60	25	5	14	5	5		18 00	450	
	"	" Mt. Leigh, P.	6	13	3	5	1	196	6	5	132	11	28	5		6	34	27	14 00	537	
C. G. Jordan, P.—18.	Ironton,	" Ironton, P.	5	29	8	5	3	220	5	4	197	164	111	5	15	5	11	3	8 18 00	1472	
		Manchester, S.S.	6	14	6	18	2	183	8	202	40	48	5	9	4	5	19		5 16 38	506	
		Sardinia, S.S.	4	16	2	12	3	135	10	200	11	21	3	8	2	2	4	3	10 98	600	
		Red Oak, S.S.	7	20	3	47	1	92	11	1	119	40	14						10 00	462	
		West Union, S.S.	4		1	4		79			85						11		7 56		
		Wheat Ridge, S.S.	3	4	4			73	1		55								5 85		
		Winchester, S.S.	5	24	8	4	3	125	17	100	9	12				4			9 00	450	
		Wellston, V.	6	4	4	7	6	3	114	2	4	8	9						10 35	1093	
		Rome, V.	3	1	1	3	1	37	1	54		1	2				5		4 05	96	
		Sandy Springs, V.	2	1		6		28	1	60	5	5					3		3 06	65	
		Mineral Springs, V.						*14												20	
		[—31.	131	23	283	109	266	49	393	150	60	3802	1182	937	69	246	62	117	152	70	135
																			341	47	
																				21,011	
																				420	
14. Presb. of St. Clairsville.																					
Samuel Boyd, H.R.	Martin's Ferry, O.		8	2	6	13	3	259	2	4	198	120	174	8	15	10	14	56	17	17	
James Day, Ev.	New Athens, "		13	11	10	4	4	410	3	4	200	101	128	10	14	10	15	8	8	26	
Thomas R. Crawford, D.D.,	Moorefield, "																			36	
R. T. Armstrong, D.D., H.R.	Canton, Mo.																			1456	
William V. Milligan, D.D., P.	O. Cambridge,																			2310	
Robert Alexander, D.D., P.	St. Clairsville,																				
Thomas J. Milford, Ph.D., Ev.	New Athens, "																				
Samuel J. Bogle, P.	Martin's Ferry, P.		4	13	5	13	5	350	3	2	500	170	289	11	8	11	12	28	23	40	
David L. Dickey, Ev.	Mt. Pleasant, "																			1671	
Joseph A. Donahay, P.	Bridgeport, "		5	2	17	20	1	287	1	6	300	236	175	3	16	5	60	5	3	21	
Lycurgus Mechlin, D.D., P.	New Athens, "		7	8	4	6	1	196	1	7	146	48	64	5	9	9	6	5	4	12	
	Lafferty, "		6	3	2	5	20	1	150	1	5	100	38	23	9	4	3	5	4	10	
	Mt. Pleasant, P.		5	12	11	5	2	250	4	3	519	80	129	7	14	5	5	7	16	60	
	Washington, P.		7	6		2		3	110		90	27	51	2	5	2	2	2	1	9	
																				10	
																				575	
Benjamin J. Brown, P.																					
Henry H. McMaster, P.																					

Candidates—4.

## 14. Presb. of St. Clairsville.

Samuel Boyd, H.R.  
 James Day, Ev. [P. Em.  
 Thomas R. Crawford, D.D.,  
 Moorefield, "  
 R. T. Armstrong, D.D., H.R.  
 Canton, Mo.  
 William V. Milligan, D.D., P.  
 O. Cambridge,  
 Robert Alexander, D.D., P.  
 St. Clairsville,  
 Thomas J. Milford, Ph.D., Ev.  
 New Athens, "  
 Martin's Ferry, P.  
 Mt. Pleasant, "  
 Bridgeport, "  
 Joseph A. Donahay, P.  
 New Athens, "  
 Lycurgus Mechlin, D.D., P.  
 Lafferty, "  
 Mt. Pleasant, P.  
 Washington, P.







MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dis- & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Synod. cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assen.	Congre- gat. al.	Miscel- laneous		
Alexander G. Eagleson, Ev.	Winterset, O.		6		4	15	12	7	180		130	71	101	8	10	7	15	10		6	14	40	911		
J. Hosack Blackford, W. C. ( <i>in Pa.</i> )	Slate Lick, O.		7			2			125		84				7	4	5				11	04			
Robert R. Gailey, W. C. [ <i>tr.</i> ]	Carrollton, O.																								
Homer Sheeley, W. C.	Bergholz, "																								
Winfield E. Hill, Ev.	Waynesburg, "																								
William M. Eaton, S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	6																						
James A. Cook, D. D., Ev. [D. P.]	Carrollton, "	New Harrisb'g, S. S.	7																						
Russell A. McKinley, D. D., Ph.	Stuebenville, "																								
Joseph C. Kreusch, D. D., P.	"		5		10	11	12	9	300	412	258	134	155	8	30	7	11	8	22	5	24	00	3150	106	
William M. Hays, P.	New Philadel'a, P.		3		10	6	5	4	187	1	6	155	12	3	19	5	7	5	4	6	14	40	1437	4	
William M. Hays, P.	Mechanicst'n, "		5		1	4	22	4	233	7	150	128	139	8	25	8	11	6	5	20	32	1098			
Houston W. Lowry, P.	Wellsville, "		6		32	11	14	8	497	911	425	192	360	11	36	13	11	83	7	12	38	08	2894	104	
Clarence J. Forsythe, W. C.	Stuebenville, "																								
Thomas J. Gray, P.	Inverness, "	Bethel, P.	6		3	7	16	4	265	2	5	189	72	86	10	12	8	5	39		8	21	60	1000	
Martin W. Simpson, P.	Salineville, "	Salineville, P.	7		2	24	15	33	6	214	6	28	44	3	12	3	3	5	3	3	8	80	1045		
John F. Shepherd, Ph. D., P.	West Point, "	Madison, P.	6		6	18	10	5	200	9	4	48	60	3	6	5	8	5			15	76	1450	55	
J. Lloyd Lee, Ph. D., P.	East Liverpool, "	E. Liverpool, 1st, P.	9		6	19	30		1150	1720	1033	786	720	49	80	46	55	61	45	52	91	00	7331	88	
William B. Irwin, P.	Stuebenville, "		7		7	31	28	20	7	504	617	722	535	411	23	53	9	20	107	16	34	72	4672	21	
William F. Weir, P.	Toronto, "	Stuebenville, 2d, P.	11		5	21	27	20	8	363	810	268	108	85	4	18	4	7	12	5	5	30	10	3886	
Henry Webb, P.	Winterset, "	Toronto, P.	7		3																				
		Two Ridges, P.	6						110		80	64	24	4	2	2	7	2	5	4	8	64	741	7	
		Cross Creek, P.	6					1	85	1	100	48	60	4	2	5	4	2	4	3	6	72	510		
Harry C. Calhoun, P.	Glasgow, "	Yellow Creek, P.	8		2	3	8	3	158	4	152	86	139	29	54	6	7	39	7	5	13	12	1034		
James M. Finley, S. S.	Unionport, "	Annapolis, S. S.	3		2	1	3		88	2	60	10	15	3	6	3	3	3	13	3	6	80	353	9	
		Centre Unity, S. S.	3					2	30	3	48	5	2								2	80	200	25	
James F. Kirkbride, P.	Millport, "	Bethesda, P.	4		27	3	3	2	200	4	2	47	104	3	11	3	3	5	3	3	13	60	550		
		Hanover, P.	6		7	5	3	1	138	2	6	70	10	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	40	500		
Kiddoo P. Simmons, P.	Irondale, "	Irondale, P.	3		3	2	21	3	80	6	150	21	25	6	28	5	7	13		6	8	00	783		
Clement C. L. V. McKee, P.	Wellsville, "	Wellsville, 2d, P.	6		6	26	22	7	190	1310	268	32	52	5	15	3	4	6		6	12	00	1119	37	
Benjamin M. Swan, P. & S. S.	Newcomerst'n, "	Newcomerstown, P.	5		5	5	8	1	45	2	3	92	5	8	2	4		3	1	2	3	2	80	375	30
		Bakersville, P.	3		3	1	1	2	89	5	111	7	9	4	5	1	2	3		2	7	20	276		
		West Lafayette, S. S.	3		3	3	3	2	25			7	10	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	24	98	3	
James P. Leyenberger, P.	Toronto, "	Island Creek, P.	6		3	2	1	2	4	153	2	58	112	7	6	6	11	11		7	12	48	1030		
		Pleasant Hill, P.	3		4		2		59	2	5	20	21	2	1		2	3		3	4	40	374		



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis-m. & Dropt.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid for Colls.	General Assem.	Contra- Ratal.	Miscel- laneous.
Albert W. Knowlton, Ev.	Creston,	O.	4			2	2	184	4	107	37	33	1	4	2	2	5	24	2	11	79	700	148
James T. Pollock, S.S.	Orrville,	"				3	4	2	75	1	60	24	36	3	13	3	3	2	10	4	4	92	652
Oscar A. Hills, D.D., W. C.	Wooster,	"	3		1	2	4	1	68	1	60	4	6	1	1	1	1	3	5		4	87	247
William W. Anderson, P.	Loudonville,	"	3		7	53	7	247	1	194	64	70	7	10	10	11	15	5		5	16	05	389
Samuel M. Glenn, S.S.	Wooster,	"	7		2	8	7	1	260	1	130	17	26	2	4	6	6	1		1	8	67	254
John C. Elliott, P. E.	Paint Valley,	"	4		2	5	6	3	90	2	145	18	17	2	2	3	2	4		3	5	91	700
William Elliott, S.S.	Canal Fulton,	"	4																				
Brinard T. DeWitt, Ev.	Wooster,	"	1					10				1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	80	
Henry B. Miller, Ph. D., S.S.	"	"	4	4		2	2	72		92	30	31				4				4	74	427	
David A. Newell, S.S.	"	"	3		9	1	6	64	7	1	60	3	2			8				3	90	70	
	Plymouth,	"	6	11	8	4	1	156	4	6	138	31	22	4	12	3	9	4	32	3	8	37	1110
Joseph E. Andrews, P.	Wooster,	"																					
Francis M. Hickok, Ev.	Chadburn,	N.C.																					
Thomas A. Shaver, Ev.	Wooster,	O.	7	6	1	4	6	3	296	1	217	157	104	7	12	4	5	16	7	9	19	50	2336
James T. Houston, Ev.	Ashland,	"	9	6	50	41	11	703	19	21	423	561	585	35	52	25	36	52	15	25	40	17	6215
David B. Duncan, P.	Mansfield,	"																					274
David J. Meese, D.D., P.	Dawson City, Alas.	"																					
S. Hall Young, Miss.	Nankin,	O.	4	11		3	2	92	6	6	63	15	30	2	1	6	5	5	8	9	5	00	552
John Wallace Cummings, D.			4	1		2	1	23	2	54	5	6			1	2	3	2	2	1	75	148	
[D., P.]																							
Brownhill T. Sheeley, W.C.	Honolulu, Hawaii	"																					
John G. Black, Prof. & S.S.	Wooster,	O.	1	3		3	3	70	5	100	89	56	6	4	4	5	27	4	3	4	55	300	
George S. Hackett, D.D., P.	Apple Creek,	"	5	21	6	6	4	230	6	2	138	22	38	3	18	4	3	9	2	14	30	854	3
Thomas S. Huggart, Tea.	Shelby,	"																					
George L. Smead, P. & S.S.	Savannah,	"	4	5	4	13	2	202	4	192	57	166	5	26	7	10	62	4	13	52	1262	10	
	Blooming Grove, S.	"	2					28			80				6							80	
Samuel L. Boston, S.S.	Creston,	"	6	23	6	3	3	171	7	160	54	81	6	11	3	17	43	9	9	40	650		
	Shelby,	"	5	4		12	2	85	2	1	61	20	34	1	2	1	6	3	3	7	15	700	
	Jackson, S.S.	"																					
Robert M. Donaldson, Sec.	Wooster,	"	4	3	14	2	4	1	96	12	1	90		10					9		9	75	275
James P. Hutchison, P.	Hayesville,	"	5		11	10	3	135	1	125	5									9	36	1400	10
Albert Torbet, S.S.	Shelby,	"																					





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Fin. & Prop'd.	Leased.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod. cal. Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Concurre. rat'.	Miscellaneous
Johannes Kromer, P.	Newark,	O. Newark, Salem, P.			3	75	14	75	15	26	2	2	1	2	3	4	5	60	400	10					
Hiram P. Barnes, S.S.	Dresden,	" Dresden, S.S.			7	133	2	133	19	14	7	10	01	750											
	Frazeysburg,	" Muskungum, S.S.			4	115	1	80	44	39	7	8	05	500											
	Roseville,	" Roseville, P.			3	100		75	6	9		7	00	435											
Robert H. Fulton, P. & S.S.	Redfield,	" Unity, P.			3	10	1	70	13	14	4	5	04	300											
	New Lexington,	" New Lexington, S.S.			3	1	1	37	2	3	2	2	80	89											
	Fultonham,	" Uniontown, S.S.			3	15			2			1	54	75											
John C. Holliday, P.	Zanesville,	" Zanesville, 1st, P.			8	375	3	205	248	38	31	42	35	28	88										
Robert Wylie, P.	Jersey,	" Jersey, P.			6	24	3	53	36	2	24	2	10	2	2										
William F. Ringland, D.D., P.	Granville,	" Granville, P.			9	171	1	110	53	36	2	24	2	10	2										
Edwin W. Rogers, W.C.	Zanesville,	" Zanesville, 1st, P.			1	266	1	224	193	196	3	1	2	6	66										
Francis A. Wilber, D.D., P.	Mt. Vernon,	" Mt. Vernon, P.			6	4	5	202	62	248	11	67	18	20	23	85									
William F. Layport, P. & S.S.	Pataskala,	" Pataskala, P.			6	176	1	137	65	54	3	21	4	3	8										
	Outville,	" Kirkersville, S.S.			5	60		67	5	5	2	2	2	2	1										
	Zanesville,	" Zanesville, 2d, P.			9	271	1	130	180	290	19	68	24	50	50	97									
Charles E. Barnes, P.	"	" Zanesville, Putnam,			3	*201	2	175	84	74															
George R. Dickinson, P.	"	"																							
William J. Mills, S.S.	Fredericktown,	" Fredericktown, P.			7	246	17	154	22	48	6	13	5	3	8	26									
James W. Boyer, P. & S.S.	Levering,	" Waterford, S.S.			3	25		34						1	89	160									
	Newark,	" Newark, 2d, P.			9	545	10	3	414	230	194	20	45	16	20	26									
Frank Granstaff, P.	Keene,	" Keene, P.			7	158		107	22	58	5	11	7	13	9	46									
John Proctor Davis, P.	Clarks,	" Clarks, P.			6	168	1	135	59	49	12	8	4	5	24										
	Brownsville,	" Brownsville, S.S.			6	86	1	70	74	80	8	14	9	9	8										
Samuel B. Groves, S.S.	Jacksontown,	" Fairmount, S.S.			4	30	2	130	9	12	3	3	9	12											
	Zanesville,	" Zanesville, Brighton			3	58	6	5	30					2	66	750									
James A. Liggitt, D.D., S.S.	Newark,	" Newark, 1st, P. [S.S.]			6	322	116	200	76	85	5	20	3	9	12										
John Montgomery, P.	Chandlersville,	" Chandlersville, P.			3	80	1	2	50	1	1	2	3	3	2										
William H. Tannehill, P.	Duncan's Falls,	" Duncan's Falls, P.			4	70	2	62	4	14	1	2	2	2	4										
	Adams Mills,	" Madison, P.			4	108	7	8	113	105	79	4	10	10	10										
Alva Wilber Liggitt, P.	Utica,	" Utica, P.			4	3	1	100	48	72	9	8	13	15											
J. A. Stevenson, P.	Homer,	" Homer, P.			4	70	2	1	87	20	3	4	3	4	3										
	Mt. Zion, P.	" Mt. Zion, P.			4	105	2	1	140	38	26	4	9	3	4										
Winfield S. Kregar, P.—33.	High Hill,	" High Hill, P.			4	85	10	120	28	29	2	5		2	4										











George H. Whiteman, S.S.	Independence, Oreg.	Independence, S.S.	6	2	8	3	72	100	15	8	1	2	2	1	17	75	392	1							
William S. Gilbert, P.	"	Eugene, P.	6	3	17	18	36	175	7	5	140	47	59	5	44	00	1119	12							
William H. Jones, S.S.	"	Mill City, S.S.	3	3	7	2	47	6	4	5	51	4	5	3	10	00	100	10							
	"	Mehama, S.S.	3	3	1		37	1	5		35	5		1	9	00									
Linn J. Earhart, S.S.	"	Octorara, S.S.	2	2		2	30	80	4	4	2	1	1	1	2	8	83	15							
	"	Marion, S.S.	2				6																		
	"	Pleasant Grove, S.S.	1		1		25	70	7	6	2	3	5	2	1	7	78	15							
Harry Lathrop Reed, P.	"	Albany, P.	6	19	17	11	3	163	9	1	182	62	76	32	41	32	1180	150							
David H. McCullagh, S.S.—	"	Dallas, S.S.	4	2		9	1	67	8	6	2	4	3	3	17	00	77								
[21.		Woodburn, V.	2				41	48							3	10	118								
		Butteville, V.	2				24																		
		Newberg, V.	1				19	55							3	50									
		Aurora, V.	3				14	16	4	1				3	2	00	50	3							
		Whiteson, V.	1	6	1	2	15	5																	
		Lafayette, V.—30.	2				20	60																	
			95	24	173	95	192	16	1814	89	34	1853	363	433	58	82	55	72	69	116	397	50	9263	341	
XXVI. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.																									
1. Presb. of Allegheny.																									
James Allison, D.D., Ed.	Pittsburgh, Pa.																								
John Davis, Tea.	"																								
Thos. H. Robinson, D.D., Prof.	"	Allegheny,																							
Matthew B. Riddle, D.D., LL.	"	"																							
John Launitz, P. [D., Prof.	"	"																							
Gilbert M. Potter, P.M.	"	"																							
John L. Fulton, D.D., W.C.	Sharpsburg,		3	1	5	2	85	13	98	65	50	5	10	2	6	10	8	1						907	3
Wm. O. Campbell, D.D., P.	Haysville,																								
George G. Smith, P.	Sewickley,		8	11	19	6	4	425	1	10	282	1280	2343	40	67	119	116	365	209	62	38	25	8153	260	
Cyrus H. Dunlap, P.	Brighton Road, P.		4	12	14			59	11	208	57	69	4		35	30					3	00	1000	264	
John Lynn Milligan, Ch.	Avalon, P.		6	8	29			258	2	14	229	112	110	19	56	18	15	105	16	18	20	47	3167	372	
John Orr, S.S.	Allegheny,																								
John D. Owens, W.C.	Beaver,																								
Joseph T. Gibson, D.D., Ed	Allegheny,																								
James S. Ramsay, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh,																								
Beaver,	Beaver,		7	9	25	6	4	346	1	4	333	196	166	6	36	3	18	84	16	5	28	89	5189	28	

Candidates—4.





Thomas R. Lewis, P.	Pa.	Evans City, P.	6	4	4	29	212	6	4	182	20	25	3	10	3	3	3	3	20	52	1200				
U. S. Greves, P.	"	Clifton, P.	3	16	13	1	2	120	7	5	125	41	52	6	13	5	20	7	8	28	5094				
C. D. A. Hoon, S. S.	"	"																							
William Charles, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	N. Dak.	Bellevue,																							
Silas G. Elder, P.	Pa.	Bakerstown, P.	4	8	12	2	1	194	111	130	27	138	18	8	10	16	18	21	15	03	962				
C. Waldo Cherry, P.	"	Natrona, P.	4	31	12	38	3	219	1	9	314	79	20	8			31	8	18	72	1985				
Charles A. McCrea, P.	"	Hiland, P.	2	10	5	6	1	130	4	130	60	67	10	6	5	10	30	8	4	10	80				
Walter L. Wilson, P.—52.	"	Fairmount, P.	5	2	1	31	2	78	2	60	6	5	5	4	2	3	3	3	2	6	30				
	"	Fairmount,	6	1			1	53	5	83	2	2						7	6	39	400				
	"	Pleasant Hill, P.	3	4	14	8	1	90	2	3	101	118	35	7	18	4	5	72	3	7	20				
	"	Aspinwall, V.	3	17	5	14		115	111	165	114	41	25	2	5	2	2	3	1	8	64				
	"	Hoboken, V.	4	7	2	6	3	105	1	4	66	25	14	3	2	4	5	5	3	9	45				
	"	Pine Creek, 1st, V.	4	1	7	1	7	2	130	115	5	5	5	2	4	2	3	5	5	11	88				
	"	Cross Roads, V.	4	2	3	4	13	3	168	3	2	285	58	17	5	8	1	3	2	15	84				
	"	All., Melrose Av., V.	2			2	2				30	2						2	2	70					
	"	Oak Grove, V.	4	2		2	2				30	2					1	2	4	08					
	"	Glasgow, V.—47.						40	1		95							2			3				
Allegheeny,	"	"	22	24	48	474	712	88	9705	93	321	10,330	8945	12,092	1587	1341	1051	1273	4363	792	878	837	86	127,214	4710
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"																							
"	"	"	</																						

*Licentiates.**Candidates—7.**2. Presb. of Blairsville.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.			ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Lim. & Dropd.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brecp.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod. Aid.	Aid for Colls.	General Assem.	Congre. Gal.	Miscellaneous.
William G. Stewart, P.			Wilmerding, Pa.	Wilmerding, P.	1	11	12	6	1	114	1	3	177	7	18	10	5	5	6	10	15	4	7	804			804	
William G. Nevin, P.			Vandergrift, "	Vandergrift, P.	3	6	20	69	2	133	9	146	6	6	6	9	7	5	5	7	5	3	00	12,833			12,833	
Francis Xavier Miron, P. E.			West Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P. E.	4	4	6	8	8	4	89	2	4	60	43	72	8	63	11	11	47	16	13	6	00	391		
John C. Oliver, Ev.			Latrobe, "	Union, P. E.	5	4	4	2	10	1	68	5	47	5	5		3	2	5		5	00	300			300		
William Brinard Carr, Ev.			"	"																								
David R. McCaslin, P.			Turtle Creek, "	Turtle Creek, P.	4	2	20	17	7	4	236	5	14	194	20	54	5	25	50	13	8	40	5	14	00	1815	161	
William J. Sproull, P.			Markle, "	Pine Run, P.	7	3	12	19	2	172	1	13	146	60	84	18	25	10	8	30	20		17	00	837			
John N. McCoy, P.			Ligonier, P.	Ligonier, P.	7	10	4	8	2	134	3	2	140	14	24	2	4	3	4	3	20	2	9	00	1070	10		
I. S. Hawn, Ph. D., P.			N. W. Kensington, P.	New Kensington, P.	5	19	61	7	157	3	9	82	25				4					6	00	1323	42			
William M. Covert, (in tr.)			Spring Val., N. Y.	"																								
Edwin H. Dickinson, Prof.			Ligonier, Pa.	Pleasant Grove, P.	8	3	3	4	4	4	115	1	125	10	6	4	4	5	6	2	16	3	8	00	460			
James M. Kelley, P. [ & P.			Manor, "	Manor, P.	5	6	4	4	4	4	80	4	3	80	17	17	2	2	3	18	4	3	6	00	700	13		
John R. Jones, P.			Livermore, "	Harrison City, P.	3	2	4	1	5	40	1	78	21	15	4	11	4	13	7	3		3	00	422				
			"	Livermore, P.	5	4	1	9	2	87	1	75	77	48	2	7	2	2	3	3	3	6	00	490				
			"	Salem, P.	3	3	3	8	2	35	1	30	8	7	2	3	3	6	7	3	5	00	250	4				
John H. Cooper, P.			Congruity, "	Congruity, P.	6	5	5	12	3	150	4	125	42	52	6	9	5	8	22	3	15	00	1130					
Thomas J. Porter, Ph. D., P.			Pitcairn, "	McGinniss, P.	5	27	23	29	2	189	5	21	192	7	36	5	5	10	4	4	6	4	10	00	3354	24		
Calvin C. Hays, P.			Johnstown, "	Johnstown, 1st, P.	6	20	14	259	5	530	9	24	495	229	460	60	44	53	62	116	405	36	38	00	3421	177		
Hubert Rex Johnson, Pres.			Blairsville, "	"																								
James Bruce Caruthers, P.			Delmont, "	New Salem, P.	6	7	9	35	3	237	3	2	162	31	80	11	33	14	14	10	11	9	17	00	1200	11		
Joseph White Criswell, P.			Blairsville, "	Blairsville, P.	10	7	33	25	4	7	445	8	6	275	186	494	37	25	50	38	80	78	13	40	00	2514	173	
John C. Loughlin, P.			Murrysville, "	Murrysville, P.	8	4	4	3	4	7	250	6	180	36	77	12	32	13	21	13	40	11	17	00	1380	700		
Edwin M. Bowman, P.			Braddock, "	Braddock, 2d, P.	7	7	34	21	35	2	200	5	200	10	25	5	5	27	27	5	27	27	12	00	3025			
John A. Marquis, P.			Greensburg, "	Greensburg, Westm., P.	5	11	26	8	6	340	1	12	300	170	272	7	13	32	17	83	70	8	22	00	3200	100		
William G. Reagle, P.			Braddock, "	Braddock, 1st, P.	8	24	16	16	8	370	2	2	220	217	138	7	19	9	23	30	54	8	25	00	6089			
J. Newton Armstrong, P.			N. W. Alexandria, "	New Alexandria, P.	6	6	31	10	12	9	294	1	113	244	152	360	21	91	37	37	103	42	21	25	00	1896	26	
Benjamin M. Gemmill, P.			Cresson, "	Cresson, P.	2	3	2	2	77	1	5	124	10	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	5	00	700				
Calvin G. Hazlett, P.			New Texas, "	Plum Creek, P.	5	1	4	14	3	169	15	125	76	12	34	16	22	54	37	12	17	00	2200	139				
Henry B. Hummel, P.			Latrobe, "	Latrobe, P.	9	49	20	16	5	442	14	7	339	490	295	26	52	21	150	107	106	38	27	00	2810	201		
Andrew W. Hayes, P.			Pittsburgh, "	Beulah, P.	4	2	15	3	11	2	124	3	74	117	173	13	18	11	21	114	18	14	8	00	1042	36		
			"	Cross Roads, P.	2	17	3	11	2	92	2	6	86	30	33	4	18	6	7	12	4	6	00	1431				
M. Egbert Koonce, Ph. D., P.			Jeannette, "	Jeannette, P.	4	26	13	10	4	203	6	7	425	107	200	21	32	21	21	68	36	16	12	00	1570	433		

James E. Hutchison, P.	Pa. Irwin, P.	6	14	9	10	2	312	3	5	235	187	94	10	37	37	19	23	40	12	21	00	2420	19
J. Milton Thompson, P.	" Parnassus, P.	4	9	19	24	2	232	4	5	165	309	347	12	13	11	23	50	5	18	16	00	1793	29
Merle H. Anderson, P.	" Ebensburg, P.	5	5	9	2	1	119	5		140	40	80	9	24	10	20	10	20	9	7	00	2187	19
J. Montgomery Travis, P.	" Johnstown, 2d, P.	4	8	13	7	4	88	212	183	34	80	7	9	5	20	132	22	10	5	00	1500	34	
Harry S. McCutcheon, P.	" Armagh, P.	6	5	6	4	4	75	1	7	60	8	29	5	8	4	5	3	11	4	00	369		
	" New Florence, P.	3	6	9	11	1	74	9	50	13	43	3	4	8	7	8	2	6	00	402			
J. O. C. McCracken, P.	" J'nst'n, Laurel Av.,	5	4	14	18	1	163	517	175	42	48	6	12	5	8	13	9	6	10	00	1042	111	
James F. Elder, P.	" Derry, P. [P.	6	21	7	17	3	294	1019	250	71	187	13	23	10	29	65	46	12	20	00	1883	23	
Robert S. Calder, P.—41.	" Conemaugh, P.	3	14	3	2	3	87	4	6	98	5	47	2	52	2	5	9	14	2	5	00	3038	1
	" Gallitzin, S.S.	1	1				17	1	1	60	5	4								1	00	220	
	" Chest Springs, S.S.	1	10	2			24	3												3	00	90	
	" Kerr, S.S.	2							56	7	16					5	6			3	00	322	
	" Greensburg, 1st, V.	6	13	9	9	5	515	315	310	263	351	75	57	63	68	112		63	35	00	3750		
	" Laird, V.	2		2	5		72	2	60	7	6	4	5		3	4	4			5	00	500	
	" Penn. V.—46.						*13																
Charles Bell,		224	49	545	480	668	98	815	312	7108	3547	4752	479	862	685	734	1439	1404	388	588	00	81,765	2560
A. L. Wiley.—2.																							
<i>Candidates—3.</i>																							
<i>3. Presb. of Butler.</i>																							
Jonathan R. Coulter, D.D., P.	Pa Scrubgrass, P.	7	16	3	2	3	189	8	1	66	86	103	6	14	10	10	86	4	10	14	08	580	
Nelson K. Crowe, S.S. [P.	" Clintonville, S.S.	4	1	2	2	1	130			100	57	45	2	2	2	6	5	2	1	10	40	650	13
William J. McConkey, D.D.,	" Grove City, P.	9	4	18	70	4	506	2	7	440	414	682	13	48	13	13	29	5	13	46	40	2650	50
William E. Oller, D.D., P.	" Butler, P.	7	20	12	6	505	4	9	363	707	730	32	24	30	35	425	13	5	56	08	4025	180	
John P. Barbor, Ev.	" Grove City,																						
I. Davison Decker, P., P.E.	" West Sunbury, P.	5	26	11	9	1	186	10	135	51	50	13	26	9	8	38	8	6	12	16	668	51	
[& S.S.]	" North Butler, P.E.	4	9		4	1	64	2	5	72	7	9	4	4	4	3	6	3	4	4	48	321	42
	" Pleasant Valley, S.S.	3	11		4		84	3	3	60	17	22	4	3	4	4	5	3	5	84	270		
Henry G. Blayney, Ev.	" Harrisville, P.E.	3	16	3	2		86		69	7	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	84	640	49
Zachariah B. Taylor, P.E.	" New Hope, P.E.	5	12	3	4	1	94	6	8	53	25	28	3	10	2	3	2	2	2	6	72	305	36
J. Walker Miller, P.	" Parker's L'd'g, P.	6	16	8			249	514	125	31	69	2	24	3	6	23	3	6	23	50	1400	100	
Edwin R. Worrell, P.	" Butler, 2d, P.	6	5	35	229	2	1	261	6	4	235	117	4	2	2	5	24	2	2			940	81
William J. Hazlett, P.	" Sarversville, P.	4	1	2	4	2	74		42	65	28	14	8	1	2	7	1	5	6	40	435		
	" Riddles XR'ds, P.	4	3				52	3	50	28	28	5	10	2	2	9	2	3	4	16	300		
	" Summit, S.S.	3	8	5	2	5	95	5	2	93	28	14	3	4	5	3	3	4	2	10	62	290	

*Licentiates.*

Charles Bell,

A. L. Wiley.—2.

*Candidates—3.**3. Presb. of Butler.*





Gill I. Wilson,  
R. M. Oltutt,  
J. D. Humphrey.—10.

*Candidates—2.*

4. Presb. of Carlisle.		[P. Em.]																							
J. Agnew Crawford, D.D.,	Chambersburg, Pa.	Cham's sh'g, Falling	5	5	14	3	8	339	1	2	165	215	414	14	22	14	10	44	29	16	33	00	1850	94	
James F. Kennedy, D.D., H.R.	"	[Spring, P. Em.]																							
Ebenezer Erskine, D.D., P.	"	Big Spring, P.	2	4		1	4	74	3	1	156	21	20	1	9	2	5	8	21	2	6	00	500	8	
Henry Rinker, W.C.	"	[Mem'l, P.]																							
William A. West, P.	"	Robert Kennedy																							
William B. Craig, W.C.	"																								
J. Smith Gordon, P.	"																								
Samuel C. Alexander, D.D., P.	"	Lower Path Val., P.	9	1	1	5	155	2	245	100	110	11	22	1	22	1	12	12	29	1	10	00	650	12	
William M. Burchfield, P.	"	Burnt Cabins, P.	1	11	2	65	3	3	40	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	00	225		
George Norcross, D.D., P.	"	Millerstown, P.	6	2	3	3	124	1	3	120	30	34	4	11	6	5	4	7		10	00	555			
William S. VanCleve, P.	"	Newport, P.	3	3	3	6	100	4	100	60	65	6	20	7	6	7	6	7	6	6	10	00	654	46	
George S. Chambers, D.D., P.	"	Centre, P.	5	3	6	1	1	88	2	3	175	14	14	1	15	1	9	8	25	1	4	00	1000	24	
George Robinson, Ch.	"	Carlisle, 2d, P.	7	2	23	19	6	446	5	7	537	494	512	44	41	51	111	59	216	48	39	00	3463	996	
Thomas Dobbin, P.	"	Lower Marsh Ck., P.	6	8	1	5	3	167	4	135	47	41	8	20	7	6	11	20	6	14	00	550	11		
William N. Geddes, Ph.D.,	"	Great Conewago, P.	4	2	2	5	1	87	1	128	15	14	1	2	2	2	4	2	11	2	7	00	550		
William A. McCarrell, P.	"	Harrisburg, Pine	6	5	35	9	12	860	15	18	1874	2669	1192	88	63	103	458	215	2123	3279	73	00	6700	19176	
Samuel S. Wylic, P.	"	[St., P.]																							
Thomas J. Sherrard, P.	"	Upper Path Val., P.	11	30	15	7	420	8	18	644	95	110	28	21	14	8	23	23	10	29	00	1200	40		
Robert F. McClean, W.C.	"	Shippensburg, P.	6	5	11	9	7	361	3	2	189	451	484	23	65	18	21	54	10	16	38	00	2500	90	
Oliver B. McCurdy, P.	"	Middle Spring, P.	5	10	2	190	7	9	300	155	200	14	15	12	20	12	20	12	50	16	17	00	900	150	
Francis M. Baker, P.	"	Chambersburg,	3	18	8	20	2	248	4	4	154	266	255	10	19	8	12	17	36	10	22	00	2697	21	
Thomas J. Ferguson, P.	"	[Central, P.]																							
John L. McKeehan, M.D., W.C.	"	Duncannon, P.	6	19	5	5	2	210	6	5	276	239	141	23	20	23	19	30	50	9	17	00	1453	55	
George B. Stewart, D.D., P.	"	Dauphin, P.	4			6	3	88	1	102	69	94	2	18	2	2	2	11	8	1	6	00	971	12	
Reuben H. Armstrong, P.	"	Silver Spring, P.	3	17	1	6	1	100	9	119	50	35	2	8	4	10	2	16		6	00	1050	98		
Thomas C. McCarrell, P.	"																								
Waynesboro', P.	"																								
			5	7	33	17	33	11	906	11	23	1711	1500	1560	122	150	95	252	210	481	85	76	00	10,990	3129
			5	4	1	1	88	1	6	147	3	3	3	2	2	3	10	5	2	5	00	622			
			5	5	5	3	3	207	2	178	133	82	11	21	13	19	11	20	7	15	00	1803			

[illegible]

† Died June 20, 1898,





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.			ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.		Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dis- m. & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work	Church Brethren.	Relief Fund.	Synod- ical Aid	Aid for Colls.	General Assess.	Contra- Galt.	Miscel- laneous.
William Hamilton Miller,	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Bryn Mawr, P.	3	13	20	9	3	290	6	14	235	113	3276	112	105	74	134	285	135	55	26	00	7845	6723			
William Boyd, P. [D.D., P.]	Lansdowne, "	Lansdowne, P.	6	3	15	20	16	1	302	5	9	247	577	260	35	105	50	35	58	78	20	26	00	6228	185		
John B. Rendall, Prof. S.C.	Lincoln Univ.,																										
William P. Patterson, P.	Downington, "	D'ning'n, Cent'l, P.	5	9	5	5	6	1	156	7	4	151	118	56	4	27	7	5	4	5	3	19	00	1370			
Samuel J. Beatty, Ev.	Lansdowne,																										
Hector A. McLean, P.	B'wine Manor, "	F'ksof Brandywine	6	10	4	10	4	300	5	329	57	51	16	11	7	10	9	8	27	00	1400						
William A. Patton, D.D., P.	Wayne, "	Wayne, P. [P.]	4	10	13	5	454	2	3	220	778	431	42	37	37	80	71	116	52	48	00	7793	146				
F. Swartz Crawford, D.D., P.	Ridley Park, "	Ridley Park, P.	2	6	11	6	2	167	1	141	318	117	4	23	7	11	17	7	4	16	00	2899	10				
Washington R. Laird, P.	West Chester, "	West Chester, Ist, P.	6	31	16	20	5	511	19	5	502	429	385	53	19	31	56	33	47	16	57	00	5312	586			
William C. Brown, S.S. (in Goshen, N.Y.)																											
William T. Kruse, P. (tr.)	Elwyn, Pa.	Middletown, P.	4	5	1	3	86	4	1	78	90	85	11	10	5	10	6	16	7	8	00	1425					
George Stibitz, Ph.D., P.	Glenolden, "	Glenolden, P.	3	26	30		125	414	150	10	21	6	32	3	17	3	6	12	00	1295		75					
Thomas R. McDowell, P.	Parkesburg, "	Upper Octotura, P.	7	2	13	2	4	458	619	466	169	260	33	47	37	50	24	117	24	41	00	2148					
J. Calvin Krause, P.	West Grove, "	West Grove, P.	2	27	5	1	2	118	13	3	203	91	31	4	10	3	4	3	5	8	00	640					
		Avondale, P.	4	6	2	4	2	74	4	4	70	45	46	2	7	2	4	2	14	2	7	00	578				
Robert A. Hunter, P.	Kennett Square, "	Kennett Square, P.	3	9	4	2	139	5	1	160	39	42	4	8	3	3	4	5	5	11	00	1325					
William H. Bancroft, P.	Thurlow, "	Bethany, P.	4	14	2	4	1	76	3	3	225	7	5	3	27	2	9	1	14	2	6	00	900	4			
Franklin E. Hoskins, F.M.	Zahleh, Syria																										
Albert F. Lott, P. (in tr.)	Landisburg, Pa.																										
John H. Caldwell, S.S.	Hillburn, N.Y.																										
S. Harper Leeper, P.	Coatesville, Pa.	Coatesville, P.	6	28	7	8	8	519	1619	618	643	467	242	50	49	61	38	67	20	45	00	3800	103				
William Rankin Huston, P.	Clifton Heights, "	Clifton Heights, P.	4	15	13	21	2	100	2	1	166	81	77	8	24	6	12	32	19	3	9	00	1500	670			
Alford Kelley, P.	Frazier, "	East Whiteland, P.	2	5		6	103	1	4	55	97	27	1	23	2	5	4	4	5	13	00	906	60				
Malcolm J. McLeod, P.	Chester, "	Chester, 3d, P.	6	4	39	12	501	910	1068	933	314	125	562	58	25	26	126	34	41	00	7334						
Benjamin F. Davis, W.C.	Louisville, Ky.																										
Van Derveer V. Nicholas, P.	Mortonville, Pa.	Doe Run, P.	6	1	4	3	119	5	144	30	51	10	30	10	6	16	6	11	00	836	90						
Robert M. Lalaree, P. [Prof.]	Moylan, Pa.	Wallingford, P.	2	7		3	1	125	1	4	172	160	130	15	5	3	26	105	25	3	11	00	32				
William Deas Kerswill, A.M.,	Lincoln Univ., "																										
Thomas W. Pearson, P.	Dilworthtown, "	Dilworthtown, P.	4	3	1	11	1	75	3	98	76	19	2	4	3	2	4	5	2	8	00	984	93				
Oswell G. McDowell, P.	Honey Brook, "	Honey Brook, P.	4	8	6	7	4	287	5	2	140	244	210	20	25	12	16	19	13	9	26	00	4100	14			
Charles C. Walker, P.	Glen Riddle, "	Glen Riddle, P.	3	2	1	8	1	39	4	73	6	13	1	3	4	1	12	8	1	300	81						
J. Marshall Rutherford, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.	2	13	4	11	60	10	3	40	7	7	2	8	2	3	3	4	6	5	00	725					
	Toughkenamon, P.		1			2	37		86	13	11	41								4	00	325					



Alexander Esler, P.	West Chester, Pa.	Westminster, P.	6	2	42	22	18	4	39	26	9	5	16	429	266	16	25	10	25	25	115	15	26	00	4826	30
Robert Watson, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, 1st, P.	12	52	28	41	10	618	20	10	479	655	786	86	36	131	50	65	179	56	71	00	7242	93		
William H. Clark, S.S.	Englewood, N.J.																									
Albert S. Long, S.S.	Franklinton, N.C.																									
George E. Casar, S.S. ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Lexington, "																									
Thomas H. Lackland, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Farmville, Va.																									
Oscar H. Massey, F.M.	Monrovia, Liberia																									
Samuel A. Penn, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Stuart, Va.																									
William L. Mudge, P.	Phoenixville, Pa.	Phoenixville, P.	6	18	12	20	6	240	2	12	239	60	85	5	39	5	5	5	5	5	19	00	2570	38		
Henry E. Jackson, P.	Swarthmore, "	Swarthmore, P.	4	7	11	8	1	78	3	3	91	4	8	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	00	4247			
Samuel W. Johnson, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, 2d, P.	2	9	9	6	43	3	3	80	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	00				
Charles E. Gubler, P.	Glen Moore, "	Fairview, P.	5	30	2	1	2	200	15	4	180	35	31	8	12	6	10	6	8	6	16	00	855	30		
Henry S. Van Osten, P.	Boothwyn, "	Chichester Mem., P.	3	5	2	8	3	36	1	4	75	4	2	3	3	2	1	5	4	3	00	650				
John B. Rendall, Jr., P.	Atglen, "	Penningtonville, P.	3	8	3	4	90	3	1	50	11	13	10	13	10	15	2	15	2	8	00	550				
Charles R. Williamson, P.	New London, "	Christiana, P.	4	18	3	1	2	180	4	3	124	50	60	5	5	2	4	16	3	7	00	425				
Concie L. Butler, S.S.—68.	Lincoln Univ., "	New London, P.	5	5	5	5	17	2	50	5	54					15	5	20	6	18	00	1240	6			
		West Chester, 2d, P.	4	1	5						75											310				
		Ridley, S.S. [S.S.]	3	3	3						75											350				
		Malvern, V. [S.S.]	1	2	2	2	2	38	1	70											4	00	417			
		Charlestown, V. — [51.	1	1				15														15				
Henry T. Jason,			20	35	704	371	407	96	965	7	22	26	11,222	9156	8846	1011	1729	774	940	1091	149	875	00	114,357	3758	
Samuel Dickey—2.																										
<i>Licentiates.</i>																										
Henry T. Jason,																										
Samuel Dickey—2.																										
<i>Candidates—50.</i>																										
<i>Candidates of Clarion.</i>																										
James M. McCurdy, D.D., P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Licking, P.	4	2	10	13	5	150	2	2	89	28	40	4	16	5	7	6	24	5	13	04	569			
[& S.S.]	Sligo, P.	Sligo, P.	6	8	1	6	1	90	1	2	65	10	10	2	1	2	1	2	10	2	6	40	425	20		
Frank P. Britt, P.	Piottlet, "	Oak Grove, S.S.	2	2	2	13	1	65	1	2	44	2	12	1							6	40	250			
	Corsica, "	Pisgah, P.	4	3	3	12	3	226	9	243	124	113	30	27	5	10	106	15	3	18	80	1030	300			
	Sumnerville, "	Sumnerville, P.	6	2	4	3	4	88	3	4	103	12	12	7	2	2	3	3	5	2	6	80	400	75		
	Knox, "	Edenburgh, P.	5	8	6	6	115	5	4	110	88	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	8	56	4788			
	Marionville, "	Marionville, P.	2	6	4	2	115	3	11	152	125	20	10	27	10	23	10	15	10	8	32	375				
	DuBois, "	DuBois, P.	7	4	56	61	5	537	13	11	350	227	232	20	45	25	50	91	77	20	39	52	7105	16		
J. Vernon Bell, P.	Tronesta, "	Tronesta, P.	2	2	3	10	3	120			190	202	138	4	13	4	30	66	20	4	10	80	1109			
John V. McAninch, P. & S.S.	Endeavor, "	Endeavor, S.S.	2	8	2			50			98	133	63	3	15	3	3	4	4	3	3	20	3122			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.			ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Dropt.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brev'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Colls.	General Assem.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.
George H. Hill, P.	Rockdale Mills, Pa.	Beechwoods, P.	8	7	29	7	13	1	315	614	185	270	296	10	43	20	34	15	30	12	23	36	1332	52				
James Conway, D.D., P.	Brookville, "	" Brookville, P.	5	13	13	6	5	306	5	9	206	357	307	13	32	50	21	21	13	13	22	93	2700	535				
James Dickson, W.C.	Berwick, "	" "																										
Albert A. Bird, P.	Wilcox, "	" Wilcox, P.	2	2	1	4	1	110	1	1	114	66	92	9	10	9	9	7	16	6	9	04	765	11				
Samuel A. Cornelius, P.	Johnsonburg, "	" Johnsonburg, P.	4	6	3	16	3	128	3	1	152	9	32	5	5	6	5	6	8	2	10	80	555	1				
Basil R. King, W.C.	Oil City, "	" Oil City, 2d, P.	5	11	10	6	1	398	5	11	274	400	142	15	60	15	15	11	40	15	30	72	3328					
Henry H. Ryland, P.	Allegheny, "	" "																										
James C. Dible, P.	Falls Creek, "	" Falls Creek, P.	3	23	1	11	122	5	7	135	14	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	7	1	9	28	766	5				
	Limestone, "	" Greenville, P.	6	2	9	1	20	110	4	3	89	33	51	3	5	4	3	5	4	5	8	48	401	3				
	Leatherwood, "	" Leatherwood, P.	4	5	1	5	1	165	1	3	120	10	52	5	3	5	7	8	5	4	13	20	4200					
	Strattonville, "	" New Rehoboth, P.	2	7	2	3	2	99	3	2	66	13	14	4	14	3	7	6	3	3	7	60	200					
Jacob I. Humbert, P.	Sigel, "	" Mt. Tabor, P.	6	10	3	2	1	128	4	5	85	66	14	3	2	2	5	6	5	5	11	56	475					
	Fisher, "	" Mill Creek, P.	3	26	3	9	57	3	73	4	8	3	4	8	7	1	3	2	4	2	3	60	225					
Aaron A. Kelly, P.	Rimersburg, "	" Bethesda, P.	4	4	4	2	5	100	2	5	83	4	3	3	12	3	3	3	3	2	8	00	600	7				
Edward A. Culley, P.	Emlenton, "	" Emlenton, P.	6	2	6	18	5	200	2	5	105	291	182	23	33	12	22	30	26	12	17	00	1106					
	East Brady, "	" East Brady, P.	4	4	2	8	2	136	4	4	122	52	53	10	15	10	10	8	17	6	11	12	717	6				
George B. Robinson, P.	Clarion, "	" Clarion, P.	5	20	9	13	5	380	6	14	314	146	99	13	64	16	14	195	20	17	32	85	4949	22				
Samuel M. Goehring, P.	Sugar Hill, "	" Sugar Hill, P.	5	1	4	1	60	1	3	90	121	88	4	4	8	6	5	5	5	3	4	40	565	10				
	Hazen, P.	" Hazen, P.	4	5	2	16	2	89	1	3	75	5	6	2	33	3	3	3	3	3	8	00	279					
	Richardsville, "	" Richardsville, P.	2	3	2	58	1	49	1	49	12	12	3	2	4	2	3	3	3	9	20	32	1880					
John K. McCallip, D.D., P.	Punxsutawney, "	" Punxsutawney, P.	5	2	7	19	33	1	252	3	9	221	22	28	25	5	9	3	23	1	8	72	718					
David Caldwell, P.	Penfield, "	" Penfield, P.	2	7	10	9	2	115	4	4	112	58	80	5	16	5	5	3	23	1	8	72	718					
Charles L. Bradshaw, P.	Brookwayville, "	" Brookwayville, P.	5	123	20	15	300	18	25	150	88	159	15	12	21	21	27	13	25	8	16	00	1591	206				
Harry T. Chisholm, P.	Nickleville, "	" Academia, P.	3	3	10	2	1	122	1	6	114	9	44	3	17	1	3	2	9	3	7	20	490	7				
	Mariaville, "	" Richland, P.	3	3	4	1	4	1	40	3	60	23	12	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	8	10	355					
	Pittsville, "	" Rockland, P.	4	3	3	2	1	55	3	3	150	5	4	2	9	2	3	3	3	3	4	16	240					
W. Frank Reber, P.	Reynoldsville, "	" Reynoldsville, P.	6	3	26	23	10	5	295	10	13	224	159	83	16	25	13	15	24	15	14	18	56	1678	25			
Robert M. Coulter, S.S.	De Lancy, "	" Adrian, S.S.	2	2	2	3	3	1	43	5	129	8	8	2	8	2	4	2	5	2	2	96	653	12				
	Big Run, "	" Big Run, S.S.	2	2	5	2	3	1	6	6	116	2	4	2	2	2	3	3	2	3	3	70	150					
	Tylersburg, "	" Tylersburg, S.S.	3	3	6	1	40	2	2	40	44	4	4	1	7	1	3	2	4	2	2	97	310					
Ulysses L. Lyle, S.S.—25.	Scotch Hill, "	" Scotch Hill, S.S. [E	2	8			35	2	2	41	7	12	1	6	7	1	1	3	2	4	2	40	195					
	New Bethlehem, "	" New Bethlehem, P.	4	6	1	32	1	168	4	4	140	14	136	6	6	6	7	7	9	8	18	00	1096	38				
	Hawthorn, "	" West Millville, P.E.	2	3		6		38			64	5	2								3	52	100					





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.		Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis- & Prop.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Colls.	General Assem.	Concre- Rat. al.	Miscel- laneous	
Joseph S. Malone, P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Meady'le, Cent., P.		4	11	2	26	33	422	4	8	211	447	163	5	26			15	11	8		30	66	2758	
Henry W. Warnshuis, S.S.	Harbor Creek, P.	Ph.	Harbor Creek, S.S.		2	28	10	1		92	16	3	184	19	10	1			3	2	3	1	2	80	700	200	
James A. Cunningham, P.	"	"	Pleasantville, P.		4	4	1	6	2	161	1	1	148	69	70	10	14		10	30	20	12	11	48	1000	40	
[S.S.]	"	"	Concord, S.S.		2	23		1		64	15	3	55	3	5	2			3	3	6	5	2	94	150		
William F. Shannon, P.	Fredonia, P.	"	Fredonia, P.		6	3	8	4	6	178	1	2	150	217	33	2	33		3	5	58	5	12	60	875		
Robert Murray, S.S.	Otter Creek, "	"	Cool Springs, P.		3	9	1	10	2	166		2	102	48	61	4	9		3	3	3	6	11	55	700		
Burgess D. Holter, P.	Thusville, "	"	Kerr's Hill, S.S.		6	3	9			71	4	40	102	65	2	12	5		10	5	6	2	4	41	290	12	
	Conneaut Lake, "	"	Conneaut Lake, P.		6	2	2	10	1	100	2	2	73	9	5	1	6		2	3	1	2	7	00	400	50	
Alvin M. Reed, S.S.	Dicksonburg, "	"	Harmonsburg, P.		3	6	1	6	3	90	2	1	85	5	2	2			2	1	2	1	5	88	400	50	
Boyd F. Williams, P.	Greenville, "	"	Sandy Lake, S.S.		4	6	1	20	6	4	91			33	12	1		8		1	2	2	1	32	97		
George M. Hickman, P.	Oil City, "	"	Oil City, 1st, P.		3	11	9	17	3	471	310	335	414	365	20	20			25	75	19	21	32	97	5459		
William W. Coc, P.	Bradford, "	"	Bradford, P.		6	4	40	40	48	7	600	1711	512	900	409	44	74		43	50	38	37	42	00	5750	343	
Frank W. Hays, Ph.D., Prof.	Corry, P.	"	Corry, P.		5	14	16	8	2	230	7	4	225	107	46	4			5	5	5	6	14	70	2100	60	
William P. Hollister, P.	Grove City, "	"																									
	Cochranon, P.	"	Cochranon, P.		6	15		4	3	120	2	5	100	55	72	4	14		7	4	5	4	8	40	995	1506	
	Milledgeville, "	"	Milledgeville, P.		4	5		3	2	25	1	4	47	1	1		3		1				1	75	200		
Dwight B. Hervey, Ph.D., P.	Edinboro, "	"	Edinboro, P.		6	9	1	8	2	155	4	2	120	51	24	5	9		3	15	8	10	5	10	92	1295	37
Charles R. McCracken, Ev.	Utica, "	"																									
Robert F. Getty, P.	"	"	Utica, P.		4	2	2	7	2	116		3	64	96	105	5	24		6	10	8	9	6	5	25	575	17
	Canal, "	"	Sugar C'k, Mem., P.		2		1	1		48		1	37	3	4	1	1		1	1	1	2	3	29	220		
Wm. Newton Todd, D.D., P.E.	E. Springfield, "	"	Springfield, P.E.		3	3	5		3	88			123	27	26	2	15		2	2	4	7	2	6	02	850	17
J. Paul Shelley, P.	North Warren, "	"	North Warren, P.		4			6	1	65	1		120	2	3	2	3		3	3	2	2	4	76	975		
George Storer, P.	Bradford, "	"	Bradford, E. End, P.		4	4	4	6	1	65		3	150	13	8	4	15		4	2	1	1	6	16	751	117	
Hugh L. Hodge, P.	Erie, "	"	Erie, Central, P.		9	27	21	8	3	769	5	9	678	538	389	27	21		18	30	80	124	32	51	10	7905	668
Joseph L. Hunter, P.	Jamestown, "	"	Jamestown, P.		7	18	8	39	2	180	6	13	129	45	44	3	29		4	2	10	8	5	12	18	1119	
B. Canfield Jones, P.	Erie, "	"	Erie, Park, P.		6	13	9	6	1	310	4	1	506	1286	965	170	110		52	273	41	29	20	65	7158	4300	
Edward E. Barclay, M.D., P.	Fairview, "	"	Fairview, P.		5	4	8	1	3	114	3	1	60	89	62	3	8		3	1	47	8	3	7	63	1100	187
Archibald James Herries, P.	Union, P.	"	Union, P.		8	8	5	45	1	250	2	1	229	74	74	6	10		5	7	6	6	5	19	74	3971	
William Young Chapman, P.	Franklin, "	"	Franklin, P.		6	5	28	27	8	590	14	4	353	990	114	42	124		25	51	182	37	23	38	29	21,300	252
R. Lew Williams, P.	North East, "	"	North East, P.		8	24	14	4	5	356	16	2	275	449	423	24	31		16	18	30	41	13	22	89	2844	
Edward D. Vance, C.M.	Erie, "	"																									
James Edwin Giffen, P.	Belle Valley, "	"	Belle Valley, P.		3	7	8	6	2	85		3	87	66	31	4	14		2	4				5	32	500	8







John F. Diener, P.	Waterloo,	Pa.	UpperTuscarora, P.	5	5	5	95	1	1	81	16	26	2	13	2	6	4	44	2	10	00	300	1		
			Peru, P.	5	5	2	50	1	6	60	2	3	1	5	1	3	1	14	1	5	00	115			
			Shade Gap, P.	4	4		100	4	110	8	6	1	5	1	5	1	1	25	1	10	00	300			
Silas A. Davenport, P.	Okeson,	"	Mid'e Tuscarora, P.	7	10	3	6	185	112	208	5	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	00	625	14		
Sylvester S. Bergen, P.	Belleville,	"	W.KishacoquillasP	7	36	3	2	5	237	7	3	140	92	108	7	18	10	15	8	6	5	21	00		
Robert G. Williams, P.	Ansonville,	"	Fruit Hill, P.	10	21	1	26	4	224	8	6	144	19	21	5	25	8	6	5	16	00	1000	40		
			Kernoor, P.	2	1	17	2	34	1	70	5	15	6	15	3	2	5	12	4	3	00	212	23		
Eugene H. Mateer, P.	McVeytown,	"	McVeytown, P.	6	3	1	10	3	250	1	4	224	100	50	12	3	10	15	15	35	6	22	00		
Taylor F. Ealy, M.D., W.C.	Schellsburg,	"	Mount Union, P.	5	6	19	4	188	3	1	218	51	124	16	27	24	18	17	30	15	20	00	1270		
David H. Campbell, D.D., P.	Mount Union,	"	Mapleton, P.	4	1	2	9	75	2	120	10	17	2	5	3	4	3	5	1	7	00	480			
			Newt'nHamilton, P	4	3	3	8	1	126	9	122	17	19	3	5	3	5	3	9	1	10	00	440		
Frederick F. Christine, P.	Centre Hall,	"	SinkingCreek, P.	3	4	5	2	80	5	70	6	3	1	1	1	3	1	6	1	7	00	870			
			Spring Mills, P.	3	6	4	1	47	1	35	6	4	3	5	3	2	2	3	1	2	00	257	70		
William E. Stewart, P.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, P.	4	3	4	1	3	1	208	85	86	113	6	33	10	25	55	10	6	20	00	1737		
William C. Macbeth, P.E.	Duncansville,	"	Duncansville, P.E.	2	1	3	1	2	1	44	1	108	10	65	11	2	6	4	18	6	4	00	591		
D. L. Jones, Chap. U. S. A.	Bellefonte,	"	Bald Eagle, P.	3	3	1	4	3	69	2	87	13	4	1	1	3	2	3	13	2	3	00	800		
			Buffalo Run, P.	2	2	1	12	40			88	28	10	2	5	25	3	4	23	3	4	00	250		
Leander M. Lewis, P.	Arch Spring,	"	Lick Run, P.	4	2	2	2	91			88	28	10	2	5	25	3	4	23	3	4	00	933		
			Sinking Valley, P.	4	2	1	4	3	196	5	110	52	147	9	28	8	14	10	6	8	15	00	671		
John A. MacDonald, P.	Houtzdale,	"	Low'rSpruceCk.,P.	2	2	4	8	1	2	83	2	3	104	235	38	11	9	6	13	109	6	8	00	1750	
Harry H. Henry, P.	Birmingham,	"	Houtzdale, P.	4	6	82	7	21	1	273	10	20	618	28	30	5	39	5	5	5	10	00	1166		
Edgar F. Johnston, Tea.	North Jackson, O.	"	Birmingham, P.	3	4	3	16	6	160	1	207	106	522	11	15	10	24	12	11	3	15	00	34		
Henry Fulton Means, P.	Philipsburg, Pa.	"	Philipsburg, P.	4	5	9	3	231	2	9	240	122	145	10	39	11	26	37	16	9	18	00	1718		
T. S. Armentrout, P.	Penn. Furnace,	"	Spruce Creek, P.	5	48	1	5	228	12	5	325	109	751	16	16	8	26	30	10	12	17	00	2000		
Wm. H. Schuyler, Ph.D., P.	Everett,	"	Everett, P.	3	3	2	3	6	2	48	4	44	14	13	2	4	2	2	15	2	4	00	485		
			Schellsburg, P.	3	2	3	1	2	78	1	58	9	9	2	3	2	4	3	17	3	6	00	340		
			Mann's Choice, P.	2	2	2	1	4	1	32	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	6	1	3	00	141			
Alfred N. Raven, P.	Millintown,	"	Westminster, P.	6	5	11	3	4	286	4	7	153	155	143	11	30	15	19	17	10	8	32	00	2072	
James E. Irvine, P.	Altoona,	"	Altoona, 3d, P.	6	6	2	14	8	276	5	255	53	102	9	35	15	7	16	9	6	15	00	1600		
William Harrison Decker, P.	Lewistown,	"	Lewistown, P.	7	16	21	8	10	453	3	9	251	855	533	20	38	20	186	62	80	20	40	00	2948	
Samuel T. Lewis, P.	Osceola Mills,	"	Osceola, P.	4	39	6	9	190	4	14	190	16	71	5	17	5	7	5	11	5	12	00	5500		
Howard N. Campbell, P.	Altoona,	"	Alt., Broad Ave.,P.	5	5	2	9	9	1	137	2	6	199	60	58	3	80	7	14	8	4	00	3420		
Henry H. Stiles, P.	"	"	" 2d, P.	6	9	45	8	33	7	694	9	20	602	279	270	147	26	27	33	51	125	27	60	00	5675
Richard N. Toms, P.E.	Kylertown,	"	Kylertown, P.E.	2	2	4	4	83	15	8	70	4	30							5	00	600	250		
Crofton C. Adams, P.	Bedford,	"	Bedford, P.	3	2	6	4	1	133	3	115	86	59	5	10	4	5	6	10	4	12	00	1479	20	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Lit-m. & Prop.	Rec'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church n. Erect n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod. cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gat. al.	Misce- laneous.		
William Gibb, P.	Irvona,	Pa.	6		2	1	21	1	86	2	5	107	5	6	1	10	4	2	2	10	1	6 00	625	2		
John M. Waddell, P.	Clearfield,	"	4	18	5	12	2	58	2	2	2	115	3	6	1	5	2	1	7	1	3 00	340	1			
William G. Finney, P. & S. S.	Orbisonia,	"	9	2	52	18	20	4	400	14	14	298	58	1450	24	58	33	13	39	13	45 00	2301				
	Orbisonia,	"	3	3		15	3	63	2	61	12	28	1	5	3	14	2	5	3	14	1	5 00	900			
	Shirleysburg, P.	"	2	3		1	18	1	82	1	67	15	28	1	5	2	5	5	15	2	7 00	574				
	Sherman's Val., S. S.	"	4		2			1	40	4	92	3	10	1	5	1	2	1	8	1	4 00	195				
	Curwensville,	"	6	67	6	25	7	202	18	2	256	178	120	9	13	17	12				13 00	1058	51			
David E. Craighead, P.	Tyrone,	"	7	7	23	20	10	12	656	6	14	561	494	606	41	68	70	38	80	112	34	50 00	5076			
Thomas McClatchey, W. C.	McAlisterville,	"	4	3	1	6	10	134	4	140	15	41	1	3	2	3	2	3	3	28	1	10 00	728			
Albert J. Weisley, P.	Lamont,	"	7	11	2	1	1	151	1	5	107	17	83	7	10	2	3	7	6	2	9 00	950	7			
Henry Sylvester Welty, P.	Pine Grove, S. S.	"	5		2	3	1	42	35	36	73	5	15	2	5	9	2	5	9	6	5 00	277				
David E. Hepler, P. & S. S.	Milroy,	"	4	27	10	3	1	85	7	5	96	15	18	8	11	1	4	3	20	8	5 00	907	20			
David T. Neely, P. & S. S.	Little Valley, S. S.	"	3	3	4	2	1	75	7	54	6	6	6	4	6	6	5	3	3	2	5 00	350	65			
Hugh G. Moody, P.	Altoona,	"	5	14	5	6	1	148	5	11	151	5	4	1	10	2	3	3	35	2	4 00	1370				
George A. Joplin, S. S.—61.	Holidaysburg,	"	2	2	2	3		55	4	45	9	36	2	8	2	3	4	3	4	3	4 00	400				
	Lo'r Tuscarora,	"	6	2	2	3	15	13	185	1	2	90	29	60	4	10	5	4	5	4	20 00	776	13			
	Robertsdale, V.	"	2	2	2	2	4	5	47	12	24	65	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1 00	374				
	Winburne,	"	2						*25																	
	Glen Hope,	"	2						*20																	
	Cypher,	"	1						*12																	
	Cottage,	"	1						*14																	
	Warrior's Mark,	"																								
Altoona,																										
Walter Lowrie,			310	87	758	358	748	196	11,457	201	347	16,494	5785	8793	652	1049	767	956	1102	148	428	947	24	83,156	2960	
Samuel Martin.—2.																										
<i>Local Evangelist.</i>																										
Horace C. Currie.—1.																										
<i>Candidates—6.</i>																										

### Licentiates.

Walter Lowrie,  
Samuel Martin.—2.

### Local Evangelist.

Horace C. Currie.—1.

### Candidates—6.















Leonardo D'Anna, M.	Scranton, Pa.	5	9	17	5	5	5	150	10	8	165	120	242	14	15	14	82	23	19	15	32	00	2250	100
Samuel C. Hodge, P.	Tunkhannock, "	6	66	15	19	3	301	25	13	335	41	88	3	39	3	12	3	42	3	22	00	3132	6	
Ebenezer Flack, P.	Plymouth, "	4	5	4			1	104	14	232	10	84	29	3	5	5	3	10	2	10	00	1100	75	
Felix Steinmann, P.	Scranton, "	6	14	4	10	2	216	621	400	107	197	9	37	8	13	9	8	27	00	2038	8			
Louis A. Lindemuth, P.	Moosic, P.	2			1	1	24			35	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	00	238			
David Davis, S.S.	Rome, S.S.	3			1	1	42			50	7	13	1	1	1	2	1	6	2	4	00	297	11	
William D. Crockett, P.	Orwell, S.S.	6	8	1			235	7	1	230	88	100	10	38	10	12	10	11	10	58	30	1757	124	
David I. Sutherland, P.	Canton, P.	6	12	10	3	2	219	3	2	266	93	50	8	30	13	7	11	10	8	36	00	9001	6	
John Klusac, M.	Susquehanna, P.																							
Benjamin F. Hammond, P.	Scranton, "	4	17	4	8	2	121	8	5	150	5	15		5		2				20	00	1200	50	
James S. Wilkes, S.S.	Olyphant, P.	3	3	1	5	1	39	1		68	13	19	6	6	3	3	4	11	3	8	00	548	6	
Alois B. Koukol, M.	Silver Lake, P.	3	2				45	3	63	2	2	2		2	3	3				8	00	168	6	
William F. Colclough, P.	Peckville, "	5	2		1	4	2	93	1	85	25	55	2	7	3	2	3	8	3	16	00	740		
	Monroeton, "	4			8		36			60	1	2	1	1	1	1				6	00	164		
	Greenwood, S.S.	5	3	1	1		42	2	31	5	5	1	2	1	1	2	6	2	8	00	290			
	Ulster, P.	6	3	4		2	88	2	4	79	23	9	2	8	2	2	3	12	3	15	00	520		
	Ulster Village, P.																							
Congo F.S., Africa [P.]	Ulster Village, P.	3	4	23	3	15	2	242	6	8	359	105	116	4		6	4	5	4	20	00	2494	7	
Joseph E. Phipps, F.M.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.																							
John B. Craven, P.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	2	1		1		33			61	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	3	00	187		
Vernon C. Byers, (in tr.)	Coffeyville, Kans.	3	3		13	40	3			70	24	6	3	2	2	7	3	3	2	8	00	275		
Howard M. Wright, S.S.	Stevensville, Pa.	4	4	12	7	6	98	1	3	95	83	58	3	7306	10	7	14	3	16	00	1032	5		
	Rushville, "	2	3	10	6	1	58	210	260	6	5	13	3	6	2	6				9	00	613		
Fred H. Watkins, P.	Brandt, "	2	2	8	5	5	80	2	3	225	32	62	15	45	11	12				14	00	1343	5	
William G. Funk, P.	Old Forge, "																							
Harry S. Dunning, P.	Forty Fort, "	4	12	2	2	50	6	4	95	10	17	5	16	3	11	4	12	6	7	00	475	30		
John T. Dunn, A.P.	Scranton, "	3	2	10	1	5	2	108	310	195	50	97	4	24	2	15	3	3	2	18	00	1085	524	
John Kennedy, P.	Sherman, "	3	3	25	5	3	89	9	195	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	4	1	9	00	833			
Maitland Vance Bartlett, P.	Forty Fort, "	3	3	25	5	3	89	9	195	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	4	1	9	00	833			
Lorenzo R. Foster, P.	Scranton, "	2	2	2	2	1	1	43	4	76	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	7	00	498	10	
	Taylor, P.	4	14	2																3	30	600	5	
	Brooklyn, "																							
William L. Freund, P.	Brooklyn, "																							
Henry W. Luce, F.M.	Tungchow, China																							
Joseph Vitale, M. [tr.]—92.	Pittston, Pa.																							
William L. Sawtelle, P.E. (in	Chittenango, N.Y.																							
Licentiates.																								
Horace Day.	Germany.																							

*Licentiates.*

Horace Day,

Germany.



*Presb. of Lehigh.*

Presb. of Lehigh.																			
Jacob Belville, D.D., P. Em.	Pa.	Pottsv'e, 1st, P. Em.	1	8	30	2	165	6	311	92	62	26	19	65	13	14	85	2300	90
Cornelius Earle, D.D., P. & S.S.	"	Catasauqua, 1st, P.	3				*61												
Ferdale, S.S.	"	Ferdale, S.S.	3	31	1	59		2	161	66	87	10	9	4	5	5	19	8	19
William W. McNair, P.	"	Audenried, P. (P.	4	2	1	2	146	1	6	239	50	60	100	8	8	8	12	24	1220
David Harbison, P.	"	Cat'qua, Bridge St.,																	25
Uzal W. Condit, Ph.D.	"	Easton,																	
David M. James, D.D., H.R.	"	Bath,																	
Andrew M. Lowry,	"	"																	
Watson town,	"	"																	
Edsall Ferrier, D.D., Prof.	"	Easton,																	
Frederick F. Kolb, P.	"	Alburtis,	1	14			63	8	149	17	17	3	5	3	10	3	19	1	6
James A. Little, D.D., P.	"	Lock Ridge, P.	3	2	4	4	151	21	365	28	14	3	5	8	76	1	5	2	13
Joseph H. Doremus, P.	"	Hokendaqua, P.	5	1	1	75		72	12	15	1	4	2	21	2	16	2	6	75
T. Calvin Stewart, P.	"	Lower Mt. Bethel, P.	4	14	5	5	170	215	237	20	45	7	21	7	13	5	26	5	15
Joseph H. Little, P.	"	South Easton, P.	4	7	17	11	248	1	3	108	174	116	6	7	6	12	6	25	30
Leighton W. Eckard, D.D., P.	"	Bethlehem, 1st, P.	6	8	15		408	110	517	1701	1320	87	409	25	218	128	215	27	36
Samuel H. McKown, H.R.	"	Easton, Brainerd																	492
James B. Campbell, P.	"	Easton, [Union, P	3	1	2	3	126	1	1	99	56	62	5	6	6	5	20	6	11
James W. Boal, D.D., P.	"	Shawnee, P.	3	1	1	1	95	1	7	146	198	69	11	19	11	15	10	19	9
Bertwell N. Chamberlain, P.	"	Port Carbon, P.	6	3	17	4	11	182	2	13	227	325	84	11	68	15	22	33	57
Selden J. Coffin, Ph.D., Prof.	"	Pottsville, 2d, P.																	150
Robert B. Youngman, Ph.D., [Prof.	"	Easton,																	
Augustus A. Bloombergh, Ph.	"	"																	
John F. Pollock, P. [D., Prof.	"	Allentown, P.	4	11	10	15	236	4	205	372	279	23	83	19	30	30	126	22	70
William Veenschoten, P.	"	E. Stroudsburg, P.	3	13	6	2	4	140	3	5	170	11	10	4				11	43
John H. Eastman, P.	"	Pottsville, 1st, P.	6	7	20	5	4	389	11	344	319	416	34	68	40	84	51	135	33
John F. Stonecipher,	"	Easton,																	37
John E. Eggert, P.	"	White Haven, P.	4	3	6	10	1	150	1	6	125	46	17	1	19	9	10	11	15
John W. Bischoff, P. & S.S.	"	Upper Lehigh, P.	3	2	1	1	72	1	6	165	26	45	25	12	11	9	16	9	6
	"	Sandy Run, S.S.	6	1	10	2	31	1	2	100	13	19	17	2	5	2	4	2	3
	"	Freeland, S.S.	4	4	1	4	1	80	2	106	14	2	1	15	7	5	1	8	7
	"	Easton, 1st, P.	6	30	15	19	584	10	801	949	576	14	61	15	107	54	210	6	60
Francis Stoddard Haines, P.	"	Bangor, P.	4	2	6	15	86	1	107	45	27	1	8	5	6	12	17	1	8
John A. Muir, P.	"	Stroudsburg, P.	5	17	7	12	4	260	4	5	320	140	175	7	5	15	8	60	5
Samuel G. Hutchison, P.	"	Mountain, P.	4		4		104	3	90	43	68	1	6	3				24	84
Albert B. Williamson, P.	"	"																10	20
																		1537	49

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dis-m. & Drop'd.	Deced'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. M.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Work. S. S.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.	
Duncan M. Buchanan, P.	Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Mauch Chunk, P.	6	2	13	8	70	8	408	28	681	186	447	17	62	19	15	44	125	15	38	43	4349	219	
Alvin Blackwell, P.	Coolbaughs, "	Mid. Smithfield, P.	6	2	3	2	10	3	130	3	5	114	48	39	6	13	8	11	6	18	6	12	60	772	
William Henry Shepp,	Tamaqua, "	"	2		2	1	1	1	111	3	120	50	88	11	17	6	13	5	31	5	9	90	3027		
T. Maxwell Morrison, P.	Mahanoy City, "	Mahanoy City, P.	2		1	1	7	7	210	6	244	55	60	5	10	30	35	5			19	44	2010	10	
John Campbell, P.	Summit Hill, "	Summit Hill, P.	3		4	14	15	1	147	1	103	128	101	23	33	13	35	32	29	17	13	00	1231		
Francis S. Hort, P.	S. Bethlehem, "	South Bethlehem, P.	3		5	2	4	2	132	2	11	125	20	20	5	5	5	5	24	5	10	80	1300	30	
James Moore, Jr., P.	Weatherly, "	Weatherly, P.	3		2	3	3	63	1	1	58	45	55	5	8	3	4	7			5	40	395		
John Thompson, P.	Portland, "	Portland, P.	4		2	3	3	63	1	1	70	10	20	2	4	3	4	2	8		3	42	325	10	
	Mt. Bethel, "	Upper Mt. Bethel, [P.]	1		1		1	38	1	5	70	10	20	2	4										
E. R. Perry, P.	New York, N.Y.	"	4		22	31	31	1	121	1	4	130		50							6	12	8700		
Charles Schall, P.	Easton, Pa.	College Hill, East'n, [P.]	4		13	7	1	137	2	4	189	30	5	5	5	5	10	25	5		11	83	947	8	
William Bulloch, P.	Pen Argyl, "	Pen Argyl, P.	4		7	3	27	2	70	13	74	8	4	4	2	7	5	3	13		7	02	245		
Albert J. Treichler, P.	Bangor, "	New Italy, Ital., P.	4		5	12	9	2	466	2	12	356	819	489	43	256	101	54	99	140	64	38	79	3580	202
Robert B. Jack, P.	Hazleton, "	Hazleton, P.	5		2	2	1	32	3	30	3										2	97	58		
David Aquarone, S.S.	"	" Ital. Ist. S.S.	1		2	2	1	2	82	3	116										7	02	942		
Joseph Hunter, P.	Tamaqua, "	Tamaqua, P.	2		14	2	16	116	2	1	122	31	27	10	16	8	10	10	18	10	8	10	900		
Julius W. Brockway, P.—47.	Slatington, "	Slatington, P.	3		3	3	11	1	94	3	150	5	16	1	17	5	6	4	11	4	8	91	1034		
	Shenandoah, "	Shenandoah, P.E.	1		3	2	6	4	75	2	59	12	10	10	5	5	10	2	15	4	7	02			
	Bath, "	Allen Township, V.	3		3	3	6	76	90	90	120	53	5	9	5	5	5	7	7	5	6	84	1175	25	
	Ashland, "	Ashland, V.	3		3	3		42	3	50	1	3									3	15	250		
	Centralia, "	Centralia, V.	3				1	65	6	119	5	5	2	14	2	2	2	2			5	94	217		
	Lansford, "	Lansford, V.	4																						
	Lehighton, "	Lehighton, V.—46.	154		16	270	389	82	6682	44	260	8164	6293	5077	397	1464	400	919	704	1526	285	604	03	78,166	1913
	Shenandoah, "	"																							
	Princeton, N.J.	"																							
	"	"																							
	"	"																							
	"	"																							
	"	"																							
	Pottsville, Pa.	"																							

Candidates—10.

## Licentiates.

Harvey W. Koehler, P.E.

H. Klaer,

W. J. Manifold,

M. W. Kratz,

V. Serafini,

F. Santilli,

C. A. Musi,

B. F. Patterson, Supt.—8.

Candidates—10.









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dismissed.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Synodical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.		
Telesforo A. Vergara, S.S.	Misantla, V. C., [Mex.]	San José, S.S. [S.S.]	1					20														84	1		
Daniel Romero, Ev.	Zacualpan, Mex."	Llano de la Huerta, Placeres del Oro, S.S.	1					*20																	
		Huetamo, P.P.	1					41			25														
		Misantla, S.S.	1																						
		Yecoatl, P.P.	1					38																	
		Cerro del Salitre, S.	1					24																	
		San Pedro, S.S.	1					46																	
		Diego Sanchez, S.S.	1					14																	
		Pepechuca, P.P.	1																						
		Cuatro Cruces, P.P.	2					52																	
Juan Meza, Ev.	"	Alahuistlan, S.S.	1					12																	
		San Antonio, S.S.	2					23																	
		Tenanguillo, S.S.	2					22																	
		Cacalotenango, S.S.	1					15																	
		Xixicatepec, S.S.	1																						
Andrez P. Pérez.—14.	Chilpancingo, [Guer., Mex.]	Manzanillo, P.P.— [46.	72	12	59			7	1894	7	63	762										2621	692		
Local Evangelists—4.																									
14. Presb. of Northumberland.																									
Joseph Stevens, D.D., H.R.	Jersey Shore, Pa.	Mount Carmel, P.	4	1	6	7	6	2	86		197	69	46	15	27	14	30	15	18	20	8	00	2639	20	
Stuart Mitchell, D.D., P.	Mt. Carmel, " "																								
Philip W. Melick, W.C.	Eliz'beth City, N.C.																								
Andrew Brydie, Ev.	Rochester, N.Y.																								
Isaac M. Patterson, Ev.	Trenton, N.J.																								
James D. Fitzgerald, W.C.	Sumbury, Pa.																								
John Eliot Wright, D.D., P.	Lock Haven, " "																								
Stephen A. Califf, Ev.	E. Smithfield, " "		7	3	5	11	5	3	375	2	4	311	572	467	42	37	30	46	70	32	24	36	80	3615	50
Alvin C. Campbell, S.S.	N'thumbert'd, " "		5		7	3	1	96		4			20	75	5	3	5	5	5	1	5	9	00	450	10



Stephen W. Pomeroy, P.	Pa. Bald Eagle & Nittany	3	2	1	2	4	150	113	106	96	52	4	5	5	5	3	4	4	15	00	1200
Martin L. Ross, D.D., P.	" Beech Creek, P. [P.]	3	5	2	5	2	90	5	100	65	34	1	11	1	3	2	2	1	9	00	300
	Mifflinburg, P.	2	4	1	4	1	60	1	65	45	63	4	9	4	3	19	7	5	6	00	1022
	Hartleton, P.	2	4	1	40	1	40	1	65	45	63	4	9	4	3	19	7	5	6	00	180
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	" Bethany, P.	4	8	7	6	1	106	2	7	160	29	33	2	8	2	2	11	2	9	80	1300
William A. McAtee, D.D., P. & E.	" Danville, Grove, P. & E.	9	4	11	2	250	211	255	200	202	18	29	20	38	36	21	22	26	60	2751	
William Gemmill, P.	" Washington, P.	7	2	1	1	5	127	1	3	225	50	111	8	39	14	16	14	8	13	00	810
John B. Grier, D.D., W. C.	" Elkland, Emporium, P.	6	12	3	6	5	168	4	5	230	15	15	5	5	5	3	5	2	17	50	1300
Robert McCaslin, P.	" Milton, P.	7	11	5	5	9	363	3	3	193	643	732	60	83	65	70	119	80	36	10	4013
W. T. L. Kieffer, P.	" Lycoming Centre, P.	5	4	2	8	2	120	2	3	132	10	16	6	12	4	8	7	11	6	12	743
Charles H. Asay, P. [tr.]	" Cogan Station,	7	2	20	3	15	7	471	7	336	619	779	70	41	20	100	56	200	10	47	00
William M. Hunter, D.D., (in)	" Williamsport, 1st, P.	7	2	20	3	15	7	471	7	336	619	779	70	41	20	100	56	200	10	47	00
William Dayton Roberts, P.	" Danville, Ky.	7	21	10	4	3	300	3	3	249	174	218	43	22	13	46	51	22	99	27	60
John B. Worrall, D.D., Ev.	" Jersey Shore, P.	7	20	4	5	3	114	13	89	43	112	11	6	10	14	8			9	80	2963
Phaon S. Kohler, Ph.D., P.	" Muncy, P. & E.	2	20	4	5	3	114	13	89	43	112	11	6	10	14	8			9	80	1224
Charles H. Bruce, P. & E.	" Shiloh, P.	1	3	4	3	1	95	1	3	141	10	10	2	3	2	4	3	20	2	9	20
John H. Graybeil, P.	" St. Mary's,	4	36	8	16	1	436	921	330	295	147	10	10	6	30	42	30	6	40	90	1814
John D. Cook, P.	" Renovo,	6	10	15	2	133	4	6	197	125	75	2	26	2	9	9	18	3	14	00	1814
Edward A. Snook, P.	" Buffalo, P.	6	10	15	2	133	4	6	197	125	75	2	26	2	9	9	18	3	14	00	1200
	" New Berlin, P.	2	2				20		17	20	24	2	10	5	18	4	3	6	2	00	170
William I. Steans, P.	" Mahoning, P.	8	6	1	6	3	316	6	357	495	341	43	113	50	71	701	61	44	31	80	2811
Oscar G. Morton, P.	" Sunbury, P.	8	9	10	4	1	256	3	2	275	250	211	16	35	27	47	67	30	16	24	00
William K. Foster, P. & E.	" Watsonstown, P. & E.	5	3	2	7	3	175	1	158	30	32	6	8	10	7	5	5	2	18	00	2225
George H. Hemingway, P.	" Bloomsburg, P.	5	30	21	7	6	345	8	2	292	469	430	21	45	12	24	141	61	12	30	70
James Carter, P.	" Williamsport, Ch. of the Gov't, P.	6	21	12	17	5	460	218	278	272	506	15	4	27	25	35	26	49	44	80	4267
George H. Stephens, P.	" Berwick, P.	7	10	7	14	3	241	218	219	116	226	12	27	11	31	13	4	11	24	10	3690
William R. Mather, S.S.	" Rohrsburg, S.S.	4	2	4	2	4	3	40	2	69	116	226	12	27	11	31	13	4	11	24	10
	" Raven Creek, S.S.	2	2	4	6	2	4	3	40	2	69	116	226	12	27	11	31	13	4	11	24
	" Williamsport, 3d, P.	4	2	4	6	2	4	3	40	2	69	116	226	12	27	11	31	13	4	11	24
Elliott C. Armstrong, P.	" Washingtonville, P.	5	1	7	6	4	215	1	2	150	90	152	3	11	3	24	3		3	50	99
Lewis F. Brown, P.	" Derry, P.	2	4	2	1	2	45	4	5	25	65	41	1	2	3	5	2	1	4	60	350
	" New Columbia, S.S.	2	2	11	8	1	51	3	45	287	279	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	6	00	447
	" Lycoming, P.	3	2	11	2	75	3	95	11	5	1	5	1	2	1	2	2	2	6	00	485
James R. Baker, P.	" New Columbia, S.S.	3	4	16	6	2	1	305	414	411	247	133	6133	8	8	6	40	7	28	60	217
James Mcaney, P.	" Shamokin, 1st, P.	4	10	13	5	3	426	118	493	73	83	4	14	5	8	6	5	4	41	10	2360
James W. Martin, P.	" Orangeville, P.	5	10	2	5	1	90	3	1	80	32	61	1	17	1	1	4	16	1	8	3719
	" Briar Creek, P.	2	6	4	2	24	2	26	4	10	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	1	2	40	580
Addison B. Collins, P.	" Lewisburg, P.	6	4	2	10	2	240	2	7	311	202	183	23	31	30	30	58	30	13	26	15
																					3041

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis. & Drop'd.	Dec'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n	Relief Fund.	Feed- men.	Synod- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	Genera. Assen.	Congre- Rat. al.	Miscel- laneous	
James M. Eckard, P. Ellsworth E. Lashley, P. Harvey Brokaw, F.M. George H. Johnston, P.—42.	Northumb'ld, Pa. Pottsgrove, " Mooresburg, P. Kanazawa, Japan Elysburg, Pa.	Northumberland, P. Chillisquaque, P. Mooresburg, P. Elysburg, P. Rush, P. Trout Run, V. Pennsdale, V. Montoursville, V. Montgomery, V. Linden, V. Mountain, V.—48.	3 6 2 5 5 3 1 2 6 3 4	15 365	182 264	706 67	97 192	141 172	38 43	5 9	5 10	172 587	147 105	92 40	100 10	15 15	10 25	6 7	25 2	5 1	4 4	20 20	2930 125	2	
Thomas R. Taggart.—1.			21	15	365	182	264	706	67	97	192	141	38	43	5	9	436	774	1551	841	480	748	10	79,261	6165
<i>Local Evangelist.</i>																									
A. P. Mershon.—1.																									
<i>Candidates—3.</i>																									
15. <i>Presb. of Parkersburg.</i>																									
Andrew Virtue, James H. Flanagan, D.D., P. Elias Bronson, M.D., Ev. Chester P. Murray, W.C. David Winters, P. Abiah A. Hough, Ev. Henry Rumer, D.D., P. Herbert R. Rundall, H.M. Aaron M. Buchanan, P. & S.S.	Lee, W. Va. Grafton, " French Creek, " Union Spr'gs, N.Y. Charleston, W. Va. Waverly, " Parkersburg, 1st, P. Smithfield, " Morgantown, " Arnettsville, "	Grafton, P. Kanawha, P. Parkersburg, 1st, P. Morgantown, P. Sugar Grove, S.S.	5 8 6 6 6 2 4	15 37 6 6 6 2 4	14 10 26 8 8	5 45 6 1 8	10 3 284 3215	171 3215	510 587	38 147	43 105	5 9	5 10	17 14	7 11	39 38	526 62	3930 2930	125 125	25 122	1402 5266	806 310	1402 5266	25 122	

Lewis W. Barr, P. & S.S.	Fairmont, W. Va.	Fairmont, 1st, P.	6	4	21	5	39	2	200	11	9	275	57	35	10	15	12	20	8	25	2	19	80	1544	
Albert Day, P.	Monongah,	" Monongah, S.S.	2	5	3	3	3	25	2	1	33	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	07	100	
Joseph H. Reed, W.C.	Marietta,	O. Bethel, S.S.	4	1	5	2		81	4	1	175	9	5	2	15				1	6	1	10	36	1352	
Thomas A. Anderson, P.	Sistersville, W. Va.	Sistersville, P.	5	2	8	11	11	2	206	3	7	184	395	148	7	29	7	7	7	15	7	18	00	6200	
T. Marcellus Marshall, Ev.	Stouts Mills,	"	5	2	12	9	7	3	109	3	4	65	55	66	3	13	10	7	8	22	3	12	32	1286	
Charles H. McDonald, P.	Buckhannon,	"	2	2	11	1		35	7	1	87					5					2	07	178		
William L. Squier, S.S.	Winfield,	S.S.	3					50	4	40						2						4	10	77	
	Baden,	S.S.						*40																	
	Hogsett,	"						*61																	
	Wyoma,	S.S.																							
	Mannington,	"	3	2	5	9	1	1	45	5	11	65	5	5	1	5	2	2	1	5	1	4	90	465	
George Trach, Ph.D., S.T.D., [P.]	Kingswood, P.	"	4	2	1	1	6	30	1			2	2	2	1	1			2		1	25	100		
J. F. Baxter, P.	Pleasant Grove, S.S.	"	3					93				160	30	13	1	2	2	4	1	7	1	13	58	1100	
	Ravenswood, P.	"	1		4	2	3	2	26	2		47	20	7	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	75	800		
Joseph R. Monfort, P.	Spencer, P.	"	4		6	3	1	95	2	3		60	88	81	7	28	7	7	8	77	7	12	18	525	
Emmet P. Sloan, P. & S.S.	Hughes' River, P.	"	6		1		3	67	1			97	45	36	10	22	5	10	10	9	10	9	15	437	
	French Creek, P.	"	2					14				50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	10	
	Spruce,	S.S.																							
Joseph Hamilton, Ev.	Washington, Pa.	"	3		1	6		1	73	6		73	6	5	4	4	4	5	4	8	6	8	79	1477	
Charles L. White, P.	Clarksburg, W. Va.	"	2		1	3		1	38	1	2	68	6	6	2	1	8	6	3	5	1	7	00	800	
Prescott C. White, P.	Weston, P.	"																							
Christopher Humble, Supt.	Parkersburg,	"	3		19	7	2		47	9	5	145	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	4	72	971	
James P. McDonald, P.—25.	Winona,	"	5		5	1	10	1	50			50				67	5	5	1	5	1	5	85	460	
	Mannington, P.	"	2		1		2		31			90	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	5	1	2	50	175	
	Elizabeth, S.S.	"							*50																
	Terra Alta, V.	"																							
	Fairmont,	"																							
	West Milford,	"							*27																
	Josiah,	"							*10																
	Newburgh,	"							*20																
	Margie,	"							*29																
	Pleasant Flats, V.	"																							
	Upper Flats, V.	"							*10																
	Nease,	"																							
	Fort Gay,	"							*12																
	Cassville, V.	"							*15																
	Crawford, V.—34.	"																							
			94	25	196	113	163	24	2767	109	79	3306	1649	760	167	305	197	141	82	301	74	302	93	81,710	277

Local Evangelist—1.

W. W. Hunter.

Candidates—3.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis. & Drop'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	General Assem.	Congre- gal. al.	Miscel- laneous
16. Presb. of Philadelphia.																							
Villeroi D. Reed, D. D., H. R.	Philadelphia, Pa.																						
Wm. E. Schenck, D. D., H. R.	"																						
T. J. Shepherd, D. D., P. Em.	Glenwood, Md.	Ph., N. L., 1st, P. Em																					
† Theo. W. J. Wylie, D. D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Chamb's-Wylie																					
John Lyon, H. R.	"	[Mem'l, P. Em.																					
Daniel March, D. D., H. R.	Woburn, Mass.																						
John McLeod, P. Em.	Eastbourne, Eng.	" S'thwestn, P. Em																					
Andrew McElwain, D. D., H.	Ridley Park, Pa.	" Grace, P. Em.																					
Andrew Culver, P. Em.	Philadelphia, "																						
Matthew B. Grier, D. D., Ed.	"	"																					
Edward B. Bruen, P.	"	" Atonement, P.	3	16	5	26	3	200	2	3	300	66	50	228	1000						15	00	200
James G. Shinn, Tea.	Atlantic City, N. J.																						
William Sterrett, D. D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Covenant, P.	4	7	2	4	250	4	197	55	59	18	91	15	20	19	5	10	24	00	2500	32	
E. R. Craven, D. D., LL. D., Sec.	"																						
William B. Stewart, D. D., H. R.	Fort Edward, N. Y.																						
James M. Crowell, D. D., Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mem'l, P.																					
James H. Baird, D. D., H. R.	Baltimore, Md.	" Chamb's-Wylie	7	12	16	35	16	717	6	350	165	649	44	100	43	5	2	5	81	00	7350	308	
Thomas A. Hoyt, D. D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Greenway, P.	3	27	8	26	1	176	10	14	157	50	53	6	5	5	3	2	9	00	859	99	
Henry E. Thomas, P.	"																						
Samuel F. Bacon, H. R.	"																						
William E. Jones, D. D., Ev.	"																						
Thomas McCauley, D. D., Ev.	"																						
Edward T. Bromfield, D. D., [S. W.	"																						
Samuel T. Lowrie, D. D., W. C.	"																						
Willard M. Rice, D. D., S. C.	"																						
Benj. L. Agnew, D. D., Sec.	"																						
Samuel A. Mutchmore, D. D.,	"																						
George Van Deurs, P. [P.	"	" Memorial, P.	5	10	38	28		553	8	10	532	1456	286	56	92	51	39	58	45	55	45	00	4339
Francis L. Robbins, D. D., W. C.	"	" Bethany, P.																					156
Nathaniel L. Upham, Sec.	"																						

† Died, June 11, 1898.



John C. Thompson, D.D., P.	1	29	5	1	126	1	7	84	10	6	3	4	3	3	4	2		3870	48	
Henry F. Lee, P. [W.C.]																				
Samuel M. Osmond, D.D., P.	5	3	19	4	61	4	507	511	536	516	459	28	88	19	40	90	18	12	50 00	
William Greenough, D.D., P.	8	19	29	12	15	660	521	812	2486	2501	570	25		236	429	630	152	63 00	5231 626	
J. Addison Henry, D.D., P.																			9723 1232	
Alexander Scott, Teu.																				
William H. Hodge, Ev.																				
Henry C. McCook, D.D., P.	7	3	14	27	34	9	791	117	512	1990	952	218	151	162	267	235	84	95 00	10,252 1067	
John B. Reeve, D.D., P.	5	40	4	20	4	450	410	180	4	3	4	5			5	8	20 00	1900 100		
W. S. Alexander, D.D., W.C.																				
Loyal Y. Graham, D.D., P.	10	8	48	19	150	1120	831	1073	401	265	38	60	37	13	167	30	27	100 00	13,341 344	
Alfred H. Kellogg, D.D., H.R.																				
Thomas X. Orr, D.D., H.R.																				
Charles A. Dickey, D.D., P.																				
James Hervey Beale, P.																				
Charles T. McMullin, Treas.	4	45	10	47	9	935	829	806	452	160	600	279	10	31	10	20	12	67 00	10,322 858	
Matthew Newkirk, D.D., Ev.																				
Henry L. Rex, Chap.																				
John S. MacIntosh, D.D., Sec																				
David J. Beale, D.D., P.	3	11	1	10	3	246	513	259	39	170	454	10	341	13	20	3	3	26 00	3151 592	
George D. Baker, D.D., P.	5	3	26	65	15	16	688	11	6	503	1266	1112	263	69	31	134	136	45	83 00	31,262 5453
Francis A. Horton, D.D., P.	6	11	10	11	4	383	6	5	336	570	315	89	39	25	50	93	32	44 00	6863 1105	
Stephen W. Dana, D.D., P.	9	2	24	34	27	12	1044	18	907	4481	3097	93	154	107	221	93	175	116	115 00	13,108 10,421
William H. Gill, D.D., Ev.																				
James R. Miller, D.D., Ed.	5	5	52	20	39	13	1170	1271	1386	866	393	450	5	385	100	3009	25	75 00	8884 1640	
Jas. A. Worden, D.D., S.S. Supt																				
William Hutton, D.D., P.	4	21	6	22	7	303	420	348	30	30	15	10	10	10	15	10	10	20 00	3071 151	
John H. Munro, D.D., P.	5	6	8	12	12	4	417	6	525	1607	306	30	500	302	22	30	19	5	60 00	7658 1076
John S. Sands, D.D., P. Em.																				
J. Henry Sharpe, D.D., P.	4	49	24	4	30	412	8	480	94	78	15	51	10	20	10	15	10	22 00	3000 200	
G. Albert Redles, W.C.																				
Thomas L. Gulick, Chap.																				
August Busch, D.D., P.	4	15	30														2	7 00	1200 25	
William C. Rommel, W.C.																				
John L. Rusbridge, Ev.																				
Robert Graham, D.D., P.	3	1	16	20	81	2	367	627	433	33	17	19	14	14	13	12	14	12	28 00	3262 165



[illegible]

Sound B'ch, Con.





George R. Moore, H. R. [D., P.]	Roxborough, Pa.	5	10	21	22	4	430	313	376	401	335	195	67	41	43	60	50	26	38	25	8136	560		
George C. Heckman, D. D., LL.	Reading, "																							
Thomas Murphy, D. D., LL.	Blawenburg, N. J.																							
[D., P. Em.]																								
David Wills, D. D., LL. D., P.	Tacony, Pa.	5	6	4	3	1	130	110	159	10	32	5			6	5	10		11	61	1207	108		
William Y. Brown, D. D., W. C.	Philadelphia, "																							
Joseph Beggs, D. D., LL. D., P.	Germantown, "																							
Belville Roberts, W. C. [Em.]	Norristown, "																							
Fran. R. S. Hunsicker, D. D.	Carversville, "																							
David W. Moore, P. [H. R.]	Norristown, "																							
Charles Collins, D. D., Ev.	Philadelphia, "	2	2	14	5	5	1	169	2	4	165	10	7	12	35	5	5	5	12	15	1156	96		
Charles M. Livingston, W. C.	Germantown, "																							
John H. Boggs, D. D., P.	Lawndale, "	4	6	3	9	2	62	1	1	100	19	15	2	2	3	3	2	21	1	5	76	69		
Francis Heyl, W. C.	Germantown, "																							
John R. Sanson, W. C.	Roxborough, "																							
Walter W. Hammond, D. D.	Morristown, N. J.																							
Jacob B. Krewson, P. [Ev.]	Forest Grove, Pa.	3	5	1	1	1	74	5	200	29	15	4	14	5	4	4	7	4	6	30	550			
J. Frederick Dripps, D. D.	Germantown, "																							
William P. White, D. D., Ed.	Oak Lane, "																							
John Peacock, D. D., P. [Sec.]	Torresdale, "	1					25			14	5	3	2	19	2	2	12	2	3	51	520			
S. Gilbert Boardman, W. C.	Hartsdale, "																							
Thomas R. Beeber, D. D., P.	Norristown, "	5	29	12	13	6	653	9	9	496	2382	1760	18	38	39	59	434	93	18	56	79	6996	847	
C. P. H. Nason, P.	Germantown, "	6	3	14	9	8	2	374	5	263	1514	1174	71	128	65	171	88	86	78	32	58	8547	1069	
William R. Templeton, P.	Reading, "	2	6	1	1	1	63		4	137	5	7	4	3	1	5	4	10	2	5	13	564	4	
Alexander Henry, P.	Frankford, "	3	20	8	8	2	281	8	9	532	398	383	35	25	25	40	40	200	25	23	67	6957	164	
John P. W. Blattenberger,	Bridensburg, "	7	20	2	11	6	307	3	7	571	82	28	10	30	5	15	10	10	2	27	18	3243	42	
Charles E. Burns, P. [D. D., P.]	Manayunk, "	5	3	2	5	7	225	2	12	300	145	246	10	72	15	10	45	5	19	35	2500			
Carlos T. Chester, P.	Wyncote, "	3	5	15	1	95	2	112	91	71	7	24	7	24	7	2	3	6	6	84	2230			
Abram W. Long, S. S.	Flourtown, "	3	8	3	1	1	79	1	64	30	30	8	13	9	18	15	22	3	6	30	853			
John R. Henderson, P.	Abington, "	5	1	6	5	7	4	225	4	6	139	462	242	31	53	52	79	49	50	19	20	25	2750	189
James W. Kirk, P.	Sta. I., Phila., "	4	6	3	6	3	234	2	6	338	154	119	40	31	13	37	12	38	13	21	87	2327	68	
Alexander Alison, D. D., P.	Bristol, "	2	14	6	5	2	218	6	2	343	336	128	4	36	3	9	26	8	5	18	27	3449	89	
William H. Pumphrey, Ph. D.	Fox Chase, "	4	1	21	7	6	2	135	10	7	171	84	74	4	19	6	16	4	20	4	9	63	1926	85
James D. Hunter, P. [P.]	Norristown, "	6	28	2	8	6	448	17	8	411	352	137	12	38	12	16	42	23	34	38	88	4623	98	
John F. Sheppard, P.	Conshohocken, "	3	13	5	9	2	278	1	14	275	14	56	2	3	3	7	1	21	4	24	39	2903	34	
Adolos Allen, C. P.	Reading, "																							
Thomas J. Elms, P.	Newtown, Pa.	5	4	7	9	52	4	202	6	3	251	225	240	37	82	41	31	37	28	21	78	1787	156	



[illegible]







Joseph M. Duff, D.D., P.	Pa. Mansfield, P.	9	29	18	20	7	436	6	7	320	301	185	19	13	12	25	15	21	16	35	00	8950	
Stephen A. Hunter, LL.D., P.	" P'gh, South Side, P.	7	12	14	11	28	6	523	5	10	936	53	147	2	56	2	4	21	4	2	46	00	4868
Arviden E. Linn, P.	" Lawrenceville, P.	6	35	16	45	4	351	3	18	452	246	384	19	16	13	18	202	15	10	40	00	4299	
Henry T. McClelland, D.D., P.	" Bellefield, P.	9	39	55	15	2	602	10	26	901	1467	1166	195	273	71	234	791	93	71	45	00	404	
William S. Miller, P.	" Crafton, P.	6	4	1	10	18	1	255	8	160	276	183	6	33	4	9	57	8	7	22	00	2932	
Wilson Asdale, P.	" Hebron, P.	6	4	4	4	3	130	2	69	33	26	4	4	6	6	7	20	3	2	11	00	700	
	" Mt. Olivet, P.	6	8	3	1	70	3	65	13	7	13	13	7	3	3	7	20	3	2	7	00	375	
John C. Young, Ev.	" Sheridanville, P.	5	4	37	28	20	2	310	13	14	175	156	203	15	28	18	18	88	17	13	22	00	2017
John M. Mercer, P.	" Carnot, P.	10	26	14	30	5	353	12	16	250	193	254	26	20	18	25	206	139	13	30	00	2800	
James M. McJunkin, P. & Sec.	" Oakdale, P.	3	14	3	1	2	187	1	2	125	74	10	4	21	4	3	4	3	7	3	15	00	909
Alexander B. Brown, P.	" Thompsonville, P.	6	2	5	9	8	2	79	17	415	178	218	11	229	14	12	80	11	8	23	00	1975	
Anthony A. Mealy, P. [P. & S. C.]	" Bridgeville, P.	1	15	6	9	2	75	1	3	150	10	17	2	2	4	2	15	5	1	4	00	3389	
Austin H. Jolly, P.	" Concord, P.	1	15	6	9	2	75	1	3	150	10	17	2	2	4	2	15	5	1	4	00	3389	
Charles S. McClelland, D.D., P.	" P'gh, Mt. Wash'g'n, P.	5	4	29	15	84	5	300	122	509	61	61	3	17	3	3	10	3	2	36	00	2673	
Richard H. Coulter, P.	" Canonsburg, P.	5	3	5	8	1	190	1	3	186	57	49	8	23	10	8	25	8	5	17	00	1129	
Charles P. Cheeseman, P.	" Center, P. [P.]	3	16	11	14	1	193	6	181	125	185	10	31	10	19	30	23	10	15	00	3500		
Charles P. Way, Ev.	" P'gh, Highland, P.	3	16	11	14	1	193	6	181	125	185	10	31	10	19	30	23	10	15	00	3500		
Joseph P. Calhoun, P.	" " Homew'd Av, P.	7	59	60	29	5	393	8	25	308	29	40	4	34	5	4	13	7	7	23	00	13,717	
William L. McEwan, D.D., P.	" " 3d, P.	8	5	19	142	43	4	614	2	11	160	647	593	710	108	967	1713	2385	629	4223	50	00	98,283
Charles E. Edwards, Ev.	" Allegheny, P.	3	24	13	11	12	4	632	6	501	3460	4500	555	462	4194	836	1161	312	3222	53	00	15,829	
O. Newton Verner, P.	" McKee's Rocks, P.	3	24	13	11	12	4	632	6	501	3460	4500	555	462	4194	836	1161	312	3222	53	00	15,829	
Richard S. Holmes, D.D., P.	" P'gh, Shady Side, P.	7	2	14	11	12	4	632	6	501	3460	4500	555	462	4194	836	1161	312	3222	53	00	15,829	
DeWitt M. Benham, Ph.D., P.	" Md.	7	14	18	34	2	330	12	270	98	130	12	25	13	11	112	35	16	29	00	2362		
Rufus P. Miller, P. [(in tr.)]	" Homestead, P.	7	14	18	34	2	330	12	270	98	130	12	25	13	11	112	35	16	29	00	2362		
Emil Lewy, Tea.	" Pittsburgh, P.	5	34	34	10	232	5	5	203	142	71	1	1	2	18	1	15	00	6703				
Harry O. Gilson, P.	" P'gh, East End, P.	7	3	6	3	8	4	171	8	150	212	90	7	13	10	18	10	6	7	15	00	1500	
James M. Work, P.	" Can'nsb'g, Cent'l, P.	7	30	27	15	2	350	5	13	485	82	22	4	20	20	4	48	20	4	32	00	2200	
Williams A. Jones, P.	" Knoxville, P.	3	4	15	24	14	3	332	3	12	235	140	211	13	62	21	27	63	34	13	27	00	3816
Jesse L. Cotton, P.	" Coraopolis, P.	7	4	129	44	196	8	568	20	24	453	620	356	22	312	20	25	41	25	18	52	00	8276
S. Edward Young, P.	" Pittsburgh, 2d, P.	7	4	129	44	196	8	568	20	24	453	620	356	22	312	20	25	41	25	18	52	00	8276
James V. Stevenson, Ev.	" Cal.	5	33	25	20	3	456	3	26	273	223	144	15	22	159	26	190	28	15	36	00	11,562	
Joseph P. Jordan, P.	" Pa.	5	4	6	25	15	5	486	2	16	283	246	178	11	38	11	10	31	13	12	40	00	2163
Charles H. Pridgeon, P.	" Canonsburg, 1st, P.	6	18	7	9	1	273	1	5	378	251	93	8	37	20	20	69	48	10	21	00	3233	
Charles W. Cable, Ev.	" Rochester, P.	3	1	1	6	17	1	135	3	115	65	49	7	33	3	6	25	4	5	10	00	1567	
George W. Montgomery, P.	" Oakmont, P.	3	1	1	6	17	1	135	3	115	65	49	7	33	3	6	25	4	5	10	00	1567	
James B. Hill, P.	" Ingram, P.	3	1	1	6	17	1	135	3	115	65	49	7	33	3	6	25	4	5	10	00	1567	
John C. Sharpe, Tea.	" Blairstown, N.J.	3	1	1	6	17	1	135	3	115	65	49	7	33	3	6	25	4	5	10	00	1567	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Dismissed on Cer.	Deceased.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	S. S. Work.	Church Extension.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	Synodical Aid.	Coll's.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	
Ernest L. McCartney, Ev.	Edgewood Pk., Pa.	Pittsburgh, 6th, P.	5	1	16	9	31	5	416	611	345	452	560	22	101	27	39	372	13	16	36	00	2847	162
J. J. Shane Nicholls, P.	"	"																						
Frank S. Miller, F. M.	Seoul, Korea																							
Thomas Rebetti, Ev.	"	"																						
Samuel B. Linhart, P.	"	"																						
Thomas W. Hine, P. & S. S.	"	"																						
Yonan Y. Arahah, Ev.	Persia																							
William T. McKee, P.	Dravosburg, Pa.	Amity, P.	3	8	14	24	3	201	310	385	83	45	5	23	5	5	5	12	5	4	17	00	1709	
Marshall B. Lanier, S. S.	"	P'gh, Grace Mem.	3	2	10	2	4	3	85	6	100	2	1	2	4	1	1	7	1	1	7	00	688	
John M. Gaston, P.	"	" Hazlewood, P.	7	3	26	17	113	3	284	221	189	108	98	5	9	8	11	12	7	11	34	00	8176	
Robert J. Young, A. P.	"	" 1st, A. P.																						
John T. Hackett, P.	Monaca, P.	Monaca, P.	5	16	3	3	2	100	3	9	170	6	7	1	22	2	2	3			8	00	497	
William R. Farmer, P.	Edgewood Pk., P.	North Branch, P.	3	5	4	12	13	50	3	45	4	2	1	12	1	1	1	2			5	00	180	
Ulysses S. Bartz, P.	Crafton, P.	Edgewood, P.	5	4	12	12	13	146	2	6	200	558	398	20	53	9	21	192	19	23	12	00	3784	
Charles N. Moore, P.	Nevilton, P.	Idlewd, H'we Av., P.	4	2	12	2	3	96	3	133	52	52	42	13	13	14	29	20	6	7	00	1974		
George E. Sehlbrede, P.	Pittsburgh, P.	Long Island, P.	4	22	1	1	2	136	1	9	70	32	49	8	7	7	4	15	8	10	6	00	1788	
Hugh T. Kerr, A. P.	"	P'gh, Greenfield, P.	3	3	23	17	1	135	222	216	122	92	19	2	19	2	24	12					847	
George M. Ryall, P. & S. S.	"	Bellefield, A. P.																						
W. Elizabeth, P.	"	West Elizabeth, P.	1	6			1	2	70		100	2	1		2	1	1	1	1	1	7	00	366	
Coal Bluff, S. S.	"	Coal Bluff, S. S.	3			16		30			177	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	00		
Sheridanville, P.	"	Sheridanville, P.	1					50		4	112	2		2			4	2						
Charleroi, P.	"	Charleroi, P.	2		11	8		1	107	1	4	121	24	8	2	5	1	2	4	1	8	00	542	
Castle Shannon, P.	"	Castle Shannon, P.	3					56																
Pittsburgh, P.	"	P'gh, Herron Av., V	4	1	7	1	25	2	173	8	316	72	37	4	49	2	3	19	5	6	15	00	2376	
Camden, P.	"	Tabernacle, V	9	8	148	37	52	3	808	26	464	476	231	39	52	33	38	81	7	27	45	00	7773	
"	"	Lebanon, V.	6	8	2	43	3	179	2	8	117	274	75	6	30	6	6	6	6	6	18	00	1775	
"	"	Mingo, V.	4	1	2	8	1	90	2	74	4	4	3	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	8	00	401	
"	"	Finleyville, V.	4	2	2	10	1	125	1	120	5	2	2	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	10	00	1000	
Duquesne, V.	"	Duquesne, V.	5	2	14	9	1	139	1	139	3	4	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	5	11	00	1966	
Beacom, V.	"	Forest Grove, V.	5	9	9	16	3	144	2	5	170	43	54	19	17	16	23	118	5	11	13	00	1195	
Pittsburgh, 1st, V.	"	Pittsburgh, 1st, V.	9	7	13	21	81	13	705	1	3	305	3308	3103	237	342	251	280	1243	180	317	65	00	15,494
"	"	Gen. Chap., 1st Ch. V.	2		6	3	14	130		5	250	17	40	4	3	4	2	66	4	4	11	00	575	

*Licentiate.*

[illegible]

*Candidates—14.*

19. *Presb. of Redstone.*

John M. Barnett, Ch.	Markleton,	Pa.	8	7	10	8	13	2	311	612	229	491	397	47	75	31	125	181	108	41	24	64	6379
Alex. S. Milholland, D.D., P.	Uniontown,	"	3	8	8	12	1	39	6	68	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	24	64
Alexander W. White, P. & S.S.	New Geneva,	"	4	3	1	20		75	1	108	1	6	2	2	3	11	2			9	59	520	
	Old Frame, P.	"	2				1			80					1					3	36	100	
	New Geneva, S.S.	"	1	5	2			19	2	1	55	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	100
	McClellandtown, S.	"	2					60			50											50	
John B. Reed, P.	Laurel Hill,	"	6	4	4	4	4	300	1	3	350	150	120	22	43	22	29	24	30	8	36	00	10,000
John C. Meloy, D.D., P.	West Newton,	"	5	9	13	12	4	230	1	5	205	152	205	20	57	20	25	61	20	17	18	00	1750
Thomas J. Bristow, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	New Brighton,	"																					75
William T. Gibson, Ev.	Waynesburg,	"																					
Cyrus B. Hatch, Ev.	Dravosburg,	"																					
Joseph J. McCarrell, P.	McKeesport,	"	7	4	35	12	29	8	577	913	427	694	874	250	74	35	200	178	106	20	57	50	5865
Perrin Baker, P.	Belle Vernon,	"	3	3	16	6	7	4	162	6	9	160	50	115	3	10	4	17	3	5	12	24	1327
William A. Edie, P.	Connellsville,	"	4	4	8	12	34	6	302	3	9	203	280	269	10	48	10	10	25	12	5	27	36
Samuel E. Elliott, D.D., P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	5	5	12	1			150	6	92	130	132	4	26	4	6	7	7	7	12	00	1300
Theodore S. Negley, P. & S.S.	Little Red'st'e, P. (P.	"	3	2	2	1	1	3	110	3	5	80	92	104	13	48	12	14	30	12	12	8	80
	Fayette City, S.S.	"	2	2	16	2	1	71	6	2	90	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	32	270
	Union't'n Central, P.	"	3	3	14	2	7	2	179	4	10	175	17	46	1	4	4	4	4	28	1	13	76
Seth R. Gordon, D.D., P.	Fairchance,	"	6	4					3	3	109	225	40	22	15						9	20	274
Samuel J. S. Moore, P.	Smithfield, P.	"	3	8	11				3	1	62	7	1	105						4	66	333	8
	Tent, P.	"	3	3	1	1	1	40	1	1	53	10	14			1			2	3	20	316	
Samuel W. Douglas, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	4	2	7	4	4	3	130	3	2	102	167	348	32	88	28	30	102	31	30	10	40
Robert F. Smith, P.	Pleasant Unity,	"	5	5	2	2	6	3	88	1	1	64	29	48	3	11	3	4	2	13	2	8	00
James B. Lyle, P.	Scottdale,	"	5	1	43	14	11	3	131	113	218	190	243	30	60	20	25	2	47	22	21	68	2608







James D. Moorhead, D.D., P.	Pa. Beaver Falls, P.	8	4	10	9	24	486	3	6	400	155	146	8	42	6	12	167	10	5	35	21	2938		
Henry N. Potter, P.	" Darlington,	2	2	14	4	10	3	220	4	9	52	222	5	24	5	10	8	7	3	15	75	1840		
M. Henry Calkins, D.D., P.	" New Castle,	9	6	13	23	17	7	479	11	222	137	180	13	11	8	14	21	19	10	28	00	3064		
George P. Donahoo, P.	" Sharon,	7	6	21	3	11	4	343	11	9	200	190	70	10	51	5	10	45	10	25	00	4478		
Thomas D. Stewart, P.	" Wheeler,	4	4	5	45	4	230	210	225	115	145	5	10	4	13	28	19	5	15	40	1000			
John C. Pickens, P.	" Wampum,	2	2	4	2	8	123	2	9	108	27	40	5	18	4	4	5	5	3	8	00	860		
	" Moravia, P.	3	12	3	9	1	112	3	3	136	4	11	3	13	1	2	3	3	2	7	70	540		
Robert C. Van Eman, P.	" Clark,	6	5	8	6	1	208	3	130	84	156	6	15	5	5	3	31	7	2	13	65	1300		
Sherman A. Kirkbride, P.	" Leesburgh, P.	4	4	15	3	3	224	7	120	71	83	3	11	5	5	11	5	3	14	84	690			
	" Center, P.	7	7	2	5	12	2	185	1	2	100	59	84	3	12	7	4	13	5	3	13	44		
	" Mahoning, P.	5	5	9	12	14	4	216	3	6	208	69	73	50						14	00	1100		
M. W. Keith, P.	" Mahoningtown,	5	5	9	12	14	4	216	3	6	225	33	31	4	18	5	5	28	3	2	10	00		
H. C. Foster, P.	" New Bedford,	7	4	4	1	4	2	159	1	6	110	83	103	4	13	4	3	2	2	3	12	80		
R. C. Stewart, P. & S.S.	" Neshann'kF'ls	2	3	4	1	14	1	100	2	100	22	14	2	11	1	1	3	2	2	1	8	72		
	" Volant, P.	6	6	3	2	14	4	68	3	36	43	67	9	33	9	2	2	5	3	2	5	60		
	" Harlansburg, S.S.	4	4	6	2	6	2	123	1	143	36	24				8	3	2	3	11	43	1107		
	" Sharpesville,	4	4					114		115														
J. R. Findley, D.D., S. S.	" Sharpesville, P.E.	2	2	65	2	20	2	165	33	7	77	13	37	2	2	2	5	3	3	2	8	40		
Walter H. Leslie, P.E.	" Elwood City,	5	5	34	3	26	1	150	17	100	7	10	3	3	2	3	5	3	2	9	80	598		
George T. Scott, P.	" West Middlesex, P.	9	6	20	40	4	11	3	89	2	1	110	17	30	2	2	3	1	7	2	6	23		
	" Pulaski, P.	5	5	4	4	11	3	89	2	1	110	17	30	2	2	2	3	1	7	2	6	23		
Harvey S. Jordan, D.D., P.	" New Castle, 1st, P.	6	6	28	11	13	2	386	10	4	343	646	448	22	51	22	36	34	55	21	27	02		
Thomas W. Swan, P.	" New Brighton, P.																							
Samuel Barber, (in tr.)	" Slippy Rock,																							
William T. Garroway, P.E.	" Slippy Rock, V.	6	6	12	4	20	6	240	5	15	326	23	25	5	17	5	9	7	5	4		1320		
J. H. Hunter.—21. [(in tr.)	" Princeton, V.	8	8	6	2	27	2	125	2	4	100	39	23	3	3	2	5	3	3	2	10	80		
	" Hermon, V.	6	6	4	5	3	120	1	1	100	18	29	3	12	2	7	5	3	2	5	22	395		
	" NorthSewickley, V.	6	6	15			100			92												27		
	" Little Beaver, V.	2	2	1	4	1	76	3	50		25	28	3		2	1		2		6	57	249		
	" Enon, V.—29.	3	3	5	16	2	104	2	1	127	21	31	1	9						11	72	378		
J. C. Fields.—1.	" New Castle,	160	48	340	172	342	78	6240	119	147	5037	2463	3188	168	546	175	242	855	252	124	407	10	40,331	1788

Licentiate.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Dim. & Drop'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.		
21. <i>Presb. of Washington.</i> [L.D., P.]																									
James I. Brownson, D.D., L.	Washington, Pa.	Washington, 1st, P.	9	5	8	22	19	4	509	5	7	265	1056	1244	47	75	18	79	75	65	42	40	16	5269	72
Joseph S. Pomeroy, H.R.	Fairview, W. Va.																								
William H. Lester, D.D., P.	W. Alexander, Pa.	West Alexander, P.	9		12	9	6	8	298	5	10	228	205	498	10	60	30	14	50	45	16	23	60	1520	50
Laverty Grier, W. C.	Elm Grove, W. Va.																								
Henry Woods, D.D., S.S. & Prof.	Washington, Pa.	East Buffalo, S.S.	6		17	1	3	125	11	2	135	72	92	92	12	29	14	13	9	111	16	12	10	854	
James D. Moffat, D.D., L.L.	"																								
[D., Pres.]																									
Thomas R. Alexander, C.P.	"	Wash'gton, 1st, C.P.																							
William F. Hamilton, D.D.,	"																								
[H.R.]																									
David A. Cunningham, D.D.,																									
[L.L.D., P.]																									
William Speer, D.D., Ev.	Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling, 1st, P.	6	4	30	15	64	9	648	325	574	1576	1187	276	291	179	120	125	103	53	36	6264	2122		
James S. Fleming, W. C.	Washington, Pa.																								
George McDonald, H.R.	Beham, "																								
Adolphus F. Alexander, P.	W. Alexander, "																								
Frank Fish, P.	Florence, "	Cross Roads, P.	3		4	8	1	3	176	2	10	65	12	60	5		3	3	4	2	3	13	44	900	2
James H. Snowden, P.	Claysville, "	Claysville, P.	10		3	8	16	7	305	1	1	231	167	259	11	37	9	10	143	8	10	25	44	1291	51
Samuel Graham, W. C.	Washington, "	Washington, 2d, P.	11		9	13	17	64	7	647	4	9	307	585	606	15	38	10	15	25	30	61	20	4628	100
James C. Garver, P.	W. Lib'ty, W. Va.	West Liberty, P.	4		4	2	8	3	93	1		75	43	50	5	4	6	6	3	10	3	7	84	800	
Joseph Waugh, Ph.D., Treas.	Washington, Pa.																								
Jacob Ruble, S.S.	Harveys, "	Unity, S.S.	8		5			2	120	3	2	106	3	11	4	16	3	3	3	2	1	9	20	900	30
Abner O. Rockwell, H.R.	Frankfort Sp'gs, "																								
Cyrus G. Allen, P.	Holidays Cove, "	Cove, P.	4		1	2	6	1	65	1		90	41	55	2	9	1	1	7	15	1	6	70	487	
Thomas W. Young, P.	[W. Va.]	Three Springs, P.	2		2	2	8	2	98	2		100	15	31	1	5	2	2	1	3	1	8	40	380	
William E. Allen, P.	Prosperity, Pa.	Upper Ten Mile, P.	5		5	1	6	2	233	5	2	125	204	46	5	5	5	15	20	25	5	18	80	2013	
John B. Miller, Ph.D., W. C.	Elm Grove, W. Va.	Forks of Wheeling, P.	5		22	3	7	8	200	2	2	123	322	292	10	22	41	22	28	32	10	14	88	880	
	Dallas, "																								
Charles G. Williams, P.	Cross Cr'k Vil., Pa.	Cross Creek, P.	10		22	4	6	1	295	8	2	230	207	273	40	28	24	25	20	20	13	22	00	1325	64
Joseph H. Sutherland, P.	N. C'mbrl'd, W. Va.	New Cumberland, P.	9		3	21	11	16	4	379	4	8	241	2250	137	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	88	1300	
Elmer Aukerman, P.	Buffalo, Pa.	Upper Buffalo, P.	5		7	3	10	4	238	2	5	175	276	286	17	44	14	18	22	16	9	19	36	1098	44

†This includes \$50,000 contributed for building and furnishing the Vance Memorial Church, and is counted in the summation only under Church Erection.

Samuel T. Montgomery, P.	Cameron, W. Va.	Cameron, P.	5	10	6	87	5	6	100	28	27	6	15	5	6	5	5	6	6	50	1100	35			
James D. Spriggs, W.C.	Washington, Pa.	Rock Lick, S.S.	3	14	4	6	39	9	1	50	15	3								3 00	335				
Harry Nesbit, P.	Burgettstown, "	B'g'tst'n, Westm., P.	3	2	10	7	16	2	234	1	6	180	141	56	6	24	5	6	7	4	3	18 80	1505		
Frank E. Armstrong, S.S.	Sherrard, W. Va.	Allen Grove, S.S.	5	2	3	2	101	1	3	106	8	5	5	3	4	5	6	10	3	8	3	8 08	350		
		Limestone, S.S.	2	3	3	1	70	2	60	5	5									3	5 12	250			
		Wolf Run, S.S.	2	1			30	1	40	5	4									3	2 08	50			
James R. Hosiek, P.	Hookstown, Pa.	Hookstown, P.	7	12	3	5	170	2	4	148	31	148	9	11	6	3	9	7	5	14	40	750			
		Mill Creek, P.	6	13		1	229	8	6	118	67	180	7	23	10	5	44	10	5	17	68	1030			
John McDowell, W.C.	Amity, "	Wheeling, 3d, P.	5	49	3	25	7	314	10	18	504	110	86	2	25	3	4	5	4	3	22	28	2300		
Robert R. Bigger, P.	Washington, Pa.	Pigeon Creek, P.	5	2	1	2	66	14	271	7	263	114	52	14							28 08	1352			
Franklin Orr, H.R.	Dunnington, "	Washington, 3d, P.	6	4	29	32	13	5	310	8	9	262	137	158	4	42	33	16	252	8	13	23	20	4027	
Matthew Rutherford, P.	Washington, W. Va.	Wheeling, 2d, P.	2	2	8	8	34	5	200	2	10	219	163	132	3	22	4	15	6	4	17	84	2680		
Joseph Speers, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.	9	7	16	3	10	3	225	3	4	166	71	58	11	64	6	8	71	9	5	17	44	1413	
Grant E. Fisher, P.	Independence, Pa.	Lower Buffalo, P.																					156		
Fayette E. Vernon, P.	Moundsville, W. Va.	Moundsville, P.	4	7	23	10	4	2	170	9	2	167	20	8	5	4	4	1	1	2	2	12	00	1500	
W. A. Williams, D.D., P.	Allegheny, Pa.	Burgettstown, 1st, P.	7			15	20	5	460	11	336	440	269	35	67	47	34	43	66	15	38	40	2100	10	
Shadrach V. Bedikian, Ev.	Hickory, W. Va.	Mt. Prospect, P.	7	17	10	5	5	233	4	15	216	173	204	9	32	10	12	23	20	8	17	20	1400		
Percy H. Gordon, P.	Washington, Pa.	Vance Mem'l, S.S.	2	2	31	58	1	88	1	118	36	29	15								53,321				
John J. Srodes, P.	Wheeling, W. Va.	Waynesburgh, P. E.	3	2	9	2	3	2	160	5	2	150	59	65	3	53	5	5	3	2	3	12	80	1643	
Charles B. Austin, S.S.	Frankfort, V.	Frankfort, V.	4	3	3	3	3	200	1	3	80	44	35						6	6	16	80	500		
Marion Moore, W.C.	Wellsburg, W. Va.	Wellsburg, V.	6	4		7	2	185		175	42	92							20	24	13	16	80	2346	
Abram B. Lowes, Ev.—47.	Amity, Pa.	Lower Ten Mile, V.	4	4	4	16	1	91	4	59	45	25	7	2	2				2	2	8	32	511		
	Strabane, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.	1							28		6									25				
	McMechan, W. Va.	McMechan, V.								*20															
	Dallas, "	West Union, V.	7	1	2	5	4	112	1	2	10	16	2	10	1	1	1				75				
	Limestone, "	Mt. Union, V.—43.	3			5	1	34		49															
Alonzo Linn, LL.D., Prof.	Washington, Pa.																								
John L. Lowes, Prof.	Hanover, Ind.		214	58	432	278	479	137	8610	133	137	6630	8798	6790	567	1099	506	46	560	1026	705	338	674	18	110,472
John Inglis, M.D.	Chicago, Ill.																								2775
J. A. A. Craig,	Claysville, Pa.																								
James A. Kelso, Prof.	Allegheny, "																								

## Licentiates.

Alonzo Linn, LL.D., Prof.  
 John L. Lowes, Prof.  
 John Inglis, M.D.  
 J. A. A. Craig,  
 James A. Kelso, Prof.









Melford H. Hagler, H.M.— [36.] <i>Licentiate.</i>	Vinola, York,	Pa.	York, Calvary, V. [—29.]	5	10	2	30	3	271	311	528	109	153	22	26	33	38	22	32	10	29	20	2364	46	
Samuel Martin Jordan.—1. <i>Candidates</i> —10.	Stewartstown, "	"		142	19	380	88	261	91	6289	139	146	7430	4181	4235	390	706	693	681	702	299	621	53	57,919	1803
25. <i>Presb. of Zacatecas.</i>																									
[& S.S.]																									
David J. Stewart, F.M., Supt. [Supt.]	Tlaltenango, Mex.		Tlaltenango, S.S.	2	2					25	1	3	22			28							148		
T. Freeman Wallace, F.M. & Supt.	"		Rancho de Dios, S.S.		2					27	1														
Josué Martinez, S.S.	"		Fresnillo, S.S. [S.S.]	2	3	3				30	3	12	16										98		
Edward M. Haymaker, F.M., [Supt. & S.S.]	Guatemala, C.A.		La Primera Yglesia, San Augustine, S.S. All Saints, S.S.	1						*37 24															
Luis Amaya, Asst. Supt. & S.S.	San Pedro, Mex.		El Principe de Paz, [S.S.]	5	13					113	10	8	70			67							282		
Wm. Wallace, F.M. & Supt.	Saltillo, "																								
C. Scott Williams, F.M. & Supt.	San L's Potosi, "			3	8					49	5	4	40										107		
Manuel T. Garza, S.S.	Gen'l Cepeda, "		Gen'l Cepeda, S.S.	3	16	10				212	16	14	88										397		
Gregorio Garcia, S.S.	Zacatecas, "		Zacatecas, S.S.	3																					
James A. Dodds, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Chicago, Ill.																								
Atanasio Quiroz, W.C. [Supt.]	S'n L's Potosi, Mex.																								
Walter H. Semple, F.M. & Supt.	" "																								
Velino Minjares, S.S.	Villa Lerdo, "		Villa Lerdo, S.S.	1	5	3				27	5	3	25			48							171		
	GomezPalacio, "		Nueva Betel, S.S.							75	7	40											163		
Pedro M. Rodriguez, S.S.	V'l de All'nde, "		V'l de Allende, S.S.	3	8	2				76	8	10	64			150							312		
	Villa Hidalgo, "		Villa Hidalgo, S.S.	4		6				45			34										60		
Ventura Euresi, H.P.—15.	Monterey, "		Monterey, P.	3	4	4				70	2	4	60										147		
<i>Licentiate.</i>																									
[Mex.]																									
Daniel Garza, S.S.	C'ne'pc'n del Oro, "		Concepcion, S.S.	2	2					25	2	2	20			100							9		
Guercindo Balderas, S.S.	Torreón, Mex.		Torreón, S.S.	2	12	19				74	5	6	51										394		
Lazaro Burnes, S.S.	Sierra Mojada, "		Sierra Mojada, S.S.	1	5	3				27	5	3	25										171		
	Guadalupe Lopez, S.S.		Guadalupe Lopez, S.S.	1	6					30	6	19											239		
Agapito Frausto, S.S.	San L's Potosi, "		Iglesia de Sion, S.S.	2	19	5				81	17	4	124			48							303		
	San Felipe, "		San Felipe, S.S.	2	4	1				19	4	2	10										34		
	Monclova, S.S.		Monclova, S.S.	3	5					47	3	6	20			150							231		











MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational Miss.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synodical Aid.	Aid for Coll'g.	General Assem.	Congre. cal.	Miscellaneous	
	Miller, S.D.	Miller, V.	2	11	2	9	11	1	62	3	1	75	32	23	1	12	3	4	2	1	1	5 00	325	
	St. Lawrence, "	St. Lawrence, V.	2	2			12		20	1		35	2				1				2 80		8	
	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, V.	3						23			60	12	5	1	3	2	3	6		2 40	185		
	Colman, "	Colman, V.	1						14			11	2	2		1	1			1	1 40	135	5	
	"	Bethel, V.	3	2	2	2	1	2	36	1	1	55	6	2	2	4	2	1	3		3 50	170		
	Canning, "	Canning, V.							*5															
	Okobojo, "	Okobojo, V.							*5															
	St. Lawrence, "	Beulah, V.—32.							*9															
4. Presb. of Dakota, Indian.			73	15	128	52	104	11	1438	72	41	1598	549	500	41	234	47	62	41	154	131	20	8985	237
John P. Williamson, D.D.,	Greenwood, S.D.	Ascension, Ind., P.	4	2	2	4	5	7	130	16	25	149	2				24	2		2	10 88	150	10	
John B. Renville, P. [P.M.	Sisseton Ag'y, "	Crow Creek, Ind., P.	4	2	3	3	14	1	52	1	6	20	102				1		2		5 76	15	6	
Daniel Renville, P.	Gro Granite P'ls, Minn	Pajutaze, Ind., S.S.	2	1		1			13			57					1				1 12	36	2	
Solomon Tunkansaiciye, S.S.	Sisseton Ag'y, S.D.	L'ke Tr'v'se, Ind., SS	2	1	4	2	2	2	30	3	3	10	90	1			1			1	2 10	494	3	
Louis Mazawakinyanna, S.S.	Flandreau, "	Fl'dr'u, 1st, Ind., P.	4	2	3	3			95	4	25	88	2							1	7 92	494	85	
John Eastman, P.	Sisseton Ag'y, "	L'g Hollow Ind., P.	3	2	3	3	5	7	72	4	25	88					2	1		1	6 88	116	9	
Isaac Renville, P.	Greenwood, "	Yankton Ag'y, Ind.,	6	4	5	1	7	8	147	1	5	110	257	4	2	1	53	3	4	46	12 48	107	16	
Henry T. Selwyn, P.	Good Will, "	G'd Will, Ind., P. [P	4	2	6	3	8	1	82	3	100	258	17	2	2	2	2	3	8	23	6 88	150	194	
Charles R. Crawford, P.	Flandreau, [S.S.	W'nd'd Knee, Ind.,	1		2	1			16	3	2	14	9								1 20		2	
William O. Rogers, W.C.	Pine Ridge, "	W'te Riv'r, Ind., S.S.	3	1	5	4	2	3	70	3	10	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5 12	100	70	
John Flute, H.M.	Houston, "	Red Hills, Ind., S.S.	2	2	4	5			42	3	3	11				25					3 00	65	4	
Joseph Rogers, H.M.	"	Poplar, Ind., S.S.	1	1	9		7	1	42	7	22	62	10			3	4	3	7	3	3 28	240	4	
Edwin J. Lindsey, H.M.	Mont.	Mount'n H'd, Ind.,	4	2	4	2			56	1	4	12	67			16	2				4 00	65	5	
G. Sumner Baskerville, Sch.	Good Will, S.D.																							
Samuel Hopkins, P. [Supt.	Veblen, "	[P.																						
A. Fulton Johnson, H.M.	Pine Ridge, "	Mayasan, Ind., P.	4	2		3	3	5	77	6	30	34	15			2				2	6 40	40	6	
James Lynd, P.	Bosko, "	Hill, Ind., P.	4	2	3											5		1	1	1	6 83	61	8	
Pierre La Pointe, P.	Greenwood, "																							
Louis DeCoteau, W.C.	Wilnot, "																							









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dis- on Cer.	Drop'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church.	Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gal. Cal.	Miscel- laneous.
William A. Ervin, S.S.	Rockwood, Tenn.	Rockwood, S.S.	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	31	2	2	85	6												
	Wartburg, "	Wartburg, S.S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	24	2	2	2	43	3												
	Kismet, "	Kismet, S.S.	3	3	1	3	4	1	25	1			42	5												
Enoch P. Searle, P. & S.S.	Grand View, "	Piney Falls, P. Spring City, S.S.	3	3	1	3	3	2	45	2		2	55	5		5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5 00	50	2
		Jewett, S.S.	2	1				2	21	37		2	8	2												
Eli N. Clarke, S.S.	Birmingham, Ala.	Miller Men'l, S.S.	3	3	3	3		1	43	5		5	32	10		1	10	1	1	1	1	1				40
Charles H. Trusty, S.S.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Leonard St., S.S.	4	4	20	3	3	3	70	5	1	60	130	12		19	1	1	1	1	2	11	5 00	437	29	
Arno Moore, S.S.	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, S.S.	4	1	2	2	2	1	23	2			42	6		13	1	2	2	2	3	2				83
Harvey M. Pressley, S.S.	Thomas, Ala.	Thomas, S.S.	2	2	2	5	6	6	52	5		5	3	3		3	3	2	2	2	3	2				2
	Pratt City, Tenn.	Ensley, S.S.	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	85	8		60	15		11	3	21	3	19	3	25	7 90	675		
Abram J. Clark, S.S.	Kingston, Tenn.	Bethel, S.S.	6	2	2	2	3	2	1	83	40	2	3	100	8		10	1	1	4	1	3	1	3 70	284	
James R. Burchfield, S.S.	Hill City, "	North Side, S.S.	3	3	6	4	3	3	40	23	2	42	2	3		3	3	3								207
	Sherman H'ts, "	Sherman H'ts, S.S.	1	1	7	1	9	9	23	7				2		2										12
Charles Brause, S.S.	Hill City, "	South Pittsburg, S.S.								7				1		2										20
		Bridgeport, S.S.					2							1		1	1	1	3	2						20
John Henry, S.S.	Chattanooga, "	Park Place, S.S.	4	1	5	1	9	9	51	4	1	75	60	14		4	1	3		2						453
T. J. Miles, S.S.	Grassy Cove, "	Grassy Cove, S.S.	3	3	3	8	1	3	51	41		2	35	1		1	1				3					30
Job C. Lawrence, S.S.—17.	Columbia, "	Potter, S.S.	7	3	5	8	8	5	41	5		5	53	1							4					160
		Salem, S.S.	11	8	1	1	10	4	141	30	1	96														11 50
	Sale Creek, "	Welsh Union, S.S.	2	2	1	1	1	1	30	1	2	77	26	9		2	14			3						3 00
	Harriman, "	Harriman, 1st, V.	5	2	2	2	3	3	56	1																
	Sheffield, Ala.	Sheffield, V.							*7																	
	Dayton, Tenn.	Dayton, V.							*10																	
	King's Point, "	Bethany, V.							*5																	
	Cross Bridges, "	Cross Bridges, V.							*15																	
	Menlo, Ga.	Menlo, V.							*11																	
	New River, Tenn.	New River, V.							*5																	
	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, V.—31.							*2																	
			80	41	73	48	92	24	139	1	26	34	1480	226	206	24	50	30	40	25	27	70	96	20	7236	246

Licentiate—1.

Local Evangelist—1.

Candidates—3.





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Colls.	General Assem.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.	
John G. Newman, Prof. & S. S.	Maryville, Tenn.	Shannondale, S. S.	3	2	7	2	1		91	4	3	160	132	83	13	13	15	17	23	70	6	48	1015	85	
John N. McGinley, S. S.	New Market, "	New Market, S. S.	3	3		2	16	3	110	2	2	160	33	33	6	13	12	5	3	10	12	10	537	5	
J. D. Paul, S. S.	Maryville, "	Hebron, S. S.	4	3			5	1	105			67	26	15	3		2	2	2	53	8	88	250		
		Maryville, 2d, S. S.	6	5	5		1		82	1	5	98	5	5			2	2	4	2	6	08	240		
		Mary Louisa Ester	3	2	1				26			45									1	60	58		
		[Chapel, S. S.]																							
Lawton B. Bascomb, S. S.—	New Market, "	St. Luke's, S. S.	7	2	4			2	50	1	5	35	1	1	1	3			2		3	60	87		
[29]		Calvary, S. S.	5	2	2		2	3	19			27							1		1	84	28		
		Bethel, S. S.	7	3	24		5		50	17	4	45	1	1	1	5			1		2	72	96		
	Meadow, "	Cloyd's Creek, V.	5	3	1		48	1	47	1	1		3								3	00			
	Clover Hill, "	Clover Hill, V.	5	2			4		70	2	2	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		5	92		
	"	Tabor, V.							*71																
	"	Forest Hill, V.							*26																
	Green Back, "	Baker's Creek, V.							*75																
	Concord, "	Pleasant Forest, V.							*6																
	Morristown, "	Lawrence's Ch'l, V.							*14																
C. M. Enright,	Knoxville, "	[—40.]																							
W. C. Harriot.—2.	Maryville, "		154	105	178	84	179	36	34	29	89	50	2881	1405	859	93	254	237	137	100	31	490	249	20,217	396
Candidates—13.																									
XXIX. SYNOD OF TEXAS.																									
1. Presb. of Austin.																									
Henry P. Young, P. E. [S. S.]	Galveston, Tex.	St. Paul, Ger., P. E.	2	2	12			7	105	6	6	90	6	4	2	2	4	2	3			7	00	580	
J. Lovejoy Robertson, D. D.,	" "	Galveston, 4th, S. S.	4	13	8	1	1	53	2	118	16	10	3	5	1	6	3	3	3			2	45	1499	
Owen Rely, [Supt. S. S.]	New Orleans, La.																								
William B. Rankin, D. D.,	Austin, Tex.																								
Edward B. Wright, D. D., P.	" "																								
William H. Clagett, D. D., Ev.	Taylor, "		9	7	21	6	19	2	370	11	8	250	325	382	22	27	21	29	24	2	20	23	80	3395	
John A. Irvine, S. S.	Brady, "		3	2	8	12			50	5	5	50	10	5	3	2	3	3	3			4	55	250	
	Mason, "		2	2	9	6			16			20	3				3							10	

Horatio F. Olmstead, P.L.	Galveston, Tex.	5	2	10	16	15	4	187	2	5	173	205	122	9	11	13	10	3	3	12	60	2450	250
Lewis H. Morey, P.	San Antonio, "	3	1	4	1	2	1	75	5	4	25	97	14	5				18	5	05	325	50	
William B. Bloys, S.S.	Fort Davis, S.S.	1	1					36	1			29							70	150	10		
	Alpine, S.S.	1	1					9	1										2	50	370		
James P. Lyle, S.S.	Kerrville, S.S.	1	1	3	3	5		36	3	3		12	5				3		2	50	370		
Thomas Hickling, S.S.	La Porte, S.S.	2	1	11	7			16	1		40	2							1	05	115		
	Webster, S.S.	2	2		6			22	1	1	50	3		1					1	00	550		
	Clear Creek, S.S.	2						7	3	55	1	38	22	3		3				65	40		
Theodore S. Day, S.S.	Pearsall, S.S.	1	9	5	4			49	6	2	30								2	75	300		
	Dilly, S.S.	1						13			3	3								90			
	Gibolo, S.S.	1						10			2									90			
James A. Cahill, W.C.	Chesterville, "																						
John Schiller, W.C.	Industry, "																						
Henry W. Moore, S.S.	El Paso, "	5	3	30	34	5	5	129	11	16	141	43	55	4	34	30	7	3	1	6	5	25	2867
Vaclave Fazdral, P.	Fayetteville, "	2	1					56	17	20		35	2	5		1	1	1		3	90	346	
	[Bohemian, P.																						
Lucian D. Noel, P.	Taylor, "	6	8	7	4	10	1	157	1	9	138	31	25	3	3	12	12			11	65	2530	
	Pasadena, "			3	3			19	2		50	2	1							1	00	50	
	New Orleans, La.	3	5			2	2	57	6		48	1	1	1	1	1	1			3	90	774	
	Houston, Tex.	2	2	4	14	2		28			25												
	Lampasas, "	2				1		24			30	7			1					1	75	57	
	Buttfield, S.S.	2	1	17	2			16			25												
	Mitchell, S.S.	1	1					15			15	2	2						1	05			
	Milburn, S.S.	1	1		3			22			13	4	3			1	1			65	30		
	Menardville, S.S.	1	1					22	1		102	4	2			2	2			1	50	25	
	Paint Rock, S.S.	1	2					14												1	00		
John H. Peters, (in tr.)—19.	Paint Rock, S.S.	2																					
	Rising Star, "																						
	Eagle Pass, "							14															
	Eagle Pass, V.—28.																						
		66	33	143	131	95	23	1591	50	87	1508	881	655	60	87	95	80	55	3	35	98	10	16,703
Robert C. McAlvie.—1.	La Porte, "																						
Candidates—4.																							
2. Presb. of North Texas.																							
Henry S. Little, D.D., S.M.	Denison, Tex.																						
George Van Eman, H.R.	Effie, "																						

John H. Peters, (in tr.)—19.

Licentiate.

Robert C. McAlvie.—1.

Candidates—4.

2. Presb. of North Texas.

Henry S. Little, D.D., S.M.

George Van Eman, H.R.









		2	15	42	90	43	31	5	2	2	2	5	2	5	70	140
Hugh H. McCreery, S.S.	Mt. Pleasant, Utah	2														
	Spring City, " "															
	Fairview, " "															
Oscar S. Wilson, S.S.	Fairview, " "	2	5	3	1	24	4	60	53	24	4	7	2	4	3	14
Charles F. Richardson, P.	Nephi, " "	6	6	24	28	1	196	210	273	40	38	4	7	7	4	186
Theodore L. Leverett, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Ogden, " "															1750
[—24.]	Binghamton, N. Y.															8
	Mendon, " "															
	Wellsville, " "															
	Parowan, " "															
	Payson, " "															
	Benjamin, " "	2														12
	Benjamin, " "	2	5	6	3											19
	Springville, " "															102
Charles May.—1.	Ogden, " "	45	15	113	115	148	11	1216	7851	2223	1031	571	53	123	112	127
																9327
																1015
Candidates—2.																
XXXI. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.																
1. Presb. of Alaska.																
Sheldon Jackson, D.D., LL.D.,	Washington, D.C.															
John G. Brady, W.C. [P.M.]	Sitka, Alaska															
J. Loomis Gould, W.C.	Jackson, " "															
Alonzo E. Austin, H.M.	Sitka, " "	2	5	1				387	423	153	45				34	50
																12
																131
William W. Warne, H.M.	Haines, " "															
Livingston F. Jones, H.M.	Juneau, " "															
James H. Condit, H.M.	" "															
Clarence Thwing, M.D., H.M.	Ft. Wrangell, " "	1	4	5	2	1	31	1	4	105	18	23	2	14	2	2
Melzar D. McClelland, H.M.	Jackson, " "	3	1	2	19	6	85	1	5	100	34	87	1	1	1	5
Alvin C. Austin, H.M.	Hoonah, " "															
Horatio R. Marsh, M.D., H.M.	Po't Barrow, " "	4	3	3	56			98	13	10	85	30	2			3
[—11.]																
		11	3	46	11	122	22	771	37	56	589	135	116	5	15	4
																2813
																29

Local Evangelist.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- Rat. al.	Miscel- laneous	
2. Presb. of Olympia.																									
Jonathan Osmond, H. R.	Tacoma, Wash.	Castle Rock, S. S.	4	3	4				63	1		50	4	9	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	60	188	30
Alexander H. Lackey, D. D.,	Aberdeen, "	Toledo, S. S.	2		2		2		21			62	12	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	20	100	
David Thomas, W. C. [Ev.]	Macclenny, Fla.	Stella, P.	2		1		2		24	1		82	24	32	2	2	2	5	4	2	2	5	26	535	
Benjamin Parsons, Ev.	Seattle, Wash.	Carbonado, S. S.	3		9		5		29	7		150	10	5	2	6	2	2				4	40	976	
George M. Sloan, H. R.	East Brady, Pa.	Ilwaco, S. S.	3	3	21		3		52	18		60	10	3	3	6						8	40	417	
Hiram Elwell, S. S.	Castle Rock, Wash.	Aberdeen, S. S.	4	2	6		7		60	6		90	3	2	1	3	18	1	1	1	1	6	20	275	25
	Westport, "	Westport, S. S.	2		6		2		29	2		28	1				1					5	00	92	
William B. Williams, S. S. M.	Tacoma, "	Vancouver, S. S.	8		6		20		148	6		150	32	19		7	2	5	7		31	20	1111	32	
Hugh Lamont, P. & S. C.	Vancouver, "	Gigg Harbor, S. S.	1	2	2		6		8	1		25	2	1							1	20	20	2	
Thomas J. Weeks, S. S.	Tacoma, "																								
John H. Reynard, P. M.	"																								
Robert P. Shaw, S. S.	"	Immanuel, S. S.	1	5			3		61	1		102	33	21	2	4			5		14	60	825	10	
Charles H. Little, D. D., P.	"	Tacoma, 1st, P.	8	2	4		48		587	4		726	278	147	19	16	11	7	3		143	00	3330	66	
Hiram F. White, P.	Buckley, "	Buckley, P.	4		16		6		54	9		125	17	1		3					7	89	390		
	Enumclaw, "	Enumclaw, S. S.					8		4												4	40	450		
William Cobleigh, S. S.	Hoquiam, "	Hoquiam, S. S.	3		2		5		30	2		112	10								17	05			
	Ocosta, "	Ocosta, S. S.	1				5		4			3	1								80		36		
Evan Rowland Prichard, P.	Puyallup, "	Puyallup, P.	5	6	2		8		85	2		80	17	15	3		7	2	3		2	16	05	375	
J. Moore Pamment, Ind. M.	Tacoma, "	" (Ind.), M.	5				2		101	3		220													
	"	Nesqually (Ind.), M.	2				2		29																
	"	Chehalis (Ind.), M.	2				2		40																
John C. Willert, P. & Sec.	"	Calvary, P.	6	6	7		8		60	3		125	48	54	5	12	5	4	12		4	12	00	502	34
Angus McKenzie, S. S.	Camas, "	St. John, S. S.	3		2		4		36	2		92	17	6	1	3	2	3	2		1	8	00	240	
Robert H. Parker, S. S. (in tr.)	Palouse, "																								
Richard J. Campbell, S. S.	Cosmopolis, "	Cosmopolis, S. S.	6		1		5		33			57	4	7	2	3	2	1	1		9	00	440		
	Montesano, "	Montesano, S. S.	4		3		3		34	1		109	2	6	1	2	1	1	1		7	50	340		





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dism. & Drop'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educ. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Relief.	Fund.	Free-men.	Synod. cal Aid.	Aid for Coll'g.	General Assem.	Congre. Catal.	Miscellaneous.
Robert Boyd, P. B. K. McElmon, S.S.		Pt Towns'd, Wash. Hollingsworth, "	Port Townsend, P. Deming, S.S. Acme, S.S.		4 2 1	3 1 1	6 1 1	5 1 1	10 1 1	82 15 6	5	4	166 40 45	31 3 5	13 3 1	2 3 1	10 5 5	5	3	2	2	5	15 00 3 80 1 80	880 72 95	50
H. Vernon Rice, W.C. J. V. Milligan, S.S. Arthur B. Corl, S.S.		Quilcene, Ellensburg, Friday Harbor, "	Ellensburg, S.S. Friday Harbor, S.S. Lopez Calvary, S.S.		4 3 1	3 1 1	3 1 1	4 2 14	129 23 14	1	1	142 75 35	52 5 2	35 4 2	35 4 2	10 2 2	10 2 2	3	3	2	3	3	21 00 3 60 3 00	2438 150 62	20
Frederick J. Edmunds, S.S. Amos T. Fox, Prof, W.C. Arthur L. Hutchison, D.D., S.S. James Omelvena, W.C. [S. David D. Allen, S.S.		Ballard, Sumner, Seattle, " " N. Yakima,	Ballard, S.S. Sumner, S.S. Seattle, S.S. " " Natchez, S.S.		4 3 1 1 1 1	3 2 4 3	4 3 3	3 3 3	63 63	2	2	159 14	12 8	14 8	1 5	2 4	4	4	4	4	2	2	16 20 416	25	25
William A. Major, P. Charles J. Godsmann, S.S. J. W. Dorrance, W.C. Hugh W. Gilchrist, P. Hans S. Waaler, S.S. J. M. C. Warren, W.C. Benjamin F. Miller, S.S.		Seattle, Anacortes, Seattle, Wash. Davisville, Cal. Seattle, Wash. Roslyn, Lopez, Wenatchee,	Seattle, 2d, P. Anac, Westm., S.S. Seattle, Wmstr., P. Mt. Pisgah, S.S. Wenatchee, S.S. Mission, S.S. Snohomish, S.S. North Yakima, S.S. Everett, S.S.		3 3 5 3 5 3 2 3 2 3 4 4 3	3 1 5 1 10 3 9	1 5 6	4 4 4	36 34	7	380	127	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 00 7 00 3 00 26 00 6 80	200 127 30 2220 365	3	
Henry H. Shawhan, S.S. James H. Beattie, S.S. Thomas Coyle, S.S. Francis B. Stevenson, (in tr.) William Davies, S.S.—35.		Seattle, Sumner, Quilcene, Fairhaven, Sedro, Kent,	Seattle, Welsh, S.S. Sumner, S.S. Quilcene, V. Fairhaven, V. Sedro, V. Kent, V.—34.		3 6 4 4 3 3	4 3 5 10 35 35	6 3 5 10 35 35	12 5 5 10 14 4	33 33 31 100 85	3	3	3	31 85 72	3 27 25	3 17 20	3 2 3	3 8 4	6 10 7	3 1	3	3	5 20 18 80 2 60 11 60 10 00 9 20	250 491 25 700 324 292	14 5	

Candidates—2.

	102	27	148	169	252	19	20	71	41	93	39	24	562	420	65	175	105	75	59	47	375	30	27	653	479				
4. Presb. of Spokane.																													
Norman McLeod, P.M.	Cheney, Wash.	Rathdrum, S.S.	Post Falls, S.S.	Fairfield, P.	Rockford, S.S.	Northport, S.S.	Rathdrum, Idaho	Coeur d'Alene, S.S.	Davenport, S.S.	Larene, S.S.	Kamiah, Idaho	Waterville, S.S.	Bridgeport, S.S.	Enterprise, S.S.	Highland, S.S.	St. Andrews, S.S.	Davenport, S.S.	Loomis, S.S.	Wilbur, S.S.	Sherman, S.S.	Wilbur, S.S.	Springdale, S.S.	Charles J. Godman, (in tr.)	George W. Giboney, P.	William Parker, S.S.	Alfred E. Street, F.M.	Walter L. Vannuys, P.	William C. Gunn, S.S.—18.	
	2	1	6	2	13	20	10	6	2	2	40	3	3	10	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	80	56						
Leonard E. Jesseph, P. & S.S.	3	3	3	6	3	2	36	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	50	425	20					
Thomas C. Armstrong, S.S.	3	3	2	2	2	16	2	2	2	2	80	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	50	86						
William C. Beebe, W.C.	3	3	2	6	1	12	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	50	300						
George L. Deffenbaugh, S.S.	3	3	3	3	6	30	2	54	5	6	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	95	265					
Eugene A. Walker, S.S.	6	6	3	3	1	64	2	68	51	68	11	16	12	9	7	7	9	15	7	7	9	15	713						
Silas Whitman, (Ind.), W.C.	2	2	10	3	1	25	2	7	7	14	3	4	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	90	58					
John A. McArthur, S.S.	2	2	4	1	5	39	2	93	10	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	30	115						
Hugh H. McMillan, W.C.	3	3	2	2	3	21	1	30	4	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	85	63						
John E. Stewart, S.S.	3	3	2	5	1	12	3	30	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	85	24						
Matthan M. Marshall, S.S.	3	3	10	3	1	13	1	30	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	25	40						
Robert Gow, S.S.	3	3	23	2	2	25	110	90	10	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	25	40						
Charles J. Godman, (in tr.)	3	3	2	3	3	37	2	80	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	70	350	65					
George W. Giboney, P.	3	3	2	5	1	27	3	60	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	50	450						
William Parker, S.S.	3	3	2	3	1	11	50	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	60	125						
Alfred E. Street, F.M.	3	3	2	3	1	11	50	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	60	125						
Walter L. Vannuys, P.	3	3	2	3	1	11	50	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	60	125						
William C. Gunn, S.S.—18.	3	3	2	3	1	11	50	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	60	125						
	9	6	28	60	29	4	396	11	21	335	264	134	5	23	5	23	5	5	4	4	50	70	4207						
Spokane, Cent'ry, P.	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16						
Bonner's Ferry, S.S.	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16						
Newport, S.S.	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16						
Hainan, S.S.	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16						
Spokane, Cent'ry, P.	6	6	10	19	1	92	1	140	51	22	5	6	15	10	23	4	9	00	689	50	1	20							
Bethel, S.S.	2	2	6	7	2	11	1	80	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3						
Cully Memorial, V.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						
Grand Coulee, V.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						





[illegible]





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dismissed.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- cal Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assem.	Congre- gal.	Miscel- laneous.
Charles D. Merrill, D. Sec.	Beloit,	Wis.																					
Frederick L. Wolters, P.	Muscoda,	"	3	2	8	3	3	105	7	80	10	10	10	7	40	3	3	41	10 00	305	15		
[Prof. Highland,	Highland,	"	3	3	2	3	3	88	7	50	5	6	6	5				6	9 30	270	6		
Charles G. Sterling, Ph.D.,	Madison,	"	4	2	1	2	2	180	1	240	14	66	3	29	7	9	25	15	18 50	1130	104		
James M. Campbell, P.	Lodi,	"	2	3	3	1	2	40	1	176	13	5	4	4				1	3 80	630	3		
Zerah F. Blakeley, S.S.	Belleville,	"	2	3	3	4	6	17	3	20	5	2							1 00	3			
Charles A. Adams, S.S.	Cottage Grove,	"	1	1			6	36	2	50	12	4	4						3 50	800			
	Vilas,	"						10		20	3	1								60			
	Pierceville,	"						10		20	3	1											
William J. Turner, S.S.	Prairie du Sac,	"	5				2	1	78	4	3	150	42	30	1	9	8	1	1	8 60	1219	123	
Louis E. Holden, Prof.	Beloit,	"																					
Roger M. Williams, P.	Cambria, P.	"	3	1	12	6	4	111	4	4	164	10	11	2	5	5	3	4	6	10 00	843		
Edward H. Pence, P.	Janesville, 1st, P.	"	9	31	20	36	6	350	16	5	300	109	175	13	27	9	15	50	27	34 00	3060	17	
Thaddeus T. Cresswell, P.	Beloit, 1st, P.	"	8	10	24	7	3	280	4	10	174	109	118	35	15	15	24	19	25 70	2236	93		
Richard Pughe, S.S.	Oregon,	"	5	4	4	1	3	65		90	24	7	5					2	6 30	575	7		
John W. Francis, P.	Rich'd Center,	"	3	3	8	1	2	1	100	6	2	120	43	52	3	8	6	12	10	9 60	1000	2	
Anton Svoboda, P.	Cobb,	"	3	3	3			43	5	31	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4 40	205	60	
	Muscoda, Boh., P.	"	2	2				20	1	12	4							1	2 00	175	30		
Auguste Hilkemann, P. & S.S.	Platteville,	"	3	2	2	2	1	3	66	2	4	56	19	26	5	6	4	5	14	6 60	392		
	Rockville,	"	3	2	2			30	3	5	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 80	155		
Horace O. Bethel, P.E.	Monroe,	"	3	3			1	2	40		40									200			
James M. Bain, S.S.M.	Portage,	"																					
Frederick Walkes, P.	Beloit,	"	3	2	6			3	68	9	31	15	1	28	6	2	7		17	6 50	470	8	
Sydney Phoenix, W.C. (in Minn.)	Minneapolis,		3	2	9	2	2	3	3	5	96	14	18	2	9	5	9	2	4	6 60	1000		
	Kilbourn, S.S.		3	3	4			29	4	1	45	4	2							2 50	80	30	
	Deerfield, S.S.		3	2	7			50	3	54										5 00	310		
	Rocky Run, S.S.		2	7	13	24	11	3	474	5	8	595	640	610	6	8	5	255	285	59	47 30	5365	27
	Verona, S.S.		7	7	1			20			20	1											
	Madison, Christ, V.		4	1	1			52			50									70	106	1	
	Lowville, V.																			5 40	200	10	
	Pardeeville, V.																						
	Lima Centre, V.																						
	Nora, V.																						









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dismiss'd.	Deced'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Coll's.	General Assesm.	Congre- Rat'al.	Miscel- laneous.
Knud Knudsen, S.S. William H. Parent, W.C. Andrew C. V. Skinner, S.S. W. W. Hendry, P.	Oconto, Wis. Hartford, Conn. Fond du Lac, Wis. Rural, P. Badger, S.S. Sheridan, S.S. Merrill, P. Marshfield, P.	Little River, S.S. Fond du Lac, S.S. Rural, P. Badger, S.S. Sheridan, S.S. West Merrill, P.	3 4 3 3 2 2 4	3 4 3 3 2 2 4	2 6 54 25 23	2 4	2 2 2 7 1 50	3 154 8038 4220 4017 66	23 154 8038 4220 4017 66	4 5 4 2 17 2		40 175 75 54 93 90		5 13 15 4 13	3 3 3 3 3		9 9			17		12 00 2 64 1 44 1 36 5 12	562 167 1500	
Charles L. Overstreet, P. Joseph Brown, Syn. S.S. Miss. J. Robertson Macartney, P. [—36.	Oconto, Wis. Hartford, Conn. Fond du Lac, Wis. Rural, P. Badger, S.S. Sheridan, S.S. Merrill, P. Marshfield, P.	Little River, S.S. Fond du Lac, S.S. Rural, P. Badger, S.S. Sheridan, S.S. West Merrill, P.	3 4 3 3 2 2 4	3 4 3 3 2 2 4	2 6 54 25 23	2 4	2 2 2 7 1 50	3 154 8038 4220 4017 66	23 154 8038 4220 4017 66	4 5 4 2 17 2		40 175 75 54 93 90		5 13 15 4 13	3 3 3 3 3		9 9			17		12 00 2 64 1 44 1 36 5 12	562 167 1500	
John R. Godfrey, Luke A. Emerson.—2.	Oconto, Wis. Hartford, Conn. Fond du Lac, Wis. Rural, P. Badger, S.S. Sheridan, S.S. Merrill, P. Marshfield, P.	Little River, S.S. Fond du Lac, S.S. Rural, P. Badger, S.S. Sheridan, S.S. West Merrill, P.	3 4 3 3 2 2 4	3 4 3 3 2 2 4	2 6 54 25 23	2 4	2 2 2 7 1 50	3 154 8038 4220 4017 66	23 154 8038 4220 4017 66	4 5 4 2 17 2		40 175 75 54 93 90		5 13 15 4 13	3 3 3 3 3		9 9			17		12 00 2 64 1 44 1 36 5 12	562 167 1500	
Licentiates.	Oconto, Wis. Hartford, Conn. Fond du Lac, Wis. Rural, P. Badger, S.S. Sheridan, S.S. Merrill, P. Marshfield, P.	Little River, S.S. Fond du Lac, S.S. Rural, P. Badger, S.S. Sheridan, S.S. West Merrill, P.	3 4 3 3 2 2 4	3 4 3 3 2 2 4	2 6 54 25 23	2 4	2 2 2 7 1 50	3 154 8038 4220 4017 66	23 154 8038 4220 4017 66	4 5 4 2 17 2		40 175 75 54 93 90		5 13 15 4 13	3 3 3 3 3		9 9			17		12 00 2 64 1 44 1 36 5 12	562 167 1500	
Candidates.—3.	Oconto, Wis. Hartford, Conn. Fond du Lac, Wis. Rural, P. Badger, S.S. Sheridan, S.S. Merrill, P. Marshfield, P.	Little River, S.S. Fond du Lac, S.S. Rural, P. Badger, S.S. Sheridan, S.S. West Merrill, P.	3 4 3 3 2 2 4	3 4 3 3 2 2 4	2 6 54 25 23	2 4	2 2 2 7 1 50	3 154 8038 4220 4017 66	23 154 8038 4220 4017 66	4 5 4 2 17 2		40 175 75 54 93 90		5 13 15 4 13	3 3 3 3 3		9 9			17		12 00 2 64 1 44 1 36 5 12	562 167 1500	

*Licentiates.*

John R. Godfrey,  
Luke A. Emerson.—2.

*Candidates*—3.



## I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.†

1. *Presb. of Atlantic.*

Elias Garden, S.S.	Charlesston,	S.C.	Wallingford, S.S.	4	4	10	3	6	2	220	15	75	1	1	1	3	2	50	308	5						
			Summerville, S.S.	5	3	1	2	2	31	3	18		1	1	2				85							
			Zion, S.S.	6	5	7	6	12	10	140	210	75		1	3	3		2	00							
			Hebron, S.S.	6	4	25	1	2	5	254	412	85		1	3	3		3	00	145						
			Bethel, S.S.	6	5	5	3	3	2	75	5	25				2			59							
Robert W. Holman, P.	"		Zion, P.	5	5	12	3	18	15	206	110	206	2	1	7	1	1	5	00	638						
George M. Elliott, S.S.	Beaufort,		Berean, S.S.	5	3	3	1	2	2	63	1	72				3	2	4	2	50						
David Brown, D.D., S.S.	Charlesston,		Olivet, S.S.	4	4	14	2	2	2	118	1	9	2	1	2	1			2	50						
Jacob C. Moultrie, S.S.	Adams Run,		St. Paul, S.S.	3	4	3	1	3	70	2	1	20	2	1	1	3	30	1	00	39						
			Beaufort, Salem, SS	4	2	3			72			25						1	00	5						
			St. Andrews, S.S.	2	5	1	4	3	63	1	15							50	7							
Adam Prayer, S.S.	Charlesston,		Faith, S.S.	2	1		2		15		2	25		7				1	75	10						
			James Island, S.S.	5	2	16	1	10	6	309	416	9						5	00	3						
			Edisto, S.S.	11	10	11		6	5	245	3	6	70	1				4	60	184						
			Salem, S.S.	8	7	6		4	5	144	1	4	25					2	00	195						
Walter Blake Middleton, S.S.	"		Mt. Pleasant, S.S.	3	1	2		1	1	47	1	6	68					1	84							
Joseph A. Rollins, S.S.	Walterboro,		Aimwell, S.S.	4	4	19	1	11	4	104	18	5	140	1	1	5	3	2	50	171						
			Hopewell, S.S.	2	3	7		20	1	45	3	55				1		2	00	100						
			St. Michael, S.S.	2	2			10	3	20	2	19		9				1	65	94						
Oscar A. Williams, S.S.—9.	Eutawville,		Eutawville, 1st, S.S.	2	2	33				33	2	1	48			2		1	53	30						
	Orangeburg,		Oran's Railroad	3	3	18				18																
			[Ave., V.—21.	92	77	196	28	107	69	239	246	103	1186	7	6	7	33	10	7	36	149	2	39	78	2941	485

*Licentiate—1.*

† Received too late for insertion in proper place.

# Summary of the Statistics of the Sabbath-Schools

OF THE

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

Prepared from data furnished to the Sabbath-school and Missionary Department by the Standing Committees of Presbyteries, carefully revised and compared with the Minutes of the General Assembly.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.	Number of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers in Sab- bath-school.	No. of Scholars in Sabbath-school.	Total No. Officers, Teachers and Sab- bath-school.	No. of New Scholars during the Year.	Average Attend- ance in Sabbath- school.	No. of Officers of the Home Dept.	No. of Members of the Home Dept.	Less (Officers already counted in S. S.)	Grand Total S. S. Membership in- cluding Home Dept., as per cols. 3 and 5.	Total No. Scholars in Full Membr. of the Church.	No. Scholars rec'd during last year into Full Membr. of the Church.	RELATION TO CHURCH.	EDUCA- TIONAL.	CONTRIBUTIONS.		
I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC,		192	1121	9796	10,907	1294	6058	36	494	445	11,352	2309	434	137	142	310	126	1161
1. Atlantic,	Rev. J. R. Harris,	18	108	1210	1318	731	731				1318	132	63	11	11	35	2	63
2. East Florida,	" Jacob C. Moultrie,	19	127	729	856	111	554				856	86	20	9	13	31	19	278
3. Fairfield,	" E. W. Florence,	73	410	3524	3934	226	2550	30	458	413	4347	1370	210	51	50	127	31	239
4. Knox,	" I. F. Miller,	36	183	2238	2421	578	867				2421	2926	62	35	35	15	12	105
5. McClelland,	" Charles S. Hedges,	28	160	1408	1568	297	843	2	26	26	1564	335	65	23	24	59	26	138
6. South Florida,	" F. L. Brodie,	18	123	687	810	82	513	4	10	6	816	160	24	9	9	43	36	340
7. David A. Dodge,	" David A. Dodge,																	
II. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE,		164	3206	25,322	28,528	2118	16,645	81	879	908	29,436	3737	701	147	152	2155	5531	16,132
1. Baltimore,	Rev. J. S. Howk, D. D.,	61	1356	10,892	12,248	612	7094				12,248	1391	311	54	57	635	2479	6544
2. New Castle,	" R. Howard Taylor,	71	954	6998	7952	545	4650	27	221	235	8187	1014	197	65	65	772	836	4173
3. Washington City,	" J. S. Howk, D. D.,	32	896	7432	8328	961	4901	54	658	673	9001	1332	193	28	30	748	2216	5455
4. John Van Ness,	" John Van Ness,																	
III. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA,		251	2937	23,990	26,947	3810	17,193	20	164	170	27,117	3076	614	114	200	970	3188	12,245
1. Benicia,	Rev. R. Messenger,	35	331	2670	3001	176	2529				3001	228	42	15	22	132	107	978
2. Los Angeles,	" Frederick Johnston,	61	799	6467	7266	1086	4503				7266	1063	192	29	45	310	932	3474
3. Oakland,	" F. Rhoda,	31	500	4137	4637	515	3082	8	32	32	4669	448	90	11	29	189	650	2604
4. Sacramento,	" Edward Graham, D. D.,	20	314	2262	2576	297	1996				2576	315	92	18	18	106	110	1047
5. San Francisco,	" E. G. Mathena, D. D.,	35	385	3781	4106	826	2461	2	39	40	4206	376	111	15	16	50	973	1720
6. San Jose,	" H. C. Thomson, D. D.,	55	285	2099	2384	405	1630				2384	367	52	11	26	57	131	1089
7. Santa Barbara,	" C. B. Rogers,	18	164	1104	1268	225	774	5	39	40	1308	144	18	7	15	99	182	669
8. Stockton,	" D. M. Gillies,	21	179	1470	1649	186	1048	5	54	58	1707	105	17	10	19	27	103	655
IV. SYNOD OF CATAWBA,		183	1131	10,523	11,654	1032	7150	9	94	85	11,739	3734	656	136	142	421	163	1215
1. Cape Fear,	Rev. A. G. Davis,	39	236	2151	2387	233	1549	1	20	19	2406	628	123	24	22	83	47	220
2. Catawba,	" " "	44	807	2538	2845	342	1755				2845	1001	278	35	36	121	34	247
3. Southern Virginia,	Mr. S. B. Pride,	45	213	2701	2914	181	1711	8	74	66	2980	591	31	31	31	74	32	215
4. Yadkin,	Rev. W. E. Carr,	55	375	3133	3508	276	2135				3508	1574	174	48	53	143	50	533
5. William J. Rankin,	" William J. Rankin,																	



SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.	Number of Officers and Teachers in Sabbath-school.	MEMBERSHIP.										RELATION TO CHURCH.		EDUCATIONAL.		CONTRIBUTIONS.		
			No. of Teachers in Sabbath-school.	No. of Scholars in Sabbath-school.	Total No. Officers and Teachers in Sabbath-school.	No. of Scholars added during the year.	Average Attendance in Sabbath-school.	No. of Officers of the Home Dept.	No. of Members of the Home Dept.	Total Home Dept. less Officers already counted in S.	Grand Total S.S. Membership, including Home Dept.	Total No. Scholars in full Membership in the Church.	No. Scholars read into full Mem. of the Church.	No. Scholars read into full Mem. of the Church.	Is Shorter Catechism taught?	Are the Westminster Articles used?	To S. S. Work of the Presbyterian Board.	To other Boards of the Church.	To support of the School.
4. Logansport, 5. Muncie, 6. New Albany, 7. Vincennes, 8. White Water,	Rev. A. G. Work,	43	683	5002	5687	289	3763	29	237	242	5929	1196	180	11	34	207	752	2364	
	" W. H. Oxtoby,	35	501	4474	4975	462	3068				4975	757	147	11	25	84	181	1556	
	" B. W. Tyler,	61	650	4593	5243	410	3371	58	678	704	5947	1188	171	18	47	126	355	1448	
	" J. H. Goss,	28	402	3400	3802	395	2467	11	150	159	3961	399	81	11	24	227	194	1631	
	" William Carson,	32	459	3426	3885		2412			180	4045	445	48	9	92	95	57	812	
XI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TER.,	Rev. E. Hamilton,	75	572	4412	4984	585	3230				4981	1834	124	31	58	321	110	1516	
	" H. R. Schernerhoru,	9	65	431	496	131	342				496	91	18	2	6	35	8	237	
	" E. Hamilton,	15	128	810	938	55	641				938	137	14	8	13	78	45	317	
	" W. G. Oglevee,	21	191	1515	1706	236	1092				1706	214	51	8	17	109	10	547	
	" W. M. Hamilton,	21	152	1338	1490	163	906				1490	1311	33	8	17	91	33	408	
XII. SYNOD OF IOWA,	" Wiley Homer,	9	36	318	354		249				354	81	8	5	5	8	14	7	
	Rev. Charles H. Purnort,	471	5672	42,807	48,479	3686	31,188	23	462	462	48,941	10,146	1475	186	347	2315	2158	16,258	
	" J. K. Fowler,	41	568	4415	4983		3262				4983	5107							
	" Hugh McNinch,	37	464	3080	3544	378	2396	10	133	138	3682	1140	125	21	34	259	150	1480	
	" S. Phelps, D.D.,	31	416	2874	3290	262	2093	2	35	33	3323	566	110	18	29	169	191	1207	
XIII. SYNOD OF KANSAS,	" John M. Wiggles,	52	634	5179	5813	678	3772	1	40	41	5854	1454	215	22	42	215	212	2172	
	" E. G. Boyer,	45	481	3463	3944	296	2702	2	20	21	3965	956	84	13	43	300	167	1448	
	" S. W. Steele,	65	678	4985	5663	379	3691				5663	1343	217	16	47	362	162	2297	
	" D. A. Murray,	48	591	4338	5529	311	3208				5529	1300	244	26	39	232	427	1701	
	" N. A. McAnally,	43	599	4120	4719	301	3070	1	21	21	4740	1065	147	19	36	251	155	1988	
	" Charles Williams,	70	737	5919	6656	703	4126	7	89	84	6740	1219	168	27	41	241	121	2132	
	" Charles H. Purnort,	39	504	3834	4338	378	2368				4338	1073	165	18	36	296	261	1943	
	Rev. Willis G. Banker,	303	3667	27,085	30,752	2561	19,686	50	639	653	31,405	6556	1128	120	216	1507	1305	12,025	
	" John H. Fazel,	67	815	5997	6812	533	4311	12	305	308	7120	1346	267	25	55	354	283	2532	
	" L. S. Boyce,	25	317	2327	2944	261	1802	8	99	100	2944	894	114	10	20	153	140	1198	
	" B. H. Gregg,	34	358	2410	2766	280	1949	6	47	52	2815	572	99	12	23	107	153	1176	
1. Emporia, 2. Highland, 3. Larned, 4. Neosho, 5. Osborne, 6. Solomon, 7. Topeka,	" Charles Evans,	82	728	5166	5891	400	3846	8	64	66	5959	1013	20	44	20	251	162	2218	
	" T. F. Barriar,	25	196	1198	1391	899					1394	313	90	11	20	110	25	509	
	" H. C. Bradbury,	57	646	3428	3871	235	2604	3	3	3	3877	708	92	24	44	199	122	1287	
	" C. C. Armstrong,	43	709	6359	7068	552	4275	13	121	125	7193	1708	354	18	39	338	440	3081	



			75	847	7011	7558	380	5002	55	645	653	8511	1430	206	46	45	322	525	3538
XIV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,																			
1. Ebenezer,			27	313	2572	2885	166	2066	15	237	280	3145	441	23	10	12	164	134	1715
2. Louisville,			23	397	2936	3393	214	2025	40	388	393	3786	636	86	24	23	130	37	1639
3. Transylvania,			23	137	1443	1580		911				1580	353	97	12	10	28	74	184
XV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN,			300	4346	34,354	38,700	3397	24,326	57	440	490	39,190	7039	978	99	227	1863	2929	13,970
1. Detroit,			45	110	9118	10,228	751	6499	10	110	119	10,347	2121	258	22	41	610	1261	4524
2. Flint,			46	504	3711	4215	373	2508	5	20	25	4240	725	117	18	35	225	142	1172
3. Grand Rapids,			18	322	2720	3042	334	1998	31	100	131	3173	292	138	6	15	129	186	862
4. Kalamazoo,			19	340	2497	2837	107	1774	1	9	73	2846	623	54	6	17	168	152	979
5. Lake Superior,			45	422	3640	4062	772	2642	4	70	73	4135	345	55	14	40	251	165	1695
6. Lansing,			21	373	2809	3182	316	1952				3182	1142	76	18	15	124	103	1206
7. Monroe,			18	318	2314	2632	127	1503	4	120	122	2754	692	40	3	14	188	331	976
8. Potoskey,			30	302	1976	2278	135	1532	2	11	11	2289	288	79	8	17	46	113	747
9. Saginaw,			58	655	5569	6224	482	3916				6224	901	161	14	33	122	476	1809
XVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA,			220	3495	27,710	31,205	2390	20,465	55	378	405	31,610	4032	790	143	258	1234	1668	10,960
1. Duluth,			62	505	3615	4120	333	2859	6	67	63	4183	190	55	32	54	110	85	1656
2. Mankato,			75	758	5961	6719	511	4236	13	133	135	6854	1359	293	45	65	372	256	2192
3. Minneapolis,			34	622	6309	6931	471	4373				6931	510	100	14	22	136	233	2176
4. Red River,			28	215	1797	2012	222	1275				2012	268	52	12	23	162	77	633
5. St. Cloud,			33	245	1611	1856		1155				1856	315	34	6	32	88	35	606
6. St. Paul,			44	721	5432	6153	531	4216	33	145	173	6326	933	164	18	31	211	934	2540
7. Winona,			44	429	2985	3414	322	2151	3	33	34	3448	457	92	16	28	155	48	1157
XVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,			251	3158	26,377	29,535	2773	19,158	15	191	319	29,854	5380	744	133	211	956	2315	12,886
1. Kansas City,			39	558	4239	4797	592	2977	1	9	9	4806	996	116	21	36	221	665	2367
2. Ozark,			36	365	2697	3062	2039					3183	624	96	14	27	86	71	1375
3. Palmyra,			42	373	2548	2921	161	1775	3	22	25	2946	536	106	19	40	110	73	938
4. Platte,			49	587	4154	4741	317	3038	3	86	69	4810	1764	168	25	37	209	343	1680
5. St. Louis,			69	1185	11,961	13,146	1596	8766	8	94	95	13,241	1253	237	38	55	239	1053	6228
6. White River,			16	90	778	868	77	543				868	313	231	16	16	31	81	928
XVIII. SYNOD OF MONTANA,			48	414	3780	4194	395	2835	4	65	67	4261	370	76	7	33	254	237	2313
1. Butte,			25	207	2053	2260	235	1321	2	33	33	2293	161	42	3	13	122	112	1155
2. Great Falls,			10	69	684	753	67	507				753	16	1	1	9	70	12	543
3. Helena,			13	138	1043	1181	93	807	2	32	34	1215	193	33	3	11	62	113	615
XIX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA,			229	2596	21,076	23,672	2465	14,911	64	640	573	24,245	4844	858	88	177	1004	900	9351
1. Box Butte,			17	116	779	895	26	564	7	18	15	910	135	16	1	11	16	4	191
2. Hastings,			33	386	2903	3289	408	2157	20	162	101	3390	632	180	20	28	108	107	1154
3. Kearney,			38	401	2972	3373	347	2140		30	30	3403	787	173	26	34	177	76	1028

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.	Number of Schools.	MEMBERSHIP.										RELATION TO CHURCH.		EDUCATIONAL.		CONTRIBUTIONS.		
			No. of Officers and Teachers in Sabbath-school.	No. of Scholars in Sabbath-school.	Total No. of Officers, Teachers and Scholars in Sabbath-school.	Scholars added during the Year.	Average Attendance in Sabbath-school.	No. of Officers of the Home Dept.	No. of Members of the Home Dept.	Already counted to S. S.	Grand Total S. S. Membership, including Home Dept. and S. S.	Total No. Scholars in full Memb. of the Church.	No. Scholars rec'd during past year.	Is Shorter Catechism taught?	Are the Westminster Confession and Catechism used?	To S. S. Work of the Presbyterian Board.	To other Boards of the Church.	To support of the School.	
XX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY,																			
4. Nebraska City,	Rev. O. A. Elliott, Ph. D.,	45	719	5807	6526	689	4066	26	344	341	6867	1896	198	11	33	345	192	3640	
5. Niobrara,	" D. M. McIntosh,	37	323	2412	2735	270	1766	8	36	36	2771	483	111	8	29	118	28	919	
6. Omaha,	" Edwin Aston,	59	651	6203	6854	725	4218	8	60	60	6904	911	160	22	42	240	493	2419	
XX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY,																			
1. Corisco,	Rev. George H. Ingram,	421	8255	67,657	76,182	5944	48,072	430	2778	2680	78,862	11,687	1851	278	330	4386	18,372	35,722	
2. Elizabeth,	" S. J. Rowland,	11	100	1223	1323	793	6098	43	508	473	1323	1598	250	25	33	749	3473	5658	
3. Jersey City,	" S. J. Cronin,	46	1154	8969	9748	554	6502	2	49	13	9692	1598	163	29	27	513	1510	5294	
4. Monmouth,	" George Swain,	38	1010	8669	9679	581	6967	30	193	226	6715	1350	165	40	47	607	1688	4053	
5. Morris and Orange,	" S. J. McClenaghan,	63	1122	8732	9894	657	6210	12	172	70	9984	1611	305	38	47	697	5168	6973	
6. Newark,	" H. C. Vanderbeck,	45	1575	14,362	15,927	1338	10,371	166	547	586	16,513	1540	249	24	31	645	2881	5973	
7. New Brunswick,	" George H. Ingram,	65	1058	7598	8656	932	6190	37	286	201	8857	1815	234	27	34	616	1293	3830	
8. Newton,	" Edward A. McLaury,	40	608	4288	4896	355	3157	28	198	173	5069	1113	153	27	34	293	925	1637	
9. West Jersey,	" A. P. Botsford,	64	1121	8149	9570	830	5854	103	825	938	10,508	1756	342	49	57	469	1612	5730	
XXI. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO,																			
1. Arizona,	Rev. J. G. Pritchard,	50	277	2706	2983	49	1876	4	31	31	3014	341	21	29	22	73	114	457	
2. Rio Grande,	" " "	12	115	1043	1158	694	694				1158	171	12	13	6	22	73	145	
3. Santa Fe,	" B. C. Meeker,	15	52	569	621	40	442	4	31	31	1204	170	9	16	16	51	41	312	
XXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK,																			
1. Albany,	Rev. A. W. Halsey, D. D.,	975	19,903	168,324	188,227	15,607	112,004	548	7437	8058	196,285	29,268	4434	396	656	10,003	27,047	74,965	
2. Binghamton,	" Arthur M. Smith,	56	1354	10,137	11,491	1014	6974	34	540	726	12,217	1991	233	27	42	702	1375	7205	
3. Boston,	" Samuel Dunham,	92	640	4607	5247	416	3762	97	1056	1083	6380	979	150	14	24	460	1002	1586	
4. Brooklyn,	" Thomas Atkinson,	41	639	5741	6270	2045	3762	29	1080	1088	21,533	1207	495	22	24	513	4430	15,894	
5. Buffalo,	" D. H. Overton,	45	1869	18,576	20,445	2038	12,685	6	81	66	12,383	1022	229	11	30	478	515	4062	
6. Cayuga,	" Henry E. Mott,	49	1130	11,187	12,317	866	7640	47	408	438	4708	866	219	10	19	211	1073	1158	
7. Champlain,	" W. C. Brass,	24	503	3767	4270	309	2391	1	23	23	2160	688	43	9	16	196	173	630	
8. Chemung,	" Benjamin B. Seelye,	23	230	1907	2137	157	1265	1	154	151	2797	656	62	7	19	232	136	917	
9. Chicago,	" Joseph E. Tinker,	26	368	2278	2646	168	1665	12	154	151	2797	656	62	7	19	232	136	917	
10. Columbia,	" William S. Long,	17	256	1322	1578	92	921	1	11	16	1594	686	27	7	15	127	407	562	
11. Eastern Persia,	" " "	3	30	283	313	189	189				313								
12. Genesee,	" J. C. Long,	22	381	3183	3564	246	1970	6	137	140	3704	730	128	5	16	249	512	898	
13. Geneva,	" A. B. Temple,	30	601	4493	5094	2736	2736				5293	1460	106	11	20	402	838	1362	
14. Hudson,	" Floyd A. Crane, Ph. D.,	52	678	4729	5407	375	2979	19	230	231	5688	773	82	28	35	456	980	1798	
15. Long Island,	" Arthur Newman,	33	418	3173	3591	241	1940				3591	724	87	21	25	336	241	930	

16. Lyons,	22	370	2863	3233	277	1617	4	137	137	3370	1161	131	6	12	131	278	1128
17. Nassau,	29	482	3168	3660	289	2332	37	454	448	4108	442	98	18	24	253	288	2839
18. New York,	76	2439	25,090	27,529	3453	17,741	21	294	326	27,855	2284	638	40	54	890	439	9351
19. Niagara,	21	475	3516	3991	198	2266	14	158	163	4164	1039	75	10	20	181	770	1349
20. North Laos,	15	80	997	1077		646				1077	828	121	14	25	370	1712	1613
21. North River,	34	526	3830	4356	414	2489	9	83	85	4441	723	122	12	23	196	407	668
22. Okego,	25	391	2576	2967	257	1701	26	273	298	3168	723	122	14	34	455	906	6368
23. Rochester,	48	1101	11,377	12,478	1291	7349	36	631	511	12,776	2156	270	17	30	403	448	2318
24. St. Lawrence,	37	611	4830	5441	471	3131				5952	1357	217					
25. Siam,	3	20	243	263		137				263		194	11	22	290	259	1585
26. Steuben,	27	438	3857	4285	409	2371	22	387	406	4701	1511	195	9	33	410	789	2407
27. Syracuse,	42	856	6927	7383	417	4143	25	331	328	7711	1725	142	23	29	483	1232	2612
28. Troy,	41	803	6100	6909	784	4055	6	36	37	6946	1271	142	14	30	528	1200	2919
29. Utica,	45	1013	6828	7841	462	4637	36	327	336	8177	1944	212	24	33	591	2837	2806
30. Westchester,	46	955	7258	8163	963	4896	34	516	621	8784	1065	168	36	35	961	2837	2806
31. Western Persia,		350	3400	3750		2250				3750							
X XIII. SYNOD OF N. DAKOTA,																	
1. Bismarck,	86	724	5134	5858	460	3760	5	236	236	6094	736	116	37	62	167	127	2177
2. Fargo,	6	45	288	338	31	226				333	32	4	3	4	10	25	234
3. Minnewankon,	25	224	1510	1734	246	1080				1734	324	54	11	21	70	43	849
4. Pembina,	16	109	909	1018	638	1796	5	236	236	1264	49	26	4	9	18	20	258
X XIV. SYNOD OF OHIO,																	
1. Athens,	638	10,376	82,479	92,855	5979	55,288	315	3228	3247	96,102	23,058	3009	337	524	5045	9265	36,263
2. Bellefontaine,	29	339	2405	2734	189	1530	17	97	225	2959	817	85	17	28	122	102	966
3. Chillicothe,	21	367	2577	2944	253	1558	39	338	299	3243	1128	163	14	19	237	190	1561
4. Cincinnati,	32	460	3643	4103	245	2413	19	252	267	4370	1079	143	18	22	133	162	1351
5. Cleveland,	71	1319	11,587	12,906	747	5152	27	260	255	13,161	2067	315	23	42	519	2127	4750
6. Columbus,	30	839	8318	9157	686	5887	10	137	145	9302	1231	282	13	29	442	1771	3516
7. Dayton,	30	493	3504	3997	263	2289	25	189	230	3997	771	57	20	29	227	306	1560
8. Haron,	47	828	6175	7003	481	4330	25	189	230	7233	1838	198	22	35	407	852	3400
9. Lima,	20	319	2590	2909	119	1445	5	30	27	2936	84	6	15	132	83	1311	
10. Mahoning,	32	501	4010	4511	176	2702	25	251	248	4769	1240	136	12	30	210	660	1930
11. Marion,	34	681	5801	6462	821	3728	17	200	204	6866	1938	348	20	28	418	455	2978
12. Maumee,	27	337	2453	2790	227	1562	8	79	71	2861	925	101	15	24	168	293	828
13. Portsmouth,	43	834	6112	6836	574	4316	15	129	98	7034	1449	250	17	35	263	231	3920
14. St. Clairsville,	25	353	3069	3362	131	2117	28	379	390	3752	1015	151	11	16	196	78	1092
15. Steubenville,	42	628	4897	5435	182	3035	27	259	254	6689	1323	113	33	41	292	364	1532
16. Wooster,	60	947	7286	8233	380	4538	45	451	457	8690	3028	262	60	57	698	1004	3285
17. Zanesville,	34	530	3888	4118	241	2614	6	119	61	4179	1314	187	21	29	337	467	1245
X XV. SYNOD OF OREGON,																	
1. East Oregon,	107	956	8110	9096	1107	6022	13	45	45	9141	1291	273	37	81	335	284	2100
2. Portland,	21	113	1192	1335	149	803				1335	188	27	3	7	55	20	328
3. Southern Oregon,	13	424	3740	3964	457	2754				3964	72	35	39	158	168	1698	
4. Willamette,	13	144	1182	1636	282	913	4	27	27	1633	185	37	4	12	46	29	630
	31	275	1896	2171	219	1552	9	18	18	2189	588	137	5	23	76	67	644



SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.	Number of Schools.	MEMBERSHIP.										RELATION TO CHURCH.	EDUCA- TIONAL.	CONTRIBUTIONS.		
			No. of Officers and Teachers in Sab- bath-school.	No. of Scholars in Sabbath-school.	Total No. Officers, Teachers and Sab- bath-school.	No. of New Scholars added during the Year.	Average Attend- ance in Sabbath- school.	No. of Officers of the Home Dept.	No. of Members of the Home Dept.	Total Home Dept., less 1000							



XXVIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE, SEE, 1. Holston, 2. Kingston, 3. Union,	Rev. J. W. C. Willoughby, D. D.,	94	897	7536	8433	1164	6219	35	316	324	8767	2180	337	53	79	253	223	2077
	" John S. Eakin,	36	323	3088	3411	501	2129	20	180	180	3591	827	110	24	28	75	64	403
	" E. F. Searle,	22	201	1352	1553	207	927	8	75	83	1636	378	71	10	21	59	98	626
	" Samuel A. Colie,	36	373	3096	3469	456	2163	7	61	61	3530	975	156	19	30	119	61	1048
XXIX. SYNOD OF TEXAS,	Rev. A. S. Carver,	47	401	3121	3522	128	2427	3	21	22	3544	286	52	9	17	134	96	1042
	1. Austin,	23	207	1441	1648		1093				1648							
	2. North Texas,	11	76	631	707	58	475	1	1	1	708	139	83	6	9	28	70	282
	3. Trinity,	13	118	1049	1167	70	859	2	20	21	1188	147	19	3	8	106	96	760
XXX. SYNOD OF UTAH,	Rev. E. M. Knox,	57	368	3228	3596	400	2334	1	8	9	3605	434	95	30	47	216	189	1098
	1. Belsé,	11	77	558	635	88	420				635	82	20	2	5	70	12	198
	2. Kendall,	9	39	510	569	124	329				569	80	25	7	9	15	55	203
	3. Utah,	37	232	2160	2392	248	1585	1	8	9	2401	272	50	21	33	171	122	697
XXXI. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON,	Rev. J. M. Pamment,	134	1197	10,158	11,355	1019	7580	3	30	32	11,357	1571	290	34	53	469	330	3771
	1. Alaska,	8	73	662	735		441				735							
	2. Olympia,	44	409	3108	3517	199	2448	3	30	32	3549	358	64	8	27	99	66	1205
	3. Puget Sound,	36	376	3301	3677	476	2398				3677	389	80	12	24	146	99	1305
	4. Spokane,	26	173	1601	1774	117	1099				1774	282	43	4	16	61	66	736
	5. Walla Walla,	20	166	1486	1652	227	1194				1652	542	103	10	16	163	139	525
XXXII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN,	Rev. James M. Campbell,	211	2269	19,384	21,653	1356	14,560	24	215	211	21,864	2854	538	86	150	1168	1071	6982
	1. Chippewa,	24	365	3192	3557	367	2407		6	6	3563	342	78	2	20	123	155	1176
	2. Lacrosse,	23	216	1815	2031		1405				2031	263	33	15	18	66	121	503
	3. Madison,	49	478	3792	4270	309	2694	10	98	92	4362	924	143	24	30	231	185	1329
	4. Milwaukee,	50	494	4623	5117	409	3379	2	24	25	5142	485	121	17	32	394	301	1706
	5. Winnebago,	65	716	5962	6678	271	4475	12	87	88	6766	840	163	28	50	374	309	2268

## SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Number of Schools.	MEMBERSHIP.										RELATION TO CHURCH.			EDUCATIONAL.		CONTRIBUTIONS.			To support of the School.
		No. of Officers and Teachers in Sabbath-school.	No. of Sabbath-school.	Total No. Officers and Teachers in Sabbath-school.	No. of New Scholars added during the Year.	Average Attendance in Sabbath-school.	No. of Officers of the Home Dept.	No. of Members of the Home Dept.	Less Officers already counted to S. S.	Grand Total S. S. Membership including Home Depts. and S. S.	Total No. Scholars in full Membership of the Church.	No. Scholars received during past year into full Membership of the Church.	Is Shorter Catechism taught?	Are the Women used?	To S. S. Work of the Presbyterian Board.	To Other Boards of the Church.				
1. Atlantic . . . . .	192	1211	9796	10,907	1294	6058	36	494	494	11,352	2309	434	137	142	310	126	1161			
2. Baltimore . . . . .	161	3206	25,392	28,528	2118	16,645	81	879	908	29,436	3737	701	147	152	2155	5531	16,132			
3. California . . . . .	251	2957	26,947	33,100	3310	17,123	20	164	170	27,117	3076	614	114	200	970	3188	12,245			
4. Catwaba . . . . .	183	1131	10,693	11,654	1032	7150	9	94	85	11,739	3734	656	136	142	421	163	1215			
5. China, Central and Southern . . . . .	24	219	1979	2196		1500				2198										
6. " " Northern . . . . .	17	156	1414	1570		1000				1570										
7. Colorado . . . . .	123	1436	12,441	13,877	1779	9162	32	100	108	13,956	1987	378	45	78	623	938	6378			
8. Illinois . . . . .	502	8907	69,701	78,208	4953	50,189	269	4000	4066	82,274	13,818	2419	210	414	3603	7537	32,736			
9. India . . . . .	26	334	3028	3362		2012				3362										
10. Indiana . . . . .	328	4773	37,296	42,069	2803	26,807	154	1780	2000	44,069	8221	1173	110	200	1460	2739	14,860			
11. Indian Territory . . . . .	75	572	4412	4984	685	3230				4984										
12. Iowa . . . . .	471	5672	42,807	48,479	3686	31,188	23	462	462	48,941	10,146	1834	124	31	58	321	1916			
13. Kansas . . . . .	303	3667	27,055	30,752	2561	19,656	50	639	653	31,405	6556	1128	120	245	1507	1305	12,025			
14. Kentucky . . . . .	75	847	7011	7858	380	5002	55	640	653	8511	1430	206	46	45	322	625	3538			
15. Michigan . . . . .	300	4346	34,354	38,700	3397	24,326	57	440	490	39,190	7039	978	99	227	1863	2929	13,970			
16. Minnesota . . . . .	320	3195	27,710	31,205	2390	20,465	55	378	405	31,610	4032	790	143	258	1234	1668	10,960			
17. Missouri . . . . .	251	3158	26,377	29,535	2773	19,158	15	191	319	29,854	5380	744	133	211	956	2315	12,886			
18. Montana . . . . .	48	414	3780	4194	395	2835	4	65	67	4261	370	76	7	83	254	217	2313			
19. Nebraska . . . . .	239	2996	21,076	23,672	2465	14,911	64	640	673	24,215	4844	838	88	177	1004	900	9351			
20. New Jersey . . . . .	421	8325	67,657	76,182	5944	48,072	430	2778	2680	78,562	11,687	1851	278	330	4356	18,372	35,722			
21. New Mexico . . . . .	60	277	2706	2983	49	1876	4	31	31	3014	341	21	29	92	73	114	457			
22. New York . . . . .	975	19,903	168,324	188,227	15,607	112,004	548	7437	8058	196,255	29,288	4434	396	656	10,003	27,047	74,965			
23. North Dakota . . . . .	86	724	5134	5865	460	3760	5	236	236	6094	736	116	37	62	167	127	2177			
24. Ohio . . . . .	638	10,376	82,479	92,855	5979	55,288	315	3228	3247	96,102	28,088	3009	337	524	6045	9265	36,263			
25. Oregon . . . . .	107	986	8110	9096	1107	6022	13	45	45	9141	1291	273	37	81	335	284	3100			
26. Pennsylvania . . . . .	1280	22,927	200,846	223,773	15,118	137,877	263	3629	3645	227,318	38,269	6868	937	1062	17,383	38,999	108,138			
27. South Dakota . . . . .	115	841	5992	6833	617	4084	5	87	19	6852	1200	230	48	65	386	364	2168			
28. Tennessee . . . . .	94	897	7536	8433	1164	5219	35	316	324	8757	2180	337	53	79	253	223	2077			
29. Texas . . . . .	47	401	3121	3522	128	2427	1	21	22	3544	286	62	9	17	134	96	1042			
30. Utah . . . . .	57	368	3228	3566	460	2334	1	8	9	3605	434	95	30	34	216	189	1098			
31. Washington . . . . .	134	1197	10,158	11,355	1019	7580	3	30	32	11,387	1571	290	34	83	469	330	3771			
32. Wisconsin . . . . .	211	2269	19,354	21,633	1356	14,560	24	215	211	21,864	2854	538	86	150	1188	1071	6982			
	8066	118,388	974,777	1,093,065	85,429	679,550	2573	29,032	29,863	1,122,928	191,718	30,848	4063	6167	59,356	128,550	445,504			

JAMES A. WORDEN, Superintendent of Sabbath-school and Missionary Work.

# \*CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, 1898.

## BY SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES AND CHURCHES.

<b>I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.</b>			
<i>Presbytery of McClelland.</i>			
Mattoon . . . . .	\$1 00	Pomona . . . . .	\$15 00
		Riverside, Arl'gton C. . . . .	25 00
		San Gabriel, Spanish. . . . .	1 00
			\$50 67
			\$80 68
<b>II. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.</b>			
<i>Presbytery of Baltimore.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Oakland.</i>	
Balto., Abbott Mem. . . . .	\$5 00	Oakland, Welsh. . . . .	\$4 00
" Boundary Ave. . . . .	55 00		
" Central . . . . .	26 00	<i>Presbytery of Sacramento.</i>	
" Faith . . . . .	5 00	Chico . . . . .	\$8 00
" Waverly . . . . .	24 79	Elk Grove . . . . .	2 50
" Westminster. . . . .	7 00	Sacramento, Fourteenth St. . . . .	10 00
Ellicott City . . . . .	9 00		\$20 50
Frederick City . . . . .	30 00		
Hagerstown . . . . .	13 86	<i>Presbytery of San Francisco.</i>	
Lonaconning . . . . .	8 00	First . . . . .	\$20 00
Taneytown . . . . .	25 00	Chinese . . . . .	8 00
	\$208 65	Mizpah . . . . .	1 00
			\$29 00
<i>Presbytery of New Castle.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Santa Barbara.</i>	
Dover . . . . .	\$11 00	Santa Barbara, 1st. . . . .	\$13 00
Elkton . . . . .	12 00		
Makemie Mem. . . . .	2 00	<i>Presbytery of Stockton.</i>	
Manokin . . . . .	8 88	Modesto . . . . .	\$5 00
New Castle . . . . .	150 00	Woodbridge, Bethel C . . . . .	2 00
Pencader . . . . .	2 00		\$7 00
Pitts Creek. . . . .	6 00		
Rehoboth, Del. . . . .	1 00	<b>VII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.</b>	
Rock . . . . .	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Boulder.</i>	
West Nottingham . . . . .	5 00	Boulder . . . . .	\$6 25
Wicomico . . . . .	10 00	Ft. Collins. . . . .	3 00
Wilm'ton, First. . . . .	2 00		\$9 25
" Central. . . . .	26 82		
" East Lake . . . . .	7 00	<i>Presbytery of Gunnison.</i>	
" Hanover . . . . .	5 00	Leadville. . . . .	\$7 00
" Rodney St . . . . .	15 00		
	\$260 20	<i>Presbytery of Pueblo.</i>	
<i>Presbytery of Washington City.</i>		Alamosa. . . . .	\$10 00
Wash. C., First . . . . .	\$150 00	Colorado Spgs., 1st. . . . .	15 00
" Assembly . . . . .	8 00	Durango . . . . .	2 00
" Covenant . . . . .	20 00	Fredonia . . . . .	6 00
" Eckington. . . . .	2 00	La Junta. . . . .	2 00
" Garden Mem. . . . .	1 00	Las Animas. . . . .	6 00
" Metropoli- . . . . .	10 00	Pueblo, Fountain . . . . .	3 00
" N. Y. Ave. . . . .	25 00	" Mesa . . . . .	7 00
" North . . . . .	1 00	Rocky Ford . . . . .	5 00
	\$217 00		\$56 00
<b>III. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.</b>		<b>VIII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.</b>	
<i>Presbytery of Benicia.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Allon.</i>	
Mendocino . . . . .	\$3 00	Belleville . . . . .	\$6 00
St. Helena. . . . .	5 00	Carlinville. . . . .	4 00
Ukiah . . . . .	12 00	Carrollton . . . . .	5 00
	\$20 00	Chester . . . . .	2 00
<i>Presbytery of Los Angeles.</i>		Edwardsville . . . . .	5 00
Azusa, Sp. . . . .	\$1 00	East St. Louis. . . . .	8 00
Los Ang., Spanish. . . . .	1 00	Lebanon. . . . .	6 00
" Welsh. . . . .	5 00	Moro . . . . .	5 00
Ontario, North. . . . .	2 67	Sparta . . . . .	20 00
		<i>Presbytery of Bloomington.</i>	
		Clinton . . . . .	\$6 00
		Cooksville . . . . .	6 00
		Danville, 1st. . . . .	2 00
		" 2d. . . . .	1 00
		Downs. . . . .	1 00
		El Paso. . . . .	12 00
		Gilman . . . . .	5 00
		Heyworth . . . . .	7 50
		Jersey. . . . .	1 00
		Mahomet . . . . .	1 00
		Minonk . . . . .	2 00
		Normal . . . . .	5 00
		Piper City. . . . .	10 00
		Towanda . . . . .	3 65
		Wenona . . . . .	3 00
			\$66 75
		<i>Presbytery of Cairo.</i>	
		Carmi. . . . .	\$10 00
		Carterville. . . . .	6 13
		Du Quoin . . . . .	6 00
		Mt. Carmel . . . . .	3 00
			\$25 18
		<i>Presbytery of Chicago.</i>	
		Arlington Heights. . . . .	\$14 00
		Berwyn . . . . .	2 00
		Chicago, 1st. . . . .	58 00
		" 2d. . . . .	115 00
		" 4th . . . . .	159 00
		" 6th . . . . .	26 00
		" 41st St. . . . .	25 00
		" Beth- . . . . .	
		lehemChap. . . . .	2 00
		Covenant. . . . .	17 00
		Du Page. . . . .	18 00
		Elwood. . . . .	20 00
		Englewood. . . . .	20 00
		Highland Park . . . . .	10 00
		Joliet, Central. . . . .	40 00
		Lake Forest . . . . .	116 00
		New Hope. . . . .	1 00
		Peotone. . . . .	14 00
		Waukegan. . . . .	2 00
		Wilmington . . . . .	11 00
		Zion, Wheeling . . . . .	13 00
			\$683 00
		<i>Presbytery of Freeport.</i>	
		Belvidere . . . . .	\$12 00
		Cedarville. . . . .	10 00
		Forreston Grove. . . . .	10 00
		Freeport, 1st. . . . .	4 00
		" 2d. . . . .	5 00
		Galena, 1st . . . . .	15 00
		" German. . . . .	8 00
		Middle Creek . . . . .	65 00
		Oregon . . . . .	5 00
		Prairie Dell . . . . .	10 00
		Rockford, 1st. . . . .	18 00

\* Published by order of the General Assembly of 1899, but the table does not present the full amount of contributions owing to imperfect reports.

Savanna . . . . .	\$2 00
Willow Creek . . . . .	75 00
Winnebago . . . . .	15 00
Woodstock . . . . .	5 00
<hr/>	
	\$259 00

*Presbytery of Mattoon.*

Arcola . . . . .	\$5 00
Bethel . . . . .	1 50
<hr/>	
	\$6 50

*Presbytery of Ottawa.*

Ausable Grove . . . . .	\$10 00
Brookfield . . . . .	2 00
Earlville . . . . .	3 00
Kings . . . . .	5 00
Rochelle . . . . .	15 00
Streator, Park . . . . .	3 00
Troy Grove . . . . .	2 00
Waltham . . . . .	9 00
Waterman . . . . .	27 00
<hr/>	
	\$76 00

*Presbytery of Peoria.*

Aita . . . . .	\$4 00
Canton . . . . .	5 00
Delavan . . . . .	16 00
Elmira . . . . .	40 00
Eureka . . . . .	6 00
French Grove . . . . .	4 00
Knoxville . . . . .	20 00
Limestone . . . . .	9 00
Peoria, 1st . . . . .	14 00
" Calvary . . . . .	3 00
Princeville . . . . .	15 00
Prospect . . . . .	28 00
Salem . . . . .	9 00
Yates City . . . . .	7 00
<hr/>	
	\$180 00

*Presbytery of Schuyler.*

Augusta . . . . .	\$10 00
Brooklyn . . . . .	2 00
Bushnell . . . . .	5 00
Heisman . . . . .	5 00
Kirkwood . . . . .	5 00
Monmouth . . . . .	10 00
Ogawka . . . . .	11 00
Plymouth . . . . .	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$49 00

*Presbytery of Springfield.*

Buffalo Hart . . . . .	\$0 70
Chatham . . . . .	3 45
Jacksonville, State St. . . . .	50 00
Jacksonville, Westm. . . . .	22 00
Maroa . . . . .	2 00
Petersburg . . . . .	17 00
Pisgah . . . . .	10 00
Springfield, 1st . . . . .	14 00
" 2d . . . . .	16 00
" 3d . . . . .	2 00
" 1st Port. . . . .	7 35
Williamsville . . . . .	79
<hr/>	
	\$145 29

## X. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

*Presbytery of Crawfordsville.*

Crawfordsville, 1st. . . . .	\$4 25
" Centre . . . . .	10 00
Delphi . . . . .	2 00
Frankford . . . . .	5 00
Lebanon . . . . .	4 00
Newtown . . . . .	5 00
Rockville, Memorial . . . . .	5 00
Thorntown . . . . .	5 00
<hr/>	
	\$40 25

*Presbytery of Fort Wayne.*

Columbia City . . . . .	\$3 08
Decatur . . . . .	3 00
Elkhart . . . . .	5 00
La Grange . . . . .	2 55
<hr/>	
	\$13 63

*Presbytery of Indianapolis.*

Bloomington . . . . .	\$6 00
Brazil . . . . .	14 21
Franklin . . . . .	2 00
Greenfield . . . . .	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$23 21

*Presbytery of Logansport.*

Monticello . . . . .	\$9 70
----------------------	--------

*Presbytery of Muncie.*

Anderson . . . . .	\$2 00
Muncie . . . . .	5 00
Portland . . . . .	2 00
Tipton . . . . .	3 00
Wabash . . . . .	26 00
<hr/>	
	\$38 00

*Presbytery of New Albany.*

Mitchell . . . . .	\$2 00
New Albany, 2d. . . . .	9 00
Seymour . . . . .	5 00
Vernon . . . . .	5 00
<hr/>	
	\$21 00

*Presbytery of Vincennes.*

Oakland City . . . . .	\$1 50
Princeton . . . . .	6 85
Vincennes . . . . .	6 00
<hr/>	
	\$14 35

*Presbytery of White Water.*

Connorsville, 2d. . . . .	\$5 00
Lawrenceburg . . . . .	5 00
Richmond, 1st. . . . .	9 00
" 2d. . . . .	3 00
Shelbyville, 1st. . . . .	10 00
<hr/>	
	\$32 00

## XI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Presbytery of Oklahoma.*

Perry . . . . .	\$3 00
-----------------	--------

## XII. SYNOD OF IOWA.

*Presbytery of Cedar Rapids.*

Cedar Rapids, 1st . . . . .	\$65 00
" 2d . . . . .	10 00
Marion . . . . .	8 00
Pleasant Hill . . . . .	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$84 00

*Presbytery of Des Moines.*

Colfax . . . . .	\$5 00
Des Moines, Central. . . . .	8 00
Indianola . . . . .	5 00
Knoxville . . . . .	2 00
Leon . . . . .	6 00
Oscola . . . . .	2 00
Panora . . . . .	2 50
Perry . . . . .	5 00
<hr/>	
	\$35 50

*Presbytery of Dubuque.*

Dubuque, 2d. . . . .	\$14 00
Farley . . . . .	2 44
Prairie . . . . .	3 00
Sherrill . . . . .	4 50
Zalmona . . . . .	20 00
<hr/>	
	\$43 94

*Presbytery of Fort Dodge.*

Algona . . . . .	\$2 50
Carroll . . . . .	4 00
Estherville . . . . .	7 00
Fonda . . . . .	10 00
Fort Dodge . . . . .	19 61
Glidden . . . . .	2 00
Jefferson . . . . .	5 00
<hr/>	
	\$50 11

*Presbytery of Iowa.*

Fort Madison, Union. . . . .	\$5 00
Mediapolis . . . . .	16 00
Morning Sun . . . . .	5 00
Mt. Pleasant, 1st. . . . .	13 51
" German . . . . .	5 00
West Point . . . . .	2 00
<hr/>	
	\$46 51

*Presbytery of Iowa City.*

Brooklyn . . . . .	\$4 00
Iowa City . . . . .	10 00
Marengo . . . . .	4 27
Muscatine . . . . .	13 00
Tipton . . . . .	8 00
Unity . . . . .	16 00
<hr/>	
	\$55 27

*Presbytery of Waterloo.*

Ackley . . . . .	\$12 00
Aplington . . . . .	1 00
Davis . . . . .	5 00
East Friesland . . . . .	15 00
Kamrar . . . . .	5 00
Nevada . . . . .	6 00
West Friesland . . . . .	5 00
<hr/>	
	\$49 00

## XIII. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

*Presbytery of Emporia.*

Burlingame . . . . .	\$3 00
Caldwell . . . . .	9 00
Conway Springs . . . . .	7 00
Council Grove . . . . .	7 00
El Dorado . . . . .	1 00
Emporia, 2d. . . . .	70 00
Indianola . . . . .	4 00
Marion . . . . .	5 00
Newton . . . . .	7 00
Osage City . . . . .	13 00
Salem, Welsh . . . . .	13 00
Wellington . . . . .	9 00
<hr/>	
	\$148 00

*Presbytery of Highland.*

Highland . . . . .	\$7 00
Holton . . . . .	14 00
Horton . . . . .	1 00
Nortonville . . . . .	3 80
<hr/>	
	\$25 80

*Presbytery of Larned.*

Hutchinson . . . . .	\$21 00
McPherson . . . . .	2 50
<hr/>	
	\$23 50



# A.D. 1898.] CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY. 717

## Presbytery of Neosho.

Fort Scott, 1st . . . .	\$16 00
Fredonia . . . . .	16 00
Moran . . . . .	6 00
Oswego . . . . .	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$58 00

## Presbytery of Osborne.

Osborne . . . . .	\$3 00
Smith Centre . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$8 00

## Presbytery of Solomon.

Abilene . . . . .	\$3 00
Bridgeport . . . . .	1 00
Cawker . . . . .	8 82
Culver . . . . .	1 00
Ellsworth . . . . .	3 00
Lincoln . . . . .	3 75
Miltonvale . . . . .	2 00
Minneapolis . . . . .	6 59
Salina . . . . .	12 00
Sylvan Grove . . . .	2 91
Wilson . . . . .	17 00
	<hr/>
	\$61 07

## Presbytery of Topeka.

Idana . . . . .	\$6 31
Junction City . . . .	23 00
Kansas City, Central	2 50
Lawrence . . . . .	5 00
Sedalia . . . . .	1 00
Spring Hill . . . . .	4 78
	<hr/>
	\$42 59

## XIV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

### Presbytery of Ebenezer.

Ashland . . . . .	\$21 00
Covington, 1st . . . .	25 00
Flemingsburg . . . .	20 00
Frankford, 1st . . . .	58 00
Lexington, 2d . . . .	18 00
Maysville, 1st . . . .	56 50
Newport . . . . .	2 00
Paris, 1st . . . . .	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$209 50

### Presbytery of Louisville.

Hodgenville . . . . .	\$7 00
Kuttawa . . . . .	5 00
Louisville, Calvary . .	4 00
" Central . . . . .	44 00
" Covenant . . . . .	22 00
" Immanuel . . . . .	2 00
" Warren	
Mem. . . . .	20 00
Owensboro, 1st . . . .	10 00
Pewee Valley . . . . .	12 00
Princeton, 1st . . . .	4 00
Shelbyville, 1st . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$133 00

### Presbytery of Transylvania.

Danville, 2d . . . . .	\$117 00
Lancaster . . . . .	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$132 00

## XV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

### Presbytery of Detroit.

Ypsilanti . . . . .	\$7 00
---------------------	--------

## Presbytery of Flint.

Lapeer . . . . .	\$27 00
Marlette, 1st . . . . .	1 00
Sand Beach . . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$30 00

### Presbytery of Kalamazoo.

Plainwell . . . . .	\$3 00
Richland . . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$5 00

### Presbytery of Lake Superior.

Negaunee . . . . .	\$6 00
--------------------	--------

### Presbytery of Lansing.

Concord . . . . .	\$1 00
-------------------	--------

### Presbytery of Monroe.

Hillsdale . . . . .	\$2 00
Monroe . . . . .	5 00
Kaisin . . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$9 00

### Presbytery of Saginaw.

Bay City Mem'l . . . .	\$4 00
West Bay City, West-	
minster . . . . .	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$11 00

## XVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

### Presbytery of Mankato.

Blue Earth City . . .	\$10 00
Luverne . . . . .	1 00
Mankato . . . . .	9 00
Redwood Falls . . . .	3 00
St. Peter . . . . .	12 00
Wells . . . . .	1 00
Winnebago City . . . .	2 00
Worthington . . . . .	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$42 00

### Presbytery of Minneapolis.

Minneapolis, 1st . . .	\$31 00
" 1st Norw'gn . . . .	1 00
" Bethlehem . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$37 00

### Presbytery of St. Cloud.

Litchfield . . . . .	\$3 00
St. Cloud . . . . .	4 28
	<hr/>
	\$7 28

### Presbytery of St. Paul.

Bethlehem, German . .	\$14 60
Faribault . . . . .	80
St. Paul, Central . . .	100 00
" Westminster . . . .	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$123 40

### Presbytery of Winona.

Austin, 1st . . . . .	\$3 00
Chatfield . . . . .	11 00
Hokah . . . . .	1 07
Kasson . . . . .	1 80
La Crescent . . . . .	7 10
Winona, 1st . . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$33 97

## XVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

### Presbytery of Kansas City.

Kansas City, 1st . . .	\$7 00
Rich Hill . . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$9 00

### Presbytery of Ozark.

Greenfield, Ebenezer . .	\$7 00
Lockwood . . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$9 00

### Presbytery of Palmyra.

Glasgow . . . . .	\$5 00
Hannibal . . . . .	10 00
Kirksville . . . . .	4 00
Macon . . . . .	2 00
Moberly . . . . .	7 00
Pleasant Ridge . . . .	6 95
Salem . . . . .	4 60
	<hr/>
	\$39 55

### Presbytery of Platte.

Oregon . . . . .	\$2 00
Parkville . . . . .	15 00
St. Joseph, Third St . .	2 00
" Westminster . . . .	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$39 00

### Presbytery of St. Louis.

Emmanuel . . . . .	\$3 00
Ironton . . . . .	1 00
Nazareth . . . . .	3 00
Rock Hill . . . . .	1 00
St. Charles . . . . .	40 00
St. Louis, 1st German .	5 00
" 2d . . . . .	50 00
" Carondelet	6 00
" Curley Mem.	
(formerly	
Westmin-	
ster) . . . . .	70
" Lafayette	
Park . . . . .	50 00
" Memorial	
Tabernacle	3 75
" Washington	
& Comp-	
ton Ave . . . . .	50 00
Webster Groves . . . .	12 00
Zion . . . . .	2 00
Zoar . . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$230 45

## XVIII. SYNOD OF MONTANA.

### Presbytery of Butte.

Butte, 1st . . . . .	\$10 00
Dillon, 1st . . . . .	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$14 00

### Presbytery of Great Falls.

Great Falls, 1st . . . .	\$8 00
--------------------------	--------

### Presbytery of Helena.

Helena, 1st . . . . .	\$10 00
-----------------------	---------

## XVIII. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

### Presbytery of Hastings.

Aurora . . . . .	\$4 88
Campbell, German . . .	2 00
Hastings German . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$7 88

*Presbytery of Kearney.*

Buffalo Grove . . . . .	\$3 00
Central City . . . . .	7 00
Grand Island . . . . .	5 00
Kearney . . . . .	2 00
St. Paul . . . . .	3 00
<hr/>	
	\$20 00

*Presbytery of Nebraska City.*

Adams . . . . .	\$2 53
Auburn . . . . .	5 00
Beatrice, 2d . . . . .	1 60
Falls City . . . . .	5 00
Hebron . . . . .	10 00
Lincoln, 1st . . . . .	6 00
Pawnee City . . . . .	19 00
Plattsmouth, 1st . . . . .	7 00
Table Rock . . . . .	1 00
York . . . . .	5 00
<hr/>	
	\$62 13

*Presbytery of Niobrara.*

Emerson . . . . .	\$6 30
Madison . . . . .	2 00
<hr/>	
	\$3 30

*Presbytery of Omaha.*

Columbus . . . . .	\$1 60
Omaha, 2d . . . . .	3 00
" Knox . . . . .	4 00
" Lowe Ave. . . . .	2 00
Schuyler . . . . .	3 00
<hr/>	
	\$13 60

## XX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

*Presbytery of Corisco.*

Corisco . . . . .	\$1 00
Gaboon . . . . .	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$2 00

*Presbytery of Elizabeth.*

Basking Ridge . . . . .	\$24 00
Clinton . . . . .	19 00
Connecticut Farms . . . . .	5 00
Cranford . . . . .	26 00
Dunellen . . . . .	4 00
Elizabeth, 1st . . . . .	65 00
" 1st German . . . . .	3 00
" Greystone . . . . .	19 00
" W'stm'nst'r . . . . .	12 00
Lamington . . . . .	9 00
Lower Valley . . . . .	5 00
Metuchen . . . . .	11 00
Perth Amboy . . . . .	34 00
Plainfield, Crescent Avenue . . . . .	54 00
Pluckamin . . . . .	26 00
Springfield . . . . .	5 00
Westfield . . . . .	30 00
Woodbridge . . . . .	21 00
<hr/>	
	\$372 00

*Presbytery of Jersey City.*

Englewood . . . . .	\$63 00
Hackensack . . . . .	18 00
West Hoboken . . . . .	15 00
<hr/>	
	\$96 00

*Presbytery of Monmouth.*

Allentown . . . . .	\$10 00
Atlantic Highlands . . . . .	2 00
Barnegat . . . . .	4 00
Belmar . . . . .	1 00

Beverly . . . . .	\$33 00
Columbus . . . . .	3 00
Cranbury, 1st . . . . .	6 75
Cream Ridge . . . . .	4 00
Farmingdale . . . . .	2 00
Freehold . . . . .	47 00
Forked River . . . . .	3 00
Hightstown . . . . .	15 00
Jamesburg . . . . .	5 00
Keyport . . . . .	1 00
Lakewood . . . . .	10 00
Manalapan . . . . .	5 00
Manasquan . . . . .	2 00
Matawan . . . . .	52 00
Moorestown . . . . .	10 00
Mt. Holly . . . . .	5 00
Oceanic . . . . .	1 00
Riverton . . . . .	16 00
Sayersville . . . . .	1 00
South Amboy . . . . .	2 00
South River . . . . .	1 00
Tennent . . . . .	22 00
Tom's River . . . . .	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$264 75

*Presbytery of Morris and Orange.*

Boonton . . . . .	\$19 00
Chatham . . . . .	27 00
Dover, 1st . . . . .	16 80
East Orange, Brick . . . . .	15 00
Flanders . . . . .	5 00
Hanover . . . . .	5 00
Madison . . . . .	56 00
Mendham, 1st . . . . .	6 30
Morristown, 1st . . . . .	51 00
" South St. . . . .	69 00
Mount Freedom . . . . .	6 00
Mount Olive . . . . .	5 00
New Vernon . . . . .	10 00
Orange, 1st . . . . .	25 00
" Central . . . . .	50 00
Parsippany . . . . .	10 00
Schooley's Mount . . . . .	3 00
Succasunna . . . . .	7 00
<hr/>	
	\$386 10

*Presbytery of Newark.*

Montclair, 1st . . . . .	\$25 00
" Grace . . . . .	13 00
Newark, 1st . . . . .	61 00
" 2d . . . . .	45 00
" 3d . . . . .	144 00
" 6th . . . . .	5 00
" Bethany . . . . .	4 00
" Calvary . . . . .	8 00
" Fifth Ave . . . . .	3 00
" High St. . . . .	33 00
" H'se of Hope . . . . .	1 00
" Roseville Ave. . . . .	66 00
" South Park . . . . .	130 00
<hr/>	
	\$538 00

*Presbytery of New Brunswick.*

Alexandria, 1st . . . . .	\$3 00
Amwell, 1st . . . . .	7 00
" 2d . . . . .	8 00
" United, 1st . . . . .	20 00
Bound Brook . . . . .	27 00
Dayton . . . . .	10 00
Dutch Neck . . . . .	10 00
Ewing . . . . .	8 00
Flemington . . . . .	104 00
Frenchtown . . . . .	19 00
Hamilton Square . . . . .	5 00
Holland . . . . .	5 00
Hopewell . . . . .	2 00
Kingston . . . . .	4 00
Kingwood . . . . .	2 00
Lambertville . . . . .	50 00

Lawrence . . . . .	\$20 00
Milford . . . . .	14 00
New Brunswick, 1st . . . . .	21 00
" 2d . . . . .	1 00
Pennington . . . . .	18 00
Princeton, 1st . . . . .	48 00
Stockton . . . . .	5 00
Trenton, 1st . . . . .	198 00
" 1st, Chapel . . . . .	3 00
" 2d . . . . .	4 00
" 3d . . . . .	22 00
" 4th . . . . .	17 00
" 5th . . . . .	5 00
" Prospect St. . . . .	40 00
" Bethany . . . . .	5 00
<hr/>	
	\$705 00

*Presbytery of Newton.*

Andover . . . . .	\$14 00
Belvidere, 1st . . . . .	13 00
Blairstown . . . . .	156 00
Bloomsburg . . . . .	6 00
Branchville . . . . .	32 00
Danville . . . . .	1 00
Deckertown . . . . .	30 00
Delaware . . . . .	6 00
Hackettstown . . . . .	15 00
Harmony . . . . .	6 65
Knowlton . . . . .	2 00
Lafayette . . . . .	2 00
Marksboro . . . . .	5 00
Newton . . . . .	100 00
North Hardyston . . . . .	6 00
Oxford, 1st . . . . .	5 00
" 2d . . . . .	5 00
Phillipsburg, Westminister . . . . .	7 00
Sparta . . . . .	27 00
Stewartsville . . . . .	43 00
Stillwater . . . . .	14 43
Wantage, 2d . . . . .	19 00
Washington . . . . .	10 00
<hr/>	
	\$525 08

*'Presbytery of West Jersey.*

Absecon . . . . .	\$2 90
Atlantic City, 1st . . . . .	21 00
Blackwood . . . . .	25 00
Brainerd (Elwood) . . . . .	2 50
Bridgeton, 1st . . . . .	20 00
" 2d . . . . .	15 00
" West . . . . .	10 00
Camden, 2d . . . . .	7 00
Cape May . . . . .	13 00
Cedarville, 1st . . . . .	7 00
Clayton . . . . .	10 00
Deerfield . . . . .	3 00
Gloucester City . . . . .	5 00
Greenwich . . . . .	11 00
Haddonfield . . . . .	11 45
Hammonont, 1st . . . . .	3 00
Jericho . . . . .	1 00
May's Landing . . . . .	3 50
Merchantville . . . . .	12 00
Pittsgrove . . . . .	15 00
Pleasantville . . . . .	3 89
Salem . . . . .	31 00
Vineland . . . . .	4 00
Wenonah . . . . .	5 00
Woodbury . . . . .	10 00
Woodstown . . . . .	3 00
<hr/>	
	\$255 24

## XXI. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

*Presbytery of Rio Grande.*

Socorro . . . . .	\$5 00
-------------------	--------

*Presbytery of Santa Fe.*

Las Vegas, 1st . . . . .	\$14 00
--------------------------	---------

# A.D. 1898.] CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY. 719

## XXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

### *Presbytery of Albany.*

Albany, 2d . . . . .	\$50 00
" State St. . . . .	100 00
Ballston Centre . . . . .	6 00
Broadalbin . . . . .	2 75
Charlton . . . . .	45 00
Galway . . . . .	30 00
Jefferson . . . . .	2 00
Jermain Memorial. . . . .	1 00
Johnstown . . . . .	32 00
New Scotland . . . . .	8 10
Princeton . . . . .	4 00
Sand Lake . . . . .	2 50
Saratoga Springs, 2d. . . . .	13 00
Schenectady, 1st . . . . .	50 00
" E. Ave. . . . .	5 00
Tribes Hill . . . . .	10 00
West Galway . . . . .	10 00
West Troy . . . . .	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$380 35

### *Presbytery of Binghamton.*

Binghamton, 1st . . . . .	\$25 00
" Ross Mem'l . . . . .	2 00
Conklin . . . . .	1 00
Cortland . . . . .	21 00
Coventry, 2d. . . . .	4 00
Owego . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$58 00

### *Presbytery of Boston.*

Bedford . . . . .	\$5 00
Houlton . . . . .	1 00
Newburyport, 1st. . . . .	10 00
South Ryegate. . . . .	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$20 00

### *Presbytery of Brooklyn.*

Brooklyn, Classon Av . . . . .	\$10 00
" Hopkins St. . . . .	2 00
" Throop Ave . . . . .	36 00
" So. Third St. . . . .	43 00
	<hr/>
	\$91 00

### *Presbytery of Buffalo.*

Buffalo, 1st . . . . .	\$125 00
" Central . . . . .	25 00
" Lafayette Av . . . . .	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$166 00

### *Presbytery of Cayuga.*

Auburn, Central . . . . .	\$15 00
Genoa, 1st (King's Ferry) . . . . .	6 00
" 3d (Five Corners) . . . . .	1 00
Ithaca . . . . .	18 00
	<hr/>
	\$40 00

### *Presbytery of Champlain.*

Beekmantown . . . . .	\$1 00
Chazy . . . . .	4 00
E. Constable . . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$8 00

### *\* Presbytery of Chemung.*

Elmira, Lake St . . . . .	\$5 00
---------------------------	--------

### *Presbytery of Columbia.*

Ancram Lead Mines. . . . .	\$1 00
Canaan Centre. . . . .	4 00

Catskill . . . . .	\$91 00
Greenville . . . . .	3 00
Jewett . . . . .	60 00
Valatie . . . . .	2 00
Windham . . . . .	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$165 00

### *Presbytery of Genesee.*

Batavia . . . . .	\$11 00
Byron . . . . .	2 65
Warsaw . . . . .	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$28 65

### *Presbytery of Geneva.*

Bellona . . . . .	\$2 00
Canandaigua . . . . .	10 00
Geneva, 1st . . . . .	25 00
" North . . . . .	10 00
Ovid . . . . .	11 00
Penn Yan. . . . .	7 00
Phelps . . . . .	8 00
Seneca . . . . .	16 00
Seneca Castle. . . . .	2 00
Waterloo . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$96 00

### *Presbytery of Hudson.*

Amity . . . . .	\$5 00
Chester . . . . .	43 00
Circleville . . . . .	28 00
Denton . . . . .	8 00
Florida . . . . .	36 00
Goodwill . . . . .	25 00
Goshen . . . . .	97 00
Greenbush . . . . .	3 00
Hamptonburg . . . . .	28 00
Haverstraw Centre . . . . .	75 00
Hopewell . . . . .	53 00
Middletown, 2d . . . . .	65 00
Milford . . . . .	4 00
Montgomery . . . . .	64 00
Palisades . . . . .	19 00
Port Jervis . . . . .	73 00
Ramapo . . . . .	10 00
Ridgebury . . . . .	31 00
Roscoe . . . . .	4 00
Scotchtown . . . . .	42 00
Stony Point . . . . .	15 00
Unionville . . . . .	18 00
Washingtonville. . . . .	26 00
Westtown . . . . .	17 00
White Lake. . . . .	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$809 00

### *Presbytery of Long Island.*

Bridgehampton. . . . .	\$21 00
Cutchogue. . . . .	5 00
Easthampton . . . . .	1 00
Middletown . . . . .	8 00
Port Jefferson. . . . .	17 00
Remsenburg . . . . .	10 00
Setauket . . . . .	6 00
Shelter Island. . . . .	2 00
Westhampton. . . . .	10 00
Yaphank . . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$90 00

### *Presbytery of Lyons*

Huron . . . . .	\$2 00
Marion . . . . .	3 00
Wolcott . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$10 00

### *Presbytery of Nassau*

Glenwood . . . . .	\$1 00
Huntington, 1st . . . . .	24 00

Islip . . . . .	\$14 00
Roslyn . . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$40 00

### *Presbytery of New York.*

N.Y., Bethany . . . . .	\$14 50
" Bohemian . . . . .	5 00
" Central . . . . .	15 00
" Fifth Avenue . . . . .	\$21 00
" First . . . . .	170 00
" First Union . . . . .	3 25
" Fourth . . . . .	42 00
" Fourth Avenue . . . . .	30 00
" French Evang. . . . .	8 00
" Madison Ave . . . . .	1 50
" Madison Sq . . . . .	77 00
" Morrisania, 1st. . . . .	11 27
" Mt. Washington . . . . .	42 00
" Phillips . . . . .	25 00
" Scotch . . . . .	59 00
" Tremont . . . . .	14 00
" University Pl . . . . .	81 00
" Wash'gton Hts. . . . .	10 00
" West . . . . .	48 00
" West End . . . . .	75 00
" Zion . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,557 52

### *Presbytery of Niagara.*

Knowlesville . . . . .	\$1 00
Lockport, 1st . . . . .	\$8 00
	<hr/>
	\$39 00

### *Presbytery of North River.*

Amenia . . . . .	\$12 00
Bethlehem . . . . .	10 00
Little Britain . . . . .	24 00
Matteawan. . . . .	3 00
Newburgh, 1st . . . . .	22 00
" Calvary . . . . .	20 00
" Union . . . . .	21 00
New Hamburg . . . . .	3 00
Poughkeepsie . . . . .	38 00
S. Amenia . . . . .	10 00
Wassaic . . . . .	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$193 00

### *Presbytery of Otsego*

Cherry Valley . . . . .	\$19 00
Oneonta . . . . .	10 00
Richfield Springs . . . . .	11 00
Springfield . . . . .	1 75
	<hr/>
	\$41 75

### *Presbytery of Rochester.*

Brockport. . . . .	\$10 00
Dansville . . . . .	7 00
Geneseo, 1st . . . . .	3 00
Lima. . . . .	5 00
Mt. Morris . . . . .	1 50
Rochester, Brick . . . . .	10 00
Sparta, 1st . . . . .	7 00
" 2d . . . . .	2 96
	<hr/>
	\$46 46

### *Presbytery of St. Lawrence.*

Canton . . . . .	\$8 00
Oswegatchie, 1st. . . . .	10 00
Ox Bow . . . . .	36 00
Potsdam . . . . .	8 00
Waddington, Scotch . . . . .	46 00
Watertown, 1st . . . . .	23 00
	<hr/>
	\$131 00

*Presbytery of Steuben.*

Addison . . . . .	\$2 00
Bath . . . . .	8 58
Canaseraga . . . . .	2 00
Canisteo . . . . .	2 00
Cuba . . . . .	8 00
Hornellsville, 1st. . . . .	17 00

\$39 58

*Presbytery of Syracuse.*

Cazenovia . . . . .	\$13 00
Oneida Valley . . . . .	1 00
Pompey . . . . .	6 00
Syracuse, E. Genesee . . . . .	4 00

\$24 00

*Presbytery of Troy.*

Argyle . . . . .	\$3 00
Cambridge . . . . .	6 00
Cohoes . . . . .	5 00
Fort Edward . . . . .	9 00
Glens Falls . . . . .	60 00
Hebron . . . . .	3 00
Lansingburgh, 1st. . . . .	30 00
" Olivet . . . . .	3 00
Malta . . . . .	4 00
Melrose . . . . .	6 00
Middle Granville . . . . .	6 00
North Granville . . . . .	5 00
Pittstown . . . . .	2 00
Salem . . . . .	5 00
Sandy Hill . . . . .	12 00
Schaghticoke . . . . .	30 00
Stillwater, 1st . . . . .	5 00
Troy, 2d . . . . .	35 00
" 9th . . . . .	10 00
" Memorial . . . . .	2 00
" Oakwood Ave. . . . .	5 00
" Woodside . . . . .	17 00
Waterford . . . . .	51 00

\$314 00

*Presbytery of Utica.*

Forestport . . . . .	\$1 87
Glendale . . . . .	1 50
Holland Patent . . . . .	5 00
Ilion . . . . .	1 00
Kirkland . . . . .	2 00
Little Falls . . . . .	10 00
New Hartford . . . . .	6 00
New York Mills . . . . .	11 00
Oneida . . . . .	12 00
Sanquoit . . . . .	10 00
Turin . . . . .	4 00
Utica, 1st . . . . .	7 50
" Bethany . . . . .	30 00
" Memorial . . . . .	10 00
Verona . . . . .	3 00
Waterville . . . . .	8 86

\$123 73

*Presbytery of Westchester.*

Bedford . . . . .	\$20 00
Bridgeport, 1st. . . . .	14 00
Greenburg . . . . .	34 00
Irrington . . . . .	12 00
Katonah . . . . .	20 00
Mahopac Falls . . . . .	54 00
Mt. Kisco . . . . .	20 00
Mt. Vernon, 1st . . . . .	11 00
New Rochelle . . . . .	89 00
Peekskill, 1st. . . . .	18 00
" 2d . . . . .	15 00
Pound Ridge . . . . .	17 00
Rye . . . . .	50 00
Sing Sing . . . . .	23 00
South East . . . . .	6 00
South Salem . . . . .	48 00

Springfield, 1st . . . . .	\$2 00
White Plains . . . . .	25 00
Yonkers, Dayspring . . . . .	5 00
" 1st. . . . .	43 00
" Westminster . . . . .	10 00
Yorktown . . . . .	40 00

\$376 00

## XXIII. SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

*Presbytery of Bismarck.*

Bismarck Pres. Ch. . . . .	\$5 00
----------------------------	--------

*Presbytery of Pembina.*

Drayton . . . . .	\$9 25
Grafton . . . . .	6 00

\$15 25

## XXIV. SYNOD OF OHIO.

*Presbytery of Bellefontaine.*

Bucyrus . . . . .	\$7 00
Huntsville . . . . .	1 00
Kenton . . . . .	6 00
Upper Sandusky . . . . .	3 00
West Liberty . . . . .	2 00

\$19 00

*Presbytery of Chillicothe.*

Greenfield, 1st. . . . .	\$9 00
--------------------------	--------

*Presbytery of Cincinnati.*

Bethel . . . . .	\$2 00
Cincinnati, 1st Ger. . . . .	2 00
" 2d . . . . .	48 00
" 3d . . . . .	10 00
" 7th . . . . .	6 00
" Avondale . . . . .	62 00
" Central . . . . .	12 00
" Immanuel . . . . .	13 00
" Linwood, Calvary . . . . .	3 00
" Westminster . . . . .	5 00
Delhi . . . . .	5 00
Hartwell . . . . .	2 00
Loveland . . . . .	10 00
Venice . . . . .	10 00
Wyoming . . . . .	10 00

\$200 00

*Presbytery of Cleveland.*

Ashtabula . . . . .	\$4 00
Cleveland, 2d . . . . .	25 00
" Madison Av. . . . .	3 00
" North . . . . .	3 00
" Woodl'd Av. . . . .	10 00
Northfield . . . . .	5 00

\$50 00

*Presbytery of Columbus.*

Circleville . . . . .	\$10 00
Columbus, 1st . . . . .	5 00
Plain City . . . . .	2 00

\$17 00

*Presbytery of Dayton.*

Bethel . . . . .	\$3 00
Bible . . . . .	29 00
Clifton . . . . .	6 00
Dayton, 4th . . . . .	3 00
New Carlisle . . . . .	4 00
New Jersey . . . . .	5 00
Oxford . . . . .	5 00
Piqua . . . . .	23 00

Reiley . . . . .	\$6 00
Seven Mile . . . . .	6 00
Xenia . . . . .	22 00

\$112 00

*Presbytery of Huron.*

Clyde . . . . .	\$2 00
Fremont . . . . .	20 00
Fostoria . . . . .	12 85
Monroeville . . . . .	1 00
Norwalk . . . . .	10 00
Olena . . . . .	3 75

\$49 60

*Presbytery of Lima.*

Blanchard . . . . .	\$9 00
Findlay, 1st . . . . .	20 00
" 2d . . . . .	1 30
McComb . . . . .	3 00
Sidney . . . . .	5 30
Wapakoneta . . . . .	3 00

\$41 60

*Presbytery of Mahoning.*

Ellsworth . . . . .	\$33 00
Kinsman . . . . .	6 00
Massillon . . . . .	5 00
Petersburg . . . . .	5 00
Youngstown, 1st. . . . .	27 00
" Westminster . . . . .	3 00

\$79 00

*Presbytery of Marion.*

Cardington . . . . .	\$1 00
Delaware . . . . .	7 00
Delhi . . . . .	1 00
Jerome . . . . .	3 00
Marion . . . . .	18 00
Mt. Gilead . . . . .	7 00

\$37 00

*Presbytery of Maumee.*

Bowling Green . . . . .	\$5 00
Cecil . . . . .	5 00
Maumee . . . . .	5 00
Pandling . . . . .	2 00
West Bethesda . . . . .	4 00
Westminster . . . . .	3 00

\$24 00

*Presbytery of Portsmouth.*

Hanging Rock . . . . .	\$2 40
Jackson . . . . .	5 00
Portsmouth, 2d . . . . .	10 00
Wellston . . . . .	79 64

\$97 04

*Presbytery of St. Clairsville.*

Cadiz . . . . .	\$7 00
Concord . . . . .	2 00
Crab Apple . . . . .	8 00
Powhatan . . . . .	2 00

\$19 00

*Presbytery of Steubenville.*

Bethesda . . . . .	\$1 00
Buchanan Ch. . . . .	1 00
Centre Unity . . . . .	1 00
East Liverpool, 1st. . . . .	26 00
" 2d . . . . .	5 00
Selo . . . . .	2 00
Steubenville, 1st. . . . .	5 00



# A.D. 1898.] CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY. 721

Stenbenville, 2d. . . . .	\$21 00
" 3d. . . . .	7 00
Wellsville, 1st. . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$74 00

## Presbytery of Wooster.

Ashland. . . . .	\$7 00
Creston . . . . .	6 00
Jackson. . . . .	3 00
Hopewell. . . . .	3 00
Plymouth . . . . .	4 00
Wooster, 1st. . . . .	63 00
	<hr/>
	\$86 00

## Presbytery of Zanesville.

Martinsburg. . . . .	\$1 00
Newark, 2d. . . . .	10 00
New Concord . . . . .	5 00
Norwich. . . . .	5 00
Zanesville, 1st. . . . .	15 00
" 2d. . . . .	15 00
" Brighton. . . . .	2 83
	<hr/>
	\$53 83

## XXV. SYNOD OF OREGON.

### Presbytery of Portland.

Astoria, 1st. . . . .	\$4 00
Bethany, German. . . . .	1 00
Portland, 1st. . . . .	16 00
" 3d. . . . .	10 00
" 4th. . . . .	10 00
" Forbes. . . . .	1 00
" Westminster. . . . .	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$50 00

### Presbytery of Southern Oregon.

Grants Pass. . . . .	\$13 00
----------------------	---------

### Presbytery of Willamette.

Corvallis. . . . .	\$3 00
Crawfordsville. . . . .	1 00
Eugene. . . . .	5 00
Salem. . . . .	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$13 00

## XXVI. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

### Presbytery of Allegheny.

Allegheny, 1st. . . . .	\$67 00
" 1st, Ger. . . . .	1 00
Bellevue. . . . .	8 00
Sewickley. . . . .	256 00
	<hr/>
	\$332 00

### Presbytery of Blairsville.

Congruity. . . . .	\$2 00
Johnstown, 1st. . . . .	26 00
New Alexandria. . . . .	24 00
	<hr/>
	\$52 00

### Presbytery of Buller.

Grove City. . . . .	\$5 00
Portersville. . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$8 00

### Presbytery of Carlisle.

Big Spring. . . . .	\$16 00
Carlisle, 2d. . . . .	15 00

Chambersburg, Central. . . . .	\$10 00
Chambersburg, Falling Spring. . . . .	90 00
Dauphin. . . . .	11 20
Duncannon. . . . .	11 00
Harrisburg Market Sq. . . . .	30 00
" Pine St. . . . .	85 00
" Westminster. . . . .	3 00
Lebanon, Christ. . . . .	35 00
	<hr/>
	\$306 20

### Presbytery of Chester.

Chester, 1st. . . . .	\$5 00
Coatesville. . . . .	1 00
Doe Run. . . . .	25 00
Lansdowne. . . . .	30 00
Media. . . . .	14 00
	<hr/>
	\$75 00

### Presbytery of Clarion.

Beechwoods. . . . .	\$10 00
Johnsonburg. . . . .	1 00
Wilcox. . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$12 00

### Presbytery of Erie.

Edinboro. . . . .	\$15 00
Erie, 1st. . . . .	20 00
" Central. . . . .	10 00
" Chestnut Street. . . . .	2 00
" Park. . . . .	10 00
Fairview. . . . .	2 50
Girard. . . . .	30 00
Merer, 2d. . . . .	2 00
North East. . . . .	12 00
Springfield. . . . .	6 00
Waterford. . . . .	3 00
Warren. . . . .	11 00
Westminster. . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$126 50

### Presbytery of Huntingdon.

Altoona, 2d. . . . .	\$5 00
Bellefonte. . . . .	6 00
East Kishacoquillas. . . . .	4 00
Fruit Hill. . . . .	3 00
Houtzdale. . . . .	2 00
Kermoor. . . . .	2 00
Lewistown. . . . .	5 00
Saxton. . . . .	1 00
Williamsburg. . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$30 00

### Presbytery of Kittanning.

Crooked Creek. . . . .	\$1 00
Kittanning, 1st. . . . .	5 00
Middle Creek. . . . .	3 00
Saltsburg. . . . .	10 00
Washington. . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$21 00

### Presbytery of Lackawanna.

Bennett. . . . .	\$12 00
Carbondale, 1st. . . . .	20 50
Kingston. . . . .	33 00
Montrose. . . . .	5 00
Mt. Pleasant. . . . .	1 00
Peckville. . . . .	1 00
Pittston. . . . .	5 00
Plains. . . . .	1 00
Scranton, 1st. . . . .	73 00
" Green Ridge. . . . .	15 00
" Providence. . . . .	25 00
" Washburn St. . . . .	25 00

Stella. . . . .	\$2 00
Susquehanna. . . . .	5 00
Wilkes-Barre, 1st. . . . .	248 00
" Memor'l. . . . .	50 00
Wyoming. . . . .	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$529 50

### Presbytery of Lehigh.

Easton, 1st. . . . .	\$16 00
Hazleton. . . . .	36 50
Hokendauqua. . . . .	2 00
Pottsville, 1st. . . . .	37 00
	<hr/>
	\$91 50

### Presbytery of Northumberland.

Berwick. . . . .	\$11 00
Bloomsburg. . . . .	10 00
Buffalo. . . . .	1 00
Mifflinburg. . . . .	1 00
Milton. . . . .	23 00
Montgomery. . . . .	2 00
Mount Carmel. . . . .	9 00
Shiloh. . . . .	1 00
Warrior Run. . . . .	2 00
Washington. . . . .	2 00
Williamsport, 3d. . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$65 00

### Presbytery of Parkersburg.

Buckhannon. . . . .	\$2 00
Charleston, Kanawha. . . . .	12 10
Grafton. . . . .	5 00
Hughes River. . . . .	10 00
Ravenswood. . . . .	4 00
Slstersville. . . . .	24 00
Weston. . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$60 10

### Presbytery of Philadelphia.

Phila., Arch Street. . . . .	\$49 00
" Calvary. . . . .	16 00
" Central. . . . .	24 00
" Cohocksink. . . . .	5 00
" Covenant. . . . .	10 00
" East Park. . . . .	4 00
" First. . . . .	21 00
" Kensington. . . . .	10 00
" Mariners'. . . . .	3 00
" Memorial. . . . .	7 00
" N. Broad St. . . . .	50 00
" N. L., 1st. . . . .	15 00
" Patterson Mem'l. . . . .	11 00
" Susqueh'a Ave. . . . .	2 00
" Tabernacle. . . . .	63 00
" Tabor. . . . .	11 00
" Tenth. . . . .	70 00
" Tioga. . . . .	20 00
" Walnut Street. . . . .	76 00
	<hr/>
	\$467 00

### Presbytery of Philadelphia North.

Bristol. . . . .	\$6 00
Chestnut Hill. . . . .	16 00
Frankford. . . . .	5 00
Germantown, 1st. . . . .	136 00
" 2d. . . . .	64 00
" Market Square. . . . .	25 00
Hermon. . . . .	10 00
Morrisville. . . . .	9 00
Neshaminy of Westminster. . . . .	5 00
Neshaminy of Warwick. . . . .	10 00
Newtown. . . . .	13 00

Overbrook . . . . .	\$25 00
Reading, 1st. . . . .	27 00
" Olivet. . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$356 00

*Presbytery of Pittsburgh.*

Oakmont . . . . .	\$4 00
Pittsburgh, 2d. . . . .	10 00
" Bellefield . . . . .	15 00
" E. Liberty . . . . .	100 00
" Grace Memorial. . . . .	1 00
" Shady Side . . . . .	75 00
Wilkinsburg . . . . .	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$220 00

*Presbytery of Redstone.*

Fayette City . . . . .	\$2 00
Little Redstone. . . . .	12 00
Rehoboth . . . . .	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$29 00

*Presbytery of Washington.*

Allen Grove. . . . .	\$3 00
Cameron. . . . .	10 00
Claysville. . . . .	6 00
Cross Roads. . . . .	2 00
Limestone. . . . .	3 00
Moundsville. . . . .	6 00
Wellsburg. . . . .	8 00
Wheeling, 1st. . . . .	28 00
	<hr/>
	\$66 00

*Presbytery of Westminster.*

Bellevue. . . . .	\$2 00
Center. . . . .	5 00
Columbia. . . . .	18 00
Lancaster, 1st. . . . .	10 00
Pine Grove. . . . .	2 00
Stateville. . . . .	4 00
Union. . . . .	10 00
York, 1st. . . . .	33 00
" Calvary. . . . .	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$104 00

## XXVI. SYNOD OF S. DAKOTA.

*Presbytery of Central Dakota.*

Brookings. . . . .	\$7 00
Woonsocket. . . . .	2 25
	<hr/>
	\$9 25

*Presbytery of Dakota, Indian.*

Buffalo Lakes . . . . .	\$1 00
Hill. . . . .	1 00
White River. . . . .	1 00
Yankton Agency. . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$5 00

*Presbytery of Southern Dakota.*

Germantown. . . . .	\$1 00
Scotland. . . . .	2 35
Sioux Falls. . . . .	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$7 35

## XXVIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

*Presbytery of Holston.*

Elizabethton. . . . .	\$5 00
Jonesboro. . . . .	8 00
Mt. Bethel. . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$15 00

*Presbytery of Union.*

Knoxville, 2d. . . . .	\$87 00
" 4th. . . . .	17 00
" Bell Ave. . . . .	1 00
Newmarket. . . . .	6 45
New Providence. . . . .	9 00
St. Pauls. . . . .	1 50
	<hr/>
	\$71 95

## XXIX. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

*Presbytery of Austin.*

Alpine. . . . .	\$11 00
Austin, 1st. . . . .	50 00
Galveston, St. Paul,	
German. . . . .	2 00
Kerrville. . . . .	4 00
Pearsall. . . . .	50 00
San Antonio, Madison Sq. . . . .	13 00
Taylor, 1st. . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$133 00

*Presbytery of North Texas.*

Denison, 1st. . . . .	\$4 00
-----------------------	--------

## XXX. SYNOD OF UTAH.

*Presbytery of Utah.*

Logan, Brick . . . . .	\$1 00
Manti, 1st. . . . .	20 00
Salt Lake City, 1st. . . . .	18 00
" " West-	
minster. . . . .	14 00
	<hr/>
	\$53 00

## XXXI. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

*Presbytery of Olympia.*

Cosmopolis . . . . .	\$10 00
Montesano . . . . .	5 00
Olympia. . . . .	4 00
Vancouver, 1st Meml. . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$21 00

*Presbytery of Spokane.*

Spokane, 1st. . . . .	\$3 00
-----------------------	--------

*Presbytery of Walla Walla.*

Moscow, Idaho. . . . .	\$9 35
------------------------	--------

## XXXII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

*Presbytery of Chippewa.*

Ashland, 1st . . . . .	\$5 00
Baldwin. . . . .	7 00
Hudson. . . . .	35 00
Phillips. . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$87 00

*Presbytery of La Crosse.*

La Crosse, 1st. . . . .	\$9 00
-------------------------	--------

*Presbytery of Madison.*

Lancaster, German . . . . .	\$2 00
Lodi. . . . .	4 00
Portage, 1st. . . . .	4 00
Prairie du Sac. . . . .	42 00
Reedsburg. . . . .	10 00
Richland Centre . . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$64 00

*Presbytery of Milwaukee.*

Beaver Dam, 1st. . . . .	\$2 25
" " Assem. . . . .	3 00
Milwaukee, Imman'l . . . . .	55 87
Somers. . . . .	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$76 12

*Presbytery of Winnebago.*

Green Bay, West Side . . . . .	\$4 00
Shawano. . . . .	5 00
Stevens Point . . . . .	4 00
Wausau. . . . .	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$21 00

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

## TOTALS.

## BY SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES

ATLANTIC. . . . .	\$1 00	CALIFORNIA. . . . .	\$114 17	COLORADO. . . . .	\$72 25
McClelland. . . . .	1 00	Benicia. . . . .	20 00	Boulder. . . . .	9 25
		Los Angeles. . . . .	50 67	Gunnison. . . . .	7 00
BALTIMORE. . . . .	685 85	Oakland. . . . .	4 00	Pueblo. . . . .	56 00
Baltimore. . . . .	208 65	Sacramento. . . . .	20 50		
New Castle. . . . .	260 20	San Francisco. . . . .	29 00	ILLINOIS. . . . .	1,371 40
Washington City. . . . .	217 00	Santa Barbara. . . . .	13 00	Alton. . . . .	80 68
		Stockton. . . . .	7 00	Bloomington. . . . .	66 75

Cairo . . . . .	\$25 18	MONTANA . . . . .	\$32 00	Dayton . . . . .	\$112 09
Chicago . . . . .	683 00	Butte . . . . .	14 00	Huron . . . . .	49 60
Freeport . . . . .	259 00	Great Falls . . . . .	8 00	Lima . . . . .	41 60
Mattoon . . . . .	6 50	Helena . . . . .	10 00	Mahoning . . . . .	79 00
Ottawa . . . . .	76 00	NEBRASKA . . . . .	111 91	Marion . . . . .	37 00
Peoria . . . . .	180 00	Hastings . . . . .	7 88	Maumee . . . . .	24 00
Schuyler . . . . .	49 00	Kearney . . . . .	20 00	Portsmouth . . . . .	97 04
Springfield . . . . .	145 29	Nebraska City . . . . .	62 13	St. Clairsville . . . . .	19 00
INDIANA . . . . .	192 14	Niobrara . . . . .	8 30	Steubenville . . . . .	74 00
Crawfordsville . . . . .	40 25	Omaha . . . . .	13 60	Wooster . . . . .	86 00
Fort Wayne . . . . .	13 63	NEW JERSEY . . . . .	3,144 17	Zanesville . . . . .	53 83
Indianapolis . . . . .	23 21	Corisco . . . . .	2 00	OREGON . . . . .	76 00
Logansport . . . . .	9 70	Jersey City . . . . .	96 00	Portland . . . . .	50 00
Muncie . . . . .	38 00	Monmouth . . . . .	264 75	Southern Oregon . . . . .	13 00
New Albany . . . . .	21 00	Morris and Orange . . . . .	386 10	Willamette . . . . .	13 00
Vincennes . . . . .	14 35	Newark . . . . .	538 00	PENNSYLVANIA . . . . .	2,950 80
White Water . . . . .	32 00	New Brunswick . . . . .	705 00	Allegheny . . . . .	332 00
INDIAN TERRITORY . . . . .	3 00	Newton . . . . .	525 08	Blairsville . . . . .	52 00
Oklahoma . . . . .	3 00	West Jersey . . . . .	255 24	Butler . . . . .	8 00
IOWA . . . . .	364 33	NEW MEXICO . . . . .	19 00	Carlisle . . . . .	306 20
Cedar Rapids . . . . .	84 00	Rio Grande . . . . .	5 00	Chester . . . . .	75 00
Des Moines . . . . .	35 50	Santa Fé . . . . .	14 00	Clarion . . . . .	12 00
Dubuque . . . . .	43 94	NEW YORK . . . . .	5,093 04	Erie . . . . .	126 50
Fort Dodge . . . . .	50 11	Albany . . . . .	380 35	Huntingdon . . . . .	30 00
Iowa . . . . .	46 51	Binghamton . . . . .	53 40	Kittanning . . . . .	21 00
Iowa City . . . . .	55 27	Boston . . . . .	20 00	Lackawanna . . . . .	529 50
Waterloo . . . . .	49 00	Brooklyn . . . . .	91 00	Lehigh . . . . .	91 50
KANSAS . . . . .	366 96	Buffalo . . . . .	166 00	Northumberland . . . . .	65 00
Emporia . . . . .	148 00	Cayuga . . . . .	40 00	Parkersburg . . . . .	60 10
Highland . . . . .	25 80	Champlain . . . . .	8 00	Philadelphia . . . . .	467 00
Larned . . . . .	23 50	Chemung . . . . .	5 00	Philadelphia North . . . . .	356 00
Neosho . . . . .	58 00	Columbia . . . . .	165 00	Pittsburgh . . . . .	220 00
Osborne . . . . .	8 00	Genesee . . . . .	28 65	Redstone . . . . .	29 00
Solomon . . . . .	61 07	Geneva . . . . .	96 00	Washington . . . . .	66 00
Topeka . . . . .	42 59	Hudson . . . . .	809 00	Westminster . . . . .	104 00
KENTUCKY . . . . .	472 50	Long Island . . . . .	90 00	SOUTH DAKOTA . . . . .	21 60
Ebenezer . . . . .	209 50	Lyons . . . . .	10 00	Central Dakota . . . . .	9 25
Louisville . . . . .	133 00	Nassau . . . . .	40 00	Dakota, Indian . . . . .	5 00
Transylvania . . . . .	132 00	New York . . . . .	1,557 52	Southern Dakota . . . . .	7 35
MICHIGAN . . . . .	69 00	Niagara . . . . .	39 00	TENNESSEE . . . . .	86 95
Detroit . . . . .	7 00	North River . . . . .	193 00	Holston . . . . .	15 00
Flint . . . . .	30 00	Otsego . . . . .	41 75	Union . . . . .	71 95
Kalamazoo . . . . .	5 00	Rochester . . . . .	46 46	TEXAS . . . . .	137 00
Lake Superior . . . . .	6 00	St. Lawrence . . . . .	131 00	Austin . . . . .	133 00
Lansing . . . . .	1 00	Steuben . . . . .	39 58	North Texas . . . . .	4 00
Monroe . . . . .	9 00	Syracuse . . . . .	24 00	UTAH . . . . .	53 00
Saginaw . . . . .	11 00	Troy . . . . .	314 00	Utah . . . . .	53 00
MINNESOTA . . . . .	243 65	Utica . . . . .	123 73	WASHINGTON . . . . .	33 35
Mankato . . . . .	42 00	Westchester . . . . .	576 00	Olympia . . . . .	21 00
Minneapolis . . . . .	37 00	NORTH DAKOTA . . . . .	20 25	Spokane . . . . .	3 00
St. Cloud . . . . .	7 28	Bismarck . . . . .	5 00	Walla Walla . . . . .	9 35
St. Paul . . . . .	123 40	Pembina . . . . .	15 25	WISCONSIN . . . . .	257 12
Winona . . . . .	33 97	OHIO . . . . .	968 07	Chippewa . . . . .	87 00
MISSOURI . . . . .	327 00	Bellefontaine . . . . .	19 00	La Crosse . . . . .	9 00
Kansas City . . . . .	9 00	Chillicothe . . . . .	9 00	Madison . . . . .	64 00
Ozark . . . . .	9 00	Cincinnati . . . . .	200 00	Milwaukee . . . . .	76 12
Palmyra . . . . .	39 55	Cleveland . . . . .	50 00	Winnebago . . . . .	21 00
Platte . . . . .	39 00	Columbus . . . . .	17 00		
St. Louis . . . . .	230 45				

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

## TOTALS.

## By Synods.

Atlantic . . . . .	\$1 00	Michigan . . . . .	\$69 00	Oregon . . . . .	\$76 00
Baltimore . . . . .	685 85	Minnesota . . . . .	243 65	Pennsylvania . . . . .	2,950 80
California . . . . .	144 17	Missouri . . . . .	327 00	South Dakota . . . . .	21 60
Colorado . . . . .	72 75	Montana . . . . .	32 00	Tennessee . . . . .	86 95
Illinois . . . . .	1,571 40	Nebraska . . . . .	111 91	Texas . . . . .	137 00
Indiana . . . . .	192 14	New Jersey . . . . .	3,144 17	Utah . . . . .	53 00
Indian Territory . . . . .	3 00	New Mexico . . . . .	19 00	Washington . . . . .	33 35
Iowa . . . . .	364 33	New York . . . . .	5,093 04	Wisconsin . . . . .	257 12
Kansas . . . . .	366 96	North Dakota . . . . .	20 25		
Kentucky . . . . .	472 50	Ohio . . . . .	968 07	Grand Total . . . . .	\$17,518 01

### VIII. Summary of the Schedules.

# I. THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	COMMUNICANTS.										FUNDS.										No. of Presb.													
	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Evangelists.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.			Dis. & Droppd.	Increased.	Whole No.	Admits Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Member.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Educa- tion.		Sab. Sch.	Church.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- cal Aid.	Aid for Colleges.	General Assembly.	Congre- Rational.	Miscel- Janeous.				
I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC,	6	111	4	1	26	169	562	369	812	107	440	181	10,393	320	434	9,552	639	249	63	333	317	365	158	193	30	404	99	23,234	1816					
1. Atlantic,		9	1			21	92	77	196	28	107	69	2292	46	109	1156	7		6	7	33	10	7	36	149	2	39	78	2941	455				
2. East Florida,		13				17	38	14	36	71	31	8	662	9	17	797	381	76	21	29	83	327	12	104	67	6	104	67	6,505	81				
3. Fairfield,		33	2	1	12	60	227	145	311	26	147	58	4137	149	169	3436	34	19	16	110	77	14	66	25	6	92	07	6413	464					
4. Knox,		17	1		4	23	75	78	139	12	8	8	1507	76	47	2030	6		6	2	30	123	3	33	11	8	71	50	2038	114				
5. McClelland,		19	1	6	27	75	35	101	35	58	27	1154	31	54	1262	20	22	2	62	13	5	30	8			29	67	1985	410					
6. South Florida,		18		4		21	45	20	29	19	89	11	641	9	821	191	120	9	69	11	9	12			3	67	30	4332	256					
II. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE,	3	164	4	27	151	605	297	1426	677	1037	279	24,987	239	803	27,370	40,409	22,752	2161	4034	4083	3477	1354	5414	1585	2197	34	304,039	11,987						
1. Baltimore,		71	4	14	63	250	161	640	283	423	109	10,503	73	427	12,330	20,577	10,490	937	1568	1694	1316	473	2449	632	915	00	121,791	6618						
2. New Castle,		44		6	57	204	25	430	121	342	83	6781	99	201	7102	5328	3840	535	1005	813	954	488	379	389	598	89	66,880	2199						
3. Washington City,		49		7	31	151	111	336	273	272	87	7703	67	177	7948	14,304	8422	689	1461	1586	1207	393	1986	664	683	45	115,373	3170						
III. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA,	8	294	10	1	17	236	692	196	1291	1737	2044	263	22,640	437	679	94,705	20,241	21,694	4581	1556	2226	1878	1758	94	6014	3102	42	296,351	12,249					
1. Benicia,		30	4	3	35	80	14	113	128	171	35	2066	44	110	2627	1121	1415	61	198	116	204	139	73	265	00	25,938	2131							
2. Los Angeles,		95	1		4	62	200	53	371	701	714	81	7297	127	163	6859	4987	5442	271	559	959	414	622	5	5155	914	49	77,171	3306					
3. Oakland,		46		1	2	26	88	38	174	262	317	21	3864	46	73	4486	3062	2721	2391	270	329	180	380	164	693	80	57,485	1200						
4. Sacramento,		26		2	3	30	80	12	185	81	121	22	1849	78	91	2162	616	406	44	140	68	67	83	2	53	189	31	26,293	640					
5. San Francisco,		37	3	1	18	71	26	231	265	319	35	3123	91	126	3767	3849	2573	462	115	480	120	131	69	93	525	30	56,635	2094						
6. San Jose,		37	3	27	84	27	119	206	247	39	2499	31	52	2250	4664	6940	675	93	108	108	587	254	17	142	293	44	26,749	1725						
7. Santa Barbara,		14		3	16	41	22	56	48	58	21	843	16	24	1066	1360	1936	632	120	104	156	93	313	155	49	11,522	683							
8. Stockton,		15		2	22	48	4	40	107	97	9	1039	9	4	1458	582	601	25	61	62	50	26	1	21	105	50	14,558	461						
IV. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA,	4	93	5	5	36	160	540	362	865	83	294	173	8464	267	438	9455	385	104	54	398	392	56	304	13	109	471	83	14,281	545					
1. Cape Fear,		20		1	17	37	109	79	206	18	65	31	1650	65	104	2036	15	17	17	85	78	17	91	6	13	116	94	2765	130					
2. Catawba,		27	3	1	12	46	165	118	337	42	122	67	2738	58	196	2437	26	45	10	113	8	10	46	4	4	70	86	4174	192					
3. Southern Virginia,		24	1	1	4	33	96	51	120	11	56	23	1397	69	21	2104	98	22	13	66	19	20	87	2	88	158	68	2783	93					
4. Yadkin,		22	1	2	3	44	170	114	292	12	51	52	2679	75	117	2878	246	20	14	134	287	9	80	1	4	125	85	4539	130					





SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presby- teries.	Minis- ters.	Licen- sates.	Local Evangel- ists.	Candi- dates.	Churches	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Dismiss- & Dism.	Deceased.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Sab. Sch.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- cal Aid.	Aid for Colleges.	General Assembly	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.	No. of Presb.			
5. Muncie,	28	1	3	30	127	72	268	251	144	269	77	6055	116	79	4433	1131	1134	174	135	193	116	225	250	663	20,087	389	69	39,005	204	5		
6. New Albany,	40	3	15	55	161	139	251	144	269	77	6055	137	67	4285	2055	2198	145	307	141	225	276	218	1297	103	389	69	28,869	1270	6			
7. Vincennes,	21	1	3	27	113	83	157	151	436	54	3362	59	55	3831	1861	1118	167	282	88	276	218	1297	103	389	69	35,280	788	7				
8. White Water,	20	2	1	35	156	81	133	113	303	56	4440	76	76	3556	1115	1666	104	255	119	149	240	1144	170	362	79	28,743	459	8				
XI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TER- [RITORY.																																
1. Choctaw,	5	56	7	7	104	206	62	307	330	431	50	3376	113	113	4352	1439	632	88	264	141	156	94	1	59	273	26	17,422	273	1			
2. Cimarron,	10	9	4	28	36	15	49	61	64	18	785	12	24	494	119	60	4	46	15	40	6	3	21	50	2636	36	2636	36	1			
3. Kiamichi,	9	2	1	18	60	10	88	102	78	3	617	23	32	898	245	139	27	50	42	43	15	9	66	10	4921	32	4921	32	2			
4. Oklahoma,	4	2	1	8	16	10	19	29	4	187	7	1	248	5	5	5	5	4	1	1	1	1	7	1	6	95	72	6	3			
5. Sequoyah,	16	3	2	26	58	7	43	109	114	5	918	19	26	1332	232	227	25	72	33	30	36	23	102	01	5599	89	4	5				
6. Sequoyah,	17	3	2	24	46	22	108	58	146	20	869	52	30	1180	838	201	32	92	50	42	30	1	23	76	70	4194	116	4				
XII. SYNOD OF IOWA,																																
1. Cedar Rapids,	10	341	18	3	404	1456	370	3294	1683	3132	422	41,696	1627	1218	45,037	19,425	18,423	2199	4541	3035	1923	2649	2874	3994	10	371,637	11,466	371,637	11,466	1		
2. Council Bluffs,	32	2	10	37	134	34	437	176	245	46	5051	247	138	5131	3349	2979	217	444	306	266	349	349	214	308	15	43,521	1155	43,521	1155	2		
3. Council Bluffs,	20	2	4	33	129	28	234	136	225	29	3081	96	49	3010	1158	1161	160	256	146	168	170	125	356	40	24,952	747	24,952	747	3			
4. Des Moines,	25	3	8	1	26	103	28	234	136	225	34	2760	142	77	3207	1171	1182	227	268	113	132	127	113	271	57	41,179	774	41,179	774	4		
5. Dubuque,	48	8	18	41	128	56	402	281	403	60	5336	183	115	5445	2475	2904	235	324	251	315	348	211	371	57	41,179	774	41,179	774	5			
6. Fort Dodge,	36	1	9	49	167	19	348	168	385	28	4252	162	187	3571	1537	1437	222	326	523	184	216	615	392	62	29,766	3714	29,766	3714	6			
7. Iowa,	35	3	4	41	162	55	442	222	316	67	4929	253	98	4954	2306	2288	181	364	684	145	269	200	539	92	33,370	448	33,370	448	7			
8. Iowa City,	30	1	3	41	146	20	282	119	234	49	4222	115	117	4395	2091	1657	133	350	154	161	473	193	413	72	40,619	1312	40,619	1312	8			
9. Sioux City,	40	1	1	46	157	31	320	179	457	33	4091	142	165	5844	1371	1128	153	307	156	102	124	161	438	02	52,739	1094	52,739	1094	9			
10. Waterloo,	30	1	6	34	128	26	300	165	201	30	3674	145	115	4178	2486	2549	1290	1564	458	211	272	336	348	30	34,019	732	34,019	732	10			
XIII. SYNOD OF KANSAS,																																
1. Emporia,	7	210	9	42	329	1004	378	1814	1262	2338	252	25,763	833	537	27,716	8222	7257	1290	1812	925	1059	814	18	4385	2160	72	190,475	6136	190,475	6136	1	
2. Highland,	46	2	21	68	222	61	387	314	601	78	6237	174	89	6921	2367	2167	172	338	257	319	319	180	1181	529	48	51,654	2081	51,654	2081	2		
3. Larned,	18	2	5	25	97	49	155	121	207	20	2747	62	37	2319	795	883	142	165	105	96	152	1	2103	264	90	21,023	622	21,023	622	3		
4. Neosho,	28	2	4	45	113	58	177	118	133	25	2524	47	70	2343	1011	519	81	138	57	70	39	6	148	203	40	17,070	447	17,070	447	4		
5. Osborne,	38	2	4	66	204	103	189	248	444	49	4949	89	70	5328	1002	836	59	268	104	161	161	21	53	84	02	30,250	1276	30,250	1276	5		
6. Solomon,	13	3	2	31	68	3	140	35	68	7	874	63	41	1212	296	203	16	107	37	19	21	2	170	231	07	19,026	431	19,026	431	6		
7. Topeka,	23	4	2	47	134	26	172	105	226	28	2739	74	67	2908	749	642	77	206	109	65	57	9	628	418	75	46,372	1190	46,372	1190	7		
XIV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,																																
1. Ebenezer,	3	59	9	7	80	274	224	299	219	338	92	8064	219	158	7150	4823	4380	732	1406	570	1148	756	2999	676	968	69	76,087	15,029	76,087	15,029	1	
2. Louisville,	17	1	6	24	97	78	84	97	165	55	3313	19	60	3040	1704	1542	407	564	160	436	181	851	206	357	85	25,744	2665	25,744	2665	2		
3. Transylvania,	24	1	1	27	100	88	125	89	173	37	3124	40	48	2751	2275	2321	191	769	377	637	75	43	454	15	475	84	40,063	12,243	40,063	12,243	3	
	18	8		29	77	58	90	33			1017	160	50	1359	844	517	134	73	33							135	00	10,260	121	10,260	121	4

XV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN,																														9	235	P2	7	38	258	966	193	1654	1015	1868	363	30,828	636	805	35,640	21,007	17,451	2134	4181	2213	2400	3380	57	5531	2651	31	278,785	10,938
1. Detroit,																														54	1	10	42	213	44	332	336	371	96	9925	108	230	9481	11,860	9395	1057	2631	829	1533	1301	48	522	792	82	99,938	5464	1	
2. Flint,																														35	3	1	57	165	42	264	80	166	36	3315	107	91	3717	1077	807	79	255	123	134	113	5	68	302	40	22,076	474	2	
3. Grand Rapids,																														18	2	1	3	15	62	17	139	96	100	19	2091	59	31	2958	1980	805	553	142	41	63	268	1	100	172	80	20,161	611	3
4. Kalamazoo,																														24	4	19	87	18	91	65	238	32	2310	39	18	2719	786	934	105	187	61	98	200	6	26	215	97	22,184	445	4		
5. Lake Superior,																														23	2	1	29	70	22	162	111	212	19	2248	45	170	3393	820	763	57	260	248	125	173	37	333	64	27,424	310	5		
6. Lansing,																														21	1	2	20	98	15	109	111	230	60	3040	74	55	3084	1111	1144	86	224	88	134	291	285	308	70	22,648	164	6		
7. Monroe,																														17	1	2	17	77	7	63	56	99	42	2331	39	17	2698	1315	1175	74	143	702	128	189	128	189	12	16,193	459	7		
8. Potoskey,																														17	1	19	54	7	154	43	107	11	1182	51	41	2256	513	354	24	66	54	45	105	28	97	20	12,779	373	8			
9. Saginaw,																														32	2	3	15	40	140	21	320	120	345	48	4386	114	152	5334	1545	2074	82	253	695	125	227	4337	338	66	35,382	2638	9	
XVI. SYNOD OF MINNE- [SOTA,																														7	175	9	7	43	266	720	168	1251	880	1689	193	19,551	427	676	28,125	25,522	10,360	705	1390	1035	1082	1383	86	3529	1738	77	260,210	6537
1. Duluth,																														16	2	2	38	78	13	98	106	172	10	1623	30	108	3948	859	562	47	167	69	60	219	24	62	178	17	21,226	498	1	
2. Mankato,																														41	3	3	12	60	166	22	303	165	277	31	3995	102	152	5590	1860	1637	105	342	112	147	273	239	303	85	48,538	950	2	
3. Minneapolis,																														31	1	3	12	29	108	60	225	273	47	4639	60	110	6884	12,745	3545	162	261	256	297	285	50	466	437	55	44,212	2411	3	
4. Red River,																														15	1	1	31	64	14	74	46	86	12	1102	27	55	1534	277	230	8	128	50	80	27	94	121	50	14,072	220	4		
5. St. Cloud,																														7	1	1	2	23	46	11	60	20	10	819	26	34	1392	685	145	11	65	67	20	4	21	75	60	11,966	161	5		
6. St. Paul,																														43	1	15	38	138	29	286	186	423	53	4707	83	138	5970	8504	3479	323	298	173	383	365	8	1737	394	50	88,587	2128	6	
7. Winona,																														22	2	5	47	120	19	235	84	157	30	2665	94	79	2807	592	762	59	129	279	95	185	890	227	60	31,309	169	7		
XVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,																														6	199	5	3	57	234	763	469	1251	1159	1931	218	21,527	440	477	28,166	15,934	12,692	1350	1986	2785	2439	2078	54	3491	2552	35	247,055	8526
1. Kansas City,																														45	2	1	43	133	103	212	270	430	53	4480	84	76	4899	2982	2675	208	351	317	307	205	1	202	491	19	43,314	875	1	
2. Ozark,																														26	1	1	33	114	67	129	147	201	24	2661	56	39	3017	386	1064	60	111	235	165	112	1	49	252	40	22,643	969	2	
3. Palmyra,																														18	1	1	38	120	77	125	80	215	33	2480	56	33	2467	574	600	47	262	59	98	110	1357	261	01	22,505	293	3		
4. Platte,																														41	2	46	51	179	80	295	202	459	30	4156	123	84	4735	1921	1549	210	225	193	261	448	480	80	29,322	889	4			
5. St. Louis,																														60	1	3	4	54	182	114	459	449	597	69	7233	111	233	12,334	9458	6779	815	1000	1962	1663	1295	52	1335	35	90	127,588	5375	5
6. White River,																														9	4	4	15	35	28	31	11	25	9	517	8	12	714	13	25	10	37	19	16	95	1	33	50	1483	125	6		
XVIII. SYNOD OF MONTANA,																														3	34	1	37	77	28	261	141	237	17	2191	78	158	3794	988	818	93	254	178	243	122	241	397	45	36,837	956			
1. Butte,																														13	1	14	33	14	105	66	107	10	908	26	72	1862	346	239	15	114	66	27	18	163	125	70	18,395	614	1			
2. Great Falls,																														9	1	12	15	1	108	12	59	481	43	50	731	157	104	13	39	25	23	22	12	54	00	6737	180	2				
3. Helena,																														12	1	11	29	13	48	63	71	7	802	9	36	1201	435	475	66	101	87	193	82	66	217	75	11,705	162	3			
XIX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA,																														6	155	5	7	35	231	701	177	1518	835	1621	136	17,228	714	481	22,139	5352	5668	1288	1186	786	654	1085	6	2401	1444	14	134,129	3879
1. Box Butte,																														7	1	1	16	28	2	44	21	58	5	406	36	21	647	129	93	35	3	29	3	1	6	37	90	1709	39	1		
2. Hastings,																														27	2	5	37	115	40	287	134	157	14	2384	138	47	2981	526	600	82	185	84	94	127	1090	184	70	22,293	198	2		
3. Kearney,																														24	3	6	43	113	13	270	136	270	19	2735	135	74	3044	638	708	77	231	111	702	204	204	472	66	40,679	987	3		
4. Nebraska City,																														44	2	8	60	191	54	457	231	568	50	5545	222	101	6458	1575	2352	310	322	344	200	444	314	472	66	40,679	1110	4		
5. Niobrara,																														16	1	2	35	95	6	154	87	160	15	1472	58	54	2644	317	306	47	146	53	89	66	28	141	45	11,183	208	5		
6. Omaha,																														37	2	13	50	159	62	306	206	408	33	4656	125	184	6365	2067	1667	769	273	191	198	325	765	386	33	39,051	1337	6		







23. Rochester,	67	1	6	47	269	41	491	307	717	172	2,612	196	199	2,544	9,523	7,481	936	723	482	570	2,202	2084	336	1034	47	134,183	19,785	23	
24. St. Lawrence,	36	4	5	34	156	30	221	111	251	66	4935	144	117	3201	4645	3208	262	528	181	335	695	394	211	466	80	53,537	930	24	
25. St. John,	29	1	4	24	123	13	258	110	226	58	4130	176	107	4329	1884	1714	173	392	244	247	435	155	244	338	81	54,584	1921	25	
26. Steuben,	22	1	4	44	191	71	239	254	244	103	7206	101	166	7160	8822	4448	963	1019	319	334	410	486	289	645	73	76,786	7358	26	
27. Syracuse,	42	7	4	44	182	44	239	197	616	112	8041	129	151	7019	9533	8004	477	864	530	977	1282	733	234	745	00	108,992	5206	27	
28. Troy,	22	1	4	41	182	44	239	197	616	112	8041	129	151	7019	9533	8004	477	864	530	977	1282	733	234	745	00	108,992	5206	28	
29. Utica,	58	3	12	46	214	19	301	244	285	112	8925	118	174	7963	8425	8151	426	596	1113	427	834	845	417	605	42	83,383	4063	29	
30. Westchester,	72	11	3	40	177	90	256	295	407	103	8688	61	263	8438	18,216	11,925	873	1501	919	2712	1197	1091	670	779	06	135,084	6422	30	
XXIII. SYNOF OF N. DAKOTA,																													
1. Bismarck,	5	5	9	10	82	6	95	61	99	9	1117	31	62	1571	207	282	42	82	28	56	32	16	10	05	2768	130	1		
2. Fargo,	16	8	1	2	19	33	3	71	21	490	32	68	825	90	69	383	29	109	91	40	97	23	134	60	21,294	417	4		
3. Minnewakoon,	25	1	4	50	111	45	165	108	157	26	1983	20	177	1991	393	358	29	109	91	40	97	23	134	60	21,294	417	4		
4. Pembina,	25	1	4	50	111	45	165	108	157	26	1983	20	177	1991	393	358	29	109	91	40	97	23	134	60	21,294	417	4		
XXIV. SYNOF OF OHIO,																													
1. Athens,	17	581	30	3	617	2872	930	4923	3420	5632	1221	97,748	2046	1869	88,132	64,786	56,402	6937	7619	7828	8388	9639	7556	6569	7210	54	797,024	53,370	
2. Bellefontaine,	26	2	5	32	118	18	162	95	188	45	2867	76	36	2618	674	832	56	143	80	102	61	274	47	255	23	29,965	360	1	
3. Chillicothe,	16	1	1	22	117	46	269	137	180	48	3318	109	42	2737	1183	1224	112	276	107	153	176	367	87	187	12	24,832	281	2	
4. Cincinnati,	69	5	15	33	121	82	155	142	247	81	4536	137	86	3524	1627	1259	78	355	61	1143	172	184	96	277	18	28,537	932	3	
5. Cleveland,	53	5	12	35	187	94	494	471	554	96	8649	148	180	8536	11,991	8046	836	1237	466	1048	1104	1249	1435	907	03	120,101	8045	4	
6. Columbus,	33	2	3	34	141	64	160	201	322	70	4782	48	87	3781	17,789	14,121	806	798	3574	1243	1326	960	1205	610	49	121,774	17,762	5	
7. Dayton,	54	2	6	44	213	106	366	255	505	112	8499	195	144	6823	7226	5117	2559	661	484	630	1333	1110	1514	348	46	45,364	2307	6	
8. Huron,	14	1	4	21	79	5	120	100	81	36	2604	39	48	2917	716	796	62	157	74	74	70	376	58	210	50	21,328	350	8	
9. Lima,	31	1	7	32	138	39	237	146	433	49	4787	93	79	4475	2354	2295	116	283	191	149	415	360	107	240	70	35,600	1299	9	
10. Marion,	35	3	10	33	168	32	494	278	471	82	6902	199	133	6215	3906	3741	212	783	268	930	890	424	196	430	24	32,787	3167	10	
11. Maumee,	42	2	5	48	179	42	409	278	409	48	5427	175	128	6435	2469	1894	191	263	164	191	481	259	106	516	65	44,356	2163	11	
12. Portsmouth,	18	1	4	31	131	23	283	109	266	49	3933	160	60	3802	1182	937	69	246	142	117	152	70	335	44	47	31,611	420	12	
13. St. Clairsville,	44	1	2	62	282	76	420	321	514	74	6241	81	116	5220	1923	2439	134	354	146	231	218	299	143	423	92	33,677	323	13	
14. St. Clairsville,	44	1	2	62	282	76	420	321	514	74	6241	81	116	5220	1923	2439	134	354	146	231	218	299	143	423	92	33,677	323	14	
15. Steubenville,	44	1	2	38	168	35	231	222	161	81	5287	109	91	4249	2409	2758	139	445	156	227	159	106	130	331	65	24,352	1164	15	
16. Wooster,	41	1	2	38	168	35	231	222	161	81	5287	109	91	4249	2409	2758	139	445	156	227	159	106	130	331	65	24,352	1164	16	
17. Zanesville,	33	2	7	48	212	90	225	124	267	64	6085	111	114	4706	2114	2449	173	469	201	305	478	299	148	417	86	36,670	1784	17	
XXV. SYNOF OF OREGON,																													
1. East Oregon,	4	75	11	93	291	53	546	308	755	47	6329	251	174	8067	5443	4724	356	484	509	315	492	618	1285	05	61,834	2226	1		
2. Portland,	12	30	5	20	60	104	38	96	6	891	47	37	1117	190	160	14	49	24	20	16	378	157	75	8604	40	1			
3. Southern Oregon,	12	1	16	42	7	88	33	101	2	840	50	28	1624	308	236	34	60	77	67	61	682	182	05	5817	149	3			
4. Willamette,	21	4	30	95	24	173	95	192	16	1814	89	34	1853	363	433	58	82	55	72	69	116	397	50	9263	341	4			
XXVI. SYNOF OF PENNSYLVANIA,																													
1. Allegheny,	25	1124	114	13	196	1186	4782	997	12518	7747	11334	2449	211,408	3422	6602	216,102	214,085	191,644	21,651	28,265	77,475	26,260	44,376	24815	19,882	18,110	26	2,406,098	179,039
2. Blairsville,	52	12	7	47	223	24	489	474	712	88	9705	93	321	10,330	8945	12,092	1587	1341	1051	1273	4363	792	878	837	86	127,214	4710	1	
3. Butler,	41	2	3	46	224	49	548	480	668	98	8153	140	312	7108	3547	4752	479	862	685	724	1391	1404	388	588	00	81,765	2560	2	
	24	10	2	37	179	5	488	409	334	72	5752	144	177	4484	3456	3375	230	608	189	241	1441	165	179	454	70	27,134	997	3	

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presby- teries.	Missions.	Local Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Discon- tinued.	Whole No.	Adults.	Bap. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Sab. Sch.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synod- ical Aid.	Aid for Colleges.	General Assembly.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.	No. of Presb.				
4. Carlisle,	52	2	6	52	215	42	464	226	253	117	9022	151	216	11,462	9751	8441	672	918	580	1504	1204	3561	3736	753	00	85,237	26,526	4	
5. Chester,	68	2	50	51	204	35	704	371	407	96	9637	272	255	11,292	9166	8846	1044	1729	774	940	1094	1497	449	875	00	114,337	37,58	5	
6. Clinton,	25	2	6	60	188	56	507	242	423	57	6550	127	227	5671	3301	2782	276	652	292	398	814	507	221	521	14	62,697	13,067	6	
7. Erie,	51	1	7	65	254	40	548	380	639	136	11,173	212	206	9811	11,131	8319	885	1199	1029	984	1784	794	491	767	09	126,084	12,106	7	
8. Gulf of Mexico,	5	1	9	6	310	57	758	358	748	195	11,487	201	347	10,494	5755	8793	632	1049	767	936	1102	1448	428	947	24	83,156	29,900	8	
9. Huntington,	61	2	2	53	230	12	301	193	426	97	7139	42	192	5197	3104	3518	1154	1124	1259	334	678	581	263	632	24	38,881	13,910	9	
10. Kittanning,	26	1	7	7	300	384	62	551	439	668	145	15,435	294	527	18,969	22,782	17,703	1693	1955	2215	2747	1785	1107	2020	95	178,202	9879	10	
11. Lackawanna,	97	7	10	46	154	16	270	220	389	82	6682	44	260	8164	6293	5077	397	1464	400	919	704	1926	255	694	03	78,166	19,13	11	
12. Lehigh,	47	8	4	46	72	12	59	29	389	7	1894	7	63	7632	5077	5077	397	1464	400	919	704	1926	255	694	03	78,166	19,13	12	
13. Mexico, City of,	20	14	4	46	72	12	59	29	389	7	1894	7	63	7632	5077	5077	397	1464	400	919	704	1926	255	694	03	78,166	19,13	13	
14. Northumberland,	42	1	1	3	48	21	15	365	182	264	103	7607	97	192	7377	5933	6089	493	886	435	774	1531	841	480	748	10	79,201	692	14
15. Philadelphia,	25	14	1	3	34	94	25	196	113	163	24	2767	109	79	3206	1649	760	167	305	197	141	82	301	74	302	93	31,710	277	15
16. Philadelphia,	144	14	29	73	379	176	2087	1249	1728	380	34,164	328	1173	38,526	35,638	38,513	2648	5051	5813	6175	7939	2515	1863	2983	00	460,167	65,394	16	
17. Phila. North,	79	3	7	63	240	36	657	476	483	330	33,306	208	360	15,840	15,804	12,872	1348	1870	993	1971	1967	2195	910	1169	03	199,689	10,324	17	
18. Pittsburgh,	99	5	14	75	389	133	1483	1211	1427	204	20,365	244	781	19,523	30,176	30,278	3363	3510	8658	4468	1184	2577	7027	1650	00	352,132	17,396	18	
19. Redstone,	27	1	1	2	158	30	352	168	318	86	5475	145	170	5554	3530	4268	546	918	313	639	949	608	124	453	78	58,569	3691	19	
20. Shenango,	21	1	2	29	160	48	340	172	342	78	6240	119	147	5037	2463	3188	168	546	175	242	855	252	124	407	10	40,331	1788	20	
21. Washington,	47	13	19	43	214	68	432	278	479	137	8610	133	197	6630	8798	6790	567	1099	50,546	560	1026	705	338	674	18	110,472	2775	21	
22. Wellsborough,	16	1	1	18	60	4	103	52	112	26	1549	48	57	2011	622	473	59	158	70	106	111	99	78	93	76	16,960	699	22	
23. Western Africa,	9	1	3	12	30	13	43	7	7	425	27	5	450	200	473	59	158	70	106	111	99	78	93	76	16,960	699	23		
24. Westminster,	36	1	10	29	142	19	380	88	261	91	6289	139	149	7430	4181	4235	390	706	705	693	681	702	299	621	53	57,919	1803	24	
25. Zanesville,	15	10	2	46	38	126	59	1653	98	159	864	98	159	864	4181	4235	390	706	705	693	681	702	299	621	53	57,919	1803	25	
XXVII. SYNOD OF SOUTH [DAKOTA.	5	89	3	13	128	300	73	460	228	439	101	5464	209	332	6340	3383	1587	190	462	594	217	184	820	509	74	39,492	929		
1. Aberdeen,	20	1	1	26	60	4	65	44	55	10	896	24	29	1562	394	318	16	73	29	31	35	46	101	70	12,179	138	1		
2. Black Hills,	10	1	1	20	29	53	128	52	104	11	1432	72	61	672	103	78	22	65	20	24	16	25	41	20	5253	137	2		
3. Central Dakota,	18	1	4	32	73	15	138	52	104	11	1438	72	61	672	103	78	22	65	20	24	16	25	41	20	5253	137	3		
4. Dakota, Indian,	20	1	4	23	69	37	82	44	55	10	1331	41	119	601	1774	65	7	160	23	22	22	86	105	04	1976	498	4		
5. Southern Dakota,	21	1	4	27	69	37	82	44	55	10	1331	41	119	601	1774	65	7	160	23	22	22	86	105	04	1976	498	4		
XXVIII. SYNOD OF TEN- [NESSEE,	3	70	2	3	104	328	198	383	210	417	83	6455	164	123	7004	2332	1465	154	397	299	223	244	61	617	432	28	34,738	751	
1. Holston,	24	1	18	33	94	62	132	78	176	23	1655	49	39	2643	701	400	37	93	32	46	119	6	57	86	82	7285	109	1	
2. Kingston,	17	1	1	3	31	80	41	73	48	92	24	1391	26	31	1480	226	206	24	59	30	40	25	27	70	96	20	7236	246	2
3. Union,	29	1	2	13	40	154	105	178	84	179	36	3429	89	50	2881	1406	839	93	254	237	137	100	31	490	249	26	20,217	396	3
XXIX. SYNOD OF TEXAS,	3	70	2	3	104	328	198	383	210	417	83	6455	164	123	7004	2332	1465	154	397	299	223	244	61	617	432	28	34,738	751	
1. Austin,	19	1	4	28	66	33	143	131	95	23	1591	50	87	1508	881	655	60	87	95	80	55	3	35	98	10	16,708	540	1	
2. North Texas,	12	1	1	12	35	27	90	62	61	4	697	29	24	684	154	122	7	24	40	11	9	74	33	60	6710	4	2	3	
3. Trinity,	8	1	1	14	31	21	45	33	94	7	670	15	28	1017	419	260	18	108	181	40	47	1697	77	50	7731	151	3	3	

XXX. SYNOF OF UTAH,		3	44	1	3	40	82	18	206	166	205	24	1889	124	76	3351	1224	720	71	198	163	156	72	2	65	175	96	17,565	1145
1. Boise,		12	12	1	1	8	20	3	54	27	35	11	403	24	13	616	89	75	6	39	32	10	6		10	35	70	4609	111
2. Kendall,		8	8			9	17	39	24	22	2	270	22	12	512	101	74	12	36	19	12	12		12	19	36	3629	19	2
3. Utah,		24	24	1	2	23	45	15	113	115	148	11	1216	78	51	2223	1031	571	54	123	112	131	54	2	43	120	90	9327	1015
XXXI. SYNOF OF WASHING [TON,		5	112	2	4	128	343	76	646	450	827	109	7163	236	352	10,961	2307	1500	172	511	343	187	192	1	114	1083	33	61,477	1053
1. Alaska,		11				8	11	3	46	11	122	22	771	37	56	589	135	116	5	15	4	5	9		4	71	20	2813	29
2. Olympia,		29				37	116	31	138	78	282	31	1994	63	62	3315	622	334	45	109	76	44	47	1	14	391	09	13,340	214
3. Puget Sound,		35			2	34	102	27	148	169	252	19	2071	41	93	3921	562	420	65	175	106	75	59		47	375	30	27,653	479
4. Spokane,		18			1	30	65	7	134	114	107	16	1097	45	52	1616	494	302	29	58	51	31	46		22	116	00	8,224	85
5. Walla Walla,		19		2	1	19	49	8	180	78	64	21	1230	70	89	1950	534	208	28	154	107	32	31		27	129	74	9347	246
XXXII. SYNOF OF WISCON- [SIN,		5	113	4	14	15	175	490	147	1068	440	870	165	15,062	387	617	9,478	7345	5913	927	1449	1185	1091	7	939	1389	46	164,706	7858
1. Chippewa,		21		1	3	28	72	6	191	50	182	18	2194	47	148	3062	689	588	87	165	69	94	102	3	124	198	53	39,979	3450
2. La Crosse,		16			2	20	38	19	64	23	55	16	1107	18	37	1438	225	163	13	63	25	27	47	4	27	158	55	10,027	260
3. Madison,		36		1	5	45	126	38	189	106	135	45	3421	98	149	4002	1320	1400	147	228	137	380	488		350	323	50	31,210	581
4. Milwaukee,		34		1	2	34	110	50	206	113	161	46	4259	36	156	4777	3483	2324	319	617	330	353	583		303	402	50	41,301	1785
5. Winnebago,		36		2	3	48	144	34	418	148	337	40	4081	188	127	6199	1628	1438	361	376	624	237	407		135	306	38	42,189	1782



## II. THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.			Candidates.			Churches.		Officers.		COMMUNICANTS.					FUNDS.											
	Ministers.	Licentiate.	Evangelists.	Local.	Candidates.	Local.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cen.	Un- prop.	Receiv- ed.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Member- ship.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Sabbath School Work.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Synodi- cal Aid.	Aid for Colleges.	General Assembly	Confer- ential.
1. Atlantic,	6 111 4	1	26	168	552 369	812 197 440 181	10,393	320 434	9552	639	249	63	333	317	365	188	193	380	240 99	23,234	1816						
2. Baltimore,	3 164 4	1	27	151	605 297	1426 677 1037 279	24,987	239 805	27,370	40,409	22,762	2161	4034	4093	3477	1354	6414	135	2137 34	304,059	11,987						
3. California,	8 294 1	1	17	236	692 396	1291 1737 2044 283	22,640	637 679	24,705	20,241	21,694	4581	1556	2426	1878	1758	94	6014	3102 42	296,351	12,249						
4. Canada,	4 93 6	5	36	160	540 362	865 83 294 173	8464	267 438	9455	385	104	64	398	292	56	304	13	9019	471 83	14,281	645						
5. China, Cent. and South n.	4 55 19	10	4	39	74 32	465 208 52 17	3423	420 108	1758	82	10							8	1796	228							
6. China, N. n.	3 39 6	42	78	64	456 39	4504	5104	262 327	12,313	4852	5766	623	694	649	570	627	14	856	970 95	108,715	4457						
7. Colorado,	4 92 7	3	18	115	341 82	725 943 1012 88	10,014	262 327	12,313	4852	5766	623	694	649	570	627	14	856	970 95	108,715	4457						
8. Illinois,	11 501 20	5	56	487	2004 697	4886 2827 4497 703	67,202	1608 1633	78,039	66,072	63,435	8328	11,322	7701	6480	7794	573	13,312	6135 62	762,630	45,504						
9. India,	5 79 37	34	99	56	25	264 77 22	33	3925	449	332	2515	13															
10. Indiana,	8 250 16	1	51	317	1283 826	2042 1579 2340 508	41,368	1006 631	39,129	16,303	18,473	1472	2970	1807	2125	2983	5899	21,090	3080 22	333,718	22,601						
11. Indian Terr.	3 56 7	2	7	104	296 62	307 330 431 50	3376	113 113	43,037	1439	682	86	264	141	156	94	1	29	273 26	17,422	273						
12. Iowa,	10 341 18	3	67	404	1456 370	3294 1693 3182 422	41,696	1627 1218	45,037	19,425	18,423	2199	4541	3303	1923	2649	1	2874	3994 10	371,637	11,466						
13. Kansas,	7 210 9	7	42	329	1004 378	1814 262 2338 252	25,763	833 537	27,716	8222	7287	1290	1812	925	1059	814	18	4385	2160 72	190,487	6136						
14. Kentucky,	3 59 9	1	7	80	274 224	299 219 338 92	8064	219 158	7150	4823	4380	732	1406	970	1148	756	2999	4385	2160 72	190,487	6136						
15. Michigan,	9 235 12	7	38	258	966 193	1654 1018 1868 393	30,828	636 805	35,640	21,007	17,401	2134	4181	2213	2400	3380	57	5631	968 69	76,087	15,029						
16. Minnesota,	7 175 9	7	43	266	720 168	1281 880 1689 193	19,551	427 676	28,125	25,622	10,360	705	1380	1035	1082	1383	86	3529	1738 77	290,210	6537						
17. Missouri,	6 199 5	3	57	234	763 469	1251 1159 1931 218	21,527	440 477	28,166	15,934	12,692	1350	1986	2785	2439	2078	54	3491	2332 35	247,055	8526						
18. Montana,	3 34 4	1	37	77	28 261	141 237 17	2191	78 158	3794	938	818	93	254	178	243	122	241	397 45	36,837	956							
19. Nebraska,	6 155 5	7	35	231	701 177	1518 835 1624 136	17,228	714 481	22,139	5552	5668	1288	1186	786	654	1085	6	2401	1444 14	134,129	3879						
20. New Jersey,	9 461 37	3	87	331	1620 542	3228 2027 3214 877	69,219	963 2080	76,320	107,979	88,823	11,298	10,683	13,820	11,774	10,306	15,900	56,696	6096 85	902,241	46,147						
21. New Mexico,	3 26 3	16	62	104	787 289	105 106 18	2356	222 258	2835	553	354	116	132	281	125	56	11	300 55	14,922	699							
22. New York,	30 123 76	16	115	892	428 1461	2927 5697 7712 2251	178,630	2825 4761	179,075	309,435	183,085	14,955	23,950	17,988	21,116	23,751	15,806	10,355	15,231 05	2,101,297	210,069						
23. N. Dakota,	4 54 1	2	8	114	236 64	338 197 248 36	3772	86 328	4675	759	755	80	205	135	131	140	11	91	300 57	40,661	1921						
24. Ohio,	17 581 30	3	92	647	2872 930	4923 3420 5682 1221	97,748	2046 1869	88,132	64,786	56,402	6937	7019	7828	8368	9639	7556	6569	7210 54	797,024	53,370						
25. Oregon,	4 75 13	111	93	291	53 546	308 785 47	6329	251 174	8067	5443	4724	356	464	609	315	482	618	1285 05	61,834	2256							
26. Pennsylvania,	25 112 114	13	166	1186	4782 997	12,448 747 1134 2446	21,498	3422 3602	216,192	214,085	191,644	21,664	28,265	77,478	26,200	44,376	24,848	19,882	18,110 26	2,406,098	179,939						
27. S. Dakota,	5 89 3	3	13	128	300 73	460 228 439 104	5454	302 6340	3332	3333	1587	190	462	694	217	184	820	569 74	39,492	929							
28. Tennessee,	3 70 2	3	34	104	328 198	383 210 447 83	6455	164 123	7004	2532	1465	154	397	289	223	244	64	417	432 28	34,738	751						
29. Texas,	3 39 1	1	5	64	132 81	278 226 250 74	2958	94 139	3209	1454	1037	85	219	316	131	111	3	1806	209 20	30,144	695						
30. Utah,	3 44 1	3	40	82	18 206	166 205 24	1889	124 76	3351	1224	720	71	198	163	156	72	2	65	175 65	11,465	1145						
31. Washington,	5 112 2	4	128	343	76 466	450 827 109	7163	256 352	10,961	2807	1500	172	511	343	187	192	1	114	1083 33	61,477	1053						
32. Wisconsin,	5 143 4	14	15	175	490 147	1068 440 870 165	15,062	387 617	19,478	7345	5913	927	1449	118	1091	1427	7	939	1389 46	164,796	7858						
225	7190 469	135	1161	7635	28,000 9696	57,041 37155 56408 11406	976,577	1574 27768	1,634,164	972,993	749,497	84,056	112,781	149,792	95,149	118,339	82,619	164,840	84,679 00	10,219,801	668,905						



## SUMMARY BY SYNODS

OF STATISTICS RELATING TO CHANGES OF MINISTERS AND CHURCHES.

SYNODS.	Licenses.	MINISTERS.			CHURCHES.		OTHER DENOMINATIONS.			
		Ordina- tions.	Installa- tions.	Pastoral Dissolu- tions	Organized.	Dissolved.	Ministers Received.	Ministers Dismissed.	Churches Received.	Churches Dismissed.
1. Atlantic.....	4	4	9	1	7	2	2	1		1
2. Baltimore.....	1	5	13	14	2		1	2		
3. California.....	9	9	23	12	3	3	2			
4. Catawba.....	3	1	5	1	2					1
5. China, Central and Southern.					3					
6. China, Northern			2	1	1					
7. Colorado.....	1	3	14	9	3	4	3	2		
8. Illinois.....	26	22	32	28	6	6	2	2		
9. India.....	2				1			1		3
10. Indiana.....	9	7	19	15	3	3	1			
11. Indian Territory	3	4	6	4	8	2				
12. Iowa.....	13	14	25	27	8	2	1	1		
13. Kansas.....	10	10	9	12	4	11		1		
14. Kentucky.....	5	1	3	6	1	2				
15. Michigan.....	10	14	19	16	1	2	3	2		
16. Minnesota.....	8	11	19	24	8	2	3	4		1
17. Missouri.....	7	6	11	9	2	2	1	1		
18. Montana.....			5		1	1				
19. Nebraska.....	6	7	14	9	5	3	3	1	1	
20. New Jersey....	28	15	27	20	4	1	7	1		
21. New Mexico...			2	1	3					
22. New York.....	50	42	55	46	5	3	13	12	3	1
23. North Dakota..	3	5	9	7	8					
24. Ohio.....	32	28	49	46	2	2	3	2		
25. Oregon.....		1	4	6	1					
26. Pennsylvania..	81	63	98	60	8	7	4			
27. South Dakota..	2	2	6	3	2	1		1		
28. Tennessee.....	6	3	2		4		1			
29. Texas.....		1			2					
30. Utah.....	1		3	2			2			
31. Washington...	3	4	3	2	9	3				
32. Wisconsin.....	6	8	7	8	7	1	2	1		
Total.....	329	290	493	389	124	63	54	35	4	7

## REPORT UPON YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES. \*

## SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

[See, for Report to the Assembly, *Minutes*, 1898, pp. 140, 141.]

SYNODS.	CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETIES.				Westminster League.	Independent Young People's Societies.	YOUNG PEOPLE'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.			Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip.	Boys' Brigade.	King's Daughters.
	Senior.	Intermediate.	Junior.	Union.			Male.	Female.	Male and Female Mixed.			
Atlantic . . . . .	25	1	12			3	3	17	4			
Baltimore. . . . .	95		45	1	3	5	8	24	22	1		
California. . . . .	111	5	66	3	1		3	10	11			
Catawba . . . . .	42		17			1	2	6	2			
Colorado . . . . .	60		28			1		1	2			
Illinois . . . . .	298	7	144	1		6	11	41	7			
Indiana. . . . .	134	1	80	3		2	6	10	5	1		1
Indian Territory . . . . .	34		18			2						
Iowa . . . . .	159		81			2						
Kansas . . . . .	151	1	80			2	1	3	11			1
Kentucky . . . . .	11	1	7			1	2	4	3			
Michigan . . . . .	82	1	57		3	5	1	9	4		1	2
Minnesota . . . . .	125	1	62			10	5	16	11			
Missouri . . . . .	62		38			2	2	7	3			
Montana . . . . .	11		8									
Nebraska . . . . .	107	4	49	1		2		5	5			
New Jersey . . . . .	245		127		1	53	28	88	2			
New Mexico . . . . .	16		3	1		2						
New York . . . . .	563		245	4		26	41	155	30			1
North Dakota. . . . .	13		10									
Ohio . . . . .	315		112	2	1	9	5	38	23			
Oregon . . . . .	46		17	2		2			1		2	1
Pennsylvania. . . . .	696	3	311		5	54	40	186	43	5	8	5
South Dakota . . . . .	29		9					1	2			
Tennessee . . . . .	4		6					2				
Texas. . . . .	15		6	1								
Utah . . . . .	33	1	19			3		1				
Washington . . . . .	76		23			1		5				
Wisconsin . . . . .	90	1	45			7		2				
Totals . . . .	3644	27	1725	19	14	201	158	631	196	7	11	11

\*This Report is not complete. For instance, one of the Women's Foreign Missionary Societies has 1022 Bands connected with it, but the total of Female Young People's Missionary Societies given above is 631.

## COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS.

	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Synods, . .	31	31	31	31	32	32
Presbyteries,	221	223	224	224	229	228
Candidates,	1,300	1,434	1,477	1,508	1,433	1161
Local Evang.,	....	102	215	176	157	135
Licentiates,	435	458	474	455	477	469
Ministers,	6,509	6,641	6,797	6,942	7,129	7190
Licensures,	269	336	315	321	331	329
Ordinations,	249	261	273	286	313	290
Installations,	525	488	502	558	535	493
Pas. Dissolutions,	420	364	374	427	429	389
Min. received,	127	105	82	80	62	54
Min. dismissed,	44	41	32	56	35	35
Min. deceased,	129	123	150	131	128	....
Elders, . .	25,399	25,859	26,590	27,025	27,874	28,000
Deacons, .	8,356	8,681	9,058	9,174	9,551	9,696
Churches, .	7,292	7,387	7,496	7,573	7,631	7,635
“ org’d,	187	168	176	149	162	124
“ dissol’d,	75	94	74	84	71	63
“ received,	5	10	11	6	3	4
“ dismissed,	7	11	2	1	1	7
Added: exam.,	59,660	74,826	67,938	64,806	57,011	57,041
“ certifi.,	39,298	41,633	38,734	38,489	37,487	37,125
Dismissed and						
Dropped, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,402
Deceased, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,406
Communi’ts,	855,089	895,997	922,904	943,716	960,911	975,877
Baptisms: ad.,	21,738	28,212	25,729	24,484	21,596	21,574
“ inf.,	26,247	28,051	27,731	28,459	32,956	27,768
S. S. mem.,	909,062	951,199	994,793	1,006,391	1,024,462	1,034,164

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Home Miss.,	\$1,023,585	\$977,823	\$997,500	\$980,556	\$1,042,768	\$972,993
Foreign “	849,355	745,794	712,877	739,103	631,457	749,497
Education,	170,800	107,134	214,637	102,367	100,231	84,056
S. S. Work,	138,374	131,325	133,682	130,598	121,808	112,781
Ch. Erection,	318,666	172,732	217,824	155,177	124,873	149,792
Relief Fund,	97,798	94,446	92,932	94,353	85,429	95,149
Freedmen,	123,587	105,743	111,448	109,205	105,498	113,359
Sustentation,	71,532	80,258	.....	.....	.....	.....
Synodical Aid, .....	.....	.....	72,265	73,152	71,515	82,619
Aid for Coll’s,	261,835	185,676	145,964	148,641	109,272	164,840
Anniv. Reu. Fund,	.....	.....	.....	332,350	57,391	.....
G. Assem., etc.	*82,726	84,740	89,329	92,462	*87,660	84,679
Congreg.,	10,514,429	10,300,761	9,921,141	10,413,785	9,980,958	10,219,891
Miscel.,	1,263,624	1,025,695	937,980	777,728	729,151	668,905
Total,	\$14,916,311	†\$14,012,127	\$13,647,579	\$14,149,477	\$13,298,151	\$13,503,561

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.**Philadelphia, Pa., July 23, 1898.*

\*Includes in part Synodical and Presbyterial expenses.

†Does not include Interest on Permanent Funds of the Boards, about \$135,000, or income of the Theological Seminaries, about \$300,000. With these included the total would amount to \$13,938,561.

## LIST

OF

## STATED CLERKS OF THE SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

[The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly is the Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.]

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Stated Clerk.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
<b>I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC,</b>	William R. Coles,	Aiken, South Carolina.
1. Atlantic,	G. M. Elliott,	Beaufort, " Florida.
2. East Florida,	Edward G. McKinley,	Hawthorne, " Florida.
3. Fairfield,	I. D. Davis,	Goodwill, South Carolina.
4. Knox,	Alex. R. Wilson,	Atlanta, Georgia.
5. McClelland,	Benjamin F. McDowell,	Greenville, South Carolina.
6. South Florida,	James H. Potter,	Eustis, Florida.
<b>II. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE,</b>	N. H. Miller, D.D.,	Newark, Delaware.
1. Baltimore,	Henry Branch, D.D.,	Ellicott City, Maryland.
2. New Castle,	Nelson H. Miller, D.D.,	Newark, Delaware.
3. Washington City,	Benjamin F. Bittinger, D.D.,	Washington, Dist. of Columbia.
<b>III. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA,</b>	William S. Young,	247 E. 30th St., Los Angeles, California.
1. Benicia,	William H. Darden,	Petaluma, "
2. Los Angeles,	Philander D. Young,	Orange, "
3. Oakland,	George W. Lyons,	Haywards, "
4. Sacramento,	George R. Bird,	2025 N. St., Sacramento "
5. San Francisco,	Robert W. Reynolds,	3404 <sup>1</sup> Mission St., San Fran., "
6. San José,	John W. Dinsmore, D.D., LL.D.,	San José, "
7. Santa Barbara,	William Donald,	Carpenteria, "
8. Stockton,	Moses D. A. Steen, D.D.,	Woodbridge, "
<b>IV. SYNOD OF CATAWBA,</b>	Daniel J. Sanders, D.D.,	Charlotte, North Carolina.
1. Cape Fear,	John A. Savage,	Franklinton, "
2. Catawba,	Robert P. Wyche, D.D.,	Charlotte, "
3. Southern Virginia,	James A. Wright,	Amelia C. H., Virginia.
4. Yadkin,	Samuel F. Wentz,	Statesville, North Carolina.
<b>V. SYNOD OF CHINA—CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN,</b>		
1. Canton,	Andrew Beattie,	Canton, China.
2. Hangchow,		
3. Ningpo,	J. C. Garritt,	Ningpo, "
4. Shanghai,	John A. Silsby,	Shanghai, "
<b>VI. SYNOD OF CHINA—NORTHERN.</b>		
1. Chinan,	Virgil F. Partch,	Chinanfu, China.
2. Peking,	Joseph L. Whiting,	Peking, "
3. Shantung,	W. M. Hayes,	Tengchow, via Chefoo, "
<b>VII. SYNOD OF COLORADO,</b>	Thomas C. Kirkwood, D.D.,	Colorado Springs, Colorado.
1. Boulder,	Arthur E. Chase,	Timnath, "
2. Denver,	John B. McCuish, Ph.D.,	3426 Grey St., Denver, "
3. Gunnison,	A. Grant Evans,	Leadville, "
4. Pueblo,	Thomas C. Kirkwood, D.D.,	Colorado Springs, "
<b>VIII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS,</b>	David S. Johnson, D.D.,	Springfield, Illinois.
1. Alton,	George J. E. Richards,	Greenville, "
2. Bloomington,	William A. Hunter, D.D.,	Clinton, "
3. Cairo,	Benjamin C. Swan, D.D.,	Metropolis, "
4. Chicago,	James Frothingham,	527 Kenwood Terrace, Chicago, "
5. Freeport,	Thomas A. Robinson,	Hebron, "
6. Mattoon,	James A. Piper,	Charleston, "
7. Ottawa,	Theodore H. Allen,	Mendota, "
8. Peoria,	Isaac A. Cornelison,	Washington, "
9. Rock River,	William S. Davis,	Aledo, "
10. Schuyler,	Amos H. Dean, D.D.,	Monmouth, "
11. Springfield,	Thomas D. Logan,	Springfield, "



<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Stated Clerk.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
<b>IX. SYNOD OF INDIA,</b>	Kali Churn Chatterjee,	Hoshyarpur, India.
1. Allahabad,	Joel David,	Allahabad, "
2. Furrukhabad,	Henry Forman,	Furrukhabad, "
3. Kolhapur,	William H. Hannum,	Ratnágiri, Bombay, "
4. Lahore,	Kali Churn Chatterjee,	Hoshyarpur, "
5. Lodiaua,	Puram Chand Uppal,	Rupar, Ponjab, "
<b>X. SYNOD OF INDIANA,</b>	Charles Little, D.D.,	Wabash, Indiana.
1. Crawfordsville,	David R. Love,	Frankfort, "
2. Fort Wayne,	George A. Mackintosh,	Kendallville, "
3. Indianapolis,	Leon P. Marshall,	Franklin, "
4. Logansport,	Walter O. Lattimore,	Crown Point, "
5. Muncie,	Charles Little, D.D.,	Wabash, "
6. New Albany,	Ambrose Y. Moore, D.D.,	Hanover, "
7. Vincennes,	George Knox,	Vincennes, "
8. White Water,	Charles O. Shirey,	Aurora, "
<b>XI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TERRITORY,</b>	E. Edgar Mathes,	S. McAlester, Indian Terr.
1. Choctaw,	Ralph J. Lamb,	McAlester, "
2. Cimarron,	Eugene Hamilton, Ph.D.,	Chickasha, "
3. Kiamichi,	Edward G. Haymaker,	Clear Creek, "
4. Oklahoma,	William Meyer,	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
5. Sequoyah,	Charles C. McGinley,	Muscogee, Indian Terr.
<b>XII. SYNOD OF IOWA,</b>	John C. McClintock, D.D.,	712 7th St., Sioux City, Iowa.
1. Cedar Rapids,	Joseph W. Hubbard,	Mount Vernon, "
2. Corning,	E. Winslow Brown,	Malvern, "
3. Council Bluffs,	Albert L. Sarchet, Ph.D.,	Griswold, "
4. Des Moines,	William C. Atwood,	1335 Buchanan St., Des Moines, "
5. Dubuque,	William O. Ruston, D.D.,	Dubuque, "
6. Fort Dodge,	Robert E. Flickinger,	Fonda, "
7. Iowa,	J. K. Alexander,	Morning Sun, "
8. Iowa City,	Obadiah T. Langfitt,	W. Liberty, "
9. Sioux City,	Harvey Hostetler,	Storm Lake, "
10. Waterloo,	Charles H. Purmort, D.D.,	Waterloo, "
<b>XIII. SYNOD OF KANSAS,</b>	John C. Miller, D.D.,	Newton, Kansas.
1. Emporia,	Samuel B. Fleming, D.D.,	124 Park St., Wichita, "
2. Highland,	George Hageman,	Washington, "
3. Larned,	A. Forbes Irwin,	Hutchinson, "
4. Neosho,	Lewis I. Drake, D.D.,	Iola, "
5. Osborne,	Theodore Bracken,	Emporia, "
6. Solomon,	Francis E. Thompson,	Wilson, "
7. Topeka,	William N. Page, D.D.,	Leavenworth, "
<b>XIV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,</b>	Leveus Eddy,	Danville, Kentucky.
1. Ebenezer,	James P. Hendrick, D.D.,	Flemingsburg, "
2. Louisville,	James R. Collier, D.D.,	1927 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, "
3. Transylvania,	John C. Ely, D.D.,	Danville, "
<b>XV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN,</b>	W. D. Sexton,	213 Field Ave., Detroit, Michigan.
1. Detroit,	W. D. Sexton,	213 Field Ave., Detroit, "
2. Flint,	Charles D. Ellis,	Akron, "
3. Grand Rapids,	David A. Jewell,	Ionia, "
4. Kalamazoo,	Francis Z. Rossiter,	Plainwell, "
5. Lake Superior,	M. Marshall Allen,	106 W. Euclid St., Ishpeming, "
6. Lansing,	Calvin P. Quick,	Concord, "
7. Monroe,	Willard K. Spencer,	Adrian, "
8. Petoskey,	Wiley K. Wright,	Traverse City, "
9. Saginaw,	Thomas Middlemiss,	213 Tawas St., Alpena, "
<b>XVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA,</b>	Maurice D. Edwards, D.D.,	423 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota.
1. Duluth,	James A. Paige,	Carlton, "
2. Mankato,	J. T. Henderson,	Pipestone, "
3. Minneapolis,	A. B. Nicholls,	3040 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, "
4. Red River,	Eliot H. Moore,	Fergus Falls, "
5. St. Cloud,	C. Harmon Johnson,	Willmar, "
6. St. Paul,	Joseph C. Robinson,	Warrendale, St. Paul, "
7. Winona,	Harry Kremers,	Rushford, "
<b>XVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,</b>	John H. Miller, D.D.,	Rich Hill, Missouri.
1. Kansas City,	John H. Miller, D.D.,	Rich Hill, "
2. Ozark,	Robert W. Ely,	Neosho, "
3. Palmyra,	Matthew H. Bradley,	Kirksville, "
4. Platte,	Walter H. Clark,	Parkville, "
5. St. Louis,	Joseph H. Gauss,	6110 Michigan Ave., St. Louis, "
6. White River,	Francis C. Potter,	Cotton Plant, Arkansas

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Stated Clerk.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
<b>XVIII. SYNOD OF MONTANA,</b>	George McVey Fisher,	Kalispel, Montana.
1. Butte,	Eiko J. Groeneveld,	Butte, "
2. Great Falls,	George Edwards,	Great Falls, "
3. Helena,	Davis Willson,	Bozeman, "
<b>XIX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA,</b>	John Taylor Baird,	Plattsmouth, Nebraska.
1. Box Butte,	David Oastler,	Gordon, "
2. Hastings,	William M. Porter,	Nelson, "
3. Kearney,	Thomas C. Clark, D.D.,	Grand Island, "
4. Nebraska City,	Silas Cooke,	Hebron, "
5. Niobrara,	William T. Findley,	Winnebago, "
6. Omaha,	James D. Kerr,	4204 Grant St., Omaha, "
<b>XX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY,</b>	Walter A. Brooks, D.D.,	Trenton, New Jersey.
1. Corisco,	Robert Hamill Nassau, D.D.,	Gaboon, West Africa.
2. Elizabeth,	Samuel Parry,	Pluckemin, New Jersey.
3. Jersey City,	George R. Garretson,	Jersey City, "
4. Monmouth,	Benj. S. Everitt,	44 Hart Av., Trenton, "
5. Morris and Orange,	Stanley White,	99 Hillside Ave., Orange, "
6. Newark,	Julius H. Wolff,	100 Hamburg Pl., Newark, N. J.
7. New Brunswick,	Amzi L. Armstrong,	Dutch Neck, New Jersey.
8. Newton,	E. Clarke Cline,	Phillipsburgh, "
9. West Jersey,	Henry Reeves, D.D.,	Gloucester City, "
<b>XXI. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO,</b>	Isaac T. Whittemore,	Florence, Arizona.
1. Arizona,	Isaac T. Whittemore,	Florence, "
2. Rio Grande,	T. Cumming Beattie,	Albuquerque, New Mexico.
3. Santa Fe,	S. Warner Curtis,	Las Vegas, "
<b>XXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK,</b>	T. Ralston Smith, D.D.,	156 Fifth Av., New York, N. Y.
1. Albany,	Alphonso R. Olney, D.D.,	533 6th St., W. Troy, New York.
2. Binghamton,	John McVey,	Binghamton, "
3. Boston,	W. Elder Archibald, Ph.D.,	77 Prospect St., Brookline, Mass.
4. Brooklyn,	Newell W. Wells,	219 S. 9th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
5. Buffalo,	William Waith, Ph.D.,	Lancaster, New York.
6. Cayuga,	Clarence H. Beebe,	Port Byron, "
7. Champlain,	Joseph Gamble, D.D.,	Plattsburgh, "
8. Chemung,	Charles C. Carr,	Horse Heads, "
9. Chile,	F. Jorquera,	Taltal, Chile.
10. Columbia,	Christopher G. Hazard,	Catskill, New York.
11. Eastern Persia,	S. Lawrence Ward,	Teheran, Persia.
12. Genesee,	J. Corwin Jacks (Elder),	Batavia, New York.
13. Geneva,	J. Wilford Jacks,	Romulus, "
14. Hudson,	David F. Bonner, D.D.,	Florida, "
15. Long Island,	Epher Whitaker, D.D.,	Southold, L. I., "
16. Lyons,	Herman B. Mayo,	Williamson, "
17. Nassau,	Alexander G. Russell,	Oyster Bay, L. I., "
18. New York,	G. W. F. Birch, D.D., LL.D.,	677 E. 136th St., New York, N. Y.
19. Niagara,	Horace T. Chadsey,	Mapleton Sta., New York.
20. North Laos,	Samuel C. Peoples,	Muang Nan, Laos, Siam.
21. North River,	Duncan C. Niven,	Highland, New York.
22. Otsego,	E. V. Ostrander,	E. Springfield, "
23. Rochester,	Levi Parsons, D.D.,	Mount Morris, "
24. St. Lawrence,	L. Merrill Miller, D.D.,	Ogdensburg, "
25. Siam,	Frank L. Snyder,	Bangkok, Siam.
26. Steuben,	Edw. M. Deems, Ph.D.,	Hornellsville, New York.
27. Syracuse,	Alfred H. Fahnestock, D.D.,	Syracuse, "
28. Troy,	Arthur H. Allen,	Troy, "
29. Utica,	Dana W. Bigelow,	Utica, "
30. Westchester,	William J. Cumming,	Yorktown, "
<b>XXIII. SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA,</b> Edgar W. Day,		Fargo, North Dakota.
1. Bismarck,	Archibald Durrie,	Bismarck, "
2. Fargo,	Morris J. Doak,	Endlerin, "
3. Minnewaukon,	H. W. Harbaugh,	Devil's Lake, "
4. Pembina,	D. G. MacKay,	Park River, "
<b>XXIV. SYNOD OF OHIO,</b> William E. Moore, D.D., LL.D.,		976 East Long St., Columbus, Ohio.
1. Athens,	David R. Moore, D.D.,	Logan, "
2. Bellefontaine,	Charles H. McCaslin, Ph.D.,	Bucyrus, "
3. Chillicothe,	James G. Galbreath,	Sardinia, "
4. Cincinnati,	Edward T. Swiggett,	Morrow, "
5. Cleveland,	Ebenezer Bushnell, D.D.,	727 Genesee Av., Cleveland, "
6. Columbus,	John A. Ewalt, D.D.,	London, "
7. Dayton,	J. King Gibson,	South Charleston, "
8. Huron,	Clement G. Martin,	Sandusky, "
9. Lima,	James A. Gordon,	Van Wert, "

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Stated Clerk.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>	
10. Mahoning,	William L. Swan,	Warren,	Ohio.
11. Marion,	Welling E. Thomas,	Marion,	"
12. Maumee,	Bernard W. Stagle, D.D.,	Defiance,	"
13. Portsmouth,	Ellsworth E. Moran,	Ironton,	"
14. St. Clairsville,	Walter L. Alexander,	Bellaire,	"
15. Steubenville,	Houston W. Lowry,	Wellsville,	"
16. Wooster,	David B. Duncan,	Ashland,	"
17. Zanesville,	Faris Brown,	New Concord,	"
XXV. SYNOD OF OREGON,	W. S. Holt,	209 2d St., Portland,	Oregon.
1. East Oregon,	William J. Hughes,	Baker City,	"
2. Portland,	W. S. Holt, D.D.,	209 2d St., Portland,	"
3. Southern Oregon,	Ferdinand G. Strange,	Ashland,	"
4. Willamette,	Edwin J. Thompson, D.D.,	Corvallis,	"
XXVI. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA,	Robert Hunter, D.D.,	2928 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia,	Pa.
1. Allegheny,	John L. Milligan,	Allegheny,	Pennsylvania.
2. Blairsville,	Daniel W. Townsend, D.D.,	Beatty,	"
3. Butler,	Jonathan R. Coulter, D.D.,	Crawford's Corners,	"
4. Carlisle,	William A. West,	Welsh Run,	"
5. Chester,	John B. Rendall,	Lincoln University,	"
6. Clarion,	Hugh F. Earseman,	Knox,	"
7. Erie,	Robert S. Van Cleve, D.D.,	Erie,	"
8. Gulf of Mexico,	C. C. Millar,	San Juan Bautista, Tab., Mex.	
9. Huntingdon,	Robert F. Wilson,	Lewistown,	Pennsylvania.
10. Kittanning,	Abraham T. Bell,	Home,	"
11. Lackawanna,	Peter H. Brooks, D.D.,	Wilkesbarre,	"
12. Lehigh,	John W. Bischoff,	Upper Lehigh,	"
13. Mexico City,	George Johnson,	Chilpancingo, Guerrero, Mex.	
14. Northumberland,	John D. Cook,	Renovo,	Pennsylvania.
15. Parkersburg,	Aaron M. Buchanan,	Morgantown,	West Virginia.
16. Philadelphia,	Willard M. Rice, D.D.,	1319 Walnut St., Phila., Penn.	
17. Philadelphia North,	Richard Montgomery,	Ashbourne,	"
18. Pittsburgh,	Charles S. McClelland,	14 Kearsarge St., Pittsburgh,	"
19. Redstone,	Robert F. Smith,	Pleasant Unity,	"
20. Shenango,	Sherman A. Kirkbride,	Leesburg,	"
21. Washington,	Henry Woods, D.D.,	Washington,	"
22. Wellsborough,	Augustus C. Shaw, D.D.,	Wellsborough,	"
23. Western Africa,	George B. Peabody,	Fannington River, Liberia, W.A.	
24. Westminster,	William G. Cairnes,	Bart,	Pennsylvania.
25. Zacatecas,	Thomas F. Wallace,	Box 86, Sattillo,	Mexico.
XXVII. SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA,	Harlan P. Carson, D.D.,	Scotland,	South Dakota.
1. Aberdeen,	D. McClellan Butt,	Britton,	"
2. Black Hills,	Walter S. Peterson,	Lead,	"
3. Central Dakota,	George A. White,	Artesian,	"
4. Dakota, Indian,	John P. Williamson, D.D.,	Greenwood,	"
5. Southern Dakota,	Calvin H. French,	Scotland,	"
XXVIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE,	Samuel T. Wilson,	Maryville,	Tennessee.
1. Holston,	John E. Alexander, D.D.,	Greenville,	"
2. Kingston,	John Henry,	518 Palmetto Street,	"
3. Union,	William H. Lyle,	Chattanooga,	"
XXIX. SYNOD OF TEXAS,	Warner B. Riggs,	Dandridge,	"
1. Austin,	Horatio F. Olmstead,	Dallas,	Texas.
2. North Texas,	James Anderson,	50th St. & Beach, Galveston,	"
3. Trinity,	John B. Smith, D.D.,	Saint Jo,	"
XXX. SYNOD OF UTAH,	Joseph H. Barton,	Crockett,	"
1. Boise,	David A. Clemens,	Boisé,	Idaho.
2. Kendall,	Samuel E. McClelland,	Lower Boisé,	"
3. Utah,	William R. Campbell,	Idaho Falls,	"
XXXI. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON,	John C. Willert,	314 State St., Salt Lake City,	Utah.
1. Alaska,	J. H. Condit,	Tacoma,	Washington.
2. Olympia,	Hugh Lamont,	Juneau,	Alaska.
3. Puget Sound,	George F. Whitworth, D.D.,	L. B. 305, Vancouver,	Wash.
4. Spokane,	Eugene A. Walker,	1122 4th Ave., Seattle,	"
5. Walla Walla,	D. O. Ghormley,	Davenport,	"
XXXII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN,	A. V. C. Schenck, D.D.,	Moscow,	Idaho.
1. Chippewa,	Daniel C. Jones,	1112 W. Johnson Street,	
2. La Crosse,	J. S. Wilson,	Madison,	Wisconsin.
3. Madison,	William F. Brown, D.D.,	Rice Lake,	"
4. Milwaukee,	*Charles S. Nickerson,	Bangor,	"
5. Winnebago,	John McCoy,	1218 Chapin St., Beloit,	"
		Racine,	"
		Appleton,	"

\* After September, 1898, Joseph P. Dysart, 73 Loan and Trust Building, Milwaukee, Wis.

## STATED MEETINGS OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

## ARRANGED IN ORDER OF SYNODS.

*Presbytery.**Date.*

## I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

- Atlantic . . . . . One meeting each year on the last Thursday in February, 8 P.M.  
 East Florida . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 2d Tuesday in November.  
 Fairfield . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Wednesdays in March and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Knox . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Wednesdays in September and April, 7.30 P.M.  
 McClelland . . . . . Two meetings; Thursday after 1st Sabbath in April and 1st Thursday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 \*South Florida . . . . . Two meetings; Tuesdays before full moon in April and October.

## II. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

- Baltimore . . . . . Four meetings; 3d Monday, April, 8 P.M.; 2d Tuesday, June, 11 A.M.; 1st Monday, October, 8 P.M.; 2d Tuesday, December, 11 A.M.  
 New Castle . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October.  
 Washington City . . . . . Four meetings; Mondays after 1st Sabbaths in April, June, October and December; 7.30 P.M., April and October, 10 A.M., June and December.

## III. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

- Benicia . . . . . Two meetings; 1st Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M., and Tuesday before the 3d Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 Los Angeles . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 4th Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Oakland . . . . . Three meetings; 2d Mondays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.; December, 10 A.M.  
 Sacramento . . . . . Two meetings; on or about 1st Thursday in April and on or about 3d Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 San Francisco . . . . . Seven meetings; 2d Monday in April, 7.30 P.M., 2d Tuesdays in May and June, 9 A.M., 2d Monday in September, 7.30 P.M., and 2d Tuesdays in October, December and February, 9 A.M.  
 San José . . . . . Two meetings; First Tuesday in April, and third Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 Santa Barbara . . . . . Two meetings; on the Tuesdays in April and September nearest the full moon, 7.30 P.M.  
 Stockton . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Friday in April and 3d Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.

## IV. SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

- Cape Fear . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Thursday in April and during meeting of Synod of Catawba, in November, 7.30 P.M.  
 Catawba . . . . . Two meetings; 1st Wednesday in April, 11 A.M., and 4th Thursday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Southern Virginia . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Wednesday in April and Thursday before 1st Wednesday in November, 7.30 P.M.  
 Yadkin . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Wednesday in April, 7.30 P.M., and after the 1st Wednesday in November during meeting of Synod.

## V. SYNOD OF CHINA—CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN.

- \*Canton . . . . . Two meetings; about 2d Thursdays in February and July.  
 \*Hangchow . . . . . One meeting; September, 1898.  
 \*Ningpo . . . . . One meeting; in October.  
 \*Shanghai . . . . . One meeting; in October.

## VI. SYNOD OF CHINA—NORTHERN.

- \*Chinan . . . . . No report.  
 \*Peking . . . . . One meeting; in October.  
 \*Shantung . . . . . One meeting; in October or November.

## VII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

- Boulder . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September 7.30 P.M.  
 \*Denver . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M.; and 1st Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 Gunnison . . . . . Two meetings; 4th Friday in April and 2d Friday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 Pueblo . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and October.

## VIII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

- Alton . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 4th Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Bloomington . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Cairo . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 4th Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Chicago . . . . . Six meetings; 1st Mondays in August, October, December, February, April and June, 10.30 A.M.  
 Freeport . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Mattoon . . . . . Two meetings; generally 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

\* Last year's return.



<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Ottawa. . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 2d Tuesday in September, 7 30 P.M.
Peoria. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Mondays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Rock River. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Schuyler. . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in September and April, 7.30 P.M.
Springfield. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.

## IX. SYNOD OF INDIA.

*Allabad. . . . .	Two meetings; March and October.
*Furrukhabad. . . . .	Two meetings; March and October, no fixed date.
*Kolhapur. . . . .	One meeting; 2d Thursday after the 15th of October.
*Lahore. . . . .	One meeting; November, December or January, no fixed date.
Lodiana. . . . .	No return.

## X. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Crawfordsville. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in September and April.
Fort Wayne. . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Mondays in September and April, 7.30 P.M.
Indianapolis. . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in September and April, 7.30 P.M.
Logansport. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Muncie. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Mondays in April and September, 3 P.M.
New Albany. . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Tuesday in September, and Tuesday after 2d Sabbath in April, 7.30 P.M.
Vincennes. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
White Water. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Mondays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

## XI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TERRITORY.

Choctaw. . . . .	Two meetings; Thursday after 3d Sabbath in March, and Thursday before full moon in September, 7.30 P.M.
Cimarron. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, 7 P.M., and same place and time as Synod in October.
Kiamichi. . . . .	No report.
*Oklahoma. . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October.
Sequoyah. . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Thursday in April and 1st Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.

## XII. SYNOD OF IOWA.

Cedar Rapids. . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and last Tuesday in September.
Corning. . . . .	Three meetings; 3d Tuesday in April, 1st Tuesdays in September and December.
*Council Bluffs. . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Tuesdays in April and September.
Des Moines. . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Dubuque. . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September.
Fort Dodge. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Iowa. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Iowa City. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September.
*Sioux City. . . . .	Two meetings; 4th Tuesday in April and 2d Tuesday in September.
Waterloo. . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.

## XIII. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Emporia. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and October, 7.30 P.M.
Highland. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Larned. . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Wednesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Neosho. . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Tuesday in April and 2d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Osborne. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Thursday in April, 7.30 P.M., and in the Fall at pleasure.
Solomon. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Thursday in April and 1st Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Topeka. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Tuesday before meeting of Synod in October, 7.30 P.M.

## XIV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Ebenezer. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Monday before 2d Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Louisville. . . . .	Five meetings; 4th Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M., and 2d Mondays in February, June and December, 2.30 P.M.
Transylvania. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

## XV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit. . . . .	Five meetings; 3d Mondays in February, June and November, 2 P.M., 3d Mondays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Flint. . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Grand Rapids. . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September.
Kalamazoo. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Lake Superior. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Thursday after 2d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Lansing. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Monroe. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7 P.M.
Petoskey. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Saginaw. . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.

*Presbytery.**Date.*

## XVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

- Duluth. . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and Tuesday before 2d Thursday in October (when Synod meets, Monday if Synod far off), 7.30 P.M.  
 Mankato. . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and October, 7.30 P.M.  
 \*Minneapolis. . . . . Ten meetings; 1st Mondays in each month except July and August, 2 P.M.  
 Red River. . . . . Two meetings; 1st Tuesday in April and 2d Tuesday in October, 10.30 A.M., usually.  
 St. Cloud. . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 2d Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 St. Paul. . . . . Two stated meetings: 2d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October, 10.30 A.M.; intermediate meetings in January and June.  
 \*Winona. . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in March and 1st Tuesday in October.

## XVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

- Kansas City. . . . . Two meetings 2d Tuesday in April and 4th Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Ozark. . . . . Two meetings; Tuesday after 1st Monday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Palmyra. . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Platte. . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September.  
 St. Louis. . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 White River. . . . . One meeting; 2d Wednesday in April, 7.30 P.M.

## XVIII. SYNOD OF MONTANA.

- Butte. . . . . Two meetings; 2d Friday in April, and in October in connection with Synod.  
 Great Falls. . . . . Fall meeting to be called by Moderator and Stated Clerk.  
 Helena. . . . . Two meetings; 1st Friday after Easter in April 7.30 P.M., and Friday, September 30, 9.30 A.M., or on call of the Moderator.

## XIX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

- Box Butte. . . . . One meeting; last Tuesday in March, 7.30 P.M.  
 Hastings. . . . . Two meetings; 4th Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Kearney. . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Nebraska City. . . . . Two meetings; 1st Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Niobrara. . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and 1st Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 Omaha. . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

## XX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

- \*Corisco. . . . . One meeting; Wednesday after 1st Sabbath in December.  
 Elizabeth. . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October, 11 A.M.  
 Jersey City. . . . . Five meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October; also 1st Tuesdays in February, June and December.  
 Monmouth. . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 4th Tuesday in September, 10.30 A.M.  
 Morris and Orange. . . . . Four meetings; 3d Tuesdays in January, June and September and 2d Tuesday in April.  
 Newark. . . . . Four meetings; 1st Wednesdays in February and June at 2 P.M., and in April and October at 10 A.M.  
 New Brunswick. . . . . Four meetings; last Tuesdays in January and June, 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 10.30 A.M.  
 Newton. . . . . Four meetings; 3d Tuesday in January; 2d Tuesday in April; 3d Tuesday in June, and 1st Tuesday in October.  
 West Jersey. . . . . Four meetings; last Tuesdays in January, June and September and 3d Tuesday in April.

## XXI. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

- Arizona. . . . . One meeting; 1st Friday in April, 7.30 P.M.  
 Rio Grande. . . . . Two meetings; 4th Tuesday in March, 7.30 P.M., and about 1st Friday in October during session of Synod.  
 Santa Fé. . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 4th Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.

## XXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

- Albany. . . . . Four meetings; 2d Tuesdays in June and December and 3d Tuesdays in April and September.  
 Binghamton. . . . . Two meetings; 3d Monday in April, 3 P.M., and 3d Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Boston. . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October.  
 Brooklyn. . . . . Five meetings; 1st Mondays in February, July and December, 7.30 P.M.; in October, 2 P.M., and 3d Monday in April, 2 P.M.  
 Buffalo. . . . . Two meetings; 2d Monday in April, and 3d Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Cayuga. . . . . Three meetings; 2d Monday in April, 7.30 P.M., and last Tuesday in September, 2 P.M., and 3d Tuesday in November, 2 P.M., the last two subject to change.  
 Champlain. . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September.  
 Chemung. . . . . Two meetings; 3d Mondays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

\* Last year's return.

<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
*Chile . . . . .	No return.
Columbia . . . . .	Two meetings; 4th Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 4 P.M.
*Eastern Persia . . . . .	No return.
Genesee . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and 4th Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Geneva . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and 4th Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Hudson . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Mondays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Long Island . . . . .	Two meetings; April and September, no fixed date.
*Lyons . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September, 2 P.M.
Nassau . . . . .	Four meetings; 2d Monday in April, 2d Tuesdays in June and December, 9 A.M. and 1st Monday in October.
New York . . . . .	Nine meetings; 2d Mondays in January, February, March, April, May, June, November and December and Monday preceding 1st Tuesday in October. April and October 10 A.M., all others 3 P.M.
Niagara . . . . .	Two meetings; Mondays before 3d Tuesdays in April and September.
*North Laos . . . . .	One meeting; 1st Monday in December.
North River . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and 1st Monday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Otsego . . . . .	Two meetings; 4th Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Rochester . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and 3d Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.
St. Lawrence . . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Monday after 2d Sunday in April and last Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.
*Siam . . . . .	One meeting; 2d Tuesday in December.
Steuben . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Mondays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Syracuse . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and 3d Monday in September.
*Troy . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Mondays in April and September, 3 P.M.
Utica . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and last Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Westchester . . . . .	Four meetings; Monday, October 3d; Tuesday, January 17th; Monday, April 17th and Tuesday, June 20th.

## XXIII. SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

Bismarck . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Tuesday before meeting of Synod in October.
Fargo . . . . .	Two meetings; last Tuesday in March and Tuesday before 2d Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.
*Minnewaukon . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in March and 2d Tuesday in October.
Pembina . . . . .	Three meetings; 3d Tuesday in April; June, day fixed at Spring meeting, and Tuesday before 3d Thursday in October.

## XXIV. SYNOD OF OHIO.

*Athens . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, and in September, the Tuesday before full moon.
Bellefontaine . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April 7 P.M. and in September or October.
Chillicothe . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September.
Cincinnati . . . . .	Four meetings; 3d Mondays in April and September, 7.30 P.M., in June and December, 10 A.M.
Cleveland . . . . .	Three meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M., 2d Tuesday in December, 8.30 A.M.
Columbus . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and 3d Monday in September, 7 P.M.
Dayton . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Monday in September before last full moon.
Huron . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, 7 P.M., 4th Monday in September, 7 P.M.
Lima . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and 4th Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Mahoning . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Mondays in April and September, 7 P.M.
Marion . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September.
Maumee . . . . .	Four meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M., and 2d Mondays in June and December, 10.30 A.M.
Portsmouth . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M., and Tuesday preceding full moon in September, 7 P.M.
St. Clairsville . . . . .	Two meetings; 4th Tuesdays in April and September.
Steubenville . . . . .	Three meetings; 3d Monday in April, 1st Monday in September and Monday of week before Christmas.
Wooster . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 7 P.M.
Zanesville . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Mondays in April and September.

## XXV. SYNOD OF OREGON.

East Oregon . . . . .	Two meetings; April 6th and October 10th, 7.30 P.M.
Portland . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Monday before Synod in October.
Southern Oregon . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, and in October, just before Synod, 7.30 P.M.
Willamette . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and October, 7.30 P.M.

## XXVI. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny . . . . .	Four meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April, June, September and December, 9 A.M.
*Blairsville . . . . .	Four meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September; 4th Tuesday in June and 2d Tuesday in December.
Butler . . . . .	Three meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September, and 2d Tuesday in June, 11 A.M.
Carlisle . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and last Tuesday in September.
Chester . . . . .	Three meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, Thursday after 1st Tuesday in June and Tuesday nearest full moon in September, 11 A.M.

<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Clarion . . . . .	Two meetings; April 20th, 7.30 P.M., and September 27th, 2.30 P.M.
Erie . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Gulf of Mexico . . . . .	No report.
Huntingdon . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October, 11 A.M.
Kittanning . . . . .	Four meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, 2 P.M., 3d Tuesdays in June and September, 2 P.M., December fixed at preceding meeting.
Lackawanna . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Mondays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Lehigh . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September.
City of Mexico . . . . .	One meeting; in March, 1899.
Northumberland . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and last Monday in September.
Parkersburg . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M.; 4th Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Philadelphia . . . . .	Ten meetings; 1st Monday in each month except August and September.
Philadelphia North . . . . .	Six meetings; 2d Tuesdays in January, March, May, July, September and November, 10.00 A.M.
Pittsburgh . . . . .	Seven meetings; 1st Tuesdays in February, April, May, September, October, December and 2d Tuesday in June, 10.00 A.M.
Redstone . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 4th Tuesday in September.
*Shenango . . . . .	Three meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 2d Tuesdays in September and December.
Washington . . . . .	Three meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and December, and 1st Tuesday in September.
Wellsborough . . . . .	Two meetings; Tuesday, September 13th, 1898, and Tuesday, April 11th, 1899, 7.30 P.M.
*Western Africa . . . . .	No return.
Westminster . . . . .	Two meetings; Monday preceding 2d Tuesday in April and Monday preceding full moon in September, 7.30 P.M.
Zacatecas . . . . .	One meeting; 2d Wednesday in February, 7.30 P.M.

## XXVII. SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

Aberdeen . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 4th Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Black Hills . . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Central Dakota . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and Tuesday preceding 1st Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Dakota (Indian) . . . . .	Two meetings; April 20th, 1899, and September 22d, 1898, 2.00 P.M.
Southern Dakota . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

## XXVIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Holston . . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Wednesday in April and Wednesday before the first full moon in August, 7.30 P.M.
Kingston . . . . .	Two meetings; Tuesdays before the full moon in April and meeting of Synod in the Fall, 7.30 P.M.
Union . . . . .	Two meetings; Thursday preceding full moon in April and Tuesday, August 30th, 7.30 P.M.

## XXIX. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Austin . . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Tuesday in April and during sessions of Synod in October, 3d Thursday.
North Texas . . . . .	One meeting; 3d Tuesday in April, 8.00 P.M.
Trinity . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M., and during meeting of Synod in October.

## XXX. SYNOD OF UTAH.

Boisé . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Thursday in April and Thursday preceding 2d Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Kendall . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Friday in April and 1st Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Utah . . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Thursday in April and 2d Thursday before 1st Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.

## XXXI. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

Alaska . . . . .	(Date determined at each meeting.)
Olympia . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Monday preceding meeting of Synod 1st Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Puget Sound . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M., and 1st Tuesday in October, 10.00 A.M.
*Spokane . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Tuesday preceding meeting of Synod in October.
Walla Walla . . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Thursday in April, 7.30 P.M., and Tuesday preceding the 1st Thursday in October.

## XXXII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

*Chippewa . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and during session of Synod in October.
La Crosse . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Thursday in April and 2d Tuesday in September.
Madison . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Milwaukee . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Winnebago . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesdays in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

\* Last year's return.



# IX. Indexes.—Statistical Reports.

## I. THE SYNODS.

Atlantic, 352, 705	India, 416	Missouri, 495	Oregon, 619
Baltimore, 358	Indiana, 421	Montana, 505	Pennsylvania, 623
California, 364	Indian Territory, 434	Nebraska, 507	South Dakota, 677
Catawba, 377	Iowa, 439	New Jersey, 517	Tennessee, 682
China, Central and South- ern, 383	Kansas, 455	New Mexico, 535	Texas, 686
China, Northern, 386	Kentucky, 469	New York, 538	Utah, 689
Colorado, 389	Michigan, 472	North Dakota, 587	Washington, 691
Illinois, 394	Minnesota, 484	Ohio, 591	Wisconsin, 697

## II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

Aberdeen, 677	Dubuque, 445	Madison, 699	Sacramento, 379
Alaska, 691	Duluth, 484	Mahoning, 605	Saginaw, 482
Albany, 538	Eastern Persia, 555	Mankato, 486	Saint Clairsville, 612
Allahabad, 416	East Florida, 352	Marion, 607	Saint Cloud, 491
Allagheny, 623	East Oregon, 619	Mattoon, 407	Saint Lawrence, 575
Alton, 394	Ebenezer, 469	Maumee, 608	Saint Louis, 502
Arizona, 535	Elizabeth, 518	Mexico, 649	Saint Paul, 492
Athens, 591	Emporia, 455	Milwaukee, 701	San Francisco, 372
Atlantic, 705	Erie, 635	Minneapolis, 488	San José, 373
Austin, 686	Fairfield, 353	Minnewaukon, 588	Santa Barbara, 375
Baltimore, 358	Fargo, 587	Monmouth, 521	Santa Fé, 535
Bellefontaine, 592	Flint, 474	Monroe, 481	Schuyler, 413
Benicia, 364	Fort Dodge, 447	Morris and Orange, 523	Sequoyah, 437
Binghamton, 540	Fort Wayne, 423	Muncie, 428	Shanghai, 385
Bismarck, 587	Freeport, 405	Nassau, 561	Shantung, 387
Black Hills, 678	Furukhabad, 417	Nebraska City, 511	Shenango, 668
Blairsville, 625	Genesee, 555	Neosho, 461	Siam, 576
Bloomington, 396	Geneva, 556	New Albany, 429	Sioux City, 452
Boise, 689	Grand Rapids, 477	Newark, 326	Solomon, 465
Boston, 542	Great Falls, 506	New Brunswick, 528	Southern Dakota, 681
Boulder, 389	Gulf of Mexico, 637	New Castle, 361	Southern Oregon, 621
Box Butte, 507	Gunnison, 391	Newton, 531	Southern Virginia, 380
Brooklyn, 544	Hangchow, 384	New York, 562	South Florida, 357
Buffalo, 547	Hastings, 508	Niagara, 567	Spokane, 695
Butler, 627	Helena, 5-6	Ningpo, 385	Springfield, 414
Butte, 505	Highland, 458	Niobrara, 513	Steuben, 577
Cairo, 398	Holston, 682	North Laos, 568	Steubenville, 613
Canton, 383	Hudson, 557	North River, 569	Stockton, 376
Cape Fear, 377	Huntingdon, 638	North Texas, 667	Syracuse, 578
Carlisle, 629	Huron, 603	Northumberland, 652	Topeka, 466
Catawba, 378	Indianapolis, 424	Oakland, 369	Transylvania, 471
Cayuga, 549	Iowa, 449	Oklahoma, 436	Trinity, 688
Cedar Rapids, 439	Iowa City, 451	Olympia, 692	Troy, 580
Central Dakota, 679	Jersey City, 520	Omaha, 515	Tuscaloosa, 438
Champlain, 551	Kalamazoo, 478	Osborne, 463	Union, 685
Chemung, 552	Kansas City, 495	Otsego, 571	Utah, 690
Chester, 631	Kearney, 509	Ottawa, 407	Utica, 582
Chicago, 400	Kendall, 689	Ozark, 497	Vincennes, 421
Chile, 553	Kiamichi, 436	Palmyra, 499	Walla Walla, 696
Chillicothe, 593	Kingston, 683	Parkersburg, 654	Washington, 670
Chinan, 386	Kittanning, 641	Peking, 387	Washington City, 363
Chippewa, 697	Knox, 355	Pembina, 589	Waterloo, 454
Choctaw, 434	Kolhapur, 417	Peoria, 410	Wellsborough, 672
Cimarron, 435	Lackawanna, 642	Petoskey, 481	Westchester, 584
Cincinnati, 595	La Crosse, 698	Philadelphia, 656	Western Africa, 673
Clarion, 633	Lahore, 418	Philadelphia North, 660	Western Persia, 585
Cleveland, 598	Lake Superior, 479	Pittsburgh, 662	West Jersey, 533
Columbia, 554	Lansing, 480	Platte, 500	Westminster, 673
Columbus, 599	Larned, 459	Portland, 620	White River, 505
Corisco, 517	Lehigh, 647	Portsmouth, 610	White Water, 433
Corning, 440	Lima, 604	Pueblo, 392	Willamette, 622
Council Bluffs, 441	Lodiana, 419	Puget Sound, 693	Winnebago, 703
Crawfordsville, 421	Logansport, 426	Red River, 490	Winona, 494
Dakota, 680	Long Island, 559	Redstone, 667	Wooster, 615
Dayton, 601	Los Angeles, 366	Rio Grande, 536	Yadkin, 381
Denver, 390	Louisville, 470	Rochester, 572	Zacatecas, 675
Des Moines, 442	Lyor s, 560	Rock River, 411	Zanesville, 617
Detroit, 472	McClelland, 356		

## III. CHURCHES.

- ABBEVILLE, S. C.:**  
 Second, 356  
 Bell Way, 357  
**Aberdeen, The Grove,**  
 Md., 359  
**Aberdeen, Faith, N.C.,**  
 382  
**Aberdeen, S.Dak.,** 677  
**Aberdeen, Wash.,** 692  
**Abilene, Kans.,** 465  
**Abington, Pa.,** 646, 661  
**Absecon, N. J.,** 534  
**Academia, Pa.,** 634  
**Achena, I. T.,** 438  
**Ackley, Iowa,** 454  
**Acme, Wash.,** 694  
**Acton, Ind.,** 426  
**Ada, O.,** 604  
**Adair, Iowa,** 442  
**Adams, Neb.,** 512  
**Adams, N.Y.,** 575  
**Adams, Pa.,** 641  
**Adams Mills, O.,** 618  
**Adamsville, Pa.,** 636  
**Adaza, Iowa,** 443  
**Addison, N.Y.,** 577  
**Adel, Iowa,** 443  
**Adena, O.,** 612  
**Adora, Tex.,** 683  
**Adrian, Kans.,** 467  
**Adrian, Mich.,** 481  
**Adrian, Minn.,** 483  
**Adrian, Pa.,** 634  
**Afton, Iowa,** 440  
**Afton, N.Y.,** 541  
**Agostadero, Mex.,** 640  
**Agua Negra, Sp., N.M.,**  
 537  
**Aguacate, Mex.,** 640  
**Ahuacaltilan, Mex.,**  
 651  
**Aiken, S. C.,** 356  
**Aimwell, S.C.,** 705  
**Ainger, O.,** 609  
**Ajuchitlan, Mex.,** 651  
**Akron, Colo.,** 391  
**Akron, Kans.,** 456  
**Akron, Mich.,** 475  
**Akron, Mo.,** 501  
**Akron, N.Y.,** 543  
**Akron, O.:**  
 First, 598  
 Central, 598  
**Alahustlan, Mex.,** 652  
**Alameda, Cal.,** 370  
**Alamo, Ind.,** 422  
**Alamosa, Colo.,** 393  
**Alanson, Mich.,** 482  
**Albany, Ill.,** 412  
**Albany, Ind.,** 429  
**Albany, Mo.,** 501  
**Albany, N.Y.:**  
 First, 530  
 Second, 540  
 Third, 539  
 Fourth, 538  
 Sixth, 540  
 Bethany, 539  
 Madison Ave., 539  
 State St., 540  
 West End, 539  
**Albany, Ore.,** 623  
**Albany, Matthews Memorial,**  
 Tex., 683  
**Albert Lea, Minn.,** 494  
**Albia, Iowa,** 443  
**Albion, Ind.,** 424  
**Albion, Iowa,** 454  
**Albion, Mich.,** 480  
**Albion, N.Y.,** 568  
**Albright, Va.,** 380  
**Albuquerque, N.M.:**  
 First, 536  
 Spanish, 536  
**Alburtis, Pa.,** 647  
**Alcona, Mich.,** 484  
**Alden, Minn.,** 494  
**Alden, N.Y.,** 548  
**Alder C'k & Forestport,**  
 N.Y., 583  
**Aledo, Ill.,** 411, 412  
**Alexander, Va.,** 380  
**Alexandria, Ind.,** 429  
**Alexandria, Neb.,** 512  
**Alexandria, 1st, N. J.,**  
 530  
**Alexandria, Pa.,** 639  
**Alexandria, S.Dak.,** 681  
**Alexis, Ill.,** 412  
**Algona, Ia.,** 448  
**Alhambra, Cal.,** 369  
**Allahabad, India:**  
 Jumna, 416  
 Katra, 416  
**Allegan, Mich.,** 478  
**Allegany, N.Y.,** 548  
**Allegheny, Pa.,** 623, 673  
 First, 624  
 First, Ger., 623  
 Second, 624  
 Brighton Road, 623  
 Central, 624  
 McClure Ave., 624  
 Melrose Ave., 625  
 North, 624  
 Providence, 624  
 Watson Mem'l, 624  
 Westminster, 624  
**Allen, S. C.,** 356  
**Allen Chapel, Ark.,** 505  
**Allendale, Ill.,** 399  
**Allen Grove, W. Va.,** 671  
**Allen Mem'l, Va.,** 380  
**Allen's Chapel, N.C.,** 377  
**Allen's Temple, N. C.,**  
 381  
**Allentown, N.J.,** 522  
**Allentown, Pa.,** 647  
**Allen Township, Pa.,** 643  
**Allenwood, Pa.,** 653  
**Allerton, Iowa,** 444  
**Alliance, Minn.,** 490  
**Alliance, Mo.,** 504  
**Alliance, Neb.,** 507  
**Alliance, O.,** 606  
**Allison Chapel, Little**  
 Rock, Ark., 505  
**Alma, Mich.,** 483  
**Alma, N. Dak.,** 500  
**Alma Center, West-**  
 minster, Wis., 699  
**Almoleya del Rio,**  
 Mex., 651  
**Almond, N.Y.,** 577  
**Almondale, Cal.,** 368  
**Alpena, Mich.,** 482  
**Alpena, S. Dak.,** 679  
**Alpha, Minn.,** 486  
**Alpine, Tex.,** 687  
**Alta, Ill.,** 410  
**Alta, Iowa,** 453  
**Altamont, Kans.,** 462  
**Alto, Calvary, Wis.,** 699  
**Alton, Ill.,** 395  
**Altona, Ill.,** 410  
**Altoona, Fla.,** 357  
**Altoona, Pa.:**  
 First, 638  
 Second, 639  
 Third, 639  
 Broad Ave., 639  
 Juniata, 640  
**Alvarado, Cal.,** 370  
**Alvin, Ill.,** 397  
**Alzada, Mont.,** 678  
**Amadore, Mich.,** 475  
**Amagansett, N.Y.,** 559  
**Amanda, O.,** 601  
**Ambala City, India,** 420  
**Ambala Cant., India,** 420  
**Amberg, Wis.,** 701  
**Ambler, Pa.,** 662  
**Amboy, Minn.,** 487  
**Amboy, N.Y.,** 579  
**Amelia C. H., Va.,** 381  
**Amenia, N.Y.,** 571  
**America, Ill.,** 400  
**American Fork, Utah,**  
 690  
**Amesville, O.,** 592  
**Amherst, S.Dak.,** 677  
**Amiret, Minn.,** 486  
**Amity, N.Y.,** 558  
**Amity, Pa.,** 628, 666, 671  
**Amity, N.C.,** 683  
**Amsterdam, N.Y.:**  
 Second, 540  
 Emmanuel, 538  
**Amsterdam, O.,** 615  
**Amwell, N.J.:**  
 First, 529  
 Second, 530  
 United, 1st, 530  
**Anaconda, Mont.,** 505  
**Anacortes, Westmin-**  
 ster, Wash., 634  
**Anadarko, Ok. T.,** 435  
**Anaheim, Cal.,** 368  
**Anamosa, Iowa,** 440  
**Anram Lead Mines,**  
 N.Y., 554  
**Anderson, Cal.,** 372  
**Anderson, Ill.,** 408  
**Anderson, Ind.,** 428  
**Anderson, Iowa,** 441  
**Anderson, S.C.,** 356  
**Anderson Grove, Neb.,**  
 515  
**Anderson's Creek, N.**  
 C., 377  
**Andover, Kans.,** 456  
**Andover, N. J.,** 532  
**Andover, N.Y.,** 577  
**Andover, S. Dak.,** 677  
**Andrew, Iowa,** 439  
**Angelica, N.Y.,** 578  
**Angom, W. Af.,** 517  
**Angus, Minn.,** 491  
**Anna, Ill.,** 400  
**Annapolis, 1st, Md.,** 359  
**Annapolis, O.,** 614  
**Ann Arbor, Mich.,** 473 -  
**Ansley, Neb.,** 510  
**Ansonville, Pa.,** 639  
**Anthony, Kans.,** 461  
**Antioch, Ga.,** 355  
**Antioch, N.C.,** 382  
**Antioch, Va.,** 380  
**Antonito, Colo.,** 393  
**Antrim, N.H.,** 543  
**Antrim, O.,** 612  
**Antrim, Pa.,** 673  
**Antwerp, O.,** 609  
**Apalachin, N. Y.,** 541  
**Apeli, I. T.,** 434  
**Apipulco, Mex.,** 651  
**Aplington, Iowa,** 455  
**Apollo, Pa.,** 641  
**Appanoose, Ill.,** 413  
**Appleby Manor, Pa.,**  
 641  
**Apple Creek, Neb.,** 513  
**Apple Creek, O.,** 616  
**Apple River, Ill.,** 407  
**Appleton, Meml., Wis.,**  
 700  
**Appleton City, Mo.,** 497  
**Ararat, Pa.,** 643  
**Arbuckle, Cal.,** 372  
**Arcadia, Ia.,** 448  
**Arcadia, O.,** 605  
**Arcata, Cal.,** 365  
**Archbald, Pa.,** 644  
**Arcola, Bethel, Ill.,** 407  
**Ardmore, I. T.,** 436  
**Ardmore, Mo.,** 500  
**Ardoch, N. Dak.,** 590  
**Argentine, Kans.,** 467  
**Argentine, Mich.,** 476  
**Argonia, Kans.,** 458  
**Argyle, Ill.,** 406  
**Argyle, Minn.,** 491  
**Argyle, N.Y.,** 581  
**Arkadelphia, West End,**  
 Ark., 505  
**Arkansas City, Kans.,**  
 457  
**Arkport, N.Y.,** 577  
**Arlington, Cal.,** 367  
**Arlington, Ill.,** 412  
**Arlington, Ia.,** 441  
**Arlington, Kans.,** 460  
**Arlington, 1st, N.J.,** 527  
**Arlington, Ore.,** 619  
**Arlington Heights, Ill.,**  
 404  
**Arlington Hills, Minn.,**  
 493  
**Armagh, Pa.,** 627  
**Armells, Mont.,** 506  
**Armstrong, Iowa,** 448  
**Arnettsville, W. Va.,** 654  
**Arnot, Pa.,** 672  
**Arroyo Hondo, Mex.,**  
 637  
**Artesian, S. Dak.,** 679  
**Arvilla, N. Dak.,** 590  
**Asbury, Mo.,** 498  
**Asbury, N. J.,** 532  
**Asbury Park, N. J.:**  
 First, 522  
 Westminster, 523  
**Ascension, Ind., S. Dak.**  
 680  
**Ashbourne, Pa.,** 662  
**Ashby, Minn.,** 491

- Asheville, N. C. :  
 Brittain Chapel, 681  
 Calvary, 683  
 Ashford, Minn., 486  
 Ash Grove, Mo., 498  
 Ashland, Kans., 460  
 Ashland, Ky., 469  
 Ashland, Md., 358  
 Ashland, Minn., 495  
 Ashland, N.Y., 554  
 Ashland, O., 608, 616  
 Ashland, Oreg., 621  
 Ashland, Pa., 648  
 Ashland, Va., 380  
 Ashland, Wis. :  
 First, 697  
 Bethel, 697  
 Ashley, O., 608  
 Ashley, Pa., 644  
 Ashmore, Ill., 407  
 Ashmun, Pa., 631  
 Ashtabula, O., 599  
 Ashton, Ill., 411  
 Ashton, Ger., Iowa, 453  
 Ashton, Neb., 510  
 Aspen, Colo., 391  
 Aspinwall, Pa., 625  
 Assumption, Ill., 408  
 Bethany, 408  
 Astoria, Ill., 411  
 Astoria, L. I., N.Y., 562  
 Astoria, 1st, Oreg., 621  
 Atalissa, Iowa, 452  
 Atchison, 1st, Kans., 458  
 Atco, N.J., 535  
 Atglen, Pa., 633  
 Athens, Ill., 415  
 Athens, O., 591  
 Athens, Pa., 643  
 Atizapan, Mex., 648  
 Atkins, Iowa, 440  
 Atkinson, Minn., 485  
 Atkinson, Neb., 514  
 Atlanta, Ga., 355  
 Atlanta, N. Y., 577  
 Atlantic, Iowa, 442  
 Atlantic, Pa., 637  
 Atlantic City, N.J. :  
 First, 533  
 German, 534  
 Olivet, 533  
 Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 522  
 Atoka, I. T., 435  
 Attica, Ind., 421  
 Attica, N.Y., 555  
 Atwater, Minn., 491  
 Atwood, Pa., 642  
 Auburn, Ind., 424  
 Auburn, Iowa, 454  
 Auburn, Kans., 467  
 Auburn, Neb., 512  
 Auburn, N.Y. :  
 First, 549  
 Second, 550  
 Calvary, 549  
 Central, 549  
 Westminster, 550  
 Auburn, Wash., 693  
 Auburndale, Fla., 357  
 Auburndale, O., 609  
 Auburndale, Wis., 704  
 Audenried, Pa., 647  
 Audubon, Iowa, 442  
 Audubon, Logan Mem., N. J., 535  
 Aughey, Ok. T., 437  
 Augusta, Ga. :  
 Christ Ch., 355  
 Haines' Chapel, 356  
 Augusta, Ill., 413  
 Augusta, Kans., 458  
 Augusta, N. Y., 584  
 Augusta, O., 615  
 Aurora, Ill., 409  
 Aurora, Ind., 433  
 Aurora, Kans., 466  
 Aurora, Neb., 509  
 Aurora, N.Y., 549  
 Aurora, Oreg., 623  
 Ausable Forks, N.Y., 552  
 Au Sable Grove, Ill., 409  
 Au Sable and Oscoda Mich., 483  
 Austerlitz, N.Y., 554  
 Austin, Ill., 405  
 Austin, Minn. :  
 First, 494  
 Central, 494  
 Anstin, Neb., 510  
 Austin, Pa., 672  
 Austin, 1st, Tex., 686  
 Ava, Ill., 400  
 Avalanche, Wis., 699  
 Avalon, Mo., 501  
 Avalon, Pa., 623  
 Avoca, Ia., 442  
 Avoca, Mich., 475  
 Avoca, N. Y., 577  
 Avoca, Pa., 644  
 Avon, Ind., 424  
 Avon, N.Y., 574  
 Central, 574  
 Avondale, Cin., O., 596  
 Avondale, Pa., 632  
 Avonmore, Pa., 641  
 Axtell, Kans., 458  
 Axtell, Neb., 508  
 Axton, N. Y., 551  
 Ayatavadi, Marathi, India, 418  
 Ayr, N. Dak., 588  
 Ayrshire, Iowa, 447  
 Aztec, N. M., 537  
 Azusa, Cal., 367  
 Spanish, 367  
 BABYLON, L. I., N.Y., 561  
 Bacon Ridge, O., 613  
 Bad Axe, Mich., 475  
 Baden, W. Va., 655  
 Badger, Wis., 701  
 Baileyville, Kans., 458  
 Bainbridge, Ind., 425  
 Bainbridge, N.Y., 541  
 Bainbridge, O., 594  
 Bain's Grove, N.C., 381  
 Baird, Tex., 688  
 Baird, Wash., 695  
 Baker City, Oreg., 620  
 Baker's Creek, Tenn., 686  
 Bakerstown, Pa., 625  
 Bakersville, O., 614  
 Bala, Kans., 468  
 Balaton, Minn., 487  
 Bald Eagle, Pa., 639  
 Bald Eagle and Nittany, Pa., 653  
 Bald Mount, Pa., 646  
 Baldwin, Kans., 468  
 Baldwin, Ill., 395  
 Baldwin, N.D., 587  
 Baldwin, Pa., 628  
 Baldwin, Wis., 697  
 Baldwinville, N.Y., 579  
 Ballard, Cal., 375  
 Ballard, Wash., 694  
 Ballston, Va., 364  
 Ballston Cent., N.Y., 540  
 Ballston Spa, N.Y., 538  
 Balmoral, Wis., 699  
 Baltimore, Md. :  
 First, 360  
 Second, 360  
 Baltimore, Md. :  
 Twelfth, 360  
 Abbott Memo'l, 359  
 Aisquith St., 350  
 Bohemian and Moravian, 360  
 Boundary Ave., 359  
 Broadway, 360  
 Brown Mem'l, 359  
 Canton, 359  
 Central, 359  
 Covenant, 360  
 Faith, 359  
 Fulton Ave., 358  
 Grace, 359  
 Hampden, 359  
 Knox, 360  
 Lafayette Sq., 359  
 Light St., 360  
 Madison St., 360  
 Park, 359  
 Reid Mem'l, Hope Inst., 360  
 Ridgely St., 359  
 St. Helena, 358  
 Waverly, 359  
 Westminster, 359  
 Bancroft, Iowa, 447  
 Bancroft, Neb., 515  
 Bancroft, S. Dak., 679  
 Bandon, Oreg., 621  
 Bangkok, Siam, 576  
 Bangkok, Siam :  
 First, 576  
 Second, 576  
 Third, 576  
 Bangor, Pa., 647, 648  
 Bangor, Wis., 699  
 Ban Laam, Siam, 576  
 Banning, Cal., 367  
 Bannock, O., 611  
 Bantam, O., 596  
 Bao-kô-tah, China, 385  
 Baraboo, Wis., 699  
 Barazoga, Mex., 674  
 Barbersville, Ind., 431  
 Barboursville, Ky., 472  
 Barclay, Pa., 646  
 Bardolph, Ill., 414  
 Bardonia, N. Y., 558  
 Barlow, O., 592  
 Barnard, Kans., 466  
 Barnard, Mo., 501  
 Barnegat, N.J., 522  
 Barnes, Kans., 459  
 Barnston, Neb., 512  
 Barnesville, O., 612  
 Barnum, Minn., 485  
 Barré, Vt., 543  
 Barre Center, N.Y., 568  
 Barren Fork, Ark., 438  
 Bart, Pa., 674  
 Bartholdi, S. Dak., 682  
 Bartlett, Kans., 463  
 Barton, Md., 360  
 Barton, N. Dak., 589  
 Barton, Wis., 699  
 Bartow, Fla., 357  
 Bashan, O., 591  
 Basin, Mont., 507  
 Basking Ridge, N.J., 519  
 Bassetts, Wis., 699  
 Bassko, S. Dak., 679  
 Bata, W. Afr., 517  
 Batanga, W. Afr., 517  
 Batavia, N.Y., 555  
 Batavia, O., 597  
 Batchellerville, N. Y., 415  
 Bates, Ill., 415  
 Bath, N.Y., 577  
 Bath, O., 603  
 Bath, Pa., 648  
 Bathgate, N. Dak., 590  
 Battle Creek, Iowa, 452  
 Battle Creek, Mich., 480  
 Baxter Springs, Kans., 461  
 Bay, Betbel, Mo., 503  
 Bay Center, N. Dak., 591  
 Bay City, Mich. :  
 First, 483  
 Memorial, 483  
 Bay City, Oreg., 621  
 Bayfield, Wis., 697  
 Baylis, Ill., 414  
 Bayonne City, 1st, N. J., 518  
 Bay Road, N.Y., 581  
 Bay Side, Cal., 365  
 Bazine, Kans., 460  
 Beacom, Pa., 666  
 Beadle Memorial, W. Af., 673  
 Beallsville, O., 612  
 Bean Blossom, Ind., 426  
 Beatrice, Neb. :  
 First, 511  
 Second, 512  
 Beatty, Pa., 625  
 Beattystown, N.J., 532  
 Beaufort, Grace Chapel, N.C., 377  
 Beaufort, S.C. :  
 Berean, 705  
 Salem, 705  
 Beaumont, Cal., 367  
 Beaumont, Pa., 646  
 Beaulieu, N. Dak., 591  
 Beaver, Ok. T., 435  
 Beaver, Pa., 623  
 Beaver Bay, Minn., 485  
 Beaver City, Neb., 509  
 Beaver Creek, Minn., 487  
 Beaver Dam, I. T., 436  
 Beaver Dam, Wis. :  
 First, 700  
 Assembly, 698  
 Beaver Falls, Pa., 669  
 Beaverton, Mich., 483  
 Beckwith, Ill., 407  
 Bedford, Ind., 427, 430-1  
 Bedford, Iowa, 441  
 Bedford, N. H., 543  
 Bedford, N.Y., 586  
 Bedford, Pa., 639  
 Beech, N.C., 682  
 Beech Creek, Pa., 653  
 Beecher's Isl., Pa., 672  
 Beech Grove, O., 591  
 Beech Spring, O., 615  
 Beechwoods, Pa., 634  
 Beekmantown, N.Y., 551  
 Beemerville, N. J., 532  
 Bel Air, Md., 360  
 Belfast, O., 594  
 Belknap, Pa., 642  
 Bell, O., 594  
 Bellaire, O. :  
 First, 612  
 Second, 612  
 Rock Hill, 612  
 Bellbrook, O., 603  
 Belle Centre, Neb., 516  
 Belle Centre, O., 592  
 Bellefontaine, O., 592  
 Bellefonte, N.C., 379  
 Bellefonte, Pa., 638, 639  
 Belle Fourche, S. Dak., 678  
 Belleplaine, Kans., 457  
 Belle Plaine, Minn., 493  
 Belle Valley, O., 612  
 Belle Valley, Pa., 636  
 Belle Vernon, Pa., 667, 668  
 Belleville, Ill., 395  
 Belleville, Kans., 466  
 Belleville, Pa., 639



- Belleville, Wis., 697  
 Belleville. See Bellville.  
 Bellevue, Colo., 389  
 Bellevue, Idaho, 687  
 Bellevue, Iowa, 440  
 Bellevue, Neb., 515, 516  
 Bellevue, Pa., 624, 674  
 Bellevue, Tex., 689  
 Bellingham Bay, Wash., 693  
 Bellmore, L.I., N.Y., 562  
 Bellona, N.Y., 557  
 Bellport, N.Y., 559  
 Bell Porter Mem'l, Mo., 499  
 Bellville, O., 616  
 Bell Way, S.C., 357  
 Bellwood, Pa., 638  
 Belmar, N.J., 522  
 Belmont, Neb., 507  
 Belmont, N.Y., 551, 577  
 Beloit, Kans., 465  
 Beloit, O., 607  
 Beloit, Wis.:  
     First, 697  
     German, 698  
 Belvidere, Cal., 365  
 Belvidere, Ill., 406  
 Belvidere, N.J.:  
     First, 531  
     Second, 531  
 Bement, Ill., 397  
 Benbow, Mo., 499  
 Benedict, Neb., 513  
 Benito, W. Af.:  
     First, 517  
     Second, 517  
 Benjamin, 1st, Utah, 691  
 Ben Lomond, Cal., 374  
 Bennett, Neb., 513  
 Bennett, Pa., 624, 643  
 Bennington, Kans., 465  
 Bensalem, N.C., 379  
 Bensalem, Pa., 663  
 Benson's Grove, S.C., 353  
 Benton, Ind., 422  
 Benton Harbor, Mich., 478  
 Bentonsport, Iowa, 450  
 Berea, O., 591, 597  
 Berean, S.C., 352  
 Berg, Neb., 510  
 Bergen, N.Y., 555  
 Bergholz, O., 612  
 Berkeley, 1st, Cal., 370  
 Berkett, Tex., 688  
 Berkshire Valley, N.J., 525  
 Berlin, Md., 362  
 Berlin, N.J., 535  
 Berlin, O., 607, 617  
 Bermedji, Minn., 490  
 Bernice, Pa., 646  
 Berry's Lick, Ky., 471  
 Berthoud, Colo., 389  
 Berwick, Pa., 653  
 Berwyn, Ill., 495  
 Berwyn, Trinity, Pa., 631  
 Bessemer, Mich., 697  
 Bethany, Idaho, 687  
 Bethany, Ill., 408  
 Bethany, Ind., 422, 425  
 Bethany, Ia., 441  
 Bethany, Kans., 456  
 Bethany, Mex., 649  
 Bethany, Minn., 493  
 Bethany, Neb., 513  
 Bethany, N.C., 378  
 Bethany, Ger., Oreg., 620  
 Bethany, Pa., 632, 646, 653, 665  
 Bethany, Tenn., 684  
 Bethany, Wash., 693  
 Bethany, P a l o u s e, Wash., 694 [556  
 Bethany Center, N.Y., 499  
 Bethel, Ill., 395, 407, 414  
 Bethel, Ind., 421, 426, 429  
 Bethel, Ia., 440, 446, 451  
 Bethel, Kans., 457, 467  
 Bethel, Laos, 569  
 Bethel, Md., 359  
 Bethel, Mex., 650  
 Bethel, Mich., 477  
 Bethel, Minn., 490, 491, 495  
 Bethel, Mo., 499, 501, 503  
 Bethel, Neb., 508  
 Bethel, N.C., 379  
 Bethel, N.Dak., 589  
 Bethel, O., 594, 597, 600, 603, 612, 614, 616, 655  
 Bethel, Oreg., 620  
 Bethel, Pa., 638, 640, 642, 646  
 Bethel, S.C., 352  
 Bethel, S. Dak., 678, 680  
 Bethel, Tenn., 684, 686  
 Bethel, W. Va., 653  
 Bethel, Wash., 619, 695  
 Bethel Mission, I. T., 434  
 Bethel Union, Ky., 471  
 Bethesda, Swed., Minn., 492  
 Bethesda, Neb., 513  
 Bethesda, O., 614  
 Bethesda, Ok. T., 437  
 Bethesda, Pa., 634  
 Bethesda, Tenn., 683  
 Bethesda, Va., 380  
 Bethlehem, Ind., 422, 426, 431  
 Bethlehem, Ia., 446  
 Bethlehem, Laos, 569  
 Bethlehem, Minn., 484  
 Bethlehem, Mo., 504  
 Bethlehem, Neb., 516  
 Bethlehem, N.J., 518  
 Bethlehem, N.Y., 539, 579  
 Bethlehem, N.C., 378  
 Bethlehem, O., 615  
 Bethlehem, Ok. Ter., 435  
 Bethlehem, Pa., 624  
     First, 646  
 Bethlehem (Nakawn), Siam, 576  
 Bethlehem, S.C.:  
     First, 354  
     Second, 353  
 Bethlehem, Wis., 699  
 Bethpage, N.C., 378  
 Beulah, Ill., 413  
 Beulah, Ind., 422  
 Beulah, O., 612  
 Beulah, Pa., 626, 638  
 Beulah, S. Dak., 680  
 Beverly, N.J., 523  
 Beverly, O., 592  
 Biddleville, N.C., 378, 379  
 Big Creek, Kans., 457  
 Big Flats, N.Y., 552  
 Big Fork, Ont., 485  
 Big Grove, Iowa, 439  
 Big Hollow, N.Y., 554  
 Big Lick, I.T., 434  
 Big Oak, Va., 381  
 Big Rapids, Westmin-ster, Mich., 477  
 Big River, Wis., 697  
 Big Run, Pa., 634  
 Big Spring, Neb., 510  
 Big Spring, Pa., 629  
 Billingsport, N.J., 533  
 Binghamton, N.Y.:  
     Broad Ave., 541  
     First, 541  
     Floral Ave., 541  
     Immanuel, 541  
     North, 541  
     Ross Memorial, 541  
     West, 541  
 Birch Lake, Minn., 485  
 Birdseye Ridge, Mo., 499  
 Birdwood, Neb., 510  
 Birmingham, Mille r Mem'l, Ala., 684  
 Birmingham, Iowa, 449  
 Birmingham, Mich., 472  
 Birmingham, Mo., 612  
 Birmingham, Pa., 639  
 Bisbee, Union Ch., Ariz., 535  
 Bismarck, N. Dak., 587  
 Biwabik, Minn., 485  
 Bixby, Minn., 474  
 Blackbird, Neb., 513  
 Blackbird Hills, Neb., 516  
 Black Brook and Ausa-ble Forks, N.Y., 552  
 Black Hawk, Colo., 391  
 Black Jack, Kans., 468  
 Black Lick, O., 601  
 Blacklick, Pa., 641  
 Black River, Mich., 484  
 Blacksburgh, S.C., 354  
 Black's Mem'l, N.C., 379  
 Blackstock, S.C., 353  
 Black Water, Del., 362  
 Blackwell, Ok. T., 437  
 Blackwood, N.J., 534  
 Bladensburg, O., 619  
 Blaine, O., 612  
 Blaine, Wash., 692  
 Blair, Ill., 395  
 Blair, Neb., 515  
 Blair, Wis., 699  
 Blairstown, Iowa, 439  
 Blairstown, N.J., 531  
 Blairsville, Pa., 626  
 Blanchard, N. Dak., 587  
 Blanchard, O., 605  
 Blauvelt, N.Y., 558  
 Blissfield, Mich., 481  
 Bloomfield, Cal., 365  
 Bloomfield, Iowa, 449  
 Bloomfield, Mich., 475  
 Bloomfield, N.J.:  
     First, 527  
     German, 527  
     Westminster, 527  
 Bloomfield, O., 615  
 Bloomfield, Pa., 630  
 Bloomingburgh, O., 594  
 Bloomingdale, O., 615  
 Blooming Grove, O., 616  
 Blooming P r a i r i e, Minn., 494  
 Bloomington, Ill.:  
     First, 397  
     Second, 398  
 Bloomington, Walnut St., Ind., 425  
 Bloomington, Neb., 508  
 Bloomington, Olive, S. Dak., 682  
 Bloomsburg, Pa., 653  
 Bloomsbury, N.J., 531  
 Bloomville, O., 603  
 Blue Ball, O., 603  
 Blue Branch, S.C., 354  
 Blue Earth City, Minn., 485  
 Blue Grass, Iowa, 452  
 Blue Hill, Neb., 509  
     German, 509  
 Blue Lake, Cal., 365  
 Blue Mound, Kans., 463  
 Blue Rapids, Kans., 459  
 Blue Springs, Neb., 512  
 Bluffton, Ind., 424  
 Bluffton, O., 605  
 Blunt, S. Dak., 679  
 Bodarc, Neb., 507  
 Bodega, Cal., 365  
 Boggs, Ind., 433  
 Bogota, S. A., 594  
 Boiling Spring, Pa., 641  
 Boise City, Idaho:  
     First, 689  
     Second, 689  
     Bethany, 689  
 Bolinas, Cal., 365  
 Bolivar, Mo., 498  
 Bonaparte, Iowa, 450  
 Bond Hill, O., 597  
 Bonner's Ferry, Idaho, 695  
 Boone, Iowa, 448  
 Booneville, Ky., 471  
 Boonton, N.J., 525  
 Boonville, N.Y., 582  
 Boonville, N.C., 382  
 Boothwyn, Chichester Mem'l, Pa., 633  
 Bordenstown, N.J., 522  
 Boscobel, Pa., 635  
 Boscobel, Wis., 697  
 Bossard, S.C., 353  
 Bossko, S. Dak., 680  
 Boston, Mass.:  
     First, 543  
     East Boston, 543  
     St. Andrew's, 543  
     Scotch, 543  
     South Boston, 543  
 Botwick, Neb., 508  
 Boswell, Ind., 422  
 Bottineau, N. Dak., 588  
 Boulder, Colo., 389  
 Boulder, Mont., 507  
 Boulder Creek, Cal., 374  
 Bound Brook, N.J., 529  
 Bourbon, Ind., 427  
 Bourneville, O., 594  
 Bow Creek, Kans., 464  
 Bowen, Colo., 393  
 Bowers Chapel, N.C., 382  
 Bowers Chapel, S.C., 356  
 Bowling Green, O., 609  
 Bowman's Cr'k, Pa., 646  
 Boyd's, Md., 364  
 Boyle, Ky., 472  
 Boyne City, Mich., 482  
 Boyne Falls, Mich., 482  
 Boynton, Mo., 500  
 Bozeman, 1st, Mont., 507  
 Braddock, Pa.:  
     First, 626  
     Second, 626  
 Bradford, Pa., 636, 638  
     East End, 636  
 Bradfordsville, Ky., 472  
 Bradley, S. Dak., 677  
 Bradleytown, Pa., 637  
 Bradner, O., 609  
 Brady, Tex., 686  
 Brady's Bend, Pa., 642  
 Braidwood, Ill., 405  
 Brainerd, Kans., 456  
 Brainerd, Minn., 484, 485  
 Brainerd, N.J., 533  
 Branchport, N.Y., 556  
 Branchville, N.J., 531  
 Brandon, N.Y., 551  
 Brandywine Manor, Pa., 632  
 Brandt, Pa., 645



- Brasher Falls, N. Y., 575  
 Brazil, Ind., 425  
 Breckenridge, Mich., 483  
 Breckenridge, Mo., 501  
 N. Y. Settlement, 501  
 Breckenridge, Tex., 639  
 Breda, Iowa, 447  
 Breesport, N. Y., 552  
 Bremen, O., 600  
 Brent Creek, Mich., 475  
 Brentwood, L. I., N. Y., 562  
 Brest, Mo., 497  
 Brewerville, W. Af., 673  
 Brewster, Minn., 438  
 Brewster, N. Y., 584, 586  
 Briar Creek, Pa., 653  
 Bridesburg, Phila., Pa., 661  
 Bridgehampton, Mich., 475  
 Bridgehampton, N. Y., 559  
 Bridgeport, Ala., 682  
 Bridgeport, 1st, Conn., 585  
 Bridgeport, Ill., 399  
 Bridgeport, Kans., 466  
 Bridgeport, O., 611  
 Bridgeport, 1st, Pa., 661  
 Bridgeport, Tenn., 684  
 Bridgeport, Wash., 695  
 Bridgeport, N. J.:  
 First, 534  
 Second, 533  
 Fourth, 534  
 Irving Ave., 534  
 West, 533  
 Bridgeville, Del., 362  
 Bridgeville, Pa., 665  
 Bridgewater, Pa., 624  
 Bridgewater, S. Dak., 681  
 Brigham, Utah, 690  
 Bright, Ind., 434  
 Brighton, Colo., 391  
 Brighton, Ill., 394  
 Brighton, Mich., 474  
 Brighton, N. Y., 573  
 Brighton Road, Pa., 623  
 Brilliant, O., 615  
 Brimfield, Ill., 411  
 Brink Haven, O., 519  
 Brinkley, Ark., 505  
 Bristol, O., 592  
 Bristol, Pa., 661  
 Brittain's Cove Chapel, N. C., 683  
 Britton, S. Dak., 677  
 Broadalbin, N. Y., 538  
 Broadlawn, N. Dak., 588  
 Brockport, N. Y., 573  
 Brockton, Mass., 543  
 Brockway, Mich., 475  
 Brockwayville, Pa., 634  
 Brodhead, Wis., 699  
 Brodie, Neb., 514  
 Broken Arrow, I. T., 437  
 Broken Bow, Neb., 510  
 Brookfield, Ill., 409  
 Brookfield, Mich., 476  
 Brookfield, Mo., 499  
 Brookfield, N. Y., 560  
 Brookfield, O., 606  
 Brookings, S. Dak., 679  
 Brookline, Mass., 543  
 Brooklyn, Ill., 414  
 Brooklyn, Iowa, 451  
 Brooklyn, Crisp M'm'l, Md., 359  
 Brooklyn, Mich., 480  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.:  
 First, 545  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.:  
 First, German, 545  
 Second, 545  
 Fifth, German, 545  
 Ainslie St., 545  
 Arlington Ave., 545  
 Bay Ridge, 546  
 Bedford, 546  
 Bethany, 545  
 Calvary, 546  
 Central, 545  
 Classon Av., 545  
 Duryea, 545  
 Ebenezer, 546  
 Flatbush, 545  
 Franklin Av., 545  
 Friedens, 545  
 Grace, 545  
 Greene Av., 545  
 Hopkins St., 545  
 Immanuel, 546  
 Lafayette Av., 544  
 Memorial, 545  
 Mt. Olivet, 546  
 Noble St., 544  
 Prospect Heights, 546  
 Ross St., 545  
 Siloam, 545  
 S. Third St., 544, 545  
 Throop Av., 545  
 Westminster, 545  
 Brooklyn, Pa., 645  
 Brooks, Iowa, 440  
 Brookston, Ind., 427  
 Brookville, Ind., 434  
 Brookville, Pa., 634  
 Brown, N. Dak., 591  
 Brown, O., 607  
 Brownington, Mo., 496  
 Brownsburg, Ind., 426  
 Brownsburg, Thompson Memorial, Pa., 662  
 Brownstown, Ind., 430  
 Brownsville, O., 618  
 Brownsville, Oreg., 622  
 Brownsville, Pa., 668  
 Brown Valley, Minn., 491  
 Brownville, Neb., 513  
 Brownville, N. Y., 575  
 Brownwood, Tex., 686  
 Bruceville, Ind., 432  
 Bruin, Pa., 628  
 Brule Co., 1st, Bohemian, S. Dak., 681  
 Brunswick, Ill., 411  
 Brunswick, Md., 360  
 Brunswick, N. Y., 581  
 Brush, Colo., 389  
 Brush Valley, Pa., 641  
 Bryan, O., 608  
 Bryn Mawr, Pa., 632  
 Bryn Mawr, Wis., 698  
 Buchanan, Mich., 473  
 Buchanan, O., 613  
 Chapel, 613  
 Buck Creek, O., 593  
 Buckeye, O., 611  
 Buckhannon, W. Va., 655  
 Buckingham, Md., 362  
 Buckley, Wash., 692  
 Buck Valley, Pa., 631  
 Bucyrus, O., 593  
 Buddlake, N. J., 524  
 Buel, N. Y., 572  
 Buena Muerte, Mex., 649  
 Buena Vista, Ky., 471  
 Buena Vista, Sp., N. M., 537  
 Buena Vista, O., 610  
 Buffalo, Ind., 427  
 Buffalo, Minn., 489  
 Buffalo, Mo., 498  
 Buffalo, N. Y.:  
 First, 547  
 Bethany, 548  
 Bethesda, 548  
 Bethlehem, 548  
 Calvary, 547  
 Central, 546  
 Covenant, 547  
 East, 547  
 Kenmore, 549  
 La Fayette Ave., 547  
 North, 548  
 Park, 548  
 South, 548  
 Walden Ave., 548  
 West Ave., 548  
 Westminster, 548  
 Buffalo, N. Dak., 588  
 Buffalo, O., 612  
 Buffalo, Pa., 627, 630, 653, 670  
 Buffalo, Wis., 701  
 Buffalo Grove, Ger., Neb., 509  
 Buffalo Hart, Ill., 415  
 Buffalo Lakes, Ind., S. Dak., 681  
 Buffalo Prairie, Ill., 412  
 Buffalo Run, Pa., 639  
 Bull Creek, Pa., 624  
 Buncombe, Ia., 446  
 Bunker Hill, N. J., 535  
 Burbank, Cal., 368  
 Burbank, Minn., 491  
 Burchard, Neb., 513  
 Burdett, N. Y., 552  
 Burdick, Ky., 471  
 Burgaw, N. C., 377  
 Burgettstown, Pa.:  
 First, 671  
 Westminster, 671  
 Burke, N. Y., 551  
 Burkesville, Ky., 471  
 Burlingame, Kans., 457  
 Burlington, Iowa:  
 First, 449  
 Hope, 450  
 Spring Creek, 450  
 Burlington, Kans., 457  
 Burlington, Ky., 469  
 Burlington, N. J., 523  
 Burns, Oreg., 619  
 Burns, N. C., 683  
 Burnt Cabins, Pa., 629  
 Burr Oak, Kans., 466  
 Burr Oak, Mich., 478  
 Burr Oak, Neb., 509  
 Burrows, Ind., 421  
 Burrton, Kans., 460  
 Burt, Iowa, 448  
 Burton, Burton Mem'l, Ill., 413  
 Bushnell, Ill., 414  
 Butler, Ill., 395  
 Butler, Mo., 496  
 Butler, Pa., 627  
 Second, 627  
 North Butler, 627  
 Summit, 627  
 Butte, Mont.:  
 First, 505  
 Immanuel, 505  
 Third, 506  
 Butteville, Oreg., 623  
 Buttfield, Tex., 687  
 Byron, N. Y., 555  
 CADBERY, Ill., 404  
 Cacalotenango, Mex., 652  
 Caddo, I. T., 435  
 Cadillac, Mich., 482  
 Cadiz, O., 612  
 Cadott, Wis., 698  
 Cadwalader, O., 612  
 Cairo, Ill., 399  
 Cairo, N. Y., 554  
 Cairo, W. Va., 655  
 Calcutta, O., 615  
 Caldwell, Idaho, 687  
 Caldwell, Kans., 456  
 Calvary, 456  
 Caldwell, 1st, N. J., 527  
 Caldwell, N. Y., 581  
 Caldwell, N. C., 379  
 Caldwell, O., 612  
 Caldwell, Tex., 689  
 Caledonia, Mich., 484  
 Caledonia, Minn.:  
 First, 494  
 Hope, 494  
 Caledonia, N. Y., 573  
 Caledonia, O., 607  
 Caledonia, Tenn., 685  
 Caledonia, Wis., 699  
 Calhoun, Ill., 398  
 Calhoun Falls, S. C., 357  
 Califon, N. J., 519, 526  
 California, Mich., 481  
 Calistoga, Cal., 365  
 Callkinsville, Mich., 483  
 Callensburg, Pa., 635  
 Callery, Pa., 628  
 Callicoon, N. Y., 558  
 Calumet, Mich., 479  
 Calvary, Kans., 456  
 Calvary, Ky., 471  
 Calvary, Md., 359  
 Calvary, Mich., 475  
 Calvary, N. J., 523  
 Calvary, N. Y., 551  
 Calvary, N. C., 379  
 Calvary, Ok. T., 436  
 Calvary, Pa., 631  
 Calvary, Tenn., 686  
 Calvert, Kans., 464  
 Camas, Wash., 692  
 Cambria, Cal., 374  
 Cambria, Ind., 423  
 Cambria, Wis., 700  
 Cambridge, N. Y., 580  
 Cambridge, O., 611  
 Cambridge, Pa., 635  
 Cambridge, Wis., 702  
 Cambridge City, Ind., 433  
 Cambridge Springs, Pa., 635  
 Camden, 2d, Ark., 505  
 Camden, N. J.:  
 First, 534  
 Second, 534  
 Calvary, 533  
 Grace, 534  
 Liberty Park, 534  
 Camden, N. Y., 583  
 Camden, O., 603  
 Camden, Pa., 666  
 Camden, 2d, S. C., 354  
 Cameron, Mo., 501  
 Cameron, N. C., 381  
 Cameron, W. Va., 671  
 Camillus, N. Y., 579  
 Campbell, Neb., 508  
 Campbell, N. Y., 577  
 Campbell Hall, N. Y., 558  
 Campbell Hill, Ill., 400  
 Campbellsville, Ky., 471  
 Camp Clarke, Neb., 508  
 Camp Creek, Ill., 414  
 Camp Crook, S. Dak., 678  
 Camp Point, Ill., 414  
 Camptown, Pa., 644  
 Canaan, O., 616  
 Canaan Center, N. Y., 554

- Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., 554  
 Canadian, Tex., 688  
 Canal, Pa., 636  
 Canal Fulton, O., 616  
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 557  
 Canaseraga, N. Y., 577  
 Canastota, N. Y., 578  
 Canby, Minn., 487  
 Candler, Fla., 352  
 Cando, N. Dak., 589  
 Caney, Kans., 462  
 Caney Fork, Ky., 471  
 Canfield, O., 606  
 Canisteo, N. Y., 577  
 Canistota, S. Dak., 681  
 Canizalillo, Mex., 650  
 Canning, S. Dak., 680  
 Cannonville, N. Y., 541  
 Canoga, N. Y., 557  
 Canon City, Colo., 392  
 Canonsburg, Pa.:  
     First, 665  
     Central, 665  
     Miller's Run, 663  
 Canova, S. Dak., 679  
 Canterbury, N. Y., 570  
 Canton, China:  
     First, 383  
     Second, 383  
     Third, 383  
 Canton, Ill., 410  
 Canton, Kans., 460  
 Canton, Mich., 474  
 Canton, Minn., 495  
 Canton, Mo., 499  
 Canton, N. Y., 575  
 Canton, N. Dak., 589  
 Canton, O.:  
     First, 606  
     Calvary, 606  
 Canton, Pa., 645  
 Canton, S. Dak., 681  
 Canyon, Wash., 619  
 Cape May, N. J., 533  
 Cape Vincent, N. Y., 575  
 Capulhuac, Mex., 651  
 Capulin, N. M., 536  
 Carbonado, Wash., 692  
 Carbondale, Ill., 399  
 Carbondale, Pa.:  
     First, 644  
     Second, 644  
 Cardington, O., 608  
 Careysburg, W. Af., 673  
 Carlisle, Ill., 395  
 Carlisle, Ind., 432  
 Carlisle, N. Y., 539  
 Carlisle, O., 602  
 Carlisle, Pa.:  
     First, 630  
     Second, 629  
 Carlisle, S. C., 356  
 Carl Junction, Mo., 498  
 Carlstadt, N. J., 521  
 Carlton, Kans., 465  
 Carlton, McNair Mem'l, Minn., 484  
 Carlton, N. Y., 568  
 Carlyle, Ill., 394  
 Carlyle, Kans., 462  
 Carmel, N. Y., 586  
 Carmel, Pa., 662  
 Carmel, S. C., 354  
 Carmel, S. Dak., 678  
 Carmi, Ill., 399  
 Carnegie, Pa., 665  
 Carnot, Pa., 665  
 Caro, Mich., 474  
 Carpenteria, Cal., 375  
 Carpentersville, Ind., 425  
 Carroll, Iowa, 448  
 Carrollton, Ill., 395  
 Carrollton, Mo., 501  
 Carrollton, O., 614  
 Carson, Iowa, 442  
 Carson City, Nev., 371  
 Carteret, N. J., 519  
 Cartersville, Ill., 399  
 Cartersville, Ga., 356  
 Carthage, Ill., 413  
 Carthage, Mo.:  
     First, 497  
     Westminster, 497  
 Carthage, John Hall Chapel, N. C., 382  
 Carthage, N. Y., 575  
 Carthage, O., 591  
 Carversville, Pa., 663  
 Carwood, Kans., 460  
 Casa Grande, Endeavor, Ariz., 535  
 Cascade, Ia., 446  
 Caseville, Mich., 476  
 Casey, Ill., 408  
 Casey, Iowa, 441  
 Cason, Ind., 421  
 Cass City, Mich., 475  
 Casselton, N. Dak., 587  
 Cassopolis, Mich., 478  
 Cassville, W. Va., 655  
 Castile, N. Y., 555  
 Castle Rock, Neb., 508  
 Castle Rock, Wash., 692  
 Castle Shannon, Pa., 666  
 Castlewood, S. Dak., 677  
 Catasauqua, Pa.:  
     First, 647  
     Bridge St., 647  
 Cathcart, Md., 359  
 Cathro, Mich., 483  
 Cato, N. Y., 549  
 Cato, Wis., 699  
 Catonsville, Md., 358  
 Catskill, N. Y., 554  
 Cavalier, N. Dak., 500  
 Cave-in Rock, Potter Memorial, Ill., 399  
 Cave Springs, Mo., 498  
 Cawker City, Kans., 465  
 Cayucas, Cal., 374  
 Cayuga, Ill., 396  
 Cayuga, N. Y., 550  
 Cazenovia, N. Y., 579  
 Cecil, O., 610  
 Cedar, Ind., S. Dak., 681  
 Cedar Falls, Iowa, 455  
 Cedar Grove, Pa., 674  
 Cedar Grove, Wis., 699  
 Cedar Mills, Minn., 492  
 Cedar Point, Kans., 458  
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa:  
     First, 439  
     Second, 439  
     Third, 439  
     Bohemian, 439  
     Central Park, 440  
 Cedar Valley, Ia., 452, 455  
 Cedarville, Ill., 406  
 Cedarville, N. J.:  
     First, 534  
     Osborn Mem., 535  
 Cedron, O., 610  
 Celina, O., 605  
 Cenicerio, Colo., 393  
 Centennial, Pa., 661  
 Centennial, Tenn., 685  
 Center, Ill., 412  
 Center, Pa., 629, 641, 665, 669, 674  
 Center Junction, Ia., 439  
 Center Moriches, N. Y., 559  
 Centerville, Cal., 370  
 Centerville, N. Y., 554  
 Centerville, Wash., 618  
 Central, Ind., 429  
 Central, Iowa, 440  
 Central City, Colo., 391  
 Central City, Kans., 463  
 Central City, Neb., 510  
 Central College, O., 600  
 Centralia, Ill., 399  
 Centralia, Iowa, 445  
 Centralia, Pa., 648  
 Centralia, Wash., 693  
 Centre, Ind., 427  
 Centre, Mo., 499  
 Centre, O., 615  
 Centre. See Center.  
 Centre Grove, Ark., 505  
 Centre Grove, Ind., 428  
 Centre Hall, Sinking Creek, Pa., 639  
 Centre Hill, Fla., 358  
 Centretown, Iowa, 445  
 Centre Unity, O., 614  
 Centreview, Mo., 497  
 Centreville, Iowa, 443  
 Centreville, N. Y., 554, 559  
 Centreville, O., 602  
 Centreville, Pa., 628  
 Ceresco, Neb., 516  
 Cerro Gordo, Ill., 338  
 Cerro del Salitre, Mex., 652  
 Chadbourn, N. C., 378  
 Chalchihuites, Mex., 676  
 Challacombe, Ill., 395  
 Chalmers, Ind., 427  
 Chambers, Neb., 513  
 Chambersburg, Pa.:  
     Central, 629  
     Falling Spring, 629, 630  
     Hope Chapel, 630  
 Champaign, Ill., 396  
 Champion, Neb., 509  
 Champion, O., 607  
 Champion, Wis., 703  
 Champlain, N. Y., 551  
 Chancesford, Pa., 674  
 Chancellor, S. Dak., 681  
 Chandler, Mich., 476  
 Chandler, Ok. T., 437  
 Chandlersville, O., 618  
 Ch'ang Loa, China:  
     North, 388  
     South, 388  
 Chanute, Kans., 462  
 Chapel Hill, Ky., 470  
 Chapel Hill, N. C., 382  
 Charcas, Mex., 676  
 Chariton, Iowa, 444  
     English, 444  
 Charleroi, Pa., 666  
 Charleston, Ill., 407  
 Charleston, S. C., 352  
     Hebron, 705  
     Olivet, 705  
     St. Andrew's, 705  
     Zion, 705  
 Charleston, W. Va., 654  
 Charlestown, Ind., 431  
 Charlestown, Pa., 633  
 Charlie Hope, Va., 380  
 Charlotte, N. Y., 574  
 Charlotte, N. C.:  
     Church St., 378  
     Mt. Olive, 379  
     Seventh St., 379  
 Charlton, N. Y., 539  
 Charter Oak, Ia., 454  
 Chartiers, Pa., 664  
 Chateaugay, N. Y., 551  
 Chatfield, Minn., 494  
 Chatham, Ill., 415  
 Chatham, N. J., 524  
 Chatsworth, Ill., 398  
 Chattanooga, Tenn.:  
     Second, 683  
     Leonard St., 684  
     Park Place, 684  
 Chaumont, N. Y., 575  
 Chazy, N. Y., 551  
 Cheever, Kans., 465  
 Chefoo, China, 387  
 Chehalis, Wash., 690  
     Indian, 692  
     Westminster, 693  
 Chenoa, Ill., 397  
 Chequest, Iowa, 449  
 Cheraw, 2d, S. C., 353  
 Cherokee, Iowa, 453  
 Cherokee, Kans., 463  
 Cherry Creek, Neb., 510  
 Cherry Tree, Pa., 637  
 Cherryvale, Kans., 462  
 Cherry Valley, N. Y., 571  
 Chesapeake City, Md., 361  
 Chester, Ill., 394, 396  
 Chester, Minn., 495  
 Chester, N. J., 525  
 Chester, N. Y., 558, 581  
 Chester, O., 592  
 Chester, Pa.:  
     First, 631  
     Second, 631  
     Third, 632  
 Chester, S. C., 354  
 Chestertown, N. Y., 581  
 Chesterville, O., 607  
 Chestnut Grove, Md., 359  
 Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., 662  
     Trinity, 663  
 Chestnut Level, Pa., 674  
 Chest Springs, Pa., 627  
 Cheswick, Pa., 624  
 Chetek, Wis., 697  
 Chetopa, Kans., 462  
 Cheung. See Chieng.  
 Cheyenne, Wyo., 390  
 Chicago, Ill.:  
     First, 401  
     Second, 402  
     Third, 401  
     Fourth, 405  
     Fifth, 403  
     Sixth, 403  
     Seventh, 402  
     Eighth, 401  
     Ninth, 403  
     Tenth, 403  
     Eleventh, 405  
     Avondale, 403  
     Belden Ave., 401  
     Berwyn, 402  
     Bethany, 404 [402  
     Bethlehem Chap., Brighton Park, 400  
     Brookline, 403  
     Calvary, 403  
     Campbell Park, 405  
     Central Park, 402  
     Christ Chapel, 404  
     Covenant, 401  
     Douglass Park, 405  
     Edgewater, 404  
     Emerald Ave., 403  
     Endeavor, 405  
     Englewood, 1st, 402  
     Forty-first St., 402  
     Forty-eighth Ave., 403  
     Fullerton Ave., 401  
     German, 401  
     Grace, 403  
     Hyde Park, 403  
     Immanuel, 403  
     Italian, 403  
     Jefferson Park, 403  
     Kenwood, 405

- Chicago, Ill.:  
 Lake View, 403  
 Lawn, 405  
 Millard Ave., 405  
 Normal Park, 403  
 Olivet, Mem'l, 404  
 Onward, 404  
 Pullman, 401  
 Ridgway Av., 404  
 Roseland, 404  
 Scotch, Westminster, 402  
 Sixtieth St., 404  
 South Chicago, 404  
 South Side, Tabernacle, 404 [404  
 West Division St., Windsor Park, 401  
 Woodlawn Park, 403  
 Chicago, O., 604 [401  
 Chicago Heights, Ill., 403  
 Chichester Mem'l, Pa., 633  
 Chickasha, I.T., 435  
 Chico, Cal., 371  
 Chieng Dow, Laos, 568  
 Chieng Hai, Laos, 569  
 Chieng Mai, Laos, 569  
 Chieng San, Laos, 568  
 Chih Kuang, China, 387  
 Chik Hom, China, 383  
 Chilkat, Alaska, 691  
 Childwold, N.Y., 551  
 Chili, Ill., 414  
 Chili, N.Y., 574  
 Chilian, Chile, 553  
 Chillicothe, Mo., 501  
 Chillicothe, O.:  
 First, 594  
 Third, 593  
 Union, 594  
 Chillisquaque, Pa., 654  
 Chilpancingo, Mex., 650  
 Chimal, Mex., 651  
 Chi Nan Fu, China, 387  
 Chi Ning Chow, China, 386  
 Chio Tsu, China, 388  
 Chippewa Falls, Wis., 607  
 Chittenango, N.Y., 579  
 Chou Kwo Tswang, China, 388  
 Christiana, Del., 361  
 Christiana, Pa., 633  
 Christian Hope, N.C., 381  
 Chula, Va., 380 [381  
 Church Hill, Trinity, Md., 362  
 Churchville, Md., 360  
 Churдан, Iowa, 448  
 Cibolo, Tex., 687  
 Cicero, Ind., 429  
 Cimarron, Kans., 459  
 Cincinnati, O.:  
 First, 596  
 First, Ger., 597  
 Second, 596  
 Bethany Ch., 595  
 Second, Ger., 597  
 Third, 596  
 Fourth, 596  
 Fifth, 596  
 Sixth, 597  
 Seventh, 595  
 Avondale, 596  
 Bethany Ch., 596  
 Calvary, 596  
 Central, 596  
 Clifford Ch., 596  
 Fairmount, Ger., 595  
 Hyde Park, Knox, 597  
 Immanuel, 596
- Cincinnati, O.:  
 Mohawk, 596  
 Mt. Auburn, 596  
 North, 595  
 Norwood, 596  
 Pilgrim, 597  
 Poplar St., 595  
 Trinity, 597  
 Union Bethel, 596  
 Walnut Hills, 1st, 595  
 Westminster, 597  
 Westwood, 595  
 Westwood, Ger., 597  
 Circleville, N.Y., 559  
 Circleville, O., 601  
 Circleville, Pa., 668  
 Clackamas, 1st, Oreg., 621  
 Claflin, Kans., 459  
 Claiborne, Ind., 432  
 Clara City, Minn., 491  
 Union, 492  
 Claremont, Minn., 494  
 Claremore, I.T., 438  
 Claremore, Ind., 438  
 Claremore Mound, Ind., 438  
 Ter., 437  
 Clarence, Ill., 397  
 Clarence, Iowa, 439  
 Clarence, Mo., 499  
 Clarence, N.Y., 548  
 Clarinda, Iowa, 440  
 Clarion, Pa., 634  
 Clark, Pa., 669  
 Clarks, O., 618  
 Clarksburg, Ind., 433  
 Memorial, 433  
 Clarksburg, Pa., 642  
 Clarksburg, W.Va., 655  
 Clarkson, Neb., 515  
 Clarkson, N.Y., 574  
 Clarkson, O., 606  
 Clarkson, S. Dak., 682  
 Clarkstown, Ger., N.Y., 558  
 Clarksville, Iowa, 455  
 Clarksville, N.J., 519  
 Clarksville, Pa., 669  
 Clatsop Plains, Oreg., 620  
 Clay Ashland, W. Af., 673  
 Clay Centre, Kans., 468  
 Clay City, Ind., 425  
 Clayville, O., 612  
 Claysville, Pa., 670  
 Clayton, Ill., 414  
 Clayton, Mich., 481  
 Clayton, N.J., 533  
 Clayville, N.Y., 584  
 Clearbrook, Wash., 693  
 Clear Creek, I.T., 436, 438  
 Clear Creek, Tex., 687  
 Clearfield, Pa., 640  
 Clear Fork, O., 616  
 Clearwater, Kans., 456  
 Cleburne, Bohemian, Kans., 459  
 Cleghorn, Iowa, 453  
 Clements, Cal., 376  
 Clements, Kans., 458  
 Cleone, Smith Mem'l, Oreg., 620  
 Clermont, Ind., 426  
 Cleveland, Neb., 514  
 Cleveland, N.Y., 579  
 Cleveland, Allen's Temple, N. C., 381  
 Cleveland, O.:  
 First, 598  
 Second, 598 [598  
 Beckwith Mem'l, Bethany, 58  
 Bolton Ave., 599  
 Boulevard, 599
- Cleveland, O.:  
 Calvary, 598  
 Case Ave., 599  
 Euclid Ave., 598  
 Madison Ave., 598  
 Miles Park, 599  
 North, 598  
 South, 599  
 Willson Ave., 599  
 Windermere, 599  
 Woodland Ave., 598  
 Cleveland, Wash., 619  
 Cleves, Iowa, 454  
 Cleves, O., 597  
 Clifton, Ariz., 535  
 Clifton, Kans., 459  
 Clifton, O., 603  
 Clifton, Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Clifton, Ok. T., 437  
 Clifton, Pa., 625  
 Clifton, Va., 363  
 Clifton Heights, Pa., 632  
 Clinton, Ill., 397, 398  
 Clinton, Ind., 421  
 Clinton, Iowa, 439  
 Clinton, Kans., 467  
 Clinton, Mo., 497  
 Clinton, N.J., 519  
 Clinton, N.Y., 583  
 Clinton, Pa., 642, 665  
 Clinton, S. C., 356  
 Clintonville, Pa., 627  
 Clontebret, Neb., 510  
 Cloquet, Minn., 484  
 Clover Hill, Tenn., 686  
 Cloverport, Ky., 471  
 Cloyd's Crk., Tenn., 686  
 Clyde, Kans., 465  
 Clyde, Minn., 494  
 Clyde, N.Y., 559  
 Clyde, O., 603  
 Coacoyula, Mex., 650  
 Coal Bluff, Pa., 666  
 Coal Brook, O., 612  
 Coal City, Ill., 402  
 Coal Harbor, N. Dak., 587  
 Coalport, Pa., 640  
 Coalton, O., 611  
 Coal Valley, Ill., 412  
 Coatepec, Mex., 650  
 Coatesville, Pa., 632  
 Cobden, Ill., 399  
 Coburg, Iowa, 441  
 Cocheaton, N. Y., 558  
 Cochran, O., 608  
 Cochran, Pa., 636  
 Cocoonut Grove, Fla., 352  
 Cocula, Mex., 651  
 Codell, Kans., 463  
 Cœur d'Alene, Idaho, 695  
 Coffeyville, Kans., 462  
 Cogan Sta., Pa., 653  
 Coggon, Zion, Iowa, 445  
 Cogswell, N. Dak., 588  
 Cohocton, N.Y., 577  
 Cohoes, N.Y., 580  
 Coitsville, O., 607  
 Colby, Kans., 464  
 Colchester, N.Y., 572  
 Cold Spring, Ind., 433  
 Cold Spring, N.J., 533  
 Cold Spring, N.Y., 571  
 Coldwater, Kans., 460  
 Coleman, Mich., 483  
 Colerain, O., 612  
 Coleraine, Pa., 674  
 Coleridge, Neb., 514  
 Colfax, Ill., 398  
 Colfax, Ind., 423  
 Colfax, Iowa, 444  
 Colfax, Mich., 476
- Collamer, N. Y., 579  
 College Corner, O., 433  
 College Hill, N.C., 683  
 College Hill, O., 595  
 Collins, Wyo., 389  
 Collinsville, Ill., 394  
 Collinsville, O., 602  
 Colman, S. Dak., 680  
 Bethel, 680  
 Colmena, Mex., 649  
 Colon, Neb., 516  
 Colony, Millikan Mem., Kans., 462  
 Colora, Md., 361  
 Colorado Springs, Colo.:  
 First, 392  
 Second, 393  
 Colorado Sp., N. Mex., 536  
 Colton, Cal., 369  
 Columbia, Cal., 376  
 Columbia, Ky., 472  
 Columbia, Mich., 475  
 Columbia, Minn., 485  
 Columbia, Pa., 674  
 Columbia, Ladson, S.C., 353  
 Columbia, Tenn., 684  
 Columbia City, Ind., 423  
 Columbia Cross Roads, Pa., 644  
 Columbian, Iowa, 442  
 Columbiana, O., 606  
 Columbus, 2d, Ga., 355  
 Columbus, Ind., 425  
 Columbus, Kans., 461  
 Columbus, Neb., 516  
 Columbus, N. J., 522  
 Columbus, O.:  
 First, 600  
 Second, 601  
 Broad St., 601  
 Fifth Ave., 600  
 Olivet, 600  
 St. Clair Ave., 600  
 West Broad St., 600  
 Westminster, 600  
 Columbus Central, Ia., 452  
 Columbus Grove, O., 605  
 Columbus Junction, Ia., 452  
 Colusa, Cal., 372  
 Colwyn, Pa., 631  
 Comac, L. I., N. Y., 562  
 Comalecalco, Tab., Mex., 637  
 Concepcion, Chile, 553  
 Concepcion, Mex., 675  
 Concord, Cal., 370  
 Concord, Ind., 426, 433  
 Concord, Ky., 471  
 Concord, Mich., 481  
 Concord, N. C., 379  
 Concord, O., 594, 606, 612  
 Concord, Pa., 624, 628, 635, 636, 642, 665  
 Concord, S. C., 355  
 Concord, Tenn., 686  
 Concordia, Kans., 465  
 Conemaugh, Pa., 627  
 Conewango, N.Y., 548  
 Congers, 1st, N.Y., 557  
 Congress, O., 615  
 Congruity, Pa., 626  
 Congruity, S.C., 354  
 Conklin, N.Y., 541  
 Conklingville, N.Y., 539  
 Conneaut Lake, Pa., 636  
 Conneautville, Pa., 635  
 Connecticut Farms, N. J., 518



- Connellsville, Pa., 667  
 Connersville, Ind.:  
     First, 433  
     German, 433  
 Cono Centre, Ia., 445  
 Conrad, Iowa, 454  
 Conroy, Ia., 452  
 Conshohocken, Pa., 661  
 Constable, N.Y., 551  
 Constantia, N.Y., 579  
 Converse, Ind., 428  
 Convoy, O., 605  
 Conway, Ark., 505  
 Conway, Iowa, 441  
 Conway, Mich., 481  
 Conway, Mo., 498  
 Conway, N. Dak., 589  
 Conway Springs, Kans., 456  
 Cooksville, Ill., 397  
 Coolbaughs, Pa., 648  
 Coolidge, Kans., 459  
 Cool Spring, Del., 369  
 Cool Spring, N.C., 382  
 Cool Spring, Pa., 635, 636  
 Coon Rapids, Iowa, 448  
 Cooperstown, N.Y., 572  
 Cooperstown, Pa., 637  
 Copiapo, 1st, Chile, 553  
 Coquille City, Oreg., 621  
 Coraopolis, Pa., 665  
 Corfu, N.Y., 555  
 Corinne, Mich., 479  
 Corinne, Utah, 690  
 Corinth, N.Y., 540  
 Corinth, O., 614  
 Corisco, W. Af., 517  
 Corning, Iowa, 441  
 Corning, Kans., 458  
 Corning, N.Y., 577  
 Cornplanter, N.Y., 547  
 Cornwall, Mo., 504  
 Cornwall, N.Y., 570  
 Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., 570  
 Coronado, Graham Memorial, Cal., 369  
 Carralde Piedra, Mex., 650  
 Corry, Pa., 636  
 Corryton, Tenn., 684  
 Corsica, Pa., 633  
 Cortland, N.Y., 541  
 Cortland, Wash., 695  
 Corunna, Mich., 476  
 Corvallis, Mont., 505  
 Corvallis, Oreg., 622  
 Corydon, Ind., 430  
 Corydon, Iowa, 444  
 Coryland, Pa., 643  
 Coshocton, O., 617  
 Cosmopolis, Wash., 692  
 Couage, Pa., 640  
 Cottage Grove, Wis., 698  
 Cottageville, Ky., 469  
 Cotton Plant, Westminster, Ark., 505  
 Cottonwood, Idaho, 696  
 Cottonwood, Minn., 487  
 Cottonwood Falls, Kans., 457  
 Coudersport, Pa., 672  
 Couillardville, Wis., 704  
 Coulters, S.C., 354  
 Council Bluffs, Iowa:  
     First, 442  
     Second, 442  
 Council Grove, Kans., 456  
 Courtenay, N. Dak., 587  
 Courtney, Pa., 667  
 Cove, W. Va., 670  
 Covell, Ill., 398  
 Covelo, Cal., 365, 373  
 Coventry, 2d, N.Y., 541  
 Covert, Kans., 464  
 Covington, Ind., 422  
 Covington, 1st, Ky., 469  
 Covington, Pa., 672  
 Covode, Pa., 642  
 Cowansville, Pa., 641  
 Cowgill, Mo., 500  
 Cozad, Neb., 510  
 Crab Apple, O., 612  
 Crafton, Pa., 664, 665  
 Craig, Mo., 501  
 Craig, Neb., 515  
 Craig Chapel, Ky., 470  
 Cramer, Ill., 411  
 Cranbury, N.J.:  
     First, 522  
     Second, 523  
 Crandon, Wis., 704  
 Cranford, N.J., 519  
 Crawford, Westminster, Ia., 453  
 Crawford, Neb., 507  
 Crawford, W. Va., 655  
 Crawfordville, Ind.:  
     First, 421  
     Centre, 422  
     Memorial, 421 [451  
 Crawfordville, Iowa,  
 Crawfordville, Oreg., 622  
 Cream Ridge, N.J., 523  
 Creek Side, Pa., 641  
 Creighton, Mo., 496  
 Crescenta, Cal., 366  
 Crescent City, Cal., 365  
 Crescent City, Fla., 352  
 Cresson, Pa., 626  
 Crestline, O., 593  
 Creston, Iowa, 440  
 Creston, Neb., 516  
 Creston, O., 616  
 Crestview, Pa., 628  
 Creswell, Ind., 431  
 Crockett, Cal., 370  
 Crockett, Mary Allen Seminary, Tex., 688  
 Crooked Creek, Pa., 642  
 Crookston, Minn., 490  
 Cross Bridges, Tenn., 684  
 Cross Creek, O., 614  
 Cross Creek, Pa., 670  
 Cross Roads, O., 592  
 Cross Roads, Pa., 625, 626, 670, 674  
 Cross Village, Mich., 482  
 Crosswell, Mich., 475  
 Crothersville, Ind., 431  
 Croton Falls, N.Y., 585  
 Crow Butte, Neb., 507  
 Crow Creek, Ind., S. Dak., 680  
 Crow Meadow, Ill., 411  
 Crown Point, Ind., 427  
 Crozier, N.D., 591  
 Cruces, Mex., 674  
 Crystal, N. Dak., 589  
 Crystal Bay, Minn., 489  
 Crystal Falls, Mich., 479  
 Crystal Plains, Kans., 464  
 Crystal River, Fla., 357  
 Cuatro Cruces, Mex., 652  
 Cuba, Bohemian, Kans., 495  
 Cuba, Mo., 502  
 Cuba, N.Y., 577  
 Cuchilla, Mex., 675  
 Culbertson, Neb., 509  
 Culhuacan, Mex., 650  
 Culmerville, Pa., 624  
 Culver, Kans., 466  
 Cumberland, Md., 358  
 Cumberland, Va., 381  
 Cunningham, Kans., 459  
 Curllsville, Pa., 633  
 Currie, Minn., 487  
 Currie's Run, Pa., 641  
 Curwensville, Pa., 640  
 Cutchogue, N.Y., 560  
 Cutler, Ind., 422  
 Cutler, O., 592  
 Cynthia, O., 595  
 Cypher, Pa., 640  
 Cyprus, N. Dak., 590  
 DAGUS MINES, Pa., 635  
 Dakota, Ill., 406  
 Dale, Ok. Ter., 437  
 Dallas, Oreg., 623  
 Dallas, Tex.:  
     Second, 688  
     Bethany, 688 [688  
     Exposition Park,  
 Dallas, W. Va., 671  
 Dallas Centre, Iowa, 443  
 Dalton, Ill., 408  
 Dalton City, Ill., 408  
 Dalton, Ga., 355  
 Dalton, O., 617  
 Damascus, Oreg.:  
     St. John's, 620  
     Trinity, Ger., 620  
 Dana, Ind., 422  
 Dana, Iowa, 447  
 Dandridge, Tenn., 685  
 Danforth, Ill., 398  
 Dansville, N.Y., 574  
 Danville, Cal., 370  
 Danville, Ill.:  
     First, 397  
     Second, 397  
 Danville, Ky.:  
     Second, 471  
     Concord, 471  
 Danville, N.J., 532  
 Danville, Pa., 653  
 Danville, Holbrook St., Va., 380  
 Darby, O., 600  
 Darby Borough, Pa., 631  
 Darbyville, O., 600  
 Darien, Ct., 585  
 Darlington, Ind., 421  
 Darlington, Pa., 669  
 Darlington, S.C., 354  
 Darnestown, Md., 364  
 Daum, Ill., 395  
 Dauphin, Pa., 629  
 Davenport, Iowa:  
     First, 451  
     Second, 451  
     Summit, 452  
 Davenport, Wash., 695  
 Davidson Coll., N.C., 379  
 Davis, I.T., 438  
 Davis City, Iowa, 444  
 Davisville, Cal., 372  
 Dawn, Mo., 500  
 Dawson, Pa., 668  
 Day, N.Y., 540  
 Dayton, Ind., 421  
 Dayton, Ky., 469  
 Dayton, N.J., 529  
 Dayton, O.:  
     First, 602  
     Fourth, 602  
     Memorial, 603  
     Park, 602  
     Riverdale, 602  
     Third St., 602  
     Wayne Ave., 602  
 Dayton, Pa., 642  
 Dayton, Tenn., 684  
 Deadwood, S.D., 678  
 Dearborn, Mich., 473  
 Decatur, Ill., 415  
 Decatur, Ind., 424  
 Decatur, Mich., 478  
 Decatur, Neb., 516  
 Decatur, O., 592, 610  
 Deekertown, N.J., 532  
 Deekerville, Mich., 475  
 Dedham, Iowa, 448  
 Dee, Ark., 503  
 Dee, Pa., 642  
 Deep River, Iowa, 451  
 Deepwater, Mo., 496  
 Deer Creek, Ill., 411  
 Deer Creek, Harmony, Md., 360  
 Deerfield, Ill., 405  
 Deerfield, Mich., 481  
 Deerfield, N.J., 534  
 Deerfield, O., 592  
 Deerfield, Wis., 697  
 Deerhorn, Minn., 490  
 Deer Lodge, Mont., 505  
 Deersville, O., 613  
 Deeth, Nev., 371  
 Defiance, O., 608, 610  
 Degonia, Ill., 395  
 De Graft, O., 593  
 Degesto, Mex., 674  
 Dehra Doon, India:  
     English, 419  
     Hindustani, 419  
 DeKalb, N.Y., 575  
 DeKalb Junction, N.Y., 575  
 Delafield, Wis., 702  
 Delanco, N.J., 523  
 Delano, Minn., 489  
 Delavan, Ill., 411  
 Delaware, N.J., 532  
 Delaware, O., 607  
 Delaware City, Del., 362  
 Delaware Water Gap, Pa., 647  
 Delhi, Mich., 480  
 Delhi, Minn., 486  
 Delhi, N.Y.:  
     First, 571  
     Second, 571  
 Delhi, O., 597, 608  
 Dell Rapids, S. Dak., 681  
 Dell Roy, O., 613  
 Del Mar, Cal., 369  
 Delmar, Iowa, 440  
 Delmont, Pa., 626  
 Del Norte, Colo., 392  
 Delphi, Ind., 421  
 Delphos, Kans., 466  
 Delphos, O., 605  
 Delta, Colo., 351  
 Delta, O., 609  
 Delta, Pa., 674  
 Deming, Wash., 694  
 Demos, O., 612  
 Dempseytown, Pa., 637  
 Denison, Iowa, 453  
 Denison, 1st, Tex., 688  
 Denmark, Mich., 475  
 Dennison, O., 615  
 Denton, N.Y., 558  
 Denver, Colo.:  
     Capitol Ave., 391  
     Central, 391  
     First Ave., 390  
     First German, 390  
     Highland Park, 391  
     Hyde Park, 390  
     North, 391  
     So. Broadway, 390  
     Twenty-third Ave., 390  
     University Ch. of Westminster, 390  
     Westminster, 390



- Denver, Colo. :  
     York St., 390  
 Denver, Ida., 696  
 De Pere, Wis., 703  
 Depew, Ia., 448  
 Deposit, N. Y., 541  
 Derby, Iowa, 443  
 Derby, Kans., 456  
 Derry, Pa., 627, 631, 653  
 Derry Station, Pa., 627, 631  
 Deshler, O., 609  
 Des Moines, Iowa :  
     Bethany, 444  
     Central, 443  
     Clifton Heights, 444  
     East, 443  
     Highland Park, 443  
     Sixth, 444  
     Westminster, 443  
 De Soto, Kans., 468  
 De Soto, Mo., 503  
 Detour, Mich., 479  
 Detroit, Mich. :  
     First, 473  
     Bethany, 473  
     Calvary, 474  
     Central, 473  
     Covenant, 473  
     Forest Ave., 473  
     Fort St., 473  
     Immanuel, 473  
     Jefferson Ave., 474  
     Memorial, 474  
     Second Ave., 474  
     Trumbull Ave., 473  
     Westminster, 474  
 De Verna, O., 610  
 Devil's Lake, N. Dak. :  
     New Hope, 589  
     Webster Chapel, 588  
     Westminster, 588  
 Dexter, Ia., 443  
 Dexter, Kans., 456  
 Dexter, N. Y., 576  
 Diagonal, Ia., 441  
 Diamond, Westminster, Mo., 498  
 Diamond Lake, Minn., 491  
 Dibley, Minn., 490  
 Dickinson, N. Dak., 587  
 Dickinson, Pa., 630  
 Dickinsonburg, Pa., 636  
 Diego Sanchez, Mex., 652  
 Diller, Neb., 513  
 Dilley, Tex., 685  
 Dillon, Kans., 465  
 Dillon, Mont., 505  
 Dillsboro, Ind., 433  
 Dillsburg, Monaghan, Pa., 630  
 Dilly, Tex., 687  
 Dilworthtown, Pa., 632  
 Dinuba, Cal., 376  
 Divernon, Ill., 415  
 Divide Centre, Neb., 516  
 Divino Salvador, Chile, 553  
 Divino Salvador, Mex., 649  
 Dixon, Cal., 372  
 Dixon, Ill., 412  
 Dobbins, N. J., 523  
 Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 584  
 Dobysville, N. Dak., 591  
 Doddsville, Ill., 414  
 Dodge Center, Minn., 494, 495  
 Dodge City, Kans., 460  
 Dodgeville, Ger., Wis., 701  
 Doe Run, Pa., 632  
 Doh Mission, Doh Ch., W. Af., 673  
 Dolgeville, N. Y., 583  
 Donegal, Pa., 674  
 Donnellson, Ill., 395  
 Dorchester, Ga., 355  
 Dorp, Neb., 510  
 Dos Caminos, Mex., 651  
 Doss, Neb., 511  
 Dysart, Neb., 513  
 Dot, Wash., 619  
 Douglass, Neb., 513  
 Dover, Del., 361  
 Dover, Ind., 421  
 Dover, Mich., 481  
 Dover, N. J. :  
     First, 524  
     Berkshire Valley, 525  
     Welsh, 525  
 Dover, Ok. T., 435  
 Downingtown, Central, Pa., 632  
 Downs, Kans., 464  
 Downsville, N. Y., 572  
 Downs, Ill., 396  
 Dows, Ia., 455  
 Doylestown, O., 617  
 Doylestown, Pa., 663  
 Drake, Emmanuel, Mo., 503  
 Dravosburg, Pa., 666  
 Drawyers, Del., 362  
 Drayton, N. Dak., 590  
 Dresden, N. Y., 557  
 Dresden, O., 618  
 Drexel, Mo., 496  
 Dryden, N. Y., 549  
 Dry Run, Pa., 629  
 Dublin, Neb., 510  
 Dublin, O., 600  
 Du Bois, Neb., 513  
 Du Bois, Pa., 633  
 Dubree, W. Va., 655  
 Dubuque, Iowa :  
     First, 445  
     Second, 446  
     Third, 445  
     German, 445  
 Dudley, N. C., 377  
 Due West, Mt. Zion, S. C., 356  
 Duluth, Minn. :  
     First, 484  
     Second, 484  
     Glen Avon, 484  
     Hazelwood Park, 485  
     Lakeside, 484  
 Dunbar, Pa., 668  
 Dunbridge, O., 610  
 Duncannon, Pa., 629  
 Duncan's Falls, O., 618  
 Duncansville, Pa., 639  
 Dundas, Minn., 492  
 Dundee, Minn., 488  
 Dundee, N. J., 521  
 Dundee, N. Y., 552  
 Dunnellen, N. J., 518  
 Dunkirk, N. Y., 548  
 Dunlap, Ill., 410 [668  
 Dunlap's Creek, Pa., 433  
 Dunnapiusville, Ind., 433  
 Dunmore, Pa., 644  
 Dunnellon, Fla., 357  
 Dunningville, Pa., 671  
 Dunseith, N. Dak., 589  
 Du Page, Ill., 405  
 Duquesne, Pa., 666  
 DuQuoin, Ill., 398  
 Durand, Ill., 407  
 Durango, Colo., 392  
 Durant, I. T., 435  
 Durbin, N. Dak., 587  
 Durham, Pine St., N. C., 382  
 Durham, N. Y., 554  
     Second, 554  
 Duryea, Pa., 645  
 Dutchman, S. C., 354  
 Dutch Neck, N. J., 528  
 Dwight, Kans., 457  
 Dyersville, Iowa, 445  
 Dysart, Ia., 455  
 Dziang-lob, China, 384  
 Dziang-ò-z, China, 385  
 EAGLE, Ind., 432  
 Eagle, S. Dak., 681  
 Eagle Creek, Ill., 399  
 Eagle Creek, O., 609  
 Eagle Mills, N. Y., 581  
 Eagle Pass, Tex., 687  
 Eagle Point, Oreg., 622  
 Eagle Springs M., N. C., 382  
 Earley, Ia., 454  
 Earlham, Ia., 444  
 Earl Park, Ind., 422  
 Earlville, Ill., 409  
 Earlville, S. Dak., 679  
 East Aurora, N. Y., 548  
 East Bernstadt, Ky., 471  
 East Bethany, N. Y., 556  
 East Boston, Mass., 543  
 East Brady, Pa., 634  
 East Buffalo, Pa., 670  
 East Cleveland, O., 598  
 East Constable, N. Y., 551  
 East Durham, N. Y., 554  
 East Earl, Pa., 674  
 Easter, Minn., 487  
 East Friesland, Ger., Ia., 454  
 East Grand Forks, Mendenhall Mem., Minn., 490  
 East Greene, Pa., 635  
 East Guilford, N. Y., 572  
 East Hamburg, N. Y., 548  
 Easthampton, N. Y., 559  
 East Jordan, Mich., 482  
 East Kendall, N. Y., 574  
 East Kishacoquillas, Pa., 638  
 East Lake George, N. Y., 581  
 East Liverpool, O. :  
     First, 614  
     Second, 615  
 East McKeesport, Pa., 668  
 East Maine, N. Y., 541  
 East Meredith, N. Y., 572  
 East Nankin, Mich., 474  
 Easton, Mo., 501  
 Easton, Pa. :  
     First, 647  
     Brainerd Union, 647  
     College Hill, 648  
     S. Easton, 647  
 Eastonville, Colo., 393  
 East Orange, N. J. :  
     First, 524  
     Arlington Ave., 525  
     Bethel, 525  
     Brick, 524, 525  
     Elmwood Ch., 525  
 East Palestine, O., 606  
 East Palmyra, N. Y., 561  
 East Pembroke, N. Y., 555  
 East St. Louis, Ill., 395  
 East Springfield, N. Y., 572  
 East Springfield, O., 613  
 East Springfield, Pa., 636  
 East Springport, Mich., 481  
 East Stroudsburg, Pa., 647  
 East Syracuse, N. Y., 578  
 East Tawas, Mich., 482  
 East Toledo, O., 609  
 East Union, Pa., 642  
 East Whiteland, Pa., 632  
 East Williamsburgh, 1st, N. Y., 546  
 Eaton, O., 602  
 Eau Claire, Wis. :  
     First, 697  
     Second, 697  
 Ebenezer, Ga. :  
     First, 355  
     Second, 355  
 Ebenezer, Ill., 395, 413  
 Ebenezer, Ind., 433  
 Ebenezer, Ia., 453, 486  
 Ebenezer, Ky., 469, 472  
 Ebenezer, Holland, Minn., 495  
 Ebenezer, Mo., 498  
 Ebenezer, N. C., 377  
 Ebenezer, O., 603  
 Ebenezer, Pa., 642  
 Ebenezer, S. C., 353  
 Ebenezer, S. Dak., 681  
 Ebsenburgh, Pa., 627  
 Ecatingo, Mex., 651  
 Eckart, Ind., 431  
 Eckford, Mich., 480  
 Eckmansville, O., 611  
 Eddington, Pa., 662  
 Eden, Md., 362  
 Eden, Minn., 487  
 Eden, Bohemian, Wis., 700  
 Edenburg, Pa., 633  
 Eden Prairie, Minn., 489  
 Edgar, Ill., 408  
 Edgar, Neb., 509  
 Edgeley, N. Dak., 588  
 Edgemont, S. Dak., 678  
 Edgerton, Kans., 467  
 Edgerton, O., 609  
 Edgewood, Pa., 666  
 Edgewood Park, Pa., 666  
 Edgington, Ill., 411  
 Edina, Mo., 499  
 Edinboro, Pa., 636  
 Edinburg, Ind., 424  
 Edinburg, N. Dak., 589  
 Edisto, S. C., 705  
 Edmond, Ok. Ter., 437  
     Bethesda, 437  
 Edmonton, Ky., 472  
 Edna, Kans., 462  
 Edwardsburg, Mich., 478  
 Edwardsville, Ill., 395  
 Effingham, Ill., 408  
 Effingham, Kans., 458  
 Elba, N. Y., 555  
 El Barrio, Mex., 650  
 Elbert, Colo., 391  
 Elbow Lake, Minn., 490  
 El Cajon, Cal., 369  
 El Carro, Mex., 676  
 Elder's Ridge, Pa., 641  
 Elderton, Pa., 642  
 Eldora, Iowa, 455  
 Eldorado, Kans., 456  
 Eldorado Springs, Mo., 496  
 Eldridge, Iowa, 452  
 Elgin, House of Hope, Ill., 409

- Elgin, Neb., 514  
 Elgin, Oreg., 619  
 Elhanan, Ind., 424  
 Elida, Ill., 406  
 Elizabeth, Colo., 391  
 Elizabeth, Ill., 406  
 Elizabeth, Ind., 430  
 Elizabeth, N. J.:  
   First, 518  
   First, German, 519  
   Second, 518  
   Third, 519  
   Greystone, 519  
   Madison Ave., 519  
   Silsoam, 519  
   Westminster, 519  
 Elizabeth, Pa., 668  
 Elizabeth, W. Va., 655  
 Elizabeth & Berea, O., 597  
 Elizabeth City, N. C., 377  
 Elizabethton, Tenn., 683  
 Elizabethtown, Ind., 425  
 Elizabethtown, O., 597  
 Elizaville, Ind., 422  
 Elk, Mich., 475  
 Elk Creek, S. Dak., 678  
 Elk Grove, Cal., 371  
 Elkhart, Ind., 423  
 Elkhorn, Kans., 466  
 Elkland and Osceola, Pa., 672  
 Elkmont, N. Dak., 590  
 Elko, Nev., 372  
 Elk Prairie, Mo., 502  
 Elk Rapids, Mich., 482  
 Elkton, Md., 361  
 Elkton, Mich., 476  
 Elkton, Pa., 635  
 Elkwood, N. Dak., 591  
 Ellendale, N. Dak., 587  
 Ellensburg, Wash., 694  
 Ellicott City, Md., 358  
 Ellicottville, N. Y., 547  
 Ellington, Ill., 413  
 Ellinwood, Kans., 460  
 Elliott, Iowa, 441  
 Elliott Creek, Iowa, 453  
 Ellsworth, Kans., 465  
 Ellsworth, N. Y., 576  
 Ellsworth, O., 606  
 Ellsworth, Wis., 697  
 Elmendorf, Kans., 457  
 Elmer, N. J., 533  
 Elm Grove, Ill., 398  
 Elm Grove, Ind. Ter., 438  
 Elm Grove, W. Va., 670  
 Elmhurst, Cal., 370  
 Elmhurst, Pa., 643  
 Elmira, Ill., 410  
 Elmira, Mich.:  
   First, 482  
   Parker, 482  
 Elmira, N. Y.:  
   First, 552  
   Franklin St., 552  
   Lake St., 552  
   North, 552  
 Elmont, St. Paul's, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 El Monte, Cal., 367  
 El Montecito, Cal., 375  
 Elmore, O., 603  
 El Moro, Colo., 394  
 Elm Point, Ill., 395  
 Elm River, N. Dak., 588  
 Elm Springs, Ark., 438  
 Elmwood, Ill., 410  
 Elmwood Chapel, N. J., 525  
 Elmwood Place, O., 595  
 Elora, N. Dak., 590  
 El Paso, Ill., 397  
 El Paso, Kans., 456  
 El Paso, Tex., 687  
 El Principe de Paz, Mex., 675  
 El Quemado, Sp., N. Mex., 537  
 El Reno, Ok. T., 435  
   Calvary, 436  
 El Rito, Sp., N. M., 537  
 Elsinore, Cal., 368  
 Elvaston, Ill., 413  
 Elwood, Ill., 404  
 Elwood, Ind., 428  
 Elwood, Iowa, 440  
 Elwood, N. J., 533  
 Elwood, Pa., 668  
 Elwood City, Pa., 669  
 Elwyn, Pa., 632  
 Ely, Minn., 485  
 Elysburg, Pa., 654  
 Embudo, Sp., N. M., 537  
 Emeline, Iowa, 440  
 Emerald, N. Dak., 591  
 Emerson, Iowa, 441  
 Emerson, Kans., 459  
 Emerson, Mich., 483  
 Emerson, Neb., 514  
 Emery, 1st, Ger., S. Dak., 682  
 Emmenton, Pa., 634  
 Emmanuel, Ger., Ia., 447  
 Emmanuel, Mo., 503  
 Emmanuel, Neb., 507  
 Emmanuel, N. J., 520  
 Emmanuel, N. C., 379  
 Emmet Co., 1st, Iowa, 443  
 Emmitsburg, Md., 358  
 Empire, Minn., 492  
 Empire Prairie, Mo., 502  
 Emporia, Kans.:  
   First, 456  
   Second, 457  
   Arundel Ave., 457  
   Westminster, 455  
 Emporium, Pa., 653  
 Emsley, S. Dak., 682  
 Emsworth, Pa., 624  
 Encarnacion, Mex., 651  
 Endeavor, S. Dak., 679  
 Endeavor, Pa., 633  
 Enderlin, N. Dak., 587  
 Endicott, Neb., 513  
 Enfield, Ill., 400  
 Engle, Colo., 394  
 Englewood, N. J., 521  
 English, Ind., 431  
 English, Ia., 444  
 Englishtown, N. J., 523  
 Enid, Ok. T., 435  
 Enon, Pa., 669  
 Enon Valley, O., 605  
 Ensley, Ala., 684  
 Enterprise, Minn., 487  
 Enterprise, Mo., 499  
 Enterprise, Oreg., 620  
 Enterprise, Wash., 695  
 Enumclaw, Wash., 692  
 Ephraim, 1st, Utah, 630  
 Equality, Ill., 399  
 Erie, Colo., 389  
 Erie, Ill., 412  
 Erie, Kans., 461  
 Erie, Mich., 481  
 Erie, Pa.:  
   First, 635  
   Central, 636  
   Chestnut St., 635  
   Park, 636  
 Erin, Mich., 472  
 Erin, Tenn., 685  
 Escanaba, Mich., 479  
 Esperance, N. Y., 539  
 Essex, Iowa, 441  
 Essex, N. Y., 551  
 Estherville, Iowa, 447  
 Esto, Va., 380  
 Etah, India, 417  
 Etawah, India, 416  
 Ethel, Mo., 499  
 Etter, Minn., 493  
 Euclid, Minn., 491  
 Euclid, Pa., 628 [421  
 Eugene, Cayuga, Ind., Eugene, Oreg., 623  
 Eugene, Cal., 365  
 Eureka, Ill., 411  
 Eureka, I. T., 438  
 Eureka, Kans., 458  
 Eureka, Nev., 372  
 Eureka, S. Dak., 677  
 Eureka Springs, Ark., 498  
 Eusebia, Tenn., 685  
 Eustis, Fla., 357  
 Eutawville, S. C., 705  
 Evan, Minn., 487  
 Evans, Mo., 498  
 Evans City, Pa., 625  
 Evans' Landing, Ind., 430  
 Evans Mills, N. Y., 575  
 Evanston, Ill.:  
   First, 403  
   South, 402  
 Evanston, Union, Wyo., Evanston, Ind.: [690  
   First Ave., 431  
   Grace, 432  
   Park Mem'l, 432  
   Walnut St., 432  
 Evansville, Minn., 491  
 Evert, Mich., 477  
 Everson, Wash., 693  
 Everett, Pa., 639  
 Everett, Wash., 694  
 Evune, W. Afr., 517  
 Ewing, N. J., 530  
 Ezra, Ga., 356  
 FAGGS MANOR, Pa., 631  
 Fairbury, Ill., 397  
 Fairbury, Neb., 512  
 Fairchance, Pa., 667  
 Fairfax, Mo., 501  
 Fairfield, Ill., 399  
 Fairfield, Ia., 449  
 Fairfield, Mich., 483  
 Fairfield, N. J., 534  
 Fairfield, Oreg., 622  
 Fairfield, Pa., 626, 637  
 Fairfield, Wash., 695  
 Fair Forest, S. C., 356  
 Fair Grove, Mich., 475  
 Fair Haven, N. Y., 550  
 Fairhaven, Wash., 694  
 Fairhill, Md., 362  
 Fairmont, Neb., 512  
 Fairmont, 1st, W. Va., 655  
 Fairmount, Ill., 414  
 Fairmount, Kans., 467  
 Fairmount, N. J., 526  
 Fairmount, O., 618  
 Fairmount, Pa., 625  
 Fairplay, Colo., 392  
 Fair Play, Mo., 498  
 Fairport, Kans., 463  
 Fairview, Iowa, 451  
 Fairview, Minn., 491  
 Fairview, Mo., 496  
 Fairview, O., 604  
 Fairview, Pa., 628, 633, 636, 665, 671  
 Fairview, S. C., 356  
 Fairview, Utah, 691  
 Fairview, W. Va., 669  
 Fairville, N. Y., 560  
 Faith, S. C., 354, 705  
 Falling Spring, Pa., 629  
   Hope Chapel, 630  
 Fall River, Mass.:  
   Globe, 544  
   Westminster, 544  
 Fall River Mills, Cal., 371  
 Falls, Pa., 646  
 Falls Church, Va., 363  
 Falls City, Neb., 512  
 Falls Creek, Pa., 634  
 Falls Schuylkill, Phila., Pa., 662  
 Fallston, Md., 359  
 Falmouth, Ky., 469  
 Fancy Creek, Wis., 699  
 Fannettsburg, Pa., 629  
 Fargo, 1st, N. Dak., 587  
 Faribault, Minn., 493  
 Farley, Iowa, 446  
 Farmer City, Ill., 396  
 Farmersburg, Ind., 432  
 Farmingdale, Ill., 415  
 Farmingdale, N. J., 523  
 Farmington, Del., 362  
 Farmington, Ill., 411, 415  
 Farmington, Minn., 492  
 Farmington, N. Mex., 537  
 Farmington, O., 612  
 Farmington, Pa., 668, 672  
 Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Farwell, Neb., 510  
 Fatehgarh, India, 417  
 Fatehpur, India, 416  
 Fa Ti, China, 383  
 Faulkland, Del., 361  
 Faulkton, S. Dak., 678  
 Fayette, O., 610  
 Fayette City, Pa., 667  
 Fayetteville, N. C., 377  
 Fayetteville, N. Y., 578  
 Fayetteville, Pa., 631  
 Fayetteville, Ger. Bohemian, Tex., 687  
 Federalburg, Md., 362  
 Feed Spring, O., 613  
 Feesburg, O., 610  
 Felicity, O., 610  
 Felton, Cal., 375  
 Felton, Del., 362  
 Fenton, Mich., 475  
 Fergus Falls, Minn., 490  
 Ferguson, Mo., 504  
 Fernando, Cal., 368  
 Fern Creek, Ky., 470  
 Ferndale, Pa., 647  
 Ferozepur, India, 418  
 Ferrysburg, Mich., 477  
 Fielding, Ia., 453  
 Fife Lake, Mich., 482  
 Filion, Mich., 477  
 Fillmore, Cal., 375  
 Findlay, O.:  
   First, 604  
   Second, 605  
 Finleyville, Pa., 666  
 Firth, Neb., 513  
 Fisher, Ill., 398  
 Fisher, Pa., 634  
 Flagstaff, Ariz., 535  
 Flanders, N. J., 526  
 Flandreau, S. Dak.:  
   First, Ind., 680  
   Second, 679  
   House of Hope, 679  
 Flemingsburg, Ky., 469  
 Flemington, N. J., 529  
 Fletcher, O., 603  
 Flint, Mich., 475  
 Flint, S. Dak., 677

- Flora, Ill., 398  
 Flora Vista, N. Mex., 537  
 Florence, Ariz., 535  
   Spanish, 535  
 Florence, Colo., 393  
 Florence, Kans., 457  
 Florence, Neb., 516  
 Florence, Pa., 670  
 Florence, S.C., 354  
 Florence, Wis., 704  
 Florida, Ill., 409  
 Florida, N.Y., 557  
 Florissant, Colo., 394  
 Flourentown, Pa., 661  
 Flushing, Mich., 475  
 Fly Creek, N.Y., 571  
 Flynn, Mich., 476  
 Fonda, Iowa, 447  
 Fond du Lac, Minn., 485  
 Fond du Lac, Wis., 704  
 Ford City, Pa., 641  
 Fordland, Mo., 498  
 Ford River, Mich., 479  
 Fordyce, Ark., 505  
 Forest, Del., 361  
 Forest, I.T., 436  
 Forest, Minn., 492  
 Forest, O., 593  
 Forestburg, S. Dak., 679  
 Forest City, Pa., 644  
 Forest City, S. Dak., 677  
 Forest Dale, Oreg., 620  
 Forest Grove, Pa., 661, 666  
 Forest Hill, Ind., 433  
 Forest Hill, Tenn., 686  
 Forest Lake, Minn., 492  
 Forestport, N.Y., 583  
 Forest River, N. Dak., 438  
 Forestville, Pa., 661, 590  
 Forked River, N.J., 522  
 Forks of Brandywine, Pa., 632  
 Forks of Wheeling, W. Va., 670  
 Forreston, Ill., 406  
 Forreston Grove, Ill., 406  
 Fort Bragg, Cal., 365  
 Fort Collins, Colo., 389  
   Fossil Creek, Colo., 389  
 Ft. Covington, N.Y., 551  
 Fort Davis, Tex., 687  
 Fort Dodge, Iowa, 447  
 Fort Edward, N.Y., 580  
 Fort Gay, W. Va., 655  
 Fort Gibson, I.T., 438  
 Fort Harker, Kans., 466  
 Fort Madison, Union, Iowa, 449  
 Fort Maginnis, Mont., 506  
 Fort Mill, S.C., 354  
 Fort Morgan, Colo., 389  
 Fort Sanders, Tenn., 685  
 Fort Scott, Kans.:  
   First, 461  
   Second, 462  
 Fort Totten, N. Dak., 681  
 Fort Wayne, Ind.:  
   First, 423  
   Third, 424  
   Bethany, 423  
   Westminster, 423  
 Fort Wrangel, 1st, Alaska, 601  
 Forty Fort, Pa., 645  
 Fossil Creek, Colo., 389  
 Fosterburg, Ill., 395  
 Fostoria, O., 604  
 Fountain, Kans., 466  
 Fountain Green, Ill., 414  
 Fountain Inn, S.C., 356  
 Fowler, Cal., 376  
 Fowler, Ind., 422  
 Fowlerville, N.Y., 573  
 Fowlerville, I. T., 436  
 Fox Chase Memorial, Phila., Pa., 661  
 Frank, S. Dak., 681  
 Frankford, Del., 362  
 Frankford, Phila., Pa., 663  
   Hermion, 661  
 Frankfort, Ind., 422  
 Frankfort, Kans., 458  
 Frankfort, 1st, Ky., 469  
 Frankfort, O., 594  
 Frankfort, Frankfort Springs, Pa., 671  
 Frank Hill, Ger., Minn., 494  
 Franklin, Idaho, 690  
 Franklin, Ind.:  
   First, 425  
   Hopewell, 425  
 Franklin, O., 602  
 Franklin, Pa., 636, 643  
 Franklin Forks, Pa., 643  
 Franklin Furnace, N.J., 532  
 Franklin Grove, Ill., 413  
 Franklinville, N. C., 377  
 Franklinville, Md., 359  
 Franklinville, N.Y., 548, 559  
 Frankville, Iowa, 446  
 Fraser, Mich., 476  
 Frazer, Pa., 632  
 Frazesburg, O., 618, 619  
 Frederick, S. Dak., 677  
 Frederick City, Md., 360  
 Fredericksburg, O., 617  
 Fredericktown, O., 618  
 Fredonia, Colo., 393  
 Fredonia, Kans., 461  
 Fredonia, N.Y., 548  
 Fredonia, Pa., 636  
 Freedom, N.C., 381  
   East, 382  
 Freedom, Pa., 624  
 Freedom Plains, N.Y., 571  
 Freehold, N.J., 522  
 Freeland, Pa., 647  
 Freeport, Ill.:  
   First, 406  
   Second, 406  
   Third, 406  
 Freeport, Kans., 460  
 Freeport, L.I., N.Y., 561  
 Freeport, O., 612  
 Freeport, Pa., 641, 642  
 Freetown, N.Y., 542  
 Fremont, Ia., 444  
 Fremont, Mich., 475  
 Fremont, Minn., 494  
 Fremont, Neb., 515  
 Fremont, O., 603  
 Fremont, Wis., 704  
 French Creek, Ia., 445  
 French Creek, W. Va., 655  
 French Grove, Ill., 411  
 Frenchtown, N.J., 529  
 Fresno, Mex., 675  
 Fresno, Cal.:  
   First, 376  
   First Armenian, 376  
   Belmont Ave., 376  
 Friday Harbor, Wash., 694  
 Friendship, N.C., 377  
 Friendship, S.C., 354  
 Friendsville, Ill., 400  
 Frontera, Tab., Mex., 637  
 Frostburg, Md., 360  
 Fruit Hill, Pa., 639  
 Fruitvale, Cal., 370  
 Fulda, Minn., 487  
 Fullerton, Cal., 369  
 Fullerton, Neb., 510  
 Fullerton, N. Dak., 588  
 Fulton, Cal., 365  
 Fulton, Ill., 412  
 Fulton, Kans., 463  
 Fulton, N.Y., 579  
 Fultonham, O., 618  
 Furukhabad, India, 417  
 Fu-saen, China, 385  
 GABOON, W. Af., 517  
 Gaffney Mission, S. C., 357  
 Gagetown, Mich., 476  
 Gahanna, O., 601  
 Gaines, Gaines Station, Mich., 476  
 Gainesville, 1st, Tex., 688  
 Galen, N.Y., 560  
 Galena, Ill.:  
   First, 406  
   German, 407  
   South, 407  
 Galena, Kans., 461  
 Galera, Mex., 651  
 Galesburg, Ill., 410  
 Galesburg, N. Dak., 588  
 Galesville, Ill., 398  
 Galesville, Wis., 699  
 Galeson, Pa., 672  
 Galion, O., 592  
 Gallatin, Mo., 502  
 Gallipolis, O., 592  
 Gallitzin, Pa., 627  
 Galum, Ill., 399  
 Galva, Kans., 460  
 Galveston, Tex.:  
   Fourth, 686  
   St. Paul, Ger., 686  
 Galway, N.Y., 539  
 Gandy, Neb., 510  
 Gans, Pa., 668  
 Gap, Pa., 674  
 Garden City, Kans., 460  
 Garden Grove, Iowa, 444  
 Garden Plain, Ill., 412  
 Gardner, Ill., 404  
 Gardner, Kans., 468  
 Garfield, N. J., 521  
 Garland, Pa., 637  
 Garnett, Kans., 463  
 Garrison, Iowa, 439  
 Garvin, Ind. T., 435  
 Gary, S. Dak., 677  
 Gas City, Ind., 429  
 Gastonia, N.C., 379  
   Leeper's Chap., 379  
 Gates, N.Y., 573  
 Gatesville, Mich., 479  
 Gaynor City, Mo., 501  
 General Cepeda, Mex., 675  
 Geneseo, Ill., 412  
 Geneseo, Kans., 460  
 Geneseo, 1st, N.Y., 573  
 Geneseo Village, N.Y., 573  
 Geneva, Ind., 424  
 Geneva, Kans., 461  
 Geneva, N.Y.:  
   First, 557  
   North, 556  
 Genoa, Neb., 510  
 Genoa, N.Y.:  
   First, 549  
   Second, 550  
   Third, 549  
 Genoa, O., 604  
 Gentryville, Mo., 501  
 George, Iowa, 453  
 Georgetown, Colo., 391  
 Georgetown, Del., 352  
 Georgetown, Ind., 426  
 Georgetown, Md., 361  
 Georgetown, Neb., 509  
 Georgetown, O., 610  
 Georgetown, Pa., 637  
 Germantown, N.C., 381  
 Germantown, Md., 363  
 Germantown, Phila., Pa.:  
   First, 662  
   Second, 661  
   Ch. of Redeemer, 662  
   Market Square, 662  
   Mount Airy, 662  
   Summit, 662  
   Wakefield, 662  
   Westside, 662  
 Germantown, S. Dak., 681  
 German Valley, N. J., 525  
 Germania, Iowa:  
   First, 448  
   Ramsay, Ger., 448  
 Gervais, Oreg., 622  
 Gettysburg, Pa., 630  
 Gettysburgh, O., 603  
 Geuda Springs, Kans., 456  
 Gibbon, Neb., 510  
 Gibson, Pa., 643  
 Gibson City, Ill., 397  
 Gibson Mem'l, Pa., 640  
 Gig Harbor, Wash., 692  
 Gilbert, Idaho, 696  
 Gilbertsville, N. Y., 572  
 Gilby, N. Dak., 590  
 Gilead, Ill., 399  
 Gilead, N.Y., 586  
 Gilgal, Pa., 641  
 Gillingham, Wis., 699  
 Gilman, Ill., 398  
 Gilmore City, Iowa, 448  
 Gilpin, Pa., 641  
 Gilroy, Cal., 375  
 Giltner, Neb., 509  
 Girard, Kans., 462, 463  
 Girard, Pa., 635  
 Girty Spring, I.T., 438  
 Glade Run, Pa., 642  
 Gladstone, Westminster, Mich., 479  
 Gladwin, 1st, Mich., 483  
 Gladwyn, Lower Merion, Pa., 662  
 Glasco, Kans., 465  
 Glasgow, Del., 361  
 Glasgow, Minn., 495  
 Glasgow, Mo., 499  
 Glasgow, O., 614  
 Glasgow, Pa., 625  
 Glassboro, N. J., 535  
 Glasston, N. Dak., 590  
 Glasston, Mo., 499  
 Glen Alpine, N. C., 683  
 Glen Campbell, Pa., 641  
 Glencoe, Albert Barnes, N. Dak., 587  
 Glen Cove, L. I., N.Y., 561  
 Glendale, Cal., 367  
 Glendale, Kans., 462  
 Glendale, N.Y., 583  
 Glendale, O., 596  
 Glen Elder, Kans., 466  
 Glenfield, Pa., 624  
 Glen Gardner, N. J., 519  
 Glen Hope, Pa., 640  
 Glen Isle, N. Dak., 591  
 Glen Moore, Pa., 633  
 Glenolden, Pa., 632



- Glen Richey, Pa., 638  
 Glen Riddle, Pa., 632  
 Glen Rose, Tex., 688  
 Glens Falls, N.Y., 581  
 Glenshaw, Pa., 624  
 Glenside, Carmel, Pa., 662  
 Greenville, O., 599  
 Glenwood, Fla., 352  
 Glenwood, Ind., 430  
 Glenwood, N. Y., 548  
 Glen Wood, N. Y., 561  
 Glenwood, Wash., 619  
 Glenwood, Wis., 698  
 Glenwood Springs, Colo., 391  
 Glidden, Iowa, 448  
 Gloucester City, N.J., 533  
 Gloversville, N.Y.:  
     First, 538  
     Kingsboro Ave., 539  
 Gnaty Creek, W.Va., 655  
 Goddard, Kans., 458  
 Godfrey, Ill., 395  
 Goheenville, Pa., 642  
 Golconda, Ill., 398  
 Golden, Colo., 391  
 Golden City, Mo., 498  
 Goldendale, Wash., 619  
 Goldfield, Colo., 393  
 Golden Gate, Cal., 370  
 Goldsboro, N. C., 377  
 Gomez Palacio, Mex., 675  
 Good Hope, Ill., 414  
 Good Hope, N. C., 379  
 Good Hope, S.C., 353  
 Goodhue, Minn., 493  
 Goodland, Ind., 426  
 Goodwater, I. T., 435  
 Goodwill, N.Y., 558  
 Goodwill, S. C., 353  
 Goodwill, Ind., S. Dak., 680  
 Gordon, Neb., 507  
 Gorham, N.Y., 557  
 Goshen, Ind., 423  
 Goshen, Neb., 513  
 Goshen, N.Y., 558  
     Mission, 558  
 Goshen, O., 597  
 Gosport, Bethany, Ind., 425  
 Gouverneur, N.Y., 575  
 Govanstown, Md., 359  
 Gowanda, N.Y., 547  
 Graham, N. Dak., 589  
 Grafton, W.Va., 654  
 Graham, Ind., 431  
 Graham, Mo., 501  
 Grainfield, Kans., 464  
 Grand Coulee, Wash., 695 [589]  
 Grand Forks, N. Dak.  
 Grand Haven, Mich., 477  
 Grandin, N. Dak., 588  
 Grand Island, Neb., 510  
 Grand Junction, Colo., 391 [447]  
 Grand Junction, Iowa  
 Grand Ledge, Mich., 481 [479]  
 Grand Marais, Mich.  
 Grand Prairie, Mo., 498  
 Grand Rapids, Mich.:  
     First, 477  
     Third, 477  
     Immanuel, 477  
     Westminster, 477  
 Grand Rapids, Minn., 485  
 Grand Rapids, O., 609  
 Grand Ridge, Ill., 409  
 Grand River, Iowa, 443  
 Grand Tower, Ill., 399  
 Grandview, Cal., 368  
 Grandview, Ill., 407  
 Grand View, Neb., 516  
 Grand View, S.C., 353  
 Grandview, Tenn., 684  
 Grange, Pa., 635  
 Granger, Ind., 427  
 Granger, W. Af., 673  
 Granite, Md., 358  
 Granite, Mont., 505  
 Granite Falls, Minn., 680  
 Graniteville, Vt., 544  
 Grant, I. T., 436  
 Grant City, Mo., 501  
     Knox, 501  
 Grantsburg, Ind., 431  
 Grant's Pass, Bethany, Oreg., 621  
 Grantsville, Mo., 499  
 Granville, Ill., 409  
 Granville, O., 618  
 Granville, Minn., 490  
 Grassy Cove, Tenn., 684  
 Gravel Run, Pa., 637  
 Gravity, Iowa, 441  
 Grayling, Mich., 484  
 Grayson, Cal., 376  
 Graysville, Ind., 432  
 Graytown, O., 604  
 Great Bend, Kans., 460  
 Great Bend, Pa., 643  
 Great Conewago, Pa., 629  
 Great Creek, Va., 380  
 Great Falls, Mont.:  
     First, 506  
     Zion, Welsh, 506  
 Great Island, Pa., 652  
 Great Valley, Pa., 631  
 Greeley, Colo., 389  
 Green Back, Tenn., 686  
 Green Bay, Wis.:  
     French, 703  
     West Side, 703  
 Greenburgh, N.Y., 584  
 Greenbush, N.Y., 539, 558  
 Greencastle, Ind., 425  
 Greencastle, O., 601  
 Greencastle, Pa., 630  
 Green City, Mo., 499  
     Bell Porter Mem., 499  
 Green Cove Springs, Fla., 352  
 Green Creek, N.J., 533  
 Greene, Iowa, 455  
 Greeneville, Tenn., 683  
 Greenfield, Ill., 395  
 Greenfield, Ind., 425  
 Greenfield, Ia., 442  
 Greenfield, Kans., 464  
 Greenfield, Mo., 498  
 Greenfield, O., 601  
     First, 593  
 Greenfield, Pa., 666  
 Green Grove, Ark., 505  
 Green Hill, Del., 361  
 Green Hill, Pa., 630  
 Green Island, N.Y., 581  
 Greenland, O., 593 [561]  
 Green Lawn, L.I., N.Y.  
 Greenleaf, Mich., 476  
 Greenleaf, Minn., 492  
 Greenleafon, Minn., 495  
 Greenport, N.Y., 560  
 Greensboro, Ga., 355  
 Greensboro, St. James, N.C., 382  
 Greensboro, Pa., 667  
 Greensburg, Ind., 433  
 Greensburg, Ky., 460  
 Greensburg, N.Y., 471  
 Greensburgh, Pa.:  
     First, 627  
     Westminster, 626  
 Green Spring, O., 604  
 Greenup, Ill., 408  
 Greenup, Ky., 469  
 Green Valley, Ill., 410  
 Green Valley, Minn., 486  
 Greenview, Ill., 415  
 Greenville, Del., 361  
 Greenville, Ill., 394  
 Greenville, N.Y., 554  
 Greenville, O., 602  
 Greenville, Pa., 634, 635  
 Greenville, S. C., 356  
 Greenville, Tenn., 683  
     Tabernacle, 683  
 Greenville, W. Af., 673  
 Greenwich, 1st, Conn., 586 [534]  
 Greenwich, N. J., 532, 539  
 Greenwood, Ind., 424  
 Greenwood, Mo., 496  
 Greenwood, N. Dak., 590  
 Greenwood, Pa., 645  
 Greenwood, S. C., 356  
 Greenwood, S. Dak., 680, 681  
 Greenwood, Wis., 698  
 Gresham, Ky., 472  
 Gresham, Neb., 512  
 Gridley, Cal., 371  
 Grimes, Iowa, 444  
 Grindstone City, Mich., 475  
 Griswold, Iowa, 441  
 Grizzly Bluff, Cal., 364  
 Groton, S. Dak., 677  
 Grove, Pa., 653  
 Grove City, O., 601  
 Grove City, Pa., 627  
 Groveland, Ia., 442  
 Groveland, N.Y., 574  
 Groveport, O., 601  
 Grundy Center, Iowa, 455  
 Guanoro, Mex., 649  
 Guarda Kaya, Mex., 675  
 Guatemala, Central Amer.:  
     La Primera Yglesia, 675  
     All Saints', 675  
     San Augustin, 675  
 Guerrero, Mex., 649  
 Guilderland, N. Y., 539  
 Guilford, O., 598  
 Guilford, N.Y., 572  
 Gulf Summit, N. Y., 541  
 Gunby, Md., 361  
 Gunnison, Colo., 391  
 Gunnison, Utah, 690  
 Guston, Patterson Memorial, Ky., 471  
 Guthrie, Ok. T., 437  
 Guthrie Cent., Iowa, 442  
 Guthriesville, S. C., 354  
 Guysville, O., 591  
 HACKBERRY, Mo., 500  
 Hackensack, 1st, N.J., 521  
 Hackettstown, N.J., 532  
 Haddonfield, N.J., 534  
 Hadley, Pa., 637  
 Hager City, Wis., 697  
 Hagerstown, Ind., 433  
 Hagerstown, Md., 359  
 Haggerty, Ia., 453  
 Hainan, China, 384  
 Hai-nying, China, 384  
 Hallock, Minn., 490  
 Halstead, Kans., 460  
 Hamadan, Persia:  
     Penuel, 555  
     St. Stephen, 555  
 Hamburg, Iowa, 441  
 Hamburg, N.J., 532  
 Hamburg, Lake Street, N.Y., 548  
 Hamden, N.Y., 571  
 Hamden, O., 594  
 Hamilton, Ill., 413, 414  
 Hamilton, Mich., 478  
 Hamilton, Mo., 501  
 Hamilton, Mont., 506, 507  
 Hamilton, N. Dak., 590  
 Hamilton, O.:  
     First, 602  
     Westminster, 602  
 Hamilton Col., N.Y., 583  
 Hamilton Sq., N.J., 530  
 Hamilton Union, N.Y., 539  
 Hamlet, Ill., 412  
 Hamlet Mission, N. C., 382  
 Hamlington, Pa., 646  
 Hammond, Ind., 427  
 Hammond, N.Y., 575  
 Hammondsport, N.Y., 577  
 Hammonton, N.J.:  
     First, 534  
     Italian Evangelical, 534  
 Hamptonburgh, N. Y., 558  
 Hangchow, China, 384  
 Hanging Rock, O., 610  
 Han Kia Hiang, China, 388  
 Hanna, N. Dak., 590  
 Hanna City, Ill., 410  
 Hanaford, Ont., 485  
 Hannah, N. C., 382  
 Hannaway Falls, N.Y.  
 Hannibal, Mo., 499 [576]  
 Hannibal, N.Y., 578  
 Hanover, Ill., 406  
 Hanover, Ind., 430  
 Hanover, Ger., Neb., 509  
 Hanover, N.J., 524  
 Hanover, O., 614, 619  
 Hansen, Neb., 508  
 Harbor Creek, Pa., 636  
 Harbor Springs, Mich., 482  
 Hardin, Ill., 394  
 Hardin Township, Iowa, 442  
 Hardin, O., 605  
 Harding, S. Dak., 678  
 Hardwick, Minn., 488  
 Harewood, N. Y., 576  
 Harlan, Ky., 471  
 Harlansburg, Pa., 669  
 Harlem, O., 615  
 Harlem Springs, O., 615  
 Harleton, Pa., 653  
 Harmonsburg, Pa., 636  
 Harmony, Kans., 458, 466  
 Harmony, Ky., 471  
 Harmony, Minn., 495  
 Harmony, N.J., 532  
 Harmony, O., 433  
 Harmony, Pa., 642, 645  
 Harmony, S. Dak., 682  
 Harmony, E., S. C., 354  
 Harney, Oreg., 619  
 Harper, Kans., 459  
 Harper, Ill., 406 [684]  
 Harper's Memorial, Wis., 703



- Harriman, 1st, Tenn.,  
 Harrington, Del., 362  
 Harrington, Wash., 696  
 Harris, N. Dak., 589  
 Harrisburg, Ill., 398  
 Harrisburg, Pa.:  
   Bethany, 630  
   Calvary Chap., 630  
   Covenant, 630  
   Elder St., 629  
   Market Sq., 629  
   Olivet, 630  
   Paxton, 630  
   Pine St., 629  
   Westminster, 630  
 Harris' Chapel, Brink-  
   ley, Ark., 505  
 Harrison, Minn., 491  
 Harrison, Neb., 510  
 Harrison, O., 595, 605  
 Harrison City, Pa., 626  
 Harrison Grove, N.C.,  
   379  
 Harrisonville, Md., 358  
 Harrisville, Mich., 484  
 Harrisville, Pa., 627  
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 471  
 Hartford, Conn., 585  
 Hartford, Iowa, 442  
 Hartford City, Ind., 428  
 Hartington, Neb., 514  
 Hartland, Wis., 697  
 Hartleton, Pa., 553  
 Hartley, Ia., 453  
 Hartsville, Pa., 662  
 Hartwell, Neb., 508  
 Hartwell, O., 596  
 Harvard, Ill., 406  
 Harvey, Ill., 405  
 Harvey, N. Dak., 589  
 Harvey, Cully Mem.,  
   Wash., 695  
 Harveys, Pa., 670  
 Haskins, O., 609  
 Hastings, Colo., 393  
 Hastings, Mich., 480  
 Hastings, Minn., 493  
 Hastings, Neb., 509  
   German, 508  
   Hanover, Ger., 509  
 Hastings, N.Y., 579  
   First, 586  
 Hastings - on - Hudson,  
   N. Y., 586  
 Hauchi, Mex., 651  
 Hautla, Mex., 650  
 Havana, Minn., 494  
 Havana, N.Y., 552  
 Haverhill, Mass., 544  
 Haverstraw, N.Y.:  
   First, 558  
   Central, 557  
 Havre, Mont., 506  
 Havre de Grace, Md.,  
   360  
 Hawarden, Iowa, 453  
 Hawick, Minn., 491  
 Hawley, Pa., 644  
 Hawthorn, Pa., 634  
 Hawthorne, Fla., 352  
 Hay Creek, S. Dak., 678  
 Hayes, Mich., 476  
 Hayesville, O., 616  
 Haymount, N.C., 377  
 Hays City, Kans., 464  
 Haysville, Pa., 624  
 Haywards, Cal., 370  
 Hazel Green, Ger., Wis.,  
   701  
 Hazelrigg, Ind., 422  
 Hazen, Pa., 634  
 Hazleton, Iowa, 466  
 Hazleton, Pa., 648  
   Italian, 1st, 648  
 Hazelwood Park,  
   Minn., 435  
 Hazzard, Wash., 696  
 Head of Christiana,  
   Del., 362  
 Healdsburg, Cal., 365  
 Hebron, Ill., 406  
 Hebron, Ind., 427, 431  
 Hebron, I. T., 436  
 Hebron, Neb., 512  
 Hebron, N.Y., 581  
 Hebron, Pa., 665  
 Hebron, S. C., 354, 705  
 Hebron, Tenn., 686  
 Hector, N.Y., 553  
 Hedgesville, N. Y., 577  
 Hedrick, Ia., 450  
 Helena, Mont.:  
   First, 507  
   Central, 507  
 Helena, N.Y., 576  
 Hempstead, N. Y., 557  
 Hempstead, Christ, L.  
   I., N.Y., 561  
 Hendersonville, N. C.,  
   683  
 Hendrum, Minn., 491  
 Henrietta, 1st, Tex., 688  
 Henry, Ill., 411  
 Henry, Va., 380  
 Henrytown, Minn., 495  
 Henryville, Ind.:  
   Hebron, 431  
   Mt. Lebanon, 431  
   Mt. Zion, 431  
 Herington, Kans., 465  
 Herman, Minn., 490  
 Hermon, Ia., 452  
 Hermon, Md., 364  
 Hermon, Pa., 669  
 Hermon, S.C., 354  
 Heron Lake, Minn., 487  
 Herrick, Pa., 644  
 Herron, Ok. T., 437  
 Herscher, Ill., 405  
 Hersman, Ill., 414  
 Hesperia, Mich., 477  
 Heuvelton, N.Y., 575  
 Heyata, S. Dak., 681  
 Heyworth, Ill., 397  
 Hiawatha, Kans., 458  
 Hibbing, Minn., 485  
 Hickman, Cal., 376  
 Hickman, Neb., 513  
   German, 511  
 Hickory, Pa., 671  
 Hicksville, O., 609  
 Higginsport, O., 610  
 High Hill, O., 618  
 Highland, Cal., 374  
 Highland, Ind., 423  
 Highland, Iowa, 453  
 Highland, Kans., 458  
 Highland, Md., 359  
 Highland, Minn., 485  
 Highland, N.Y., 570  
 Highland, O., 610  
 Highland, Wash., 695  
 Highland, Ger., Wis.,  
   700  
 Highland Falls, N.Y.,  
   571  
 Highland Park, Ill., 402  
 High Point, Mo., 497  
 Hightstown, N. J., 522  
 Hiland, Pa., 625  
 Hill, 2d, S. Dak., 680  
 Hillburn, Brooks Chapel  
   N. Y., 558  
 Hill City, Kans., 464  
 Hill City, S. Dak., 678  
 Hill City, North Side,  
   Tenn., 684  
 Hillman, Mich., 483  
 Hills, Minn., 487  
 Hillsboro, Ill., 394, 396  
 Hillsboro, N. Dak., 588  
 Hillsboro, O., 593  
 Hillsboro, Oreg., 620  
 Hillsdale, Mich., 481  
 Hillsdale, N. Y., 554  
 Hinckley, Minn., 485  
 Hinsdale, Ill., 401  
 Hitchcock, S. Dak., 679  
 Hixton, Wis.,  
 Hobart, N.Y., 572  
 Hoboken, N.J., 521  
 Hoboken, Pa., 625  
 Hodge, Mo., 501  
 Hodgenville, Ky., 470  
 Hogestown, Pa., 629  
 Hogsett, W. Va., 655  
 Hohay, Mont., 681  
 Hokah, Minn., 494  
 Hokendauqua, Pa., 647  
 Holbrook, N.Y., 560  
 Holden, Mo., 496  
 Holdrege, Neb., 509  
 Holgate, O., 609  
 Holland, Ger., Iowa, 454  
 Holland, Minn., 487  
 Holland, Mont.:  
   First Dutch, 507  
   Second Dutch, 506  
 Holland, N.J., 530  
 Holland Patent, N. Y.,  
   582  
 Holley, N.Y., 568  
 Hollidaysburg, Pa., 638,  
   640  
 Hollidays Cove, W.  
   Va., 670  
 Hollingsworth, Wash.,  
   694  
 Hollister, Cal., 374  
 Holloway, Mich., 481  
 Holly, Mich., 473  
 Holly Beach, N.J., 534  
 Holmanville, N.J., 523  
 Holmesburg, Phila.,  
   Pa., 663  
 Holmes' Chapel, Mon-  
   ticello, Ark., 505  
 Holmes' Mem., Va., 380  
 Holmesville, O., 617  
 Holt, Mich., 480  
 Holton, 1st, Kans., 458  
 Holyoke, Colo., 390  
 Holyoke, 1st, Mass., 585  
 Home, Pa., 641  
 Home City, O., 597  
 Homeland, Fla., 358  
 Homer, Ill., 398  
 Homer, Ind., 434  
 Homer, Mich., 480  
 Homer, O., 618  
 Homer, Pa., 641  
 Homer City, Pa., 641  
 Homestead, Pa., 665  
 Homewood, Ill., 405  
 Homeworth, O., 606  
 Honea Path, Grace, S.  
   C., 356  
 Honeoye Falls, N.Y.,  
   574  
 Honesdale, Pa., 643  
 Honey Brook, Pa., 632  
 Hongkew, China, 386  
 Hood's Chapel, N.C.,  
   379  
 Hooker, Pa., 628  
 Hookerton, N.C., 377  
 Hookstown, Pa., 671  
 Hoonah, Alaska, 691  
 Hoopeson, Ill., 396  
 Hoople, N. Dak., 590  
 Hoosick Falls, N. Y.,  
   581  
 Hope, Ark., 505 [452  
 Hope, German, Iowa,

- Hope, Kans., 466  
 Hope, Minn., 494  
 Hope, Mo., 504  
 Hope, N.J., 523  
 Hope, Va., 380  
 Hopedale, O., 615  
 Hopewell, Ark., 505  
 Hopewell, Ga., 355  
 Hopewell, Ind., 422, 423,  
   425, 429  
 Hopewell, Neb., 513  
 Hopewell, N.J., 530  
 Hopewell, N.Y., 558  
 Hopewell, O., 616  
 Hopewell, Ok. T., 437  
 Hopewell, Pa., 669, 674  
 Hopewell, S. C., 355, 705  
 Hopewell, Tenn., 685  
 Hopkins, Mo., 501  
 Hopkinsville, 1st, Ky.,  
   470  
 Hopkinton, Iowa, 446  
 Hoprig, Iowa, 448  
 Hoquiam, Wash., 692  
 Horace, Kans., 461  
 Horicon, Wis., 702  
 Hornby, N.Y., 576  
 Hornesville, N. Y.:  
   First, 577  
   Hartshorn, 577  
 Horse Heads, N.Y., 552  
 Horse Pasture, Va., 381  
 Horton, Kans., 458  
 Hoshyarpur, India, 418  
 Hosper, Iowa, 453  
 Hotchkiss, N. C., 379  
 Hot Springs, Ark., 504  
   Second, 505  
 Hot Springs, N.C., 682  
 Hot Springs, S. Dak.,  
   678  
 Houlton, Me., 543  
 House of Hope, Oreg.,  
   622  
 Houston, Minn., 494, 495  
 Houston, S. Dak., 680  
 Houston, Westminster,  
   Tex., 687  
 Houtzdale, Pa., 639  
 Howard, Kans., 456  
 Howard, N.Y., 577  
 Howard Lake, Minn.,  
   489  
 Howe, N. Dak., 588  
 Howell, Holland, Ia.,  
   443  
 Howell, Mich., 473  
 Howesville, Ind., 425  
 Hoxie, Kans., 464  
 Hsi Ch'ang Yu, China,  
   387  
 Huanuzco, Mex., 676  
 Huang Yeh Ts., China,  
   386  
 Hubbard, O., 606  
 Hubbell, Neb., 511  
 Hubbersburg, Pa.,  
   Hudson, N.Y., 554  
 Hudson, N. Dak., 588  
 Hudson, Wis., 697  
 Hueneme, Cal., 375  
 Huerfano Cañon, Colo.,  
   393  
 Huetamo, Mex., 652  
 Hufston, S. Dak., 677  
 Hughes River, W. Va.,  
   655  
 Hughsonville, N.Y., 571  
 Hugoton, Kans., 460  
 Huizuc, Mex., 651  
 Hull's Prairie, O., 608  
 Humboldt, Kans., 462  
 Humboldt, Neb., 512  
   Bohemian, 513  
 Humeston, Iowa, 443

- Humphreys, Neb., 516  
 Hunnewell, Kans., 456  
 Hunter, N. Y., 554  
 Hunter, N. Dak., 587  
 Huntersville, N. C., 378,  
     379  
 Huntingdon, Pa., 638  
 Huntingdon Valley, Pa.,  
     662  
 Huntington, Ind., 423  
 Huntington, L. I., N. Y.:  
     First, 561  
     Second, 561  
 Hunt's Station, O., 619  
 Huntsville, Ill., 414  
 Huntsville, O., 593  
 Huntsville, Tenn., 684  
 Hurffville, N. J., 535  
 Hurley, S. Dak., 682  
 Hurley, Wis., 698  
 Huron, Kans., 458  
 Huron, Mich., 477  
 Huron, N. Y., 560  
 Huron, O., 603  
 Huron, S. Dak., 679  
 Hurricane, Ger., Wis.,  
     699  
 Hutchinson, Kans., 459  
 Hyattsville, Md., 364  
 Hydah, Alaska, 691  
 Hyden, Ky., 471  
 Hyde Park, Mass., 543  
 Hyde Park, N. Dak.,  
     591  
 Hyde Park, Knox, O.,  
     597  
 Hyrum, Emanuel,  
     Utah, 690  
 IBERIA, O., 607  
 Ida Grove, Ia., 453  
 Idaho Falls, 1st, Idaho,  
     689  
 Idaho Springs, Colo.,  
     391  
 Idana, Kans., 467  
 Idaville, Ind., 426  
 Idlewood, Hawthorne  
     Ave., Pa., 666  
 Iglesia de Sion, Mex.,  
     675  
 Ignacio, Emmanuel,  
     Colo., 393  
 Igualta, Mex., 651  
 Iliou, N. Y., 583  
 Ilwaco, Wash., 692  
 Immanuel, S. C., 356  
 Imperial, Pa., 664  
 Independence, Iowa:  
     First, 445  
     German, 446 [462  
 Independence, Kans.,  
 Independence, Mich.,  
     474  
 Independence, O., 599  
 Independence, Calvary,  
     Oreg., 623  
 Independence, Pa., 671  
 Indiana, Ind., 432  
 Indiana, Pa., 641  
 Indianapolis, Ind.:  
     First, 424  
     Second, 425  
     Fourth, 425  
     Sixth, 426  
     Seventh, 425  
     Ninth, 425  
     Twelfth, 424 [426  
     E. Washington St.,  
     Grace, 424  
     Home, 426  
     Memorial, 424  
     Norwood, 424  
     Olive St., 424  
     Tabernacle, 425  
 Indianola, Iowa, 445  
 Indianola, Kans., 456  
 Industry, Pa., 624, 668  
 Ingewood, Cal., 367  
 Ingram, Pa., 665  
 Ingrani, S. C., 354  
 Inkster, Mich., 474  
 Inkster, N. Dak., 590  
 Inman, Neb., 553  
 Inwood, Ia., 453  
 Iola, Kans., 463  
 Ione, Cal., 371  
 Ionia, Mich., 477  
 Iowa City, Ia., 451  
     Scott, 451  
     Unity, 451  
 Ipava, Ill., 411  
 Ipswich, S. Dak., 678  
 Irish Grove, Ill., 415  
 Irondele, O., 614  
 Iron Mountain, Mich.,  
     479  
 Iron River, Mich., 479  
 Ironton, Mo., 503  
 Ironton, O., 611  
 Ironwood, Mich., 697  
 Irvine, Pa., 637  
 Irvineton, Pa., 637  
 Irving, Kans., 459  
 Irvington, Ia., 448  
 Irvington, N. Y., 585  
 Irvona, Pa., 640  
 Irwin, Colo., 392  
 Irwin, Mo., 497  
 Irwin, Pa., 627  
 Irwin, Tenn., 682  
 Ishpeming, Mich., 479  
 Island Creek, O., 614  
 Island Lake, Minn., 488  
 Islip, L. I., N. Y., 562  
 Itasca, Ill., 405  
 Ithaca, Mich., 483  
 Ithaca, 1st, N. Y., 549  
 Iuka, Kans., 459  
 Iva, S. C., 356  
 JACALA, Hid., Mex.,  
     650  
 Jacksboro, Tex., 688  
 Jackson, Alaska, 691  
 Jackson, Mich., 480  
 Jackson, Minn., 486  
 Jackson, O., 611, 616  
 Jacksonburgh, O., 603  
 Jackson's Grove, N. C.,  
     379  
 Jackson Springs, N. C.,  
     382  
 Jacksontown, O., 618  
 Jacksonville, Fla.:  
     First, 352  
     Third, 352  
 Jacksonville, Ill.:  
     Second, Port., 415  
     State St., 415  
     United, Portug., 415  
     Westminster, 415  
 Jacksonville, Ia., 444  
 Jacksonville, N. J., 523  
 Jacksonville, Oreg., 622  
 Jacksonville, Pa., 642  
 Jacobsburg, O., 612  
 Jalapa, V. C., Mex., 649  
 Jaliaca, Mex., 650  
 Jalpan, Mex., 652  
 Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Jamesburg, N. J., 522,  
     523  
 James Island, S. C., 705  
 Jamesport, Bethel, Mo.,  
     501  
 Jamestown, N. Y., 547  
 Jamestown, N. Dak.,  
     587  
 Jamestown, Pa., 636  
 Jamestown, Tenn., 684  
 Jamesville, N. Y., 579  
 Jamison, N. Y., 547  
 Janna, India, 416  
 Janesville, Ia., 455  
 Janesville, Wis., 700  
 Janvier, N. J., 534  
 Jarales, Sp., N. Mex., 536  
 Jasper, Minn., 488  
 Jasper, N. Y., 577  
 Jasper City, Mo., 497  
 Jay, Ia., 444  
 Jeannette, Pa., 626  
 Jefferson, Ind., 431  
 Jefferson, Iowa, 447  
 Jefferson, N. Y., 539  
 Jefferson, O., 617  
 Jefferson, Pa., 668 [628  
 Jefferson Center, Pa.,  
 Jefferson City, Mo., 496  
 Jeffersonville, Ind., 430  
 Jeffersonville, Ger., N.  
     Y., 558  
 Jeffersonville, Pa., 663  
 Jemez, N. M., 536  
 Jenkintown, Grace, Pa.,  
     662  
 Jennie, Ok. Ter., 435  
 Jerez, Mex., 676  
 Jericho, N. J., 534  
 Jeroldstown, Tenn., 683  
 Jerome, O., 608  
 Jersey, Ill., 398  
 Jersey, O., 618  
 Jersey City, N. J.:  
     First, 521  
     Second, 520  
     Claremont, 520  
     John Knox, 521  
     Scotch, 521  
     Westminster, 521  
 Jersey Shore, Pa., 653  
 Jerseyville, Ill., 395  
 Jerusalem, O., 612  
 Jesup, Ia., 446  
 Jetersville, Allen  
     Mem'l, Va., 380  
 Jewett, N. Y., 554  
 Jewett, Tenn., 684  
 Jhansi, India, 416  
 John Knox, Ill., 410  
 Johnson, Wash., 696  
 Johnsonburg, N. J., 532  
 Johnsonburg, Pa., 634  
 Johnson City, Tenn., 682  
 Johnsonville, N. Y., 580  
 Johnston, O., 610  
 Johnston, N. Y., 538  
 Johnston, N. Dak., 590  
 Johnston, O., 619  
 Johnston, Pa.:  
     First, 626  
     Second, 627  
     Laurel Ave., 627  
 Joliet, Ill.:  
     First, 402  
     Central, 401  
 Jonesboro', Ark., 503  
 Jonesboro', Ind., 429  
 Jonesboro', N. C., 382  
 Jonesboro', Tenn., 683  
 Jonesville, Mich., 481  
 Jonesville, St. John's,  
     Va., 682  
 Joplin, 1st, Mo., 497  
 Jordan, Minn., 493, 494  
 Jordan, N. Y., 578  
 Jordan Village, Ind., 425  
 Joseph, Oreg., 620  
 Josiah, W. Va., 655  
 Joy, Ill., 412  
 Joy, N. Y., 561  
 Judith, Mont., 506  
 Judson, Ind., 422  
 Jullundur, India, 418  
 Juliaetta, Idaho, 696  
 Junction, N. J., 532  
 Junction City, Kans.,  
     467  
 Junction City, Ky., 472  
 Juneau, Alaska:  
     Thlinget, 691  
     Northern Light, 691  
 Juneau, Wis., 702  
 Jungapeo, Mex., 649  
 Juniata, Pa., 640  
 Junius, N. Y., 560  
 Jupiter, N. C., 683  
 KALAMAZOO, Mich.:  
     First, 478  
     North, 478  
 Kalida, O., 605  
 Kalispell, Mont., 506  
 Kamiah, Idaho:  
     First, 696  
     Second, 696  
 Kampsville, Ill., 394  
 Kamrar, Ger., Ia., 455  
 Kanawha, W. Va., 654  
 Kane, Pa., 672  
 Kang Han, China, 383  
 Kankakee, Ill., 403  
 Kanopolis, Kans., 466  
 Kansas, Ill., 407  
 Kansas City, Kans.:  
     First, 467  
     Central, 468  
     Grand View Park,  
         468  
     Western High-  
         lands, 468  
 Kansas City, Mo.:  
     First, 496  
     Second, 495  
     Third, 496  
     Fourth, 496  
     Fifth, 496  
     Hill Memorial, 497  
     Linwood, 497  
 Kao-gyiao, China, 385  
 Kasota, Minn., 487  
 Kasson, Minn., 495  
 Katonah, N. Y., 586  
 Katra, India, 416  
 Kaysville, Haines,  
     Utah, 690  
 Kearney, Neb., 510  
     German, 510  
 Kearney, Knox, N. J.,  
     527  
 Keene, O., 618  
 Keeseville, N. Y., 551  
 Keithsburg, Ill., 412  
 Kell, Ill., 399  
 Kellogg, Iowa, 444  
 Kellys Station, Pa., 642  
 Kelseyville, Cal., 365  
 Kelso, N. Dak., 588  
 Kelso, Wash., 693  
 Kendall, Ill., 409  
 Kendall, Kans., 459  
 Kendallville, Ind., 423  
 Kendrick, Idaho, 696  
 Kenesaw, Neb., 508  
 Kennedyville, Grace,  
     Md., 361  
 Kenneth, Pa., 667  
 Kennett Square, Pa.,  
     632  
 Kensington, Warner  
     Mem'l, Md., 363  
 Kent, Iowa, 441  
 Kent, Kans., 460  
 Kent, Pa., 642  
 Kent, Wash., 694  
 Kentland, Ind., 427  
 Kenton, O., 593

- Keokuk, Iowa :  
     First Westminster,  
         449  
     Second, 450  
 Keota, Iowa, 451  
 Kerkhoven, Minn., 491  
 Kermoor, Pa., 639  
 Kerr, Pa., 627  
 Kerr's Hill, Pa., 636  
 Kerville, Tex., 687  
 Kettle Falls, Wash., 696  
 Kewanee, Ill., 411  
 Keyport, N.J., 523  
 Keyser, N.C., 382  
 Keystone, Minn., 490  
 Key West, Minn., 490  
 Kilbourn, Wis., 700  
 Kilbourne, O., 607  
 Kilgore, O., 615  
 Kill Creek, Kans., 464  
 Kimball, S.Dak., 681  
 Kimbrae, Minn., 488  
 Kimmswick, Mo., 504  
 Kincaid, Kans., 462  
 King City, Mo., 501  
 Kingfisher, Ok.T., 435  
 King Kpors, W.Af., 673  
 Kingman, Kans., 460  
 Kings, Ill., 409  
 Kingsland, Ind., 424  
 Kingsland, N.J., 520  
 Kings Point, Tenn., 684  
 Kingsport, Tenn., 683  
 Kingston, Ind., 433  
 Kingston, Minn., 492  
 Kingston, Mo., 502  
 Kingston, N.J., 530  
 Kingston, N.Y., 570  
 Kingston, O., 594, 607  
 Kingston, Pa., 643  
 Kingston, Bethel, Tenn.,  
     684  
 Kingston Center, O., 607  
 Kingsville, O., 599  
 Kingwood, N.J., 530  
 Kingwood, W.Va., 655  
 Kin P'ai, China, 389  
 Kinsman, O., 606  
 Kipp, Kans., 466  
 Kirkersville, O., 618  
 Kirkland, N.Y., 582  
 Kirklin, Ind., 422  
 Kirkpatrick Mem'l, N.  
     J., 530  
 Kirksville, Mo., 499  
 Kirkville, Iowa, 450  
 Kirkwood, Cal., 371  
 Kirkwood, Ill., 413  
 Kirkwood, Mo., 503  
 Kirkwood, O., 611  
 Kismet, Tenn., 684  
 Kissimmee, Fla., 357  
 Kittanning, Pa.:  
     First, 641  
     Second, 642  
     West Glade Run,  
         641  
 Klamath Falls, Oreg.,  
     621  
 Klickitat, Wash.:  
     First, 619  
     Second, 619  
 Knappa, Oreg., 621  
 Knightstown, Ind., 433  
 Knobnoster, Mo., 496  
 Knowlesville, N.Y., 568  
 Knowlton, N.J., 532  
 Knox, Minn., 489, 491  
 Knox, Mo., 501  
 Knox, Pa., 633  
 Knoxboro, N.Y., 583  
 Knox City, Mo., 499  
 Knoxdale, Pa., 635  
 Knoxville, Ill., 410  
 Knoxville, Iowa, 443  
 Knoxville, Pa., 673  
 Knoxville, Tenn.:  
     Second, 685  
     Fourth, 685  
     Atkins St., 685  
     Belle Ave., 685  
     Lincoln Park, 685  
     Shiloh, 685  
     S. Knoxville, 685  
 Kokomo, Ind., 428  
 Kolen, Ind., 432  
 Kolhapur Marathi, In-  
     dia, 418  
 Kolih Chito, Ind. Ter.,  
     435  
 Kossuth, Ind., 429  
 Kossuth, Iowa, 449  
 Krebs, I. T., 435  
 Kribl, W. Af., 517  
 Kuhnbrook, Kans., 465  
 Kuin T'un, China, 388  
 Kunkle, O., 608  
 Kuttawa, Ky., 470  
 Kylertown, Pa., 639  
 LACLEDE, Mo., 499  
 Laconia, Ind., 430  
 La Costilla, Colo., 393  
 La Crescent, Minn., 494  
 La Crosse, Wis.:  
     First, 693  
     North, 699  
 La Cygne, Kans., 461  
 Ladd, Ill., 412  
 Ladoga, Ind., 423  
 La Dora, Iowa, 452  
 Lafayette, Ind.:  
     First, 423  
     Second, 421  
 La Fayette, Iowa, 451  
 Lafayette, 2d, Mich.,  
     483  
 Lafayette, N.J., 532  
 La Fayette, N.Y., 578  
 Lafayette, Oreg., 623  
 Lafferty, O., 611  
 La Foon, S.Dak., 678  
 Lagonda, Mo., 500  
 Lago, Idaho, 689  
 La Grace, S.Dak., 677  
 La Grande, Oreg., 619  
 La Grange, Ill., 403  
 La Grange, Ind., 423  
 La Grange, Mo., 499  
 La Grange, N.C., 377  
 La Gro, Ind., 428  
 La Huerta de Belen,  
     Mex., 651  
 Laguna, Indian, N.  
     Mex., 536  
 Lahore, India:  
     English, 418  
     Hindustani, 418  
 Laings, O., 613  
 Laird, Pa., 627  
 La Junta, Colo., 392  
 Lakawn, Laos, 569  
 Lake, S. Dak., 679  
 Lake Cicott, Ind., 427  
 Lake City, Colo., 391  
 Lake City, Iowa, 448  
 Lake City, Mich., 482  
 Lake Clear Junction,  
     N.Y., 551  
 Lake Creek, Kans., 463  
 Lake Creek, Oreg., 622  
 Lake Crystal, Minn.,  
     486  
 Lakefield, Mich., 479  
 Lakefield, Minn., 488  
 Lake Forest, Ill., 401  
 Lake George, N.Y., 581  
 Lake Howard, Wis., 703  
 Lakeland, Fla., 357  
 Lake Mary, Fla., 357  
 Lake Park, Iowa, 448  
 Lakeport, Cal., 365  
 Lake Prairie, Ind., 426  
 Lake Sarah, Minn., 457  
 Lakeside, Cal., 369  
 Lakeside, Minn., 491  
 Lake Traverse, 2d, S.  
     Dak., 680  
 Lake View, N. J., 520  
 Lake Waccamaw, N.  
     C., 378  
 Lakewood, N.J., 522,  
     523  
 Lakin, Kans., 459  
 La Loma, Mex., 676  
 La Luz, Colo., 393  
 La Luz, Sp., N.Mex.,  
     536  
 Lambert, Neb., 513  
 Lambertville, N.J., 529  
 Lamington, N.J., 519  
 Lam Mo, China, 383  
 Lamoille, Nev., 372  
 La Motte, Mich., 475  
 La Moure, N.Dak., 588  
 Lampasas, Tex., 687  
 Lampoon, Laos, 569  
 Lancaster, Kans., 458  
 Lancaster, Ky., 471  
 Lancaster, N.Y., 547  
 Lancaster, O., 600  
 Lancaster, Pa.:  
     First, 674  
     Mem'l, 674  
 Lancaster, S. C., 354  
 Lancaster, Ger., Wis.,  
     699  
 Landisburg, Pa., 630  
 Lanesboro, Minn., 495  
 Langcliff, Pa., 644  
 Langdon, N. Dak., 590  
 Langford, S.Dak., 677  
 Langhorne, Pa., 662  
 Langston, Ok. T., 437  
 Lankersheim, Cal., 369  
 Lansdowne, Pa., 632  
 Lansford, Pa., 643  
 Lansing, Iowa:  
     First, 446  
     German, 446  
 Lansing, Mich.:  
     First, 480  
     Franklin St., 480  
 Lansingburgh, N.Y.:  
     First, 581  
     Olivet, 581  
 Lapeer, Mich., 475  
 La Palma, Mex., 676  
 La Platte, Neb., 515  
 La Porte, Ind., 427  
 La Porte, Tex., 687  
 Laporte, Pa., 646  
 La Porte City, Ia., 455  
 La Prairie, Minn., 485  
 Lapwai, Idaho, 696  
 Larabee, Iowa, 453  
 Laramie, Wyo., 389  
 Larene, Wash., 695  
 Larimore, N. Dak., 590  
 Larkspur, Cal., 366  
 Larksville, Snowden  
     Mem'l, Pa., 643  
 Larned, Kans., 460  
 La Reforma, Mex., 650  
 La Rose, Ill., 411  
 Larrabee, Iowa, 453  
 La Rue, O., 608  
 Larwill, Ind., 423  
 La Salle, Colo., 390  
 La Salle, Mich., 481  
 Las Animas, Colo., 393  
     Spanish, 393  
 Las Cruces, N.M., 536  
     Spanish, 536  
 Las Placetas, Spanish,  
     N.M., 536  
 Las Tusas, Sp., N.M.,  
     537  
 Las Vegas, N.M.:  
     First, 537  
     Spanish, 536  
 Lathrop, Mo., 501  
 Latrobe, Pa., 626  
 Laura, Ill., 411  
 Laurel, Iowa, 444  
 Laurel, Mich., 475  
 Laurel Hill, Pa., 667  
 Laurens, N.Y., 571  
 Laurens, S.C., 356  
 Laurinburg, N.C., 382  
 La Veta, Colo., 392  
 Lawndale, Phila., Pa.,  
     661  
 Lawrence, Kans., 467  
 Lawrence, Ger., Mass.,  
     543  
 Lawrence, Minn., 490  
 Lawrence, N.J., 529  
 Lawrenceburg, Ind., 433  
 Lawrence Chapel, N.C.,  
     379  
 Lawrenceville, N.J., 529  
 Lawrenceville, Pa., 673  
 Leacock, Pa., 674  
 Lead, S. Dak., 678  
 Leadville, Colo., 391  
 Leadlet, N.C., 377  
 Leatherwood, Pa., 634  
 Leavenworth, Ind., 431  
 Leavenworth, 1st,  
     Kans., 467  
 Lebanon, Ill., 395  
 Lebanon, Ind., 422  
     Hopewell, 422  
 Lebanon, Iowa, 449  
 Lebanon, Ky., 472  
 Lebanon, Neb., 508  
 Lebanon, O., 596  
 Lebanon, Oreg., 622  
 Lebanon, Pa., 646, 666  
     Christ Ch., 630  
     Fourth St., 631  
 Lebanon, W.Va., 655  
 Le Claire, Iowa, 452  
 Lee, Ill., 413  
 Leechburg, Pa., 641  
 Leeds, N.D., 589  
 Leeds Point, N.J., 535  
 Leeper's Chapel, N.C.,  
     379  
 Leesburgh, Pa., 669  
 Leesville, O., 615  
 Leetonia, O., 606  
 Leetsdale, Pa., 624  
 Lehigh, I.T., 435  
 Lehigh, Mo., 498  
 Leighton, Pa., 648  
 Lehman, Pa., 646  
 Leipsic, O., 605  
 Leisenring, Pa., 668  
 Le Mars, Iowa, 453  
 Lena, Ill., 407  
 Lennox, S.Dak.:  
     Ebenezzer, 681  
     Turner Co., 1st Ger.,  
         681  
 Lenox, I.T., 434  
 Lenox, Iowa, 440  
     Prairie Chapel, 440  
 Lenox, N.Y., 579  
 Leola, S.Dak., 677  
 Leocadias, Mex., 676  
 Leon, Iowa, 443  
 Leonard, Tex., 688  
 Leray, N.Y., 575  
 Lerdo, Mex., 649  
 Lerna, Ill., 408  
 Le Roy, Iowa, 444  
 Le Roy, Minn., 494



- Le Roy, N.Y., 555  
 Le Sueur, Minn., 486  
 Levering, O., 618  
 Leverington, Pa., 661  
 Lev Beach, N.Y., 558  
 Lewes, Del., 362  
 Lewinsville, Va., 364  
 Lewisburg, Pa., 653  
 Lewiston, Idaho, 696  
 Lewiston, Minn., 495  
 Lewiston, N.Y., 567  
 Lewistown, Ill., 410  
 Lewistown, Mont., 506  
 Lewistown, Pa., 639  
 Lewisville, Ind., 433  
   Ebenezer, 433  
 Lexington, Ill., 397  
 Lexington, Ind., 422, 430  
 Lexington, 2d, Ky., 469  
 Lexington, Mich., 475  
 Lexington, Neb., 509, 510  
 Lexington, 2d, N.C., 382  
 Lexington, O., 617  
 Libby, Mont., 506  
 Liberal, Kans., 460  
 Liberty, Ill., 414  
 Liberty, Ind., 428, 433  
 Liberty, Kans., 461  
 Liberty, Neb., 513  
 Liberty, N.Y., 558  
 Liberty, O., 607  
 Liberty, Oreg., 622  
 Liberty, Pa., 643  
 Liberty, Ger., Wis., 699  
 Liberty Co., N.J., 519  
 Liberty Hill, S.C., 354  
 Libertyville, Ill., 404  
 Libertyville, Iowa, 449  
 Licking, Pa., 633  
 Lick Run, Pa., 639  
 Lien-Chau, China, 383  
 Ligonier, Ind., 424  
 Ligonier, Pa., 626  
 Lillington, N.C., 377  
 Lima, Ind., 423  
 Lima, N.Y., 573  
 Lima, O., 613  
   Main Street, 605  
   Market Street, 605  
 Lima Center, Wis., 700  
 Lime Hill, Pa., 644  
 Limerick, Ga., 355  
 Lime Spring, Iowa, 446  
 Limestone, Ill., 410  
 Limestone, Pa., 634  
 Limestone, W. Va., 671  
 Lincoln, Ill., 415  
 Lincoln, Kans., 465, 466  
 Lincoln, Neb.:  
   First, 512  
   Second, 512  
   Third, 513  
 Lincoln, Wis., 704  
 Lincolnton, N.C., 378  
 Lincoln Univ., Pa., 631  
 Linden, Mich., 476  
 Linden, Pa., 654  
 Linton, Kans., 457  
 Lindsey, Wis., 704  
 Lineville, Iowa, 444  
 Lingo, Mo., 500  
 Linn, Ill., 399  
 Linn and Hebron, Ill., 406  
 Linn Grove, Iowa, 439  
 Linton, O., 614  
 Lisbon, N. Dak., 587  
 Lisbon, O., 606  
 Litchfield, Ill., 395  
 Litchfield, Minn., 491  
 Litchfield, Neb., 510  
 Litchfield, N.H., 543  
 Litchfield, N.Y., 583  
 Lites, S.C., 356  
 Lithopolis, O., 601  
 Little Beaver, Pa., 669  
 Little Britain, N.Y., 571  
 Little Britain, Pa., 674  
 Little Falls, N.Y., 582  
 Little Meadows, Pa., 646  
 Little Redstone, Pa., 667  
 Little River, Cal., 365  
 Little River, S.C., 354  
 Little River, Wis., 704  
 Little Rock, Ark., 505  
 Littles, Olivet, Ind., 432  
 Little Salt, Neb., 511  
 Littleton, Colo., 390  
 Littleton, Iowa, 446  
 Little Valley, Pa., 640  
 Liu Po, China, 383  
 Liu Ts'wen, China, 386  
 Livermore, Cal., 370  
 Livermore, Iowa, 448  
 Livermore, Pa., 626  
 Liverpool, N.Y., 578  
 Livingston, Ky., 471  
 Livingston, Tenn., 683  
 Livingst'n Manor, N.Y., 558  
 Livingstonville, N.Y., 554  
 Livonia, Ind., 431  
   Bethlehem, 431  
 Livonia, N.Y., 574  
 Lelano de la Huerta, Mex., 652  
 Lloyd, N.Y., 570  
 Lloyd, N.C., 379, 381  
 Loa I, China, 388  
 Lock Haven, Pa., 652  
 Lockett, Colo., 392  
 Lockland, O., 597  
 Lockport, N.Y.:  
   First, 568  
   Calvary, 568  
   Second, 568  
 Lock Ridge, Pa., 647  
 Lockwood, Mo., 498  
 Lodi, Wis., 700  
 Lodianna, India, 420  
 Lodo, N.C., 378  
 Logan, Iowa, 442  
 Logan, Kans., 464  
 Logan Mem'l, N.J., 535  
 Logan, N.C., 382  
 Logan, O., 591  
 Logan, Brick, Utah, 690  
 Logansport, Ind.:  
   First, 426  
   Bethlehem, 426  
   Broadway, 427  
 Logans Valley, Pa., 638  
 Lohrville, Iowa, 448  
 Lonaconing, Md., 359  
 London, O., 600  
 Londonderry, N.H., 543  
 Lone Elm, Kans., 462  
 Lone Oak, Mo., 496  
 Lone Rock, Ia., 447  
 Lone Star, Kans., 464  
 Lone Star, Iowa, 442  
 Lone Tree, Minn., 487  
 Lone Walnut, Kans., 465  
 Long Beach, Cal., 369  
 Long Branch, N.J., 523  
 Long Hill, N.J., 525  
 Long Hollow, Ind., S. Dak., 680  
 Long Island, Kans., 463  
 Long Island, Pa., 666  
 Long Lake, Minn., 485, 489  
 Longmont, Colo., 390  
 Long Rapids, Mich., 484  
 Long Reach, W. Va., 655  
 Long Run, Pa., 668  
 Long's Run, O., 615  
 Lonsdale, R.I., 543  
 Loomis, Wash., 695  
 Lopez, Calvary, Wash., 694  
 Lordville, N.Y., 541  
 Lore City, O., 613  
 Los Alamos, Cal., 375  
 Los Amates, Mex., 651  
 Los Angeles, Cal.:  
   First, 369  
   Second, 368  
   Third, 368  
   Bethany, 367  
   Bethesda, 367  
   Boyle Heights, 368  
   Central, 369  
   Chinese, 368  
   Grandview, 368  
   Immanuel, 368  
   Knox, 368  
   Redeemer, 368  
   Spanish, 367  
   Welsh Ch., 367  
 Los Gatos, Cal., 375  
 Los Lentos, Sp., N. Mex., 536  
 Los Olivos, Cal., 375  
 Los Sances, Colo., 393  
 Lost Creek, O., 609  
 Lost Creek, Pa., 640  
 Los Valles, Sp., N.M., 536  
 Lothian, Md., 359  
 Loudonville, O., 616  
 Louisville, Kans., 463  
 Louisiana, Mo., 499  
 Louisville, Ky.:  
   Alliance, 470  
   Calvary, 470  
   Central, 470  
   College St., 470  
   Covenant, 470  
   Fourth, 470  
   Immanuel, 470  
   Knox, 470  
   Warren Mem'l, 470  
 Louisville, N.Y., 576  
 Loveland, O., 596  
 Love's Chapel, N.C., 378  
 Lowe, Kans., 463  
 Lowell, Ind., 426  
 Lowell, Mass., 543  
 Lowell, O., 607  
 Lowemont, Kans., 467  
 Lower Boise, Idaho, 689  
 Lower Brandywine, Del., 361  
 Lower Buffalo, Pa., 671  
 Lower Marsh Creek, Pa., 629  
 Lower Merion, Pa., 663  
 Lower Mount Bethel, Pa., 647  
 Lower Valley, N.J., 519  
 Lower Path Valley, Pa., 629  
 Lower Providence, Pa., 662  
 Lower Spruce Creek, Pa., 639  
 Lower Ten Mile, Pa., 671  
 Lower Tuscarora, Pa., 640  
 Lower Valley, N.J., 519  
 Lowland, Tenn.:  
   St. Paul's, 685  
   Westminster, 685  
 Lowry City, Mo., 496  
 Lowville, N.Y., 583  
 Lowville, Wis., 700  
 Loyd, N.C., 379  
 Lucas, Iowa, 443  
 Lucca, 1st, N. Dak., 587  
 Lucerne, Ind., 426  
 Ludell, Kans., 464  
 Ludington, Mich., 477  
 Ludlow, Ky., 469  
 Ludlow Grove, O., 597  
 Ludlowville, N.Y., 549  
 Lunkfata, I. T., 436  
 Lumberton, Sp., N.M., 537  
 Lumberton, N.C., 378  
 Lung Tam, China, 383  
 Lutesville, Mo., 544  
 Luverne, Iowa, 448  
 Luverne, Minn., 487  
 Luzerne, N.Y., 539  
 Luzerne, Pa., 643  
 Lycoming, Ind. Ter., 435  
 Lycoming, Pa., 653  
 Lycoming Centre, Pa., 653  
 Lyle, Minn., 495 [653  
 Lynch, Neb., 514  
 Lynchburg, Central, Va., 381  
 Lyndhurst, N.J., 520  
 Lyndonville, N.Y., 567  
 Lynn, Mass., 543  
 Lyon Co., Ger., Iowa, 453  
 Lyon Falls, N.Y., 583  
 Lyons, Iowa, 440  
 Lyons, Kans., 460  
 Lyons, Neb., 515  
 Lyons, N.Y., 560  
 Lyons Farms, N.J., 527  
 Lysinger, Neb., 509  
 MAA DOCK DANG, Laos, 569  
 Maa Pooka, Laos, 569  
 McAlester, I.T., 435  
 McArthur, O., 594  
 McBain, Mich., 482  
 McCandless, Pa., 628  
 McClain, Kans., 456  
 McClellandtown, Pa., 667  
 McClintock, N.C., 379  
 Macomb, Ill., 413  
   Camp Creek, 414  
   Ebenezer, 413  
 McComb, O., 605 [630  
 McConnellsburg, Pa., 630  
 McConnellsville, O., 591  
 McCoy, Oreg., 622  
 McCune, Kans., 462  
 McCutchenville, O., 604  
 McDonald, Pa., 665  
 McDougalls, N.Y., 557  
 Mace, Union, Ind., 421  
 Macedonia, Ia., 442  
 Macedonia, S.C.:  
   First, 354  
   Second, 353  
 McGinniss, Pa., 626  
 McGrawville, N.Y., 541  
 McGregor, Iowa, 446  
 McGregor, Wis., 703  
 McKay, S.C., 353  
 McKeesport, Pa.:  
   First, 667  
   Central, 668 [665  
 McKees' Rocks, Pa., 665  
 Mackinaw City, Mich., 482  
 McKinley, Ok. Ter., 437  
 McLeansboro, Ill., 400  
 McMechan, W. Va., 671  
 McMillan, Mich., 479  
 Macon, Washington Ave., Ga., 355  
 Macon, Ill., 415  
 Macon, Mo., 499  
 McPherson, Kans., 460  
 McQueen, Ill., 409  
 McVeytown, Pa., 639  
 Madeira, O., 596  
 Madella, Minn., 486  
 Madera, Cal., 376



- Madera, Pa., 638  
 Madison, 2d, Ga., 35  
 Madison, Ind.:  
   First, 430  
   Second, 429  
 Madison, Kans., 457  
 Madison, Neb., 514  
 Madison, N.J., 524, 525  
 Madison, O., 601, 614, 618  
 Madison, S. Dak., 679  
   Lake, 679  
 Madison, Wis.:  
   Christ, 700  
   St. Paul, Ger., 699  
 Madisonville, O., 597  
 Madisonville, Tenn., 685  
 Magnolia, S. C., 353  
 Maggie, W. Va., 655  
 Mahanoy City, Pa., 648  
 Mahomet, Ill., 398  
 Mahoning, Pa., 642, 653, 669  
 Mahoningtown, Pa., 669  
 Mahopac Falls, N.Y., 585  
 Maiden Rock, Wis., 698  
 Maine, Minn., 490  
 Mainpurie, India, 417  
 Maitland, Mo., 501  
 Malad City, Idaho, 689  
 Malcom, Iowa, 451  
 Malden, N. Y., 571  
 Mallory, Minn., 490  
 Malone, N.Y., 551  
 Malta, Mont., 506  
 Malta, N.Y., 581  
 Malta Bend, Mo., 497  
 Malvern, Iowa, 441  
 Malvern, O., 615  
 Malvern, Pa., 633  
 Mamont, Pa., 625  
 Manalapan, N.J., 523  
 Manasquan, N.J., 523  
 Manassas, Va., 363  
 Manayunk, Phila., Pa., 661  
 Manchester, Ill., 415  
 Manchester, Iowa, 446  
 Manchester, Kans., 465  
 Manchester, Ky., 472  
 Manchester, N.H.:  
   German, 544  
   Westminster, 543  
 Manchester, N. J., 523  
 Manchester, N.Y., 557  
 Manchester, O., 611  
 Manchester, S. Dak., 679  
 Manchester Mission, Va., 380  
 Mandan, N. Dak., 587  
 Manhattan, Kans., 467  
 Manhattan, Mont., 507  
 Manilla, Iowa, 452  
 Manistique, Ch. of the Redeemer, Mich., 479  
 Manitowoc, Wis., 702  
 Mankato, Kans., 466  
 Mankato, Minn., 486  
 Manlius, N. Y., 578  
 Manning, Iowa, 449  
 Manning, S.C., 354 [655]  
 Mannington, W. Va., 639  
 Manns Choice, Pa., 639  
 Manokin, Md., 361  
 Manor, Pa., 626  
 Manorville, N. Y., 560  
 Mansfield, Ill., 398  
 Mansfield, 2d, N.J., 532  
 Mansfield, O., 616  
 Mansfield, Pa., 665, 672  
 Manteno, Ill., 402  
 Manti, 1st, Utah, 690  
 Manzanares, Mex., 649  
 Manzanillo, Mex., 652  
 Maple City, Kans., 456  
 Maple Grove, O., 597  
 Maple Hill, Ia., 448  
 Maple Island, Minn., 493  
 Maple Plain, Minn., 489  
 Maple Ridge, Mich., 483  
 Mapleton, Iowa, 454  
 Mapleton, Kans., 463  
 Mapleton, N.Y., 568  
 Mapleton, N. Dak., 587  
 Mapleton, Pa., 639  
 Maplewood, Minn., 490  
 Maquon, Ill., 411  
 Marathon, N.Y., 541  
 Marble Hill, Mo., 504  
 Marceline, Mo., 499  
 Marcellus, N.Y., 579  
 Marengo, Ill., 406  
 Marengo, Iowa, 451  
 Margaretsville, N.Y., 571  
 Mariasville, Pa., 634  
 Mariaville, N.Y., 539  
 Marietta, Kans., 459  
 Marietta, Neb., 516  
 Marietta, O., 591, 592, 655  
 Marietta, Pa., 674  
 Marine City, Mich., 474  
 Marinette, Wis., 703  
 Marion, Ind., 428  
 Marion, Iowa, 439  
 Marion, Kans., 456  
 Marion, Ky., 470  
 Marion, N.Y., 561  
 Marion, O., 607  
 Marion, Ore., 623  
 Marion, Pa., 641  
 Marion, S. C., 353  
 Marion, Ger., Wis., 699  
 Marion Center, Pa., 641  
 Marion Junction, Emmanuel, S. Dak., 681  
 Marionville, Pa., 633  
 Mariposa, Iowa, 444  
 Markham, Ia., 450  
 Markle, Pa., 626  
 Marksboro, N. J., 532  
 Marlborough, N.Y., 571  
 Marlette, Mich.:  
   First, 475  
   Second, 476  
   Flynn, 476  
 Marne, Iowa, 442  
 Maroa, Ill., 415  
 Marple, Pa., 631  
 Marquette, Mich., 479  
 Marquette, Neb., 509  
 Mars, Pa., 628  
 Marseilles, Ill., 409  
 Marseilles, O., 593  
 Marshall, Ill., 408  
 Marshall, Ind., 422  
 Marshall, Mich., 480  
 Marshall, Minn., 486  
 Marshall, O., 594  
 Marshall, W. Af., 673  
   Wells, 673  
 Marshalltown, Iowa, 455  
 Marshallville, O., 616  
 Marshfield, Ind., 421  
 Marshfield, Ore., 621  
 Marshfield, Wis., 703  
 Marsland, Neb., 507  
 Martin, Mich., 478  
 Martinsburg, Iowa, 450  
 Martinsburg, N.Y., 583  
 Martinsburg, O., 619  
 Martinsburg, Pa., 628  
 Martin's Ferry, O., 611, 613  
 Martinsville, Mo., 500  
 Martinsville, G. r. a c e Chapel, Va., 381  
 Marvin and Anderson, Ill., 408  
 Marysville, Cal., 371  
 Marysville, Kans., 459  
 Marysville, O., 607  
 Maryville, Mo., 500  
 Maryville, Tenn.:  
   Second, 686  
   Centennial, 685  
   Mary Louisa Esler Chap., 686  
   Tabor, 686  
 Mason, Mich., 480  
 Mason, Tex., 686  
 Mason and Pisgah, O., 597  
 Mason City, Ill., 415, 416  
 Masontown, W. Va., 655  
 Masonville, N.Y., 541  
 Massillon, O., 607  
 Matamoras, Mex., 676  
 Matawan, N. J., 522  
 Matteawan, N.Y., 570  
 Matthews, Ind., 428  
 Matthews Chap., N.C., 379  
 Mattituck, N.Y., 559  
 Mattoon, Ill., 407  
 Mattoon, S. C., 356  
 Mauch Chunk, Pa., 648  
 Mauckport, Ind., 431  
 Maumee, O., 609  
 Maurer, Ger., N.J., 519  
 Mauston, Wis., 699  
 Maxson, Kans., 456  
 Maxton, N. C., 377  
 Mayasan, Ind., S. Dak., 680  
 Mayesville, S. C., 353, 354  
 Mayfield, Cent., N. Y., 538  
 Maynard, Iowa, 446  
 Maynard, Minn., 492  
 Maynard, O., 612  
 Mays Landing, N.J., 534  
 Maysville, 1st, Ky., 469  
 Maysville, Pa., 633  
 Mayville, Wis., 703  
 Maywood, Ill., 404  
 Meade, Kans., 460  
 Meadow, Tenn., 686  
 Meadow Creek, Idaho, 696  
 Meadow Lake, Ind., 427  
 Meadville, Pa.:  
   First, 635  
   Central, 636  
 Meaux Chap., Ky., 471  
 Mebane, 1st, N.C., 381  
 Mechanicsburg, Pa., 631, 641  
 Mechanicstown, O., 614  
 Mechanicsville, Iowa, 440  
 Mechanicsville, N. Y., 581 [552]  
 Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 581  
 Medford, N. Dak., 589  
 Medford, Ore., 621  
 Media, Kans., 468  
 Media, Pa., 631  
 Mediapolis, Iowa, 450  
 Medicine Lodge, Kans., 643  
 Medina, N. Y., 568 [460]  
 Medora, Iowa, 444  
 Medway, Ga., 355  
 Mehama, Ore., 623  
 Mehoopany, Pa., 643  
 Mekeysukey, I. T., 438  
 Melina, S.C., 753  
 Mellette, S. Dak., 678  
 Melmore, O., 604  
 Melrose, N.Y., 580  
 Melville, L.I., N.Y., 561  
 Memorial, N.C., 377  
 Mena, Ark., 434  
 Menardville, Tex., 687  
 Mên Chuang, China, 386  
 Mendham, N. J.:  
   First, 524  
   Second, 525  
 Mendocino, Cal., 365  
 Mendon, N.Y., 574  
 Mendon, Utah, 691  
 Mendota, Ill., 409  
 Mêng Kia Tswang, China, 388  
 Menlo, Iowa, 442  
 Menlo Park, Cal., 375  
 Menlo, Ga., 684  
 Menominee, Mich., 479  
 Merced, Cal., 376  
 Mercer, Pa.:  
   First, 635  
   Second, 635  
 Mercersburg, Pa., 630  
 Merchantville, N.J., 534  
 Merida, Yucatan, C.A., 637  
 Meriden, Ill., 409  
 Meriden, Iowa, 453  
 Meridian, Ger., Neb., 512  
 Meridian, N.Y., 549  
 Merrill, Iowa, 454  
 Merrill, Wis., 703  
   West, 704  
 Merrittstown, Pa., 668  
 Meshoppen, Pa., 643  
 Mesquite, Mex., 676  
 Metropolis, Ill., 399  
 Metuchen, N.J., 518  
 Mexico, N.Y., 378  
 Mexico City, Mex., 649, 650  
 Meyers' Falls, Wash., 696  
 Miami, Fla., 352  
 Miami, Kans., 453  
 Miami, Tex., 688  
 Michigan City, Ind., 427  
 Middaghs, Pa., 647  
 Middle Creek, Ill., 406  
 Middle Creek, Pa., 642  
 Middlefield, N. Y., 571  
 Mid. Gr'nville, N.Y., 580  
 Middle Inlet, Wis., 704  
 Middle Island, N.Y., 559  
 Middle Octorara, Pa., 674  
 Middlepoint, O., 605  
 Middleport, N. Y., 568  
 Middleport, O., 592  
 Middle Sandy, O., 606  
 Middlesex, Pa., 628  
 Middle Smithfield, Pa., 648  
 Middle Spring, Pa., 629  
 Middleton, Ger., Wis., 699  
 Middletown, Del., 361  
 Middletown, Iowa, 450  
 Middletown, N.Y.:  
   First, 559  
   Second, 557  
   Centerville, 559  
 Middletown, O.:  
   First, 602  
   Oakland, 603  
 Middletown, Pa., 630, 632  
 Middle Tuscarora, Pa., 639  
 Midland, Mich., 483  
 Midway, O., 601  
 Midway, Pa., 641  
 Mifflin, O., 601  
 Mifflinburg, Pa., 653

- Mifflintown, Westmin-  
 ster, Pa., 639  
 Milan, Ill., 412  
 Milan, Mich., 473  
 Milan, Mo., 499  
 Milan, O., 603  
 Milburn, N. J., 525  
 Milburn, Tex., 687  
 Milesburg, Pa., 638  
 Miles City, Mont., 507  
 Milford, Del., 361  
 Milford, Mich., 473  
 Milford, N. J., 530  
 Milford, N. Y., 557, 572  
 Milford, O., 597  
 Milford, Pa., 557  
 Milford Center, O., 608  
 Milheim, Mo., 504  
 Mill, Neb., 510, 511  
 Millard, Mo., 499  
 Millbrook, Pa., 628  
 Mill City, Oreg., 623  
 Mill Creek, Pa., 634, 671  
 Milledgeville, Allen's  
 Mem'l., Ga., 356  
 Milledgeville, Pa., 636  
 Miller, S. Dak., 680  
 Millerboro, Neb., 514  
 Millersburg, Ill., 412  
 Millersburg, O., 617  
 Miller's Run, Pa., 663  
 Millerstown, Pa., 629  
 Millerton, N. Y., 571  
 Millikan Mem'l., Kans.,  
 462  
 Mill Run, Md., 359  
 Millstone, W. Va., 655  
 Milltown, Ind., 431  
 Millvale, Pa., 624  
 Mill Village, Pa., 637  
 Millville, N. J., 534  
 Millwood, O., 619  
 Milnersville, O., 612  
 Milnor, N. Dak., 588  
 Milo, Iowa, 443  
 Milpas Viejas, Mex.,  
 651  
 Milpitas, Cal., 375  
 Milroy, Pa., 640  
 Milton, Ia., 450  
 Milton, N. Y., 571  
 Milton, N. Dak., 590  
 Milton, O., 599  
 Milton, Pa., 653  
 Milton Center, O., 609  
 Miltonvale, Kans., 466  
 Milwaukee, Wis.:  
   First, Ger., 702  
   Second, Ger., 702  
   Bethany, 702  
   Calvary, 702  
   Grace, 701  
   Holland, 701  
   Immanuel, 702  
   Perseverance, 702  
   Westminster, 701  
 Minburn, Iowa, 444  
 Minden, Neb., 508  
 Mine Hill, N. J., 525  
 Mineral Point, Kans., 463  
 Mineral Ridge, O., 606  
 Mineral Springs, O., 611  
 Minerva, O., 613  
 Mineville, N. Y., 551  
 Mingo, Pa., 666  
 Mingo Junction, Potter  
 Chapel, O., 615  
 Minneapolis, Kans., 465,  
 466  
 Minneapolis, Minn.:  
   First, 488  
   First, Norwegian,  
   First, Swedish, 489  
   Fifth, 489  
   Andrew, 488  
 Minneapolis, Minn.:  
   Bethany, 489  
   Bethlehem, 489  
   Elim, 489  
   Franklin Ave., 489  
   Grace, 489  
   High'd Park, 489  
   House of Faith, 488  
   Immanuel, Swedish,  
   489  
   Oliver, 489  
   Shiloh, 489  
   Stewart Mem'l., 489  
   Westmin's, 488, 489  
 Minnewaukon, N. Dak.,  
 589  
 Minnesela, S. Dak., 678  
 Minonk, Ill., 397  
 Minot, N. Dak., 589  
 Minto, N. Dak., 590  
 Miola, Pa., 635  
 Mirabile, Mo., 501  
 Mira Creek, Neb., 511  
 Miraj Marathi, India,  
 418  
 Miranda, N. C., 378  
 Misantia, V. C., Mex.,  
 652  
 Mishawaka, Ind., 427  
 Mission, Wash., 694  
 Missoula, Mont., 506  
 Missouri Valley, Iowa,  
 441  
 Mitchell, Ind., 431  
 Mitchell, S. Dak., 682  
   Hope Chapel, 681  
 Mitchell, Tex., 687  
 Mizpah, Va., 380  
 Moberly, Mo., 499  
 Mocksville, 2d, N. C., 382  
 Modesto, Cal., 376  
 Mohonera, Mex., 650  
 Mona, O., 594  
 Monaca, Pa., 666  
 Monaghan, Pa., 630  
 Monango, N. Dak., 588  
 Monclova, Mex., 675  
 Monett, Mo., 498  
   Waldensian, 498  
 Mongaup Valley, N. Y.,  
 559  
 Moniteau, Pa., 627  
 Monkland, Oreg., 619  
 Monmouth, Ill., 410, 413  
 Monmouth, Kans., 463  
 Monon, Ind., 427  
 Monongah, W. Va., 655  
 Monongahela City, Pa.,  
 664  
 Monroe, Ind., 431  
 Monroe, Mich., 481  
 Monroe, Neb., 516  
 Monroe, N. Y., 558  
 Monroe, N. C., 379  
 Monroe, O., 597, 603  
 Monroe, Utah, 690  
 Monroe, Wis., 700  
 Monroefield, O., 613  
 Monroeton, Pa., 645  
 Monroeville, O., 604, 615  
 Monrovia, Cal., 368  
 Monrovia, W. Af., 673  
 Montague, Mich., 477  
 Montana, Kans., 463  
 Montclair, N. J.:  
   First, 526  
   Grace, 526  
   Trinity, 527  
 Montebello, Ill., 414  
 Montecito, Cal., 375  
 Montello, Wis., 704  
 Monterey, Cal.:  
   First, 374  
   Second, 374  
 Monterey, Mex., 675  
 Monterey, N. Y., 552  
 Monterey, O., 597  
 Montesano, Wash., 692  
 Monte Vista, Colo., 392  
 Montezuma, Ind., 423  
 Montezuma, Ia., 452  
 Montezuma, Mex., 676  
 Montgomery, Minn., 487  
 Montgomery, N. Y., 558  
 Montgomery, O., 597  
 Montgomery, Pa., 654  
 Monticello, Ark., 505  
 Monticello, Ill., 397  
 Monticello, Ind., 427  
 Monticello, Ia., 439  
 Monticello, N. Y., 558  
 Montour, Pa., 663  
 Montour Falls, N. Y., 552  
 Montoursville, Pa., 654  
 Montpelier, 1st, Idaho,  
 690  
   Calvary, 690  
 Montpelier, Ind., 428  
 Montpelier, O., 609  
 Montreal, American,  
 Canada, 566  
 Montrose, Ia., 450  
 Montrose, Mo., 496  
 Montrose, Pa., 643  
 Montrose, S. Dak., 682  
 Monument, Colo., 394  
 Mooers, N. Y., 551  
 Moorefield, Ky., 469  
 Moores, Pa., 631  
 Mooresburg, Pa., 654  
 Moorestown, N. J., 522  
 Mooresville, 2d, N. C.,  
 381  
 Moorhead, Minn., 491  
 Moose Lake, Minn., 485  
 Moosic, Pa., 645  
 Mora, Sp., N. M., 537  
 Moral, Mex., 676  
 Moran, Kans., 462  
 Morar, India, 417  
 Moravia, Pa., 669  
 Moreland, Kans., 464  
 Moreland, N. Y., 552  
 Morgan, Minn., 487  
 Morgan Park, Ill., 404  
 Morgantown, W. Va.,  
 654  
 Moriches, N. Y., 559  
 Morinda (Ambala), In-  
 dia, 419  
 Morning Star, Ia., 441  
 Morning Sun, Ia., 449  
 Moro, Cal., 374  
 Moro, Ill., 394  
 Moro, Oreg., 619  
 Morrice, Mich., 476  
 Morrilton, Ark., 505  
 Morris, Ill., 409  
 Morris, Kans., 457  
 Morris, N. D., 591  
 Morrison, Ill., 412  
 Morrison, Ia., 454  
 Morrisonville, Ill., 407  
 Morris Plains, N. J., 525  
 Morristown, N. J.:  
   First, 524  
   South St., 524  
 Morristown, N. Y., 575  
 Morristown, O., 612  
 Morristown, Lawrence's  
 Chap., Tenn., 686  
 Morrisville, Pa., 663  
 Morrow, 1st, O., 596  
 Morton, Ill., 411  
 Morton, N. Y., 572  
 Moscow, Idaho, 696  
 Moscow, N. Y., 573  
 Moscow, O., 597  
 Moselle, Mo., 504  
 Moshannon and Snow  
 Shoe, Pa., 638  
 Moulton, Ia., 444  
 Mound City, Mo., 502  
 Mound Station, Ill., 413  
 Moundsville, W. Va., 671  
 Mound Valley, Kans.,  
 462  
 Mountain, Pa., 647, 654  
 Mountain Fork, Ark.,  
 435  
 Mountain Head, Ind., S.  
 Dak., 680  
 Mountain Top, Pa., 644  
 Mount Airy, N. J., 530  
 Mountville, S. C., 356  
 Mt. Airy, N. C., 381  
 Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa., 662  
 Mt. Airy, Ia., 441  
 Mt. Bethel, Pa., 648  
 Mt. Bethel, Tenn., 682  
 Mt. Blanchard, O., 593  
 Mt. Calvary, N. C., 378,  
 380  
 Mt. Carmel, Ga., 356  
 Mt. Carmel, Ill., 396, 400  
 Mt. Carmel, Ind., 433  
 Mt. Carmel, Neb., 511  
 Mt. Carmel, O., 597  
 Mt. Carmel, Pa., 652,  
 664  
 Mt. Carmel, S. C., 354  
 Mt. Clemens, Mich., 472,  
 473  
 Mt. Eaton, O., 617  
 Mt. Freedom, N. J., 525  
 Mt. Gilead, I. T., 436  
 Mt. Gilead, O., 607  
 Mt. Hamill, Ia., 450  
 Mt. Hermon, Ark., 505  
 Mt. Hermon, Va., 380,  
 682  
 Mt. Holly, N. J., 523  
 Mount Hope, Ia., 445  
 Mt. Hope, N. Y., 559  
 Mt. Jefferson, O., 605  
 Mt. Jewett, Pa., 672  
 Mt. Joy, Pa., 674  
 Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 586  
 Mt. Lebanon, Ark., 505  
 Mt. Lebanon, Ind., 431  
 Mt. Lebanon, Tenn., 683  
 Mt. Lebanon View, S. C.,  
 357  
 Mt. Leigh, O., 611  
 Mt. Lisbon, S. C., 353  
 Mt. Moriah, Ind., 425  
 Mt. Moriah, Pa., 667  
 Mt. Moriah, S. C., 354  
 Mount Morris, N. Y.,  
 572  
 Mt. Nebo, Pa., 628, 674  
 Mt. Olive, N. J., 524  
 Mt. Olive, N. C., 377  
 Mt. Olive, S. C., 355  
 Mt. Olivet, Ill., 398  
 Mt. Olivet, O., 610  
 Mt. Olivet, Oreg., 620  
 Mt. Olivet, Pa., 665  
 Mt. Olivet, S. C., 353  
 Mt. Paran, Md., 358  
 Mt. Pisgah, Pa., 664  
 Mt. Pisgah, S. C., 356  
 Mt. Pisgah, Wash., 694  
 Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 453  
   First, 450  
   German, 450  
 Mt. Pleasant, Kans., 465  
 Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 483  
 Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 530  
 Mt. Pleasant, N. C., 377  
 Mt. Pleasant, O., 594,  
 611, 619  
 Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 635,  
 637, 642, 646, 667,  
 669, 671  
 Reunion, 667

- Mount Pleasant, S.C., 705  
 Mt. Pleasant, 1st, Utah, 691  
 Mt. Prospect, Pa., 671  
 Mount Salem, O., 610  
 Mount Sinai, Ga., 355  
 Mount Sinai, S.C., 353  
 Mt. Zion, China, 385  
 Mt. Sterling, Ill., 414  
 Olive, 413  
 Mt. Sterling, Ky., 469  
 Mt. Sterling, O., 601  
 Mt. Tabor, N.C., 381  
 Mt. Tabor, Oreg., 620  
 Mt. Tabor, Pa., 634  
 Mt. Tabor, S.C., 353  
 Mt. Union, Iowa, 452  
 Mt. Union, Pa., 639  
 Mt. Union, W. Va., 671  
 Mt. Vernon, Ill., 399  
 Mt. Vernon, Ind., 430, 432  
 Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 439  
 Mt. Vernon, Kans., 456  
 Mt. Vernon, Ky., 471  
 Mt. Vernon, Mo., 498  
 Mt. Vernon, 1st, N.Y., 585  
 Mt. Vernon, N.C., 382  
 Mt. Vernon, O., 618  
 Mt. Vernon, Pa., 668  
 Mt. Wash'n, Pa., 668  
 Mt. Zion, Ind., 427, 431  
 Mt. Zion, I.T., 435  
 Mt. Zion, Iowa, 450  
 Mt. Zion, Mich., 479  
 Mt. Zion, Mo., 498, 501  
 Mt. Zion, Neb., 511  
 Mt. Zion, N.C., 379  
 Mt. Zion, O., 618  
 Mt. Zion, S.C., 356  
 Mt. Zion, Tenn., 685  
 Mt. Zion, Va., 380  
 Moweaqua, Ill., 408  
 Mowrytown, French, O., 595  
 Moxahala, O., 619  
 Moxee, Wash., 694  
 Muang Nan, Laos, 569  
 Muang Praa, Laos, 569  
 Muddy Creek, Pa., 628  
 Muir, Mich., 477  
 Mulberry Creek, Kans., 467  
 Mulhall, Ok. T., 437  
 Mulvane, Kans., 457  
 Muncie, Ind.:  
 First, 428  
 Westminster, 428  
 Muncy, Pa., 653  
 Mundy, Mich., 476  
 Munger, Mich., 483  
 Munising, Mich., 479  
 Munson, Ill., 412  
 Murdock, O., 597  
 Murkland, N.C., 379  
 Murphysboro, Ill., 399  
 Murphysville, Ky., 469  
 Murrayville, Ill., 415  
 Murrysburg, Pa., 626  
 Muscatine, Iowa, 451  
 Muscoda, Bohemian, Wis., 700  
 Musconetcong Valley, N.J., 532  
 Muskingum, O., 618  
 Muskogee, I.T., 438  
 Mustang, Westminster, Ok. T., 436  
 Myersville, Ger., N.J., 525  
 Myrtle, Cal., 368  
 Myrtle Creek, Oreg., 622  
 Myrtle Point, Oreg., 621  
 Myuma, W. Af., 517
- NACIMIENTO, N.M., 536  
 Nahan, Ambala, India, 420  
 Nampa, Idaho, 689  
 Nan, Laos, 569  
 Nanih Chito, I.T., 435  
 Naunking, China:  
 First, 385  
 Second, 386  
 Nanpei Ling, China, 388  
 Nanticoke, Pa., 644  
 NanTsoa Chuan, China, 386  
 Napa, Cal., 364  
 Napavine, Wash., 693  
 Naples, Ill., 416  
 Naples, N.Y., 557  
 Napoleon, O., 609  
 Narberth, Pa., 663  
 Nashville, Ill., 400  
 Nashville, Ind., 426  
 Nashville, O., 616  
 Nashville, S. Dak., 678  
 Nasonsville, Wis., 704  
 Natheze, Wash., 694  
 National City, Cal., 367  
 Natrona, Pa., 625  
 Naubinway, Mich., 479  
 Nauvoo, Ill., 414  
 Navan, Minn., 490  
 Nazareth, Mo., 504  
 Nazareth, N.C., 382  
 Nazareth, S.C., 354  
 Neal, Pa., 642  
 Nease, W. Va., 655  
 Nebo, O., 615  
 Nebo, Pa., 642  
 Nebraska City, Neb., 512  
 Neche, N. Dak., 590  
 Neelsville, Md., 363  
 Needham, Ind., 426  
 Neenah, Wis., 703  
 Neffs, O., 612  
 Negaunee, Mich., 479  
 Neihart, Mont., 506  
 Neillsville, Wis., 698  
 Neligh, Neb., 514  
 Nelson, I.T., 435  
 Nelson, Neb., 508  
 Nelson, Pa., 672  
 Nelsonville, O., 591  
 Neodesha, Kans., 463  
 Neoga, Ill., 408  
 Neola, Iowa, 442  
 Neosho, 1st, Mo., 498  
 Neosho Falls, Kans., 463  
 Neosho Rapids, Kans., 457  
 Nephi, Huntington, Utah, 691  
 Neshaminy of Warminster, Pa., 662  
 Neshaminy of Warwick, Pa., 662  
 Neshannock, Pa., 668  
 Nesqually, Ind., Wash., 692  
 Ness City, Kans., 460  
 Netawaka, Kans., 459  
 Neuchatel, Kans., 459  
 Nevada, Iowa, 455  
 Nevada, Mo., 497  
 Nevada, O., 593  
 Nevilton, Pa., 666  
 New Albany, Ind.:  
 First, 429  
 Second, 430  
 Third, 429  
 New Albany, Kans., 461  
 New Alexandria, Pa., 626  
 New Amsterdam, Wis., 698  
 Newark, Cal., 370  
 Newark, Del.:  
 First, 361
- Newark, Del.:  
 Head of Christiana, 362  
 White Clay Creek, 361  
 Newark, Mo., 500  
 Newark, N. J.:  
 First, 526  
 First, Ger., 526  
 First Italian, 527  
 Second, 527  
 Second, Ger., 527  
 Third, 526  
 Third, Ger., 527  
 Sixth, 527  
 Bethany, 527  
 Calvary, 526  
 Central, 528  
 Emmanuel, 527  
 Fewsmith Mem., 527  
 Fifth Ave., 527  
 Forrest Hill, 527  
 High St., 527  
 House of Hope, 527  
 Manhattan Park, 527  
 Memorial, 527  
 Park, 526  
 Plane St., At., 527  
 Roseville Ave., 526  
 South Park, 527  
 Wickliffe, 527  
 Newark, N.Y., 560  
 Newark, O.:  
 First, 618  
 Second, 618  
 Salem, 618  
 New Athens, O., 611  
 New Bedford, Mass., 543  
 New Bedford, Pa., 669  
 Newberg, Oreg., 623  
 New Berlin, N.Y., 572  
 New Berlin, Pa., 653  
 Newberne, Ebenezer, N.C., 377  
 Newberry, Mich., 479  
 Newberry, Pa., 653  
 Newberry, Calvary, S.C., 356  
 New Bethlehem, Pa., 634  
 New Bloomfield, Pa., 630  
 New Boston, N.H., 543  
 New Brighton, Pa., 669  
 New Brunswick, N. J.:  
 First, 529  
 Second, 529  
 Newburgh, N.Y.:  
 Calvary, 570  
 Grand St., 571  
 Union, 570  
 Newburgh, W. Va., 655  
 Newburyport, Mass.:  
 First, 543  
 Second, 543  
 New California, O., 608  
 New Cambria, Mo., 499  
 Salem, 499  
 New Carlisle, O., 602  
 New Castle, Del., 362  
 New Castle, Ind., 433  
 New Castle, Ky., 471  
 New Castle, O., 613  
 New Castle, Pa.:  
 First, 669  
 Central, 669  
 New Castle, Wyo., 389  
 New Center, N.C., 382  
 New Columbia, Pa., 653  
 Newcomerstown, O., 614  
 New Concord, Ky., 469  
 New Concord, O., 617  
 New Cumberland, Ind., 428
- New Cumberland, O., 613  
 New Cumberland, W. Va., 670  
 New Decatur, Westminster, Ala., 683  
 New Duluth, Minn.:  
 House of Hope, 485  
 Shiloh, 485  
 New England, O., 591  
 Newfield, N.Y., 553  
 New Florence, Pa., 627  
 Newfoundl'd, N.J., 521  
 New Geneva, Pa., 667  
 New Gretna, N.J., 522  
 New Hagerstown, O., 615  
 Newhall, Cal., 369  
 Newhall, Central, Iowa, 440  
 New Hamburg, N.Y., 571  
 New Hampton, Mo., 500  
 New Hampton, N.C., 378  
 New Harmony, Pa., 674  
 New Harrisburg, O., 614  
 New Hartford, N.Y., 582  
 New Haven, 1st, Conn., 584  
 New Hope, Ga., 355  
 New Hope, Ill., 402  
 New Hope, Ind., 429  
 New Hope, I.T., 436  
 New Hope, Ky., 469  
 New Hope, Minn., 495  
 New Hope, N.C., 379  
 New Hope, Pa., 627, 662  
 New Hope, Tenn., 683  
 New Italy, Pa., 648  
 New Jersey, O., 602  
 New Kensington, Pa., 626  
 Newkirk, Ok. T., 437  
 New Lebanon, Pa., 637  
 New Lexington, O., 618  
 New London, Iowa, 449  
 New London, Minn., 491  
 New London, Pa., 633  
 New Lyme, O., 598  
 New Market, O., 594  
 New Market, Tenn., 686  
 St. Luke's, 686  
 New Matamoras, O., 592  
 New Middletown, Ind., 430  
 New Milford, Pa., 644  
 Newnan, Ga.:  
 Second, 355  
 Mt. Sinai, 355  
 New Olivet, S.C., 354  
 New Orleans, Imma'l, Ger., La., 687  
 New Paris, O., 603  
 New Park, Pa., 674  
 New Petersburg, O., 594  
 New Philadelphia, Ind., 429  
 New Philadelphia, O., 614  
 New Pisgah, Ind., 426  
 New Plymouth, O., 591  
 New Point, Mo., 501  
 New Ponca, Ok. Ter., 437  
 Newport, Idaho, 695  
 Newport, Ky., 469  
 Newport, Oreg., 622  
 Newport, Pa., 629  
 Newport, R. I., 543  
 Newport News, Va., 380  
 New Prospect, Tenn., 685  
 New Providence, Ill., 408



- New Providence, Mo., 499  
 New Providence, N.J., 524  
 New Providence, Pa., 668  
 New Providence, Tenn., 685  
 New Rehoboth, Pa., 634  
 New Richmond, O., 597  
 New River, Tenn., 684  
 New Rochelle, N.Y., 585  
 Second, 585  
 New Rochester, O., 609  
 New Salem, Ill., 414  
 New Salem, Kans., 456  
 New Salem, O., 604  
 New Salem, Pa., 624, 626, 628, 668  
 New Salem, S.C., 353  
 New Salem, Tenn., 685  
 New Scotland, N.Y., 540  
 New Texas, Pa., 626  
 New Sharon, Iowa, 443  
 New Sheffield, Pa., 664  
 New Stark, O., 605  
 Newton, Ill., 407, 412  
 Newton, Iowa, 445  
 Newton, Kans., 456  
 Newton, N.J., 531  
 Newton, Pa., 646  
 Newton Hamilton, Pa., 639  
 Newtown, Ind., 422  
 Newtown, L.I., N.Y., 561  
 Newtown, Pa., 661  
 New Vernon, N.J., 525  
 New Vernon, Pa., 637  
 New Washington, Ind., 429  
 New Washington, Pa., 628  
 New Waterford, O., 606  
 New Whatcom, Wash.:  
 Bellingham Bay, 693  
 Bethany, 693  
 New Windsor, Md., 360  
 New York, N.Y.:  
 First, 565  
 First Union, 566  
 Second, Ger., 564  
 Fourth, 564  
 Seventh, 566  
 Adams Memorial, 565  
 Allen St., 567  
 Bethany, 563  
 Bohemian, 565  
 Brick, 565  
 Calvary, 565  
 Central, 565  
 Christ, 567  
 Covenant, 565  
 East Harlem, 564  
 Emanuel Chap., 564  
 Faith, 564  
 Fifth Ave., 562  
 Fourth Avenue, 565  
 Fourteenth St., 567  
 French, 564  
 Harlem, 566  
 Knox, 565  
 Lenox, 567  
 Madison Ave., 567  
 Madison Sq., 565  
 Morningside, 567  
 Morrisania, 1st, 563  
 Mt. Tabor, 565  
 Mount Washington, 565  
 New York, 564  
 North, 564  
 Park, 565  
 Phillips, 566  
 Puritans, 565  
 Redeemer, 564  
 New York, N.Y.:  
 Riverdale, 564  
 Rutgers, Riverside, 566  
 St. James, 567  
 Scotch, 566  
 Sea and Land, 567  
 Spring St., 565  
 Thirteenth St., 565  
 Trogg's Neck, 565  
 Tremont, 562  
 University Pl., 564  
 Univ. Pl., Emanuel Chapel, 564  
 Washing't'n H'ghts, 563  
 West, 566  
 West End, 566  
 West Farms, 564  
 West 51st St., 564  
 Westminster, W. 23d St., 563  
 Woodstock, 566  
 Zion, 566  
 New York Mills, Walcott Mem'l, N.Y., 583  
 New York Settlement, Mo., 501  
 New Zion, Bohemian, Neb., 515  
 Neperce, Ida., 697  
 Niagara Falls, N.Y.:  
 First, 568  
 Pierce Ave., 568  
 Nichols, N.Y., 541  
 Nicholls, Minn., 485  
 Nicholson, Pa., 644  
 Nicho'sville, O., 597  
 N. Jellico, Ky., 472  
 Niles, Mich., 478  
 Niles, O., 606  
 Niles, Wis., 702  
 Nineveh, N.Y., 541  
 Ning Kia, China, 389  
 Ningpo, China, 385  
 Ninnescab, Kans., 459  
 Niobrara, Neb., 513  
 Niota, Ill., 413  
 Noble, Ok. Ter., 437  
 Noblesville, Ind., 428  
 Nodaway, Iowa, 440  
 No-fu, China, 383  
 Nokomis, Ill., 394  
 Nolo, Iowa, 452  
 Nooksack City, Wash., 693  
 Nora, Wis., 700  
 Norden, Neb., 507  
 Nordhoff, Cal., 375  
 Norfolk, Neb., 513  
 Normal, Ill., 397  
 Norman, Ok. T., 437  
 Norris, Mich., 474  
 Norristown, Pa.:  
 First, 661  
 Second, 661  
 Central, 661  
 Northampton, N.Y., 539  
 North Baltimore, O., 609  
 North Bend, Md., 359  
 North Bend, Wis., 698  
 North Benton, O., 606  
 North Bergen, N.Y., 555  
 North Branch, Pa., 666  
 North Butler, Pa., 627  
 North Chicago, Ill., 405  
 North Clarendon, Pa., 637  
 Northcote, Minn., 490  
 North Detroit, Mich., 474  
 North East, Pa., 636  
 Northfield, O., 599  
 North Fork, Idaho, 696  
 North Fork, O., 593  
 North Gage, N.Y., 582  
 North Grand View, Neb., 514  
 North Granville, N.Y., 581  
 Northampton, N.Y., 439  
 North Hardyston, N.J., 532  
 North Jackson, O., 606  
 North Liberty, Pa., 628  
 North Loup, Neb., 510  
 North Madison, Ind., 431  
 North Milwaukee, Wis., 561  
 North Ontario, Cal., 369  
 North Peabody, N. Dak., 588  
 North Platte, Neb., 510  
 Northport, L.I., N.Y., 561  
 Northport, Wash., 694  
 North St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 North Salem, N.Y., 586  
 North Sangamon, Ill., 415  
 North Sewickley, Pa., 569  
 North Sparta, N.Y., 574  
 North Springfield, O., 599  
 North Temescal, Cal., 370  
 North Tonawanda, N.Y., 568  
 Northumberland, Pa., 652, 654  
 North Vernon, Ind., 430  
 Northville, Mich., 473  
 Northville, N.Y., 540  
 North Warren, Pa., 636  
 North Wells, Pa., 646  
 Northwood, N.Y., 584  
 North Yakima, Wash., 694  
 Norton, Kans., 464  
 Nortonville, Kans., 459  
 Norwalk, O., 603  
 Norway, S. Dak., 682  
 Norwich, Iowa, 441  
 Norwich, O., 617  
 Norwich Corners, N.Y., 617  
 Norwood, Ill., 412  
 Norwood, N.Y., 520  
 Nottingham, O., 612  
 Nottingham, Pa., 631  
 Nottoway C. H., Va.:  
 Bethesda, 380  
 Christ Ch., 380  
 Mt. Calvary, 380  
 Novato, Cal., 365  
 Nowata, Ind. Ter., 437  
 Nueva Betel, Mex., 675  
 Nunda, N.Y., 573  
 Nuyaka, I. T., 438  
 Nyack, N.Y., 558  
 German, 558  
 OAK, Neb., 509  
 Oakdale, Cal., 376  
 Oakdale, Kans., 464  
 Oakdale, Neb., 514  
 Oakdale, Pa., 665  
 Oakes, N. Dak., 588  
 Oakfield, N.Y., 556  
 Oakfield, O., 619  
 Oak Grove, Ill., 400  
 Oak Grove, Ind., 429  
 Oak Grove, Minn., 488  
 Oak Grove, Mo., 562  
 Oak Grove, Pa., 625, 633  
 Oak Grove, S. C., 357  
 Oak Grove, Va., 380  
 Oak Grove, Wis., 698  
 Oak Hill, I. T., 436  
 Oak Hill, Kans., 467  
 Oakland, Cal.:  
 First, 370  
 Brooklyn, 370  
 Centennial, 370  
 Chinese, 370  
 Golden Gate, 370  
 Union St., 370  
 Welsh, 371  
 Oakland, Ill., 408  
 Oakland, Iowa, 449  
 Oakland, Kans., 467  
 Oakland, Minn., 494  
 Oakland, N.C., 381  
 Oakland, O., 611  
 Oakland, Oreg., 621  
 Oakland, Tenn., 683  
 Oakland City, Ind., 432  
 Oakland Heights, N.C., 683  
 Oak Lane, Phila., Pa., 663  
 Oakley, Kans., 464  
 Oakmont, Pa., 665  
 Oak Park, Ill., 402  
 Oak Ridge, O., 615  
 Oak Ridge, Oreg., 622  
 Oaks Corners, N.Y., 557  
 Oakville, Ia., 449  
 Oasis, Iowa, 451  
 Obed, S. C., 357  
 Oberlin, Kans., 457  
 Ocate, Sp. N.M., 534  
 Ocean City, N. J., 535  
 Oceanic, N.J., 522  
 Oceanside, N.Y., 562  
 Ocean View, Del., 362  
 Oconee, Neb., 516  
 Oconto, Wis., 704  
 Ocosta, Wash., 692  
 Octorara, Oreg., 623  
 Odanah, Wis., 698  
 Odebolt, Iowa, 453  
 Odessa, Del., 362  
 Odin, Ill., 399  
 Oelwein, Iowa, 446  
 Ogden, N.Y., 573  
 Ogden, 1st, Utah, 691  
 Ogden Chapel, Va., 380  
 Oglethorpe, Ga., 355  
 Oil City, Pa.:  
 First, 636  
 Second, 634  
 Ojai, Cal., 375  
 Oka Achukma, Ind. Ter., 435  
 Okeson, Pa., 639  
 Oklahoma City, Ok. T., 437  
 Okmulgee, I. T., 438  
 Okobojo, S. Dak., 680  
 Olathe, Kans., 467  
 Old Forge, N.Y., 583  
 Old Frame, Pa., 667  
 Old Pond Creek, Ok. Ter., 435  
 Oldtown, N.Y., 547  
 Old Whitehall, Wis., 699  
 Olean, N.Y., 548  
 O'Leary, Ia., 454  
 Olena, O., 604  
 Olinda, Cal., 372  
 Olive, Cal., 369  
 Olive, Ill., 414  
 Olive, S. C., 356  
 Olive, S. Dak., 682  
 Olive Hill, Ind., 425  
 Olivesburg, O., 617  
 Olivet, Ind., 432  
 Olivet, Iowa, 444  
 Olivet, Ky., 470  
 Olivet, Pa., 631  
 Olivet, S. C., 705  
 Olivet, Tenn., 682  
 Olney, Ill., 398  
 Olpe, Kans., 457



- Olympia, Wash., 693  
 Olyphant, Pa., 645  
 Omaha, Neb.:  
   First, 516  
   First, Ger., 515  
   Second, 515  
   Ambler Place, 516  
   Bedford Place, 516  
   Bohemian, 516  
   Castellar St., 515  
   Clifton Hill, 515  
   Knox, 515  
   Lowe Ave., 516  
   Westminster, 516  
 Omaha Agency, Neb., 516  
 Omemee, N. Dak., 589  
 Omena, Mich., 482  
 Omer, Mich., 483  
 Omro, Wis., 703  
 Onarga, Ill., 397  
 Oneida, Ill., 411  
 Oneida, Mich., 481  
 Oneida, N. Y., 582  
 Oneida Castle, Cochran Mem'l, N. Y., 583  
 Oneida Lake, N. Y., 578  
 Oneida Valley, N. Y., 578  
 O'Neill, Neb., 513, 514  
 Oneka, Minn., 493  
 Oneonta, N. Y., 572  
 Oneota, S. Dak., 677  
 Ong, Neb., 500  
 Onondaga, N. Y., 579  
 Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 579  
 Onslow, Iowa, 440 [578  
   Bethel 440  
 Ontario, Westminster, Cal., 360  
 Ontario, N. Y., 561  
 Ontario, O., 617  
 Ontonagon, Mich., 479  
 Oostburg, Wis., 702  
 Owawa, I. T., 437  
 Oquawka, Ill., 413  
 Orange, Cal., 366  
 Orange, N. J.:  
   First, 525  
   First, Ger., 524  
   Central, 525  
   Hillside, 525  
   St. Cloud, 525  
 Orange, O., 616  
 Orange Bend, Fla., 358  
 Orangeburg, Railroad Ave., S. C., 705  
 Orangevale, Cal., 371  
 Orange Valley, Ger., N. J., 525  
 Orangeville, N. Y., 556  
 Orangeville, Pa., 653  
 Orbisonia, Pa., 640  
 Orchard Grove, Ind., Ord, Neb., 511 [427  
 Oregon, Ill., 406  
 Oregon, Ind., 430  
 Oregon, Mo., 501  
 Oregon, Wis., 700 [621  
 Oregon City, Ist., Oreg., Orion, Ill., 413  
 Oriskany, N. Y., 583  
 Orleans, Ill., 414  
 Orleans, Ind., 431  
 Orleans, Neb., 508  
 Orleans, N. Y., 557, 576  
 Oronoco, Minn., 494  
 Orosi, St. James, Cal., 376  
 Orville, O., 616  
 Orwell, O., 598  
 Orwell, Pa., 645  
 Osage, Kans., 462  
 Osage City, Kans., 457  
 Osborne, O., 603  
 Osborne, Kans., 463  
 Osceola, Iowa, 445  
 Osceola, Mo., 497  
 Osceola, Neb., 515  
 Osceola, Pa., 639, 672  
 Oscoda, Mich., 483  
 Oshkosh, Wis.:  
   First, 703  
   Second, 704  
 Oskaloosa, Iowa, 443  
 Oskaloosa, Kans., 467  
 Osmond, Neb., 513  
 Osnabrock, N. Dak., 590  
 Ossawatamie, Kans., 463  
 Ossian, Ind., 424  
 Ossian, N. Y., 573  
 Ostrander, O., 608  
 Oswegatchie, N. Y.:  
   First, 575  
   Second, 575  
 Oswego, Ill., 409  
 Oswego, Kans., 462  
 Oswego, N. Y.:  
   First, 579  
   Grace, 578  
 Otego, N. Y., 572  
 Otis, Colo., 391  
 Otisco, Ind., 430  
 Otisco, N. Y., 578  
 Otisville, N. Y., 559  
 Ottawa, Ill., 409  
   South, 409  
 Ottawa, Kans., 462  
 Ottawa, O., 605  
 Ottawa, Wis., 702  
 Otter, Pa., 636  
 Otter Creek, Minn., 485  
 Otter Lake, Mich., 476  
 Otterville, Iowa, 446  
 Otto, Wyo., 390  
 Ottumwa, Iowa:  
   First, 450  
   East End, 450  
   West End, 450  
 Ouida, S. Dak., 679  
 Ouray, Colo., 391  
 Overhill, O., 618  
 Overbrook, Pa., 662  
 Overton, Neb., 511  
 Ovid, N. Y., 556  
 Owasco, N. Y., 550  
 Owassa, Iowa, 455  
 Owatonna, Minn., 494  
 Owego, N. Y., 541  
 Owen Creek, Ind., 429  
 Owensboro, Ist., Ky., 470  
 Owensville, O., 597  
 Ox Bow, N. Y., 575  
 Oxford, Ind., 422  
 Oxford, Iowa, 451  
 Oxford, Kans., 456  
 Oxford, Neb., 509  
 Oxford, N. J.:  
   First, 531  
   Second, 532  
 Oxford, T. Darlington Miss., N. C., 378  
 Oxford, O., 433, 602  
 Oxford, Pa.:  
   First, 633  
   Second, 633  
 Oxford, Wis., 698, 704  
 Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Ozark Prairie, Mo., 498  
 Ozumba, Mex., 651  
 PACIFIC, Mo., 503  
 Pacific Beach, Cal., 367  
 Packerton, Ind., 423  
 Packwankee, Wis., 703  
 Page, Neb., 513  
 Painted Post, N. Y., 577  
 Paint Rock, Tex., 687  
 Paisley, Fla., 358  
 Pajarito, Sp., N. M., 536  
 Pajutaze, 2d, Minn., 680  
 Pak Thalay, Siam, 576  
 Palatka, 2d, Fla., 352  
 Palestine, Ill., 407  
 Palisades, N. Y., 558  
 Palmer, Ist., Holland, S. Dak., 677  
 Palmer Lake, Colo., 394  
 Palms, Cal., 566  
 Palmyra, Mich., 481  
 Palmyra, Neb., 512  
 Palmyra, N. Y., 560  
 Palo Alto, Cal., 274  
 Palouse, Bethany, Wash., 696  
 Pana, Ill., 408  
 Panama, Neb., 513  
 Panhala, India, 418  
 P'ang Wang, China, 388  
 Panora, Iowa, 444  
 Pantano, V. C., Mex., 651  
 Panthersford, N. C., 377  
 Paola, Fla., 358  
 Paola, Kans., 462  
 Paoli, Ind., 431  
 Papillion, Neb., 515  
 Pa Pow, Laos, 569  
 Paradise, Ok. Ter., 437  
 Paraiso, Tab., Mex., 637  
 Paralta, Ia., 439  
 Pardeeville, Wis., 700  
 Paris, Hastings, Idaho, 689  
 Paris, Ill., 407  
 Paris, Ist., Ky., 469  
 Parish, N. Y., 579  
 Parker, Kans., 461  
 Parker, Mich., 482  
 Parker, S. Dak., 681  
 Parker, Wash., 694  
 Parker City, Ist., Pa., 627  
 Parkersburgh, Ist., W. Va., 654 [627  
 Parker's Landing, Pa., Parkesburg, Pa., 632  
 Park Hill, I. T., 438  
 Park River, N. Dak., 590  
 Parks, Kans., 460  
 Parkston, S. Dak., 682  
 Parkville, Mo., 501  
 Parma, Mich., 481  
 Parma, O., 599 [574  
 Parma Centre, N. Y., Parnassus, Pa., 627  
 Parowan, Utah, 691  
 Parral, Chile, 553  
 Parras, Mex., 676  
 Parsippany, N. J., 525  
 Parsons, Kans., 461  
 Pasadena, Cal.:  
   First, 367  
   Calvary, 367  
 Pasadena Tex., 687  
 Passaic, N. J., 520  
   Dundee, 521  
   German, 521  
 Patámbaro, Mex., 649  
 Pataskala, O., 618  
 Paterson, N. J.:  
   First, 520  
   First, German, 520  
   Second, 520  
   Third, 520  
   Broadway, Ger., 521  
   East Side, 521  
   Madison Ave., 521  
   Redeemer, 520  
   St. Augustine, 521  
   Westminster, 521  
 Paton, Ia., 448  
 Patterson, N. Y., 584  
 Patterson, O., 593  
 Paulding, O., 609  
 Paulina, Iowa, 453  
 Paul's Valley, I. T., 436  
 Pawnee, Ill., 415  
 Pawnee City, Neb., 512  
 Pawnee, Ok. Ter., 437  
 Paw Paw, Ill., 409  
 Paw Paw, Mich., 478  
 Paxton, Ill., 397  
 Payette, Idaho, 689  
 Payson, Ist., Utah, 691  
 Peabody, Kans., 457  
 Pearsall, Tex., 687  
 Pease Valley, S. Dak., 682  
 Pecan Valley, Tex., 688.  
 Peckville, Pa., 643  
   First Slavonic, 645  
 Pee Dee, N. C.:  
   Ebenezer, 378  
   Tabernacle, 378  
 Peh T'a, China, 388  
 Peekskill, N. Y.:  
   First, 586  
   Second, 585  
 Pei Ling, China, 388  
 Pei Tsoa Chuán, China, 386  
 Peking, China:  
   First, 387  
   Second, 387  
 Pelham Manor, Huguenot Mem., N. Y., 586  
 Pella, Iowa, 443  
 Pemberville, O., 609  
 Pembina, N. Dak., 590  
 Penbrook, S. Dak., 677  
 Pen Argyl, Pa., 648  
 Pencader, Del., 361  
 Pender, Neb., 514  
 Pendleton, Oreg., 619  
   Umatilla, 620  
 Penfield, Pa., 634  
 Peniel, Ill., 412  
 Penn, Pa., 627  
 Pennington, N. J., 530  
 Penningtonville, Pa., 633.  
 Penn Run, Pa., 642  
 Pennsdale, Pa., 654  
 Pennsylvania, Ill., 416  
 Penn'a Run, Ky., 470  
 Penn Valley, Pa., 663  
 Penn Yan, N. Y., 556  
 Penrose, Cal., 375  
 Penshurst, Ky., 469  
 Penuel, Persia, 555  
 Peoria, Ariz., 535  
 Peoria, Ill.:  
   First, 410  
   First German, 411  
   Second, 410  
   Arcadia Ave., 411  
   Bethel, 410  
   Calvary, 410  
   Grace, 410  
   Westminster, 411  
 Peotone, Ill., 404  
 Peotone, Kans., 456  
 Pepechuca, Mex., 652  
 Peralto, Cal., 370  
 Perea, N. Mex., 536  
 Pequea, Pa., 674  
 Peristrome, N. Y., 551  
 Perrineville, N. J., 523  
 Perry, Ill., 414  
 Perry, Iowa, 443  
 Perry, Kans., 467  
 Perry, N. Y., 555  
 Perry, Ok. T., 437  
 Perry, Pa., 635  
 Perrysburg, O.:  
   First, 608  
   Walnut St., 608  
 Perrysville, O., 616

- Perryton, Ill., 412  
 Perryville, Md., 361  
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 519  
 Peru, Ind., 428  
     New Hope, 429  
 Peru, N. Y., 551  
 Peru, O., 604  
 Peru, Pa., 639  
 Petaluma, Cal., 365  
     Two Rock, 366  
 Petambaro, Mex., 649  
 Petchaburee, Siam, 576  
 Petersburg, Ill., 415  
 Petersburg, Ind., 432  
 Petersburg, Mich., 481  
 Petersburg, O., 607  
 Petersburg, Pa., 630,  
     638  
 Petersburg, Central,  
     Va., 380  
 Petoskey, Mich., 482  
 Petrolia, Pa., 628  
 Pewee Valley, Ky., 470  
 Peyton, Colo., 393  
 Pheasant Hill, I. T., 437  
 Phelps, N. Y., 556  
 Philadelphia, I. T., 435  
 Philadelphia, N. C., 378  
 Philadelphia, Pa.:  
     First, 657  
     Second, 658  
     Third, 658  
     Fourth, 658  
     Ninth, 659  
     Tenth, 659  
     African, 1st, 658  
     AnnCarmichael, 662  
     Arch St., 659  
     Atonement, 656  
     Beacon, 658  
     Berean, 658  
     Bethany, 659  
     Bethesda, 660  
     Bethlehem, 660  
     Calvary, 658  
     Carmel, Ger., 657  
     Central, 657  
     Chambers—Wylie,  
         656  
     Clinton St., Imman-  
         uel, 660  
     Cohocksink, 657  
     Corinthian Ave., 659  
     Covenant, 656  
     East Park, 659  
     Emmanuel, 659  
     Evangel, 659  
     Gaston, 659  
     Grace, 660  
     Green Hill, 660  
     Greenway, 656  
     Greenwich St., 657  
     Harper Mem'l, 659  
     Hebron Mem., 657  
     Holland Mem., 657  
     Hope, 658  
     Kensington, 1st, 657  
     Lombard St., Cent.,  
         657  
     Mariners', 657  
     McDowell Mem'l,  
         658  
     Memorial, 656  
     Mizpah, 658  
     North, 658  
     North Broad St., 659  
     Northern Liberties,  
         1st, 657  
     Northminster, 659  
     North 10th St., 659  
     Olivet, 657  
     Oxford, 660 [659  
     Patterson Mem'l,  
         659  
     Peace, 659  
     Princeton, 657  
 Philadelphia, Pa.:  
     Puritan, 659  
     Richmond, 658  
     Scots, 660  
     South, 659  
     South Broad, 659  
     Southwestern, 659  
     Susquehanna Ave.,  
         659  
     Tabernacle, 657  
     Tabor, 658  
     Temple, 657  
     Tendent Mem., 658  
     Tioga, 658  
     Trinity, 658  
     Union, 659  
     Union Tabernacle,  
         658  
     Walnut St., 657  
     West Green St., 659  
     West Hope, 658  
     West Tioga Mis., 659  
     Westminster, 659  
     West Park, 657  
     Wharton St., 659  
     Woodland, 659  
     Zion, German, 659  
 Philbrook, Mont., 506  
 Phillips, Wis., 697  
 Phillipsburg, Kans., 463  
     Zion, 464  
 Phillipsburg, Mont., 505  
 Phillipsburg, N. J.:  
     First, 532  
     Westminster, 531  
 Phillipsburg, Pa., 639  
 Philo, Ill., 397  
 Phoenix, Ariz., 535  
 Phoenix, Oreg., 621  
 Phoenixville, Pa., 633  
 Pickert, N. Dak., 588  
 Pickford, Mich., 479  
 Piercetown, Ind., 423  
 Pierceville, Wis., 700  
 Pierpont, S. Dak., 677  
 Pierre, S. Dak., 679  
 Piffard, N. Y., 573  
 Pigeon, Mich., 476  
 Pigeon Creek, Pa., 671  
 Pike, N. Y., 556  
 Picketon, O., 594  
 Pikeville, Ky., 469  
 Pilgrim, Ia., 453  
 Pilot Grove, Iowa, 441  
 Pilot Grove, Minn., 486  
 Pima, Ariz.:  
     First, Ind., 535  
     Second, 535  
 Pinckneyville, Ill., 399  
 Pinconning, Mich., 484  
 Pine Bluff, Ark.:  
     Second, 505  
     Allen Chap., 505  
 Pine City, Minn., 485  
 Pine Creek, Iowa, 445  
 Pine Creek, Pa.:  
     First, 625  
     Second, 624 [553  
 Pine Grove, N. Y., 540,  
 Pine Grove, Pa., 638, 640,  
     674  
 Pine Plains, N. Y., 570  
 Pine Ridge, I. T., 434  
 Pine Ridge, S. Dak.,  
     680, 681  
 Pine River, Calvary,  
     Colo., 393  
 Pine River, Mich., 484  
 Pine Run, Pa., 626  
 Pineville, N. C., 379  
 Pine Woods, N. Y., 548  
 Piney Creek, Md., 360  
 Piney Falls, Tenn., 684  
 Piollett, Pa., 633  
 Pioneer, Wis., 703  
 Piper City, Ill., 397  
 Pipestone, Minn., 487  
 Piqua, Kans., 461  
 Piqua, O., 602 [650  
 Pisaflores, Hid., Mex.,  
 Pisgah, Ill., 399, 414  
 Pisgah, Ind., 427  
 Pisgah, Iowa, 455  
 Pisgah, Ky., 471  
 Pisgah, O., 594, 597, 607  
 Pisgah, Pa., 633  
 Pitcairn, Pa., 626  
 Pitkin, Colo., 392  
 Pitts, S. C., 356  
 Pittsburg, Iowa, 449  
 Pittsburg, Kans., 462  
 Pittsburg, Ky., 472  
 Pittsburg, N. C., 381  
 Pittsburg, Pa.:  
     First, 666  
     Second, 665  
     Third, 665  
     Fourth, 664  
     Sixth, 666  
     Bellefield, 665  
     Central Chap., 666  
     East End, 665  
     East Liberty, 663  
     Forty-third St., 666  
     Grace Mem'l, 666  
     Greenfield, 666  
     Hazlewood, 666  
     Herron Ave., 666  
     Highland, 665  
     Homewood Ave.,  
     Knoxville, 665 [665  
     Lawrenceville, 665  
     McCandless Ave.,  
         666  
     Morning Side, 666  
     Mt. Wash'gton, 665  
     Park Ave., 664  
     Point Breeze, 664  
     Shady Side, 665  
     South Side, 665  
     Tabernacle, 666  
     West End, 664  
 Pitts Creek, Md., 361  
 Pittsfield, Pa., 637  
 Pittsford, N. Y., 574  
 Pittsgrove, N. J., 533  
 Pittston, Pa., 644  
 Pittstown, N. Y., 580  
 Placerville, Pa., 634  
 Placerville, Cal., 371  
 Plain City, O., 600  
 Placeres del Oro, Mex.,  
     652  
 Plainfield, Mich., 473  
 Plainfield, N. J.:  
     First, 519  
     Bethel Chapel, 518  
     Crescent Ave., 518  
     Hope Chapel, 518  
     Warren Chapel, 518  
 Plain Grove, Pa., 628  
 Plains, Pa., 628, 642  
 Plainview, Ill., 395  
 Plainview, Neb., 513  
 Plainview, S. Dak., 678  
 Plainville, Kans., 463  
 Plainwell, Mich., 478  
 Plano, Cal., 376  
 Plantersville, 1st, Ark.,  
     505  
 Plato, 1st, Ill., 409  
 Platte Center, Iowa, 441  
 Platte City, Mo., 501  
 Plattville, Ger., Wis.,  
     700  
 Plattsburg, N. J., 522  
 Plattsburg, N. Y.:  
     First, 551  
     Peristrome, 551  
 Plattsouth, Neb.:  
     First, 511  
     German, 512  
 Plattston, O., 610  
 Pleasant, Ind., 431  
 Pleasant Dale, Kans.,  
     465  
 Pleasantdale, N. J., 524  
 Pleasant Flats, W. Va.,  
     655 [686  
 Pleasant Forest, Tenn.,  
     355 [446  
 Pleasant Grove, Ga.,  
     355 [446  
 Pleasant Grove, Iowa,  
     Pleasant Grove, N. J.,  
         525 [387  
 Pleasant Grove, N. C.,  
     Pleasant Grove, O., 592  
 Pleasant Grove, Oreg.,  
     623  
 Pleasant Grove, Pa., 626  
 Pleasant Grove, S. C.,  
     354 [600  
 Pleasant Grove, Utah,  
     Pleasant Grove, W. Va.,  
         655  
 Pleasant Hill, Ind., 423  
 Pleasant Hills, Ind.,  
     Ter., 437 [442  
 Pleasant Hill, Iowa, 440,  
 Pleasant Hill, Kans.,  
     462, 464  
 Pleasant Hill, Mo., 497  
 Pleasant Hill, O., 614  
 Pleasant Hill, Pa., 625  
 Pleasant Hill, Wis., 699  
 Pleasant Mount, Pa., 646  
 Pleasanton, Cal., 370  
 Pleasanton, Kans., 461  
 Pleasant Plains, Ill., 415  
 Pleasant Plains, N. Y.,  
     570 [408  
 Pleasant Prairie, Ill.,  
     452 [499  
 Pleasant Prairie, Mo.,  
     Pleasant Ridge, Ill., 396,  
         412 [468  
 Pleasant Ridge, Kans.,  
     Pleasant Ridge, Mo.,  
         499  
 Pleasant Ridge, O., 596  
 Pleasant Ridge, S. C.,  
     354  
 Pleasant Run, O., 595  
 Pleasant Township,  
     Ind., 431 [458  
 Pleasant Unity, Kans.,  
     Pleasant Unity, Pa., 667  
 Pleasant Valley, Cal.,  
     374 [438  
 Pleasant Valley, I. T.,  
     Pleasant Valley, Iowa,  
         447  
 Pleasant Valley, Ger.,  
     N. J., 524 [570  
 Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,  
     Pleasant Valley, O.,  
         606, 612 [627  
 Pleasant Valley, Pa.,  
     Pleasant Valley, S.  
         Dak., 678 [699  
 Pleasant View, Wis.,  
     Pleasant View, S. C., 356  
 Pleasantville, N. J., 534  
 Pleasantville, N. Y., 586  
 Pleasantville, Pa., 636  
 Plessis, N. Y., 575  
 Plover, Iowa, 447  
 Pluckamin, N. J., 518  
 Plum Creek, Ky., 470  
 Plum Creek, Pa., 626  
 Plum Grove, Ind., 427  
 Plumstead, N. J., 523  
 Plumville, Pa., 641

- Plymouth, Ill., 413  
 Plymouth, Ind., 427  
 Plymouth, Iowa, 443  
 Plymouth, Mich., 473  
 Plymouth, Neb., 516  
 Plymouth, O., 616  
 Plymouth, Pa., 645  
 Plymouth Co., Ia., 453  
 Pocahontas, Ia., 448  
 Pocomoke City, Md., 361  
 Poheta, Kans., 466  
 Point Arena, Cal., 365  
 Point Loma, Cal., 369  
 Point Pleasant, Ia., 455  
 Point Pleasant, N.J., 522  
 Poke Run, Pa., 625  
 Poland, Ind., 425  
 Poland, O., 666  
 Pollocksville, N.C., 377  
 Polo, Mo., 500  
 Pomeroy, Iowa, 448  
 Pomeroy, O., 592  
 Pomona, Cal., 367  
 Pompey, N.Y., 579  
 Pompey Center, N.Y., 579  
 Ponca, Neb., 514  
     West Union, 514  
 Ponca City, Ok. T., 437  
 Poncho Springs, Colo., 437  
 Pontiac, Ill., 396 [391  
 Pontiac, Mich., 473  
 Pontoosuc, Ill., 413  
 Pony, Mont., 506  
 Pope Valley, Cal., 365  
 Poplar, 2d, Mont., 680  
 Poplar Bluff, Mo., 503  
 Poplar Tent, N.C., 379  
 Popple, Mich., 475  
 Porcupine, 2d, S. Dak., 681  
 Portage, Wis., 699  
 Port Allegany, Pa., 672  
 Port Austin, Mich., 476  
 Port Byron, N.Y., 549  
 Port Carbon, Pa., 647  
 Port Chester, N.Y., 585  
 Port Deposit, Md., 361  
 Porter, O., 607  
 Portersville, Cal., 376  
 Portersville, Pa., 628  
 Port Henry, N.Y., 551  
 Port Hope, Mich., 475  
 Port Huron, Mich.:  
     First, 476  
     Westminster, 474  
 Port Jefferson, N.Y., 559  
 Port Jervis, N.Y., 558  
 Port Kennedy, Pa., 662  
 Port Kenyon, Cal., 364  
 Portland, Ind., 428  
 Portland, Me., 543  
 Portland, O., 613  
 Portland, Oreg.:  
     First, 621  
     Third, 621  
     Fourth, 620  
     Calvary, 621  
     Chinese Mis'n, 620  
     Forbes, 620  
     Mizpah, 621  
     St. John's, 621  
     Westminster, 621  
 Portland, Pa., 648  
 Port Penn, Del., 362  
 Port Royal, Pa., 638  
 Portsmouth, O.:  
     First, 610  
     Second, 610  
     German, 610  
 Port Townsend, Wash., 694  
 Portville, N.Y., 547  
 Post Falls, Idaho, 694  
 Post Oak Grove, Ind.  
     Ter., 435  
 Potsdam, N.Y., 575  
 Potter, O., 607  
 Potter Chapel, O., 615  
 Potter, Tenn., 684  
 Pottsgrove, Pa., 654  
 Pottstown, Ill., 411  
 Pottstown, Pa., 662  
 Pottsville, Pa.:  
     First, 647  
     Second, 647  
 Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 570  
 Pound Ridge, N.Y., 586  
 Powhatan, O., 612  
 Poynette, Wis., 699  
 Präa, Laos, 569  
 Pragg, Ky., 471  
 Prairie, Iowa, 446  
 Prairieburg, Iowa, 446  
 Prairie Center, Ind., 422  
 Prairie Chapel, Iowa, 440  
 Prairie Creek, Oreg., 620  
 Prairie City, Ill., 413  
 Prairie Dell, Ill., 406  
 Prairie du Sac, Wis., 700  
 Prairie Home, Ill., 407  
 Prairie Star, Iowa, 441  
 Prairie View, Ill., 397  
 Pratt, Kans., 459  
 Pratt, Minn., 494  
 Pratt City, Ala., 684  
 Prattsburg, N.Y., 577  
 Preble, N.Y., 541  
 Prescott, Kans., 462  
 Prescott, Wash., 696  
 Preston, Minn., 495  
 Preston, Mo., 497  
 Primrose, Iowa, 450  
 Princeton, Ill., 412  
 Princeton, Ind., 432  
 Princeton, Iowa, 452  
 Princeton, Kans., 463  
 Princeton, 1st, Ky., 470  
 Princeton, N.J.:  
     First, 529  
     Second, 530  
     Witherspoon St., 529  
 Princeton, Pa., 669  
 Princetown, N.Y., 539  
 Princeville, Ill., 410  
 Promise City, Iowa, 443  
 Prompton, Pa., 646  
 Prospect, Ill., 410  
 Prospect, O., 607  
 Prospect, Pa., 628  
 Prospect, S.C., 356  
 Prosperity, Pa., 670  
 Providence, Ill., 415  
 Providence, Ind., 434  
 Providence, Iowa, 454  
 Providence, Kans., 466  
 Providence, N.J., 523  
 Providence, O., 608  
 Providence, R.I.:  
     First, 543  
     Second, 543  
 Pueblo, Colo.:  
     First, 393  
     Fifth, 393  
     Fountain, 393  
     Mesa, 392  
     Westminster, 392  
 P'u-kyang, China, 384  
 Pulaski, Ind., 427  
 Pulaski, Pa., 669  
 Pulaski, Ger., Wis., 700  
 Pullman, Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Pulteney, N.Y., 577  
 Pun-fa, China, 383  
 Punta Gorda, Fla., 357  
 Punxsutawney, Pa., 634  
 Purcell, I.T., 435  
 Putnamville, Ind., 425  
 Puyallup, Wash., 692  
     Indian, 692  
 QUEENSBURY, N.Y., 581  
 Quenemo, Kans., 456  
 Quilcene, Wash., 694  
 Quincy, Ill., 413  
     Ellington Mem'l, 413  
 Quincy, Mass., 543  
 Quincy, Mich., 481  
 RABBIT TRAP, I.T., 438  
 Raccoon, Pa., 664  
 Racine, Wis.:  
     First, 702  
     Bohemian Breth., 702  
 Radnor, O., 608  
 Radnor and Thompson, O., 608  
 Rahway, N.J.:  
     First, 519  
     First, German, 519  
     Second, 518  
 Rainy Lake, Minn., 485  
 Raisin, Mich., 481  
 Rakha, India, 417  
 Raleigh, Davy St., N.C., 377  
 Ramapo, N.Y., 558  
 Ramey, Pa., 638  
 Ramsey's Grove, N. Dak., 589  
 Ramsey, Ger., Iowa, 448  
 Rancho de Dios, Mex., 675  
 Rancho de Taos, Sp. N. Mex., 537  
 Ranchos, Mex., 676  
 Randallstown, Md., 358  
 Randolph, Iowa, 441  
 Randolph, Neb., 514  
 Rankin, Ill., 397  
 Rapid City, S. Dak., 678  
 Rathdrum, Idaho, 695  
 Rathmel, Pa., 635  
 Raton, N.M.:  
     First, 537  
     Spanish, 537  
 Raub, Ind., 422  
 Raven Creek, Pa., 653  
 Raven Hill, 2d, N. Dak., 681  
 Ravenna, Neb., 510  
 Ravenswood, L.I., N. Y., 561  
 Ravenswood, W. Va., 655  
 Rawlins, Wyo., 390  
 Raymilton, Pa., 637  
 Raymond, Ill., 395  
 Raymond, Neb., 511  
 Raymond, S. Dak., 677  
 Raymore, Mo., 497  
 Rayne, Pa., 641  
 Rayon, Mex., 676  
 Reading, Ill., 398  
 Reading, Mich., 481  
 Reading, Pa.:  
     First, 661  
     Olivet, 662  
     Washington St., 661  
 Reading and Lockland, O., 597  
 Red Bank, N.J., 523  
 Red Bluff, Cal., 371  
 Red Clay Creek, Del., 361  
 Redding, Cal., 371  
 Redfield, N.Y., 582  
 Redfield, O., 618  
 Red Hills, 2d, S. Dak., 680  
 Red Key, Ind., 429  
 Red Lake Falls, Minn., 490  
 Redlands, Cal., 369  
 Redman, Mich., 475  
 Red Oak, Iowa, 441  
 Red Oak, O., 611  
 Red Oak Grove, Iowa, 451  
 Red Springs, N.C., 377  
 Red Wing, Minn., 493  
 Redwood Falls, Minn., 487  
 Reece, Kans., 456  
 Reedsburg, Wis., 699  
 Reedsville, Pa., 638  
 Reedy Creek, Tenn., 682  
 Reems Creek, N.C., 683  
 Refuge, Va., 380  
 Refugio, Mex., 676  
 Rehoboth, Del., 362  
 Rehoboth, Ind., 430  
 Rehoboth, Md., 361  
 Rehoboth, Pa., 668  
 Reidville, Walker's Chap., S.C., 357  
 Reiley, O., 602  
 Relay, Md., 360  
 Remington, Ind., 427  
 Remsenburg, N.Y., 559  
 Rensselaer, O., 617  
 Reno, Ill., 395  
 Renovo, 1st, Pa., 653  
 Rensselaer, Ind., 427  
 Rensselaerville, N.Y., 540  
 Renton, Wash., 693  
 Republic, O., 604  
 Republican City, Neb., 508  
 Resht, Persia, 555  
 Reynoldsburg, O., 601  
 Reynoldsville, Pa., 634  
 Rheinland, Ger., Minn., 491  
 Rice, Ill., 400  
 Riceboro, Ga., 355  
 Rice Lake, Minn., 485  
 Rice Lake, Wis., 697  
 Richardsville, Pa., 634  
 Richfield, Kans., 460  
 Richfield, 1st, Utah, 690  
 Richfield, Wis., 702  
 Richfield Springs, N. Y., 572  
 Rich Hill, Mo., 496  
 Rich Hill, Pa., 669  
 Richland, Ill., 398  
 Richland, Mich., 478  
 Richland, Pa., 634  
 Richland Center, Iowa, 439  
 Richland Center, Wis., 495  
 Richland Prairie, Minn., 495  
 Richmond, Ind.:  
     First, 433  
     Second, 433  
 Richmond, Kans., 463  
 Richmond, Ky., 471  
 Richmond, O., 613  
 Richmond, 1st, Va., 380  
 Richmond, O., 608  
 Riddle's X Roads, Westminster, Pa., 627  
 Ridge, O., 613  
 Ridgebury, N.Y., 557  
 Ridgedale, Iowa, 444  
 Ridgefield, Ill., 406  
 Ridgefield, Wash., 693  
 Ridge Spring, Mission, S.C., 357



- Ridge Station, Ark., 503  
 Ridgeway, O., 593  
 Ridgeway, S. C., 355  
 Ridgeway, Va., 380  
 Ridgeway, Colo., 391  
 Ridley, Pa., 633  
 Ridley Park, Pa., 632  
 Ridott, Ill., 407  
 Riley, Kans., 468  
 Riley Center, Ger., Kans., 468  
 Rileyville, Pa., 646  
 Rimersburg, Pa., 634  
 Rimcones, Sp., N. Mex., 537  
 Ripley, Minn., 494  
 Ripley, N. Y., 547  
 Ripley, O., 610  
 Rippey, Iowa, 449  
 Rising Sun, Ind., 434  
 Rivera, Cal., 367  
 Riverdale, Md., 363  
 Riverdale, Pa., 667  
 Riverdale, Tenn., 685  
 River Forest, Ill., 462  
 Riverside, Cal.:  
   Arlington, 367  
   Calvary, 369  
 Riverside, Ill., 403  
 Riverside, Ok. T., 436  
 Riverton, N. J., 523  
 Roachdale, Ind., 425  
 Roann, Ind., 429  
 Roanoke, Fifth Ave., Va., 380  
 Robertsdale, Pa., 640  
 Robertsport, W. Af., 673  
 Robinson, Ill., 408  
 Robinsonville, Wis., 703  
 Rob Roy, Ind., 422  
 Rochelle, Ill., 409  
 Rochester, Ind., 427  
   Mt. Zion, 427  
 Rochester, Minn., 495  
 Rochester, N. Y.:  
   First, 573  
   Third, 574  
   Brick, 573  
   Calvary, 573  
   Central, 573  
   Emmanuel, 574  
   Grace, 574  
   Memorial, 573  
   Mt. Hor, 574  
   North, 573  
   St. Peter's, 572  
   Westminster, 574  
 Rochester, Pa., 624  
 Rochester Mills, Pa., 641  
 Rock, Md., 362  
 Rockaway, N. J., 525  
 Rockbridge, Pa., 641  
 Rock Creek, Ind., 421  
 Rock Creek, Ger., Iowa, 455  
 Rock Creek, Minn., 484  
 Rock Creek, Ok. T., 436  
 Rockdale Mills, Pa., 634  
 Rock Elm, Wis., 698  
 Rockfield, Ind., 421  
 Rockfield, S. C., 353  
 Rockford, Ill.:  
   First, 406  
   Calvary, 407  
   Westminster, 406  
 Rockford, Minn., 489  
 Rockford, O., 605  
 Rockford, Tenn., 685  
 Rockford, Wash., 694  
 Rock Hill, Mo., 504  
 Rock Hill, O., 612 [354]  
 Rock Hill, Hermon, S. C.  
 Rockingham, N. C., 382  
 Rock Island, Ill.:  
   Broadway, 412  
   Central, 412  
 Rockland, Idaho, 689  
 Rockland, 1st, N. Y., 558  
 Rockland, Pa., 634  
 Rock Lick, W. Va., 671  
 Rockport, Ind., 432  
 Rockport, Kans., 464  
 Rockport, Mo., 501  
 Rockport, O., 605  
 Rock Rapids, Ia., 486  
 Rock Run, Ill., 406  
 Rockstream, N. Y., 552  
 Rockville, Ind.:  
   Memorial, 422  
   New Bethel, 422  
 Rockville, Neb., 511  
 Rockville, Wis., 701  
   German, 700  
 Rockwell City, Iowa, 447  
 Rockwells Falls, N. Y., 539  
 Rockwood, Ill., 395  
 Ebenezer, 395  
 Unity, 395  
 Rockwood, Tenn., 684  
 Rocky Ford, Colo., 392  
 Rockymount N. C., 377  
 Rocky Run, Wis., 700  
 Rocky Spring, Pa., 630  
 Rodman, Iowa, 448  
 Rodriguez, Mex., 676  
 Rogers, Westminster, O., 606  
 Rogersville, St. Mark's, Tenn., 682  
 Rohrsburg, Pa., 653  
 Rolfe, Iowa, 448  
 Rolla, Mo., 502  
 Rolla, N. Dak., 588  
 Rolling Prairie, Ind., 427  
 Rome, Ga., 355  
 Rome, Kans., 458  
 Rome, N. Y., 582  
 Rome, O., 599, 611  
 Rome, Pa., 645  
 Romney, Ind., 421  
 Romulus, N. Y., 556  
 Rondell, S. Dak., 677  
 Rondout, N. Y., 570  
 Roscoe, N. Y., 558  
 Roscoe, S. Dak., 677  
 Rose, N. Y., 561  
 Roseburg, Mich., 475  
 Roseburg, Oreg., 622  
 Rosedale, Mich., 479  
 Rose Hill, S. Dak., 679  
 Roseland, 1st, N. J., 527  
 Roselle, N. J., 518  
 Rosemont, Neb., 508  
 Rosendale, Mo., 500  
 Rose Valley, Kans., 456, 464  
 Roseville, Cal., 371  
 Roseville, O., 618  
 Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Roslyn, Wash., 694  
 Rossie, N. Y., 576  
 Rossville, Ill., 397  
 Rossville, Ind., 423  
 Rossville, Iowa, 446  
 Rossville, Kans., 467  
 Rost, Minn., 488  
 Roswell, S. Dak., 679  
 Round Hill, Pa., 668  
 Round Lake, Minn., 487  
 Rouse, Colo., 392  
 Rouse Point, N. Y., 551  
 Rowland, N. C., 377  
 Rowley, Iowa:  
   First, 445  
   German, 446  
 Roxabell, O., 594  
 Roxborough, Phila., Pa., 663  
 Roxbury, Kans., 460  
 Roxbury, Mass., 543  
 Royal Centre, Ind., 427  
 Royal Oak, Ind., 432  
 Royaltown, Minn., 491  
 Rudolph, O., 609  
 Rudyard, Mich., 479  
 Rugby, N. Dak., 589  
 Rural, Wis., 704  
 Rural Valley, Pa., 642  
 Rush, Pa., 654  
 Rush City, Minn., 492  
 Rush Creek, O., 600  
 Rushford, Minn., 494  
 Rushmore, Minn., 486  
 Rushmore, O., 604  
 Rush Springs, I. T., 435  
 Rushsylvania, O., 593  
 Rushville, Ill., 413  
 Rushville, Ind., 433  
 Rushville, Neb., 507  
 Rushville, Pa., 645  
 Ruskin, Neb., 508  
 Russel Grove, Va., 381  
 Russell, Iowa, 443  
 Russell, Kans., 464  
 Russell, Minn., 488  
 Russellville, Ind., 422  
 Russellville, O., 610  
 Rutherford, N. J., 520  
 Rutherfordton, N. C., 379  
 Rutland, O., 592  
 Rutledge, Calvary, Pa., Rye, N. Y., 585 [631]  
 SABATHU, India, 420  
 Sac City, Iowa, 453  
 Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 575  
 Sacramento, Cal.:  
   Fourteenth St., 371  
   Westminster, 372  
 Saen-poh, China, 385  
 Sag Harbor, N. Y., 560  
 Saginaw, Mich.:  
   First, W. S., 483  
   Grace, W. S., 483  
   Immanuel, W. S., 483  
   Second, W. S., 483  
   Warren Ave., E. S., 483  
   Washington Ave., E. S., 483  
 Sa Go, China, 388  
 Saguache, Colo., 393  
 Saharanpur, India, 420  
 St. Andrews, N. Dak., 571  
 St. Andrew's, S. C., 705  
 St. Andrew's, Wash., 695  
 St. Anne, Ill., 401  
 St. Anthony, 1st, Idaho, 690  
 St. Augustine, Fla.:  
   Mather-Perit, 353  
   Memorial, 352  
 St. Augustine, N. J., 521  
 St. Charles, Mo., 504  
 St. Church, N. C., 381  
 St. Clairsville, O., 611  
 St. Cloud, Minn., 491  
 St. Cloud, N. J., 525  
 St. Croix Falls, Wis., 493  
 St. Denis, Md., 360  
 St. Edward, Neb., 510  
 St. George, Utah, 690  
 St. Georges, Del., 361  
 St. Helena, Cal., 365  
 St. Ignace, Mich., 479  
 St. James, Minn., 485, 487  
 St. James, Neb., 514  
 St. James, N. C., 382  
 St. Joe, Tex., 688  
 St. John's, Oreg., 620  
 St. John's, Wash., 692  
 St. Joseph, Mo.:  
   Hope, 501  
   Oak Grove, 502  
   Third St., 500  
   Westminster, 500  
 St. Lawrence, S. Dak., Beulah, 680 [680]  
 St. Louis, Mich., 483  
 St. Louis, Mo.:  
   First, 504  
   First, German, 504  
   Second, 502  
   Second, Germ'n, 504  
   Carondelet, 503  
   Ch. of Covenant, 503  
   Clifton Heights, 503  
   Compton Hill Mis., 504  
   Cote Bril., 503  
   Curby Mem'l, 503  
   Forest Park Miss., 504  
   Glasgow Ave., 503  
   Grace, 503  
   Italian Mis., 504  
   Lafayette Park, 503  
   Lee Ave., 503  
   Leonard Ave., 504  
   McCaull'd Av., 503  
   Memorial Tab., 503  
   N. Cabanne Chap., 403  
   North, 504  
   Oak Hill, 503  
   Tyler Place, 502  
   Walnut Park, 502  
   Washington and Comp. Ave., 503  
   West, 503  
 St. Luke's, Tenn., 686  
 St. Mark's, Tenn., 682  
 St. Mary, O., 604  
 St. Mary's, Pa., 653  
 St. Matthew, S. C., 353  
 St. Michael, Neb., 510  
 St. Michael, S. C., 705  
 St. Paul, Ga., 355  
 St. Paul, I. T., 436  
 St. Paul, Minn.:  
   First, 493  
   Ninth, 492  
   Arlington Hills, 493  
   Bethlehem, Ger., 493  
   Central, 493  
   Dano- Norwegian, 493  
   Dayton Ave., 493  
   East, 493  
   Goodrich Ave., 493  
   House of Hope, 493  
   Knox, 492  
   Macalester, 493  
   Merriam Park, 493  
   Westminster, 493  
 St. Paul, Neb., 510  
 St. Paul, N. C., 377, 379, 382  
 St. Paul, S. C., 705  
 St. Paul Park, Minn., 493  
 St. Paul's, Elmont, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 St. Paul's, Tenn., 685  
 St. Peter, Minn., 487  
 St. Sauveur, Wis., 704  
 St. Stevens, Ga., 355  
 St. Thomas, N. Dak., 590  
 St. Thomas, Pa., 630  
 St. Vincent, Minn., 491  
 Salamanca, N. Y., 547  
 Sale Creek, Tenn., 684  
 Salem, Ill., 410  
 Salem, Ger., Ill., 395, 414



- Salem, Ind., 430  
Salem, Iowa, 455  
Salem, Kans.:  
German, 459  
Welsh, 456  
Salem, Mo., 496, 497, 499  
First, 504  
German, 504  
Salem, Ger., Neb., 509  
Salem, N.J., 534  
Salem, N.Y., 580  
Salem, O., 594, 606, 608  
Salem, Oreg., 622  
Salem, Pa., 626, 646  
Salem, S.C., 356, 705  
Salem, Tenn., 682, 684  
Salem Centre, Ind., 423  
Salem Centre, N.Y., 586  
Salem Hill, N.C., 379  
Salida, Colo., 391  
Salina, Iowa, 450  
Salina, Kans., 465  
Salina, Crosby, Utah, 690  
Salinas, Cal., 374  
Saline, Mich., 473  
Saline Mines, Ill., 359  
Salineville, O., 614, 615  
Salisbury, N.C., 381  
Salisbury Mills, Beth-lehem, N.Y., 570  
Saltillo, Mex., 676  
Salt Lake City, Utah:  
First, 690  
Third, 690  
Westminster, 690  
Salt Point, Westmins'r, N. Y., 571  
Saltsburg, Pa., 641  
Salt Springs, Mo., 496  
Saltville, Kans., 465  
Salyersville, Ky., 469  
Samaria, Minn., 484  
Samaritan, Neb., 511  
Sam Kong, China, 383  
Sampsonville, W. Af., 673  
San Andres, Mex., 650  
San Antonio, Mex., 652  
San Antonio, Madison Sq., Tex., 687  
San Augustin, Cent. Amer., 675  
San Bernardino, Cal., 369  
Sanborn, Iowa, 453  
Sanborn, N.Y., 568  
Sanborn, N.Dak., 588  
Sand Beach, Mich., 475  
Sand Hill, Mich., 474  
San Diego, Cal., 367  
Sand Lake, N.Y., 538  
Sandstone, Minn., 485  
Sandusky, O., 603  
Sandwich, Ill., 409  
Sandy Branch, I. T., 436  
Sandy Hill, N.Y., 580  
Sandy Lake, Pa., 636  
Sandy Run, Pa., 647  
Sandy Springs, O., 611  
San Felipe, Mex., 675  
Sanford, 2d, N.C., 382  
San Francisco, Cal.:  
First, 372  
Calvary, 372  
Chinese, 372  
Franklin St., 373  
French Ref., 373  
Holly Park, 373  
Howard, 373  
Japanese, 373  
Lebanon, 373  
Memorial, 373  
Mizpah, 373  
Olivet, 373  
San Francisco, Cal.:  
St. John's, 373  
Trinity, 372  
Welsh, 373  
Westminster, 373  
San Francisco, Mex., 649  
San Gabriel, Cal., 367  
Sanger, Cal., 376  
San Geronimo, Mex., 650  
Sangli, Marathi, India, 417  
San Gorgonio, Cal., 367  
San Hwoa, China, 388  
Sanilac Center, Mich., 475  
San José, Cal.:  
First, 374  
Second, 374  
San José, Mex., 652  
San Juan Bautista, Tab., Mex., 637  
San Leandro, Cal., 370  
San Lorenzo, Mex., 650  
San Luis Obispo, Cal., 374  
San Martin, Cal., 374  
San Mateo, Fla., 353  
San Miguel, Mex., 676  
San Nicolas, Mex., 651  
San Ning, China, 383  
San Pablo, Cal., 371  
San Pablo, Colo., 393  
San Pablo Osteotec, Mex., 650  
San Pedro, Cal., 368  
San Pedro, Mex., 652  
San Rafael, Cal., 365  
San Rafael, Colo., 393  
San Ui, China, 383  
Sans Bois, I.T., 434  
Santa Ana, Cal., 368  
Santa Barbara, Cal., 375  
Santa Barbara, Mex., 650  
Santa Clara, Cal., 375  
Santa Clara, Mex., 676  
Santa Clara, N. Y., 552  
Santa Cruz, Cal., 375  
Santa Fé, Kans., 460  
Santa Fé, N.M.:  
First, 537  
Spanish, 537  
Santa Maria, Cal., 375  
Santa Maria, Mex., 649  
Santa Monica, Cal., 368  
Santa Paula, Cal., 375  
Santa Rosa, Cal., 365  
Santa Ynez, Cal., 375  
Santiago, Holy Trinity, Chile, 553  
Santokhmajra, India, 420  
San Ui, China, 383  
Saranak Lake, N.Y., 551  
Saratoga, Ref'd Bohe-mian, Iowa, 446  
Saratoga, Wyo., 389  
Saratoga Springs, N.Y.:  
First, 539  
Second, 540  
Sardinia, O., 611  
Sarversville, Pa., 627  
Sassafras Springs, N.C., 382  
Saticoy, Cal., 375  
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 479  
Sauquoit, N.Y., 582  
Savanna, Ill., 406  
Savannah, Ga., 356  
Savannah, Mo., 500  
Savannah, O., 616  
Savoy, Ill., 397  
Sa Woa, China, 388  
Sawyer, Neb., 512  
Saxton, Pa., 638  
Sayre, Pa., 644  
Sayreville, N.J., 522  
Scales Mound, Ill., 406  
Scammon, Kans., 461  
Scandia, Kans., 466  
Scarboro, S.C., 353  
Scarborough, N.Y., 585  
Schaghticoke, N.Y., 581  
Schaller, Ia., 453  
Schapville, Ill., 406  
Schell City, Mo., 496  
Schellsburg, Pa., 639  
Schenectady, N.Y.:  
First, 539  
East Ave., 539  
Schieffelin, W. Af., 673  
Schoolcraft, Mich., 478  
Schooleys Mountain, N.J., 524  
Schuyler, Neb., 515  
Bohemian, 516  
Scio, O., 613  
Scioto, O., 600  
Scipio, Ind., 429  
Scipio, N.Y., 550  
Scipioville, N.Y., 550  
Scotch Grove, Iowa, 439  
Scotch Hill, Pa., 634  
Scotch Plains, Kans., 466  
Scotch Ridge, O., 613  
Scotchtown, N.Y., 558  
Scotia, Neb., 510  
Scotland, S.Dak., 681  
Scott, Ia., 451  
Scott, O., 609  
Scott, Pa., 645  
Scottdale, Pa., 667  
Scottsville, N. Y., 573  
Scottville, Neb., 514  
Scranton, Pa.:  
First, 643  
Second, 643  
German, 643  
Green Ridge, 644  
Petersb'g, Ger., 645  
Providence, 644  
Sumner Ave., 645  
Washburn St., 644  
Scrubgrass, Pa., 627  
Seaton, Ill., 412  
Seaton, Neb., 509  
Seattle, Wash.:  
First, 694  
Second, 694  
Calvary, 693  
Welsh, 694  
Westminster, 694  
Sebewa, Mich., 480  
Sechlerville, Wis., 698  
Sedalia, Kans., 468  
Sedalia, Mo.:  
Broadway, 497  
Central, 497  
Sedalia, O., 601  
Sedan, Kans., 462  
Sedro, Wash., 694  
Selden, N.Y., 560  
Sellwood, Oreg., 620  
Selma, Ill., 397  
Seneca, Fla., 357  
Seneca, Ia., 447  
Seneca, Mo., 498  
Seneca, N.Y., 556  
Seneca Castle, N.Y., 556  
Seneca Falls, N.Y., 557  
Senecaville, O., 613  
Sennett, N.Y., 550  
Service, Pa., 665  
Setauket, N.Y., 559  
Seven Mile, O., 603  
Seville, O., 598  
Seward, Neb., 512  
Sewellsville, O., 613  
Sewickley, Pa., 623, 668  
Seymour, Ind., 430  
Seymour, Ia., 443  
Seymour, Kans., 467  
Seymour, Tex., 688  
Shade Gap, Pa., 639  
Shakopee, Minn., 493  
Shamokin, 1st, Pa., 636  
Shandon, Cal., 374  
Shanghai, China:  
North, 385  
South, 385  
Shannondale, Ind., 421  
Shannondale, Tenn., 686  
Sharon, Ind., 430  
Sharon, Ia., 442, 450  
Sharon, Kans., 467  
Sharon, Mo., 496  
Sharon, O., 612  
Sharon, Pa., 665, 669  
Sharon Hill, Ind., 430  
Sharon Tab., S. C., 354  
Sharonville, O., 597  
Sharpsburg, Iowa, 441  
Sharpsburg, Ky., 469  
Sharpsburg, Pa., 624  
Sharpsville, Ind., 429  
Sharpsville, Pa., 669  
Shaver's Creek, Pa., 638  
Shawano, Wis., 704  
Shawnee, O.T., 436  
Shawnee, Pa., 647 [399]  
Shawneetown, Ill., 399  
Sheffield, Ala., 684  
Shel Lung, China, 383  
Shelby, Ia., 442  
Shelby, N.C., 379  
Shelby, O., 616  
Shelbyville, Ill., 408  
Shelbyville, Ind.:  
First, 433  
German, 433  
Toner's Chapel, 434  
Shelbyville, 1st, Ky., 470  
Shelbyville, Mo., 499  
Sheldon, Ill., 397  
Sheldon, Minn., 494  
Sheldon, N.Dak., 588  
Shell, Wyo., 390  
Shellsburg, Ia., 440  
Shelter Island, N.Y., 560  
Shelton, Neb., 511 [441]  
Shenandoah, Ia., 440  
Shenandoah, Pa., 648  
Sheridan, Wis., 704  
Sheridanville, Pa., 666  
Sherman, N. Y., 547  
Sherman, Pa., 645  
Sherman, Wash., 695  
Sherman Heights, Tenn., 684  
Shermansdale, Pa., 630  
Shermans Valley, Pa., 640  
Sherrard, W.Va., 671  
Sherrill, Ia., 445  
Sherry, Wis., 704  
Shetek, Minn., 437  
Shickshinny, Pa., 644  
Shi Ko, China, 388  
Shiloh, Ind., 429  
Shiloh, Kans., 463  
Shiloh, Minn., 485  
Shiloh, N.C., 377, 379  
Shiloh, Pa., 635, 653  
Shiloh, S.C.:  
First, 354  
Second, 353  
Shimer, Ia., 452  
Shinnecock, N.Y., 559  
Shin Tsai, China, 388

- Shin Tung, China, 383  
 Shipman, Ill., 395  
 Shippensburg, Pa., 629  
 Shira, Pa., 628  
 Shirleysburg, Pa., 640  
 Short Creek, O., 612  
 Shortville, Wis., 698  
 Shou Kwang, China :  
   East, 388  
   West, 388  
 Shousetown, Pa., 667  
 Shreve, O., 617 [523  
 Shrewsbury, N. J., 521,  
 Shunam, Iowa, 449  
 Shunem, Tenn., 685  
 Sibley, Iowa :  
   German, 452  
   Hope, German, 452  
 Sidney, Ill., 397  
 Sidney, Iowa, 440  
 Sidney, N. J., 518  
 Sidney, O., 605  
 Sierra Mojada, Mex.,  
   675  
 Sigel, Pa., 634  
 Sigourney, Iowa, 451  
 Siloam, N. C., 379  
 Silva, Mex., 649  
 Silver City, N. M., 536  
 Silver Cliff, Colo., 394  
 Silver Creek, Kans., 457  
 Silver Creek, Neb., 516  
 Silver Creek, N. Y., 548  
 Silver Hill, N. C., 382  
 Silver Lake, Pa., 645  
 Silver Spring, Pa., 629  
 Silverton, O., 595  
 Silvestra, N. Dak., 589  
 Sing Sing, N. Y., 585  
 Sin-z, China, 384  
 Sinking Creek, Pa., 639  
 Sinking Valley, Pa., 639  
 Sioux Center, Iowa, 454  
 Sioux City, Iowa :  
   First, 452  
   Second, 453  
   Third, 453  
   Fourth, 453  
   Elliott Creek, 453  
 Sioux Falls, S. Dak.,  
   681  
 Sipe Springs, Tex., 688  
 Sisseton, S. Dak., 677  
 Sisseton Agency S. Dak.,  
   680  
 Sistersville, W. Va., 655  
 Sitka, Alaska :  
   Thlinget, 691  
   White, 691  
 Siuslaw, Oreg., 622  
 Skaneateles, N. Y., 578  
 Slack, Wyo., 389  
 Slate Lick, Pa., 642  
 Slate Ridge, Pa., 674  
 Slateville, Pa., 674  
 Slatington, Pa., 648  
 Slayton, Minn., 486  
 Slighs, S. C., 357  
 Sligo, Pa., 633  
 Slippery Rock, Pa., 669  
 Sloan's, S. C., 356  
 Smith Center, Kans., 464  
 Smithfield, Ky., 470  
 Smithfield, N. Y., 570  
 Smithfield, O., 615  
 Smithfield, Pa., 667  
 Smithfield, Central,  
   Utah, 660  
 Smith Mem., Oreg., 620  
 Smithtown, L. I., N. Y.,  
   561  
 Smithville, Va., 380  
 Smithville Flats, N. Y.,  
   542  
 Smyrna, Del., 361  
 Smyrna, Ind., 431, 432  
 Snohomish, Wash., 694  
 Snoma, S. Dak., 678  
 Snow Hill, Makemie  
   Mem., Md., 361  
 Snow Hill, N. C., 377  
 Snow Shoe, Pa., 638  
 Socorro, N. M., 536  
   Spanish, 536  
 Soda Springs, Idaho,  
   689  
 Sodus, N. Y., 560  
 Sodus Center, N. Y., 561  
 Solomon, Kans., 465  
 Solomonsville, Ariz., 535  
 Solon, O., 599  
 Sombrette, Mex., 676  
 Somers, Wis., 701  
 Somerset, N. Y., 568  
 Somerset, O., 597  
 Somerset, Pa., 668  
 Somerville, Mass., 544  
 Somerville, O., 603  
 Somis, Cal., 375  
 Song-o, China, 385  
 Sonora, Cal., 376  
 Soochow, China, 385  
   Mt. Sion, 385  
 Soper, N. D. k., 589  
 Sopris, Colo., 393  
 Sorrento, Fla., 357  
 Soule, Mich., 476  
 South Amboy, N. J., 523  
 South Amenia, N. Y.,  
   571  
 Southampton, N. Y.,  
   559  
 South Bend, Ind. :  
   First, 426  
   Trinity, 427  
   Westminster, 427  
 South Bend, Wash., 693  
 South Berkeley, Cal.,  
   370  
 S. Bethlehem, Pa., 648  
 South Boston, Mass., 543  
 South Boston, Va. :  
   Mizpah, 380  
   West Main St., 380  
 S. Carrollton, Ky., 471  
 So. Charleston, O., 602  
 South East, N. Y., 584  
 South East Centre,  
   N. Y., 586  
 South Easton, Pa., 647  
 Southern Pines, N. C.,  
   382  
 Southfield, Mich., 474  
 South Fork, Neb., 513  
 South Forks, N. Dak.,  
   589  
 South Framingham,  
   Mass., 544  
 South Haven, N. Y., 559  
 South Lyon, Mich., 473  
 South McAlester, I. T.,  
   434  
 Southold, N. Y., 560  
 South Omaha, Neb., 515  
 South Orange, N. J. :  
   First, 524  
   Trinity, 525  
 South Pittsburg, Tenn.,  
   684  
 Southport, Ind., 425  
 Southport, N. Y., 553  
 South River, Ger., N. J.,  
   523  
 South Ryegate, Vt., 543  
 South St. Paul, Minn.,  
   493  
 So. Salem, N. Y., 586  
 South Salem, O., 594  
 So. Sioux City, Neb., 514  
 South Superior, Wis., 697  
 South Trenton, N. Y.,  
   582  
 South Union, Wash., 693  
 South Wales, N. Y., 548  
 South Waukegan, Ill.,  
   405  
 Southwick, Idaho, 697  
 Spanish Fork, Assem-  
   bly's, Utah, 650  
 Sparland, Ill., 411  
 Sparrow's Pt., Md., 360  
 Sparta, Ill., 394  
 Sparta, Ind., 433  
 Sparta, N. J., 532  
 Sparta, N. Y. :  
   First, 574  
   Second, 574  
 Spartanburg, Westn'r,  
   S. C., 357  
 Spearfish Valley, S.  
   Dak., 678  
 Spearville, Kans., 459  
 Spencer, I. T., 435  
 Spencer, Ind., 425  
   Mt. Moriah, 425  
 Spencer, N. Y., 553  
 Spencer, W. Va., 655  
 Spencer Mission, Va.,  
   381  
 Spencerport, N. Y., 573  
 Spencertown, N. Y., 554  
 Spicer, Minn., 492  
 Spirit Lake, Iowa, 447  
 Spokane, Wash. :  
   First, 695  
   Bethel, 695  
   Centenary, 695 [695  
 Spokane River, Wash.,  
   Sprague, Neb., 513  
 Spratt, O., 618  
 Spring City, Tenn., 684  
 Spring City, Utah, 691  
 Spring Cove, Ill., 395  
 Spring Creek, Iowa, 450  
 Spring Creek, Pa., 640  
 Springdale, O., 595  
 Springdale, Wash., 695  
 Springerville, Ariz., 535  
 Springfield, Ill. :  
   First, 415  
   First, Port., 415  
   Second, 415  
   Third, 415  
 Springfield, 1st, Mass.,  
   585  
 Springfield, Mich., 474  
 Springfield, Mo. :  
   Calvary, 497  
   Evans, 498  
   Second, 498  
 Springfield, N. J., 519  
 Springfield, N. Y., 572  
 Springfield, O. :  
   First, 602  
   Second, 602  
   Third, 612  
 Springfield, Pa., 636, 661  
 Spring Grove, Ind., 421  
 Spring Grove, Minn., 492  
 Spring Hill, I. T., 434  
 Spring Hill, Kans., 468  
 Spring Hill, Mont., 507  
 Spring Hill Furnace, Pa.,  
   668  
 Spring Hills, O., 593  
 Spring Lake, Iowa, 447  
 Spring Lake, Mich., 477  
 Springland, L. I., N. Y.,  
   561  
 Spring Mills, Pa., 639  
 Spring Place, Tenn.,  
   685  
 Springport, Mich., 481  
 Springport, N. Y., 549  
 Spring Valley, Ill., 412  
 Spring Valley, Kan., 465  
 Spring Valley, Minn.,  
   495  
 Spring Valley, Ok. Ter.,  
   435  
 Spring Valley, Oreg., 622  
 Springfield, Iowa, 439  
 Springfield, N. Y., 547  
 Springfield, Pa., 644  
 Springfield, Utah, 691  
 Springwater, N. Y., 574  
 Springwater, Oreg., 620  
 Sprouls, Ky., 469  
 Spruce, W. Va., 655  
 Spruce Creek, Pa., 639  
 Straders Grove, Pa., 642  
 Stacyville, Ia., 455  
 Stalwart, Mich., 480  
 Stambaugh, Christ,  
   Mich., 479  
 Stamford, 1st, Conn.,  
   585  
 Stamford, Neb., 509  
 Stamford, N. Y., 571  
 Stanberry, Mo., 501  
 Stanbury, Mont., 506  
 Stanhope, N. J., 532  
 Stanley, Kans., 468  
 Stanton, Del., 362  
 Staplehurst, Neb., 513  
 Stapleton, 1st, Edge-  
   water, N. Y., 545  
 Starbuck, Wash., 696  
 Stark, N. Y., 576  
 Starke, Fla., 352  
 Star Valley, Nev., 371  
 State Center, Iowa, 455  
 State College, Pa., 638  
 State Line, Ind., 421  
 Statesville, N. C. :  
   Freedom, 381  
   Logan, 382  
   Second, 381  
 Staunton, Ill., 395  
 Steele, N. Dak., 587  
 Steeleville, Ill., 395  
 Steelton, 1st, Pa., 630  
 Stella, Ia., 446  
 Stella, Pa., 645  
 Stella, Wash., 692  
 Stephen, Minn., 490  
 Stephentown, N. Y., 539  
 Stephenville, Tex., 688  
 Sterling, Ill., 412  
 Sterling, Kans., 460  
 Sterling, Mich., 484  
 Sterling, Neb., 511  
 Sterling, N. J., 525  
 Sterling, N. Dak., 587  
 Sterling, Pa., 646  
 Sterlingville, Mich., 480  
 Steuben, O., 604  
 Steubenville, O. :  
   First, 614  
   Second, 614  
   Third, 615  
 Stevens Point, Wis., 703  
 Stevensville, Mont., 505  
 Stevensville, Pa., 645  
 Stewartstown, Pa., 674  
 Stewartville, N. J., 531  
 Stewartville, Minn., 495  
 Siles, Wis., 704  
 Still Fork, O., 615 [493  
 Stillwater, 1st, Minn.,  
   532  
 Stillwater, N. J., 532  
 Stillwater, N. Y. :  
   First, 581  
   Second, 581  
 Stillwater, O., 613  
 Stillwater, Ok. T., 436  
 Stitzer, Wis., 699  
 Stockbridge, Ind., Wis.,  
   704  
 Stockham, Neb., 509

- Stockport, O., 592  
 Stockton, Cal., 376  
 Stockton, N.J., 529  
 Stoddard, Neb., 511  
 Stone Bank, Wis., 702  
 Stoneboro, Pa., 647  
 Stone Church, N.Y., 555  
 Stony Creek, Mich., 474  
 Stony Point, N.Y., 558  
 Storm Lake, Iowa, 453  
 Strabane, Pa., 671  
 Strasburg, Pa., 674  
 Strattonville, Pa., 634  
 Sreator, Park, Ill., 409  
 Street, Md., 359  
 Streetsboro, O., 598  
 Stroud, Ok. Ter., 437  
 Stroudsburg, Pa., 647  
 Stuart, Neb., 514  
 Stuart, Va., 381  
 Sturgis, Mich., 478  
 Sturgis, S. Dak., 678  
 Succasunna, N.J., 524  
 Sugar Creek, Ill., 395  
 Sugar Creek, Ind., 422  
 Sugar Creek, Iowa, 451  
 Sugar Creek, Pa., 637  
 Sugar Creek Mem'l, Pa., 636  
 Sugar Grove, Ind., 430, 432  
 Sugar Grove, Pa., 617  
 Sugar Grove, W. Va., 654  
 Sugar Hill, N.Y., 552  
 Sugar Hill, Pa., 634  
 Sugar Notch, Pa., 646  
 Sugar Run, Pa., 646  
 Sugar Tree Ridge, O., 594  
 Sugarvale, Kans., 462  
 Sullivan, Ind., 432  
 Sullivan, 1st, Mo., 499  
 Sullivanville, N.Y., 552  
 Sulphur Springs, Iowa, 454  
 Sulphur Springs, Mo., 504  
 Summerville, Oreg., 619  
 Summerville, Pa., 633  
 Summerville, S.C., 705  
 Summit, Iowa, 452  
 Summit, Central, N.J., 524  
 Summit, Pa., 627  
 Summit Grove, Ill., 394  
 Summit Hill, Pa., 648  
 Summit Lake, Minn., 486  
 Summitville, Ind., 429  
 Sumner, Ill., 399  
 Sumner, Iowa, 446  
 Sumner, Neb., 509  
 Sumner, Wash., 694  
 Sumter, S. C.:  
   Second, 353  
   New Haven, 353  
 Sunbury, Pa., 653  
 Sunfield, Mich., 480  
 Sung Kwa Chuang, China, 387  
 Sunnyburn, Pa., 674  
 Sunny Ridge, Neb., 514  
 Sunnyside, Mo., 497  
 Sun Sai, Laos, 509  
 Sunside, N. Y., 554  
 Sunville, Pa., 637  
 Superior, Neb., 508  
 Superior, 1st, Wis., 697  
 Susquehanna, Pa., 645  
 Suterville, Pa., 668  
 Sutherland, Neb., 510  
 Sutter, Ill., 414  
 Swan Lake, Iowa, 448  
 Swan Lake, Minn., 487  
 Swanville, Ind., 430  
 Swarthmore, Pa., 633  
 Sweden, N.Y., 573  
 Sweden, Tex., 686  
 Swedesboro, N. J., 533  
 Sweet Air, Md., 359  
 Sweetland, Ia., 452  
 Sweetwater, Ill., 415  
 Sweetwater, Neb., 511  
 Swis, Mo.:  
   Nazareth, 504  
   Zion, 504  
 Swissvale, Pa., 664  
 Sylvan, Minn., 489  
 Sylvan Grove, Kans., 465  
 Sylvania, Pa., 644  
 Syracuse, Kans., 459  
 Syracuse, N.Y.:  
   First, 578  
   Fourth, 578  
   East Genesee, 578  
   Elmwood, 579  
   First Ward, 578  
   Memorial, 579  
   Park Cen., 579  
   Westminster, 579  
 Sz Ma, China, 387  
 TABASCO, Mex., 676  
 Table Rock, Colo., 393  
 Table Rock, Neb., 512  
 Tabor, Minn., 490  
 Tabor, Tenn., 686  
 Tacoma, Wash.:  
   First, 692  
   Calvary, 692  
   Chehalis, Ind., 692  
   Immanuel, 692  
   Nesqually, Ind., 692  
   Sprague Mem'l, 693  
   Westminster, 693  
 Tacony, Disston Mem'l, Philadelphia, Pa., 661  
 Tacubaya, Mex., 651  
 Tahlequah, I. T., 438  
 Takoma Park, D.C., 164  
 Talihina, I. T., 434  
   Mt. Zion, 435  
 Talmage, Kans., 465  
 Taltal, Chile, 553  
 Tama, Iowa, 454  
 Tamaqua, Pa., 648  
 Tamaroa, Ill., 399  
 Tamora, Neb., 512  
 Taneytown, Md., 360  
 Taos, Span., N. M., 537  
 Tarentum, Pa., 624  
 Tarkio, Mo., 500  
 Tarpon Springs, Fla., 357  
 Tarua Banphy, Siam, 576  
 Ta Shin 'an, China, 388  
 Tassinang, Ind., 427  
 Taunton, Mass., 544  
 Tawas, Mich., 482  
 Taylor, Pa., 645  
 Taylor, 1st, Tex., 687  
 Taylor, Wis., 698 [453  
 Taylors Falls, Minn., Taylorville, Ill., 408  
 Taymouth, Mich., 483  
 Tecomamaxco, Mex., 651  
 Tecumseh, Mich., 481  
 Tecumseh, Neb., 512  
 Tecumseh, Ok. T., 437  
 Tehama, Cal., 371  
 Teheran, Persia, 555  
 Tejocote, Mex., 649  
 Tekamah, Neb., 515  
 Tekonsha, Mich., 481  
 Teloloapan, Guert., Mex., 651  
 Temascalapa, Mex., 651  
 Templeton, Cal., 374  
 Tenafly, N.J., 521  
 Tenantla, Mex., 650  
 Teng Chow, China, 387  
 Tenanguillo, Mex., 652  
 Tenino, Wash., 693  
 Tennent, N.J., 522  
 Tent, Pa., 667  
 Tepecoculco, Mex., 651  
 Tepecocuilco, Mex., 651  
 Terra Alta, W. Va., 655  
 Terre Haute, Ind.:  
   Central, 432  
   Washington Ave., 432  
 Terrel, Ill., 408  
 Terrell, 1st, Tex., 688  
 Tetela del Rio, Mex., 650  
 Tetengueo, Mex., 649  
 Teul, Mex., 676  
 Thayer, Kans., 462  
 The Grove, Md., 359  
 Theresa, N.Y., 575  
 Thomas, Ala., 684  
 Thomasville, 1st, N.C., 382  
 Thompson, O., 608  
 Thompson Ridge, N.Y., 558  
 Thompsonville, Conn., 585  
 Thompsonville, Pa., 665  
 Thomson, Minn., 484  
 Thornton, Neb., 509  
 Thornton, O., 594  
 Thorntown, Ind., 421  
 Three Rivers, Mich., 478  
 Three Springs, Pa., 670  
 Throckmorton, Tex., 688  
 Thurlow, Bethany, Pa., 632  
 Thurston, Neb., 514  
 Tiburon, Cal., 365  
 Tidioute, Pa., 635  
 Tierra Blanca, Mex., 651  
 Tiffany, N. Dak., 589  
 Tiffin, O., 603 [591  
 Tilford, S. Dak., 678  
 Tillamook City, Oreg., 621  
 Tilton, Ky., 469  
 Timber Ridge, Tenn., 683  
 Timnath, Colo., 389  
 Tina, Mo., 502  
 Tindals, S. C., 355  
 Tioga, Pa., 672  
 Tionesta, Pa., 633  
 Tipton, Ind., 428  
   Centre Grove, 428  
 Tipton, Iowa, 451  
 Tipton, Mo., 497  
 Tiro, O., 593  
 Titusville, Fla., 357  
 Titusville, N.J., 530  
 Titusville, Pa., 635, 636  
 Tixtla, Guer., Mex., 650  
 Tizapan, Mex., 651  
 Tlascalalan, Mex., 649  
 Tlanipatlan, Mex., 650  
 Tlacotepec, Mex., 650  
 Tlalpam, D. F., Mex., 650  
 Tlaltenango, Mex., 675  
 Tobias, Neb., 513  
 Toledo, Ill., 407  
 Toledo, Iowa, 454  
 Toledo, O.:  
   First, 609  
   First Ger., 608  
   Third, 608  
   Fifth, 609 [609  
   Collingswood Ave., Westminster, 609  
 Toledo, Wash., 692  
 Tolono, Ill., 397  
 Toluca, Cal., 369  
 Toluca, Mex., 650  
 Tomales, Cal., 365  
 Toms River, N.J., 522  
 Tonalapa, Mex., 651  
 Tonawanda, N.Y., 548  
   Mission, 547  
 Tonawanda Valley, N.Y., 556  
 Tong-yiang, China, 384  
 Totoapa, Mex., 651  
 Tontogany, O., 609  
 Toonah, Wis., 699  
 Topeka, Kans.:  
   First, 467  
   Second, 467  
   Third, 467  
   Westminster, 467  
 Toronto, Kans., 462  
 Toronto, O., 614  
 Torreon, Mex., 675  
 Torresdale, Macalester Mem'l, Pa., 661  
 Totoapa, Mex., 651  
 Toughkenamon, Pa., 632  
 Towanda, Ill., 396  
 Towanda, Pa., 643  
 Tower, Minn., 485  
 Tower City, N. Dak., 587, 588  
 Tower Hill, Ill., 407  
 Towner, N. Dak., 589  
 Tracey, Fla., 358  
 Tracy, Cal., 376  
 Tracy, Minn., 486  
 Tracy Valley, Neb., 517  
 Tranquility, Iowa, 455  
 Transfer, Pa., 669  
 Trapp City, Wis., 703  
 Travellers' Rest, Virgie Hoge Chap., Ky., 471  
 Traverse City, Mich., 482  
 Treaty, Ind., 428  
 Tremont, Westminster, Cal., 372  
 Trenton, Ill., 395  
 Trenton, Mo., 501  
 Trenton, N.J.:  
   First, 529  
   First Chap., 529  
   Second, 530  
   Third, 529  
   Fourth, 530  
   Fifth, 530  
   Bethany, 529  
   Prospect St., 529  
 Trenton, O., 607  
 Tribes Hill, N.Y., 538  
 Trim Belle, Wis., 698  
 Trinidad, Colo.:  
   First, 393  
   Second, 393  
 Trinity, S.C., 354  
 Trinity, Va., 380  
 Trout Run, Pa., 654  
 Troy, Ill., 395  
 Troy, Ind., 423  
 Troy, Iowa, 449  
 Troy, Kans., 458  
 Troy, N.Y.:  
   First, 580  
   Second, 580  
   Third, 581  
   Ninth, 581  
   Liberty St., 581  
   Memorial, 580  
   Oakwood Ave., 580  
   Park, 580  
   Second St., 581  
   Westminster, 580  
   Woodside, 580  
 Troy, O., 602  
 Troy, Pa., 644



- Troy, S. C., 356  
 Troy Grove, Ill., 409  
 Trumansburg, N. Y., 557  
 Tsiu-ong, China, 385  
 Tualatin Plains, Oreg., 620  
 Tuckahoe, N. J., 535  
 Tuckerton, N. J., 523  
 Tully, Kans., 464  
 Tulsa, I. T., 437, 438  
 Tung Wang Ch'ie, China, 388  
 Tunkhannock, Pa., 645  
 Tunnel Hill, O., 619  
 Tunnelton, Pa., 641  
 Tupper Plains, O., 591  
 Turin, N. Y., 583  
 Turner, Oreg., 623  
 Turner Co., 1st Ger., S. Dak., 681  
 Turtle Creek, O., 605  
 Turtle Creek, Pa., 626  
 Tuscarora, N. Y., 574  
 Tuscarora (Indian), N. Y., 568  
 Tuscola, Ill., 407  
 Tusculum, Tenn., 682  
 Tuskahoma, Ind. Ter., 435  
 Tustin, Cal., 368  
 Tustin, Mich., 477  
 Tuxpan, Mex., 649  
 Tuxpan, Guer., Mex., 651  
 Twentymile Stand, O., 597  
 Two Harbors, Minn., 484  
 Two Ridges, O., 614  
 Two Rock, Cal., 366  
 Tylersburg, Pa., 634  
 Tyndall, S. Dak., 681  
 Bohemian, 1st, 681  
 Tyner, N. Dak., 590  
 Tyrone, N. Y., 553  
 Tyrone, Pa., 640, 668  
  
 UEBENJE, W. Af., 517  
 Uebey, Mich., 476  
 Udell, Neb., 511  
 Uhrichsville, O., 613  
 Ukiah, Cal., 365  
 Ulster, Pa., 645  
 Ulster Village, Pa., 645  
 Umatilla, Oreg., 620  
 Unadilla, Mich., 473  
 Unadilla, N. Y., 572  
 Union Ch., Ariz., 535  
 Union, Ill., 399  
 Union, Ind., 421, 426, 433  
 Union, Iowa, 451  
 German, 455  
 Union, Kans., 465  
 Union, Minn., 487, 489, 495  
 Union, Mo., 502, 504  
 Bethlehem, 504  
 Union, N. J., 518  
 Union, N. Y., 541  
 Union, O., 594  
 Union, Oreg., 619  
 Union, Pa., 626, 636, 641, 674  
 Union, S. Dak., 679  
 Union Center, S. Dak., 682  
 Union City, Ind., 428  
 Union City, Ok. Ter., 436  
 Union City, Pa., 636  
 Uniondale, Pa., 643  
 Union Grove, Ill., 409  
 Union Mills, Ind., 426  
 Unionport, O., 614, 615  
 Union Springs, N. Y., 549  
 Union Star, Mo., 502  
 Union Star, Neb., 507  
 Uniontown, O., 612, 618  
 Uniontown, Pa.:  
     First, 667  
     Central, 667  
 Uniontown, S. Dak., 678  
 Union Township, Iowa, 454  
 Union Township, Koss Co., Iowa, 447  
 Union Valley, Wash., 695  
 Unionville, Iowa, 444  
 Unionville, Mo., 499  
 Unionville, N. Y., 559  
 Unionville, Pa., 628, 632  
 Unitia, Tenn., 685  
 Unity, Ill., 395, 415  
 Unity, Iowa, 445, 451, 455  
 Unity, Neb., 507  
 Unity, O., 618  
 Unity, Pa., 625, 669, 670  
 University Church of Westminster, Colo., 390  
 Updegraff, O., 615  
 Upper, Pa., 630  
 Upper Alton, Ill., 395  
 Upper Astoria, Oreg., 621  
 Upper Buffalo, Pa., 670  
 Upper Flats, W. Va., 655  
 Upper Indiana, Ind., 432  
 Upper Lehigh, Pa., 647  
 Upper Mt. Bethel, Pa., 648  
 Upper Octorara, Pa., 632  
 Upper Path Valley, Pa., 629  
 Upper St. Clair, Pa., 664  
 Upper Sandusky, O., 593  
 Upper Ten Mile, Pa., 670  
 Upper Tuscarora, Pa., 639  
 Upsala, Fla., 357  
 Upsilonville, Pa., 643  
 Urbana, Ill., 397  
 Urbana, O., 593  
 Ustick, Ill., 412  
 Utah, Pa., 642  
 Utica, Ind., 431  
 Utica, Minn., 495  
 Utica, Neb., 512  
 Utica, N. Y.:  
     First, 583  
     Bethany, 583  
     Highland, 583  
     Memorial, 582  
     Oliver, 583  
     Westminster, 582  
 Utica, O., 618  
 Utica, Pa., 636  
  
 VACAVILLE, Cal., 371  
 Vadgaum, India, 418  
 Vail, Iowa, 452  
 Vailsburg 1st, N. J., 525  
 Valatie, N. Y., 554  
 Vale, Ok. Ter., 437  
 Vale, S. Dak., 678  
 Valentine, Neb., 507  
 Vallejo, Cal., 365  
 Valles, Mex., 676  
 Valley, Ky., 469  
 Valley, Neb., 507, 516  
 Valley, Pa., 664  
 Valley City, Ind., 431  
 Valley Ford, Cal., 366  
 Valley T'n's'ip, Kan., 460  
 Valona, Cal., 370  
 Valparaiso, 1st, Chile, 553  
 Valparaiso, Ind., 427  
 Valverde, Colo., 390  
 Van Buren, O., 605  
 Vancouver, Wash., 692  
 Vandalia, Ill., 408  
 Vandergrift, Pa., 626  
 Van Port, Pa., 624  
 Van Wert, O., 605  
 Varillo, Va., 381  
 Vassar, Mich., 476  
 Veblen, S. Dak., 680  
 Veedersburg, Ind., 422  
 Venado, Mex., 676  
 Venango, Pa., 637  
 Venedocia, O., 605  
 Venice, O., 596  
 Ventura, Cal., 375  
 Vera Cruz, V. C., Mex., 651  
 Verdeja, Mex., 649  
 Vergennes, Ill., 400  
 Vermillion, Kans., 458  
 Vermillion, Minn., 492  
 Vermont, Ill., 411  
 Vernon, Colo., 391  
 Vernon, Ind., 430, 431  
 Vernon, N. Y., 583  
 Vernon Center, N. Y., 582  
 Verona, Mich., 476  
 Verona, Neb., 509  
 Verona, N. J., 526  
 Verona, N. Y., 583  
 Verona, Wis., 700  
 Verona Mills, Mich., 476  
 Versailles, Ind., 433  
 Versailles, United Miss., N. Y., 548  
 Vesper, Kans., 465  
 Vesta, Ind., 429  
 Veto, O., 592  
 Vevay, Ind., 430  
 Vicking, N. Dak., 589  
 Victor, Colo., 393  
 Victor, Mont., 505  
 Victor, N. Y., 574  
 Victoria, Ill., 410  
 Victory, N. Y., 560  
 Viele, Iowa, 450  
 Vienna, O., 607  
 Vienna, Va., 364  
 Viesca, Mex., 676  
 Vilas, Wis., 700  
 Villa de Allende, Mex., 675  
 Villa de Cos, Mex., 676  
 Villa Hidalgo, Mex., 675  
 Villa Lerdo, Mex., 675  
 Villisca, Iowa, 440, 441  
 Vincennes, Ind., 432  
 Vineland, Cal., 367  
 Vineland, N. J., 533  
 Vineland, Wash., 696  
 Vinita, I. T., 437  
 Vinland, Kans., 467  
 Vinton, Iowa, 439  
 Viola, Ill., 411  
 Viola, Mich., 479  
 Virden, Ill., 395  
 Virginia, Ill., 415  
 Virginia, Cleve land Ave., Minn., 485  
 Virginia City, Nev., 371  
 Virginia Dale, Colo., 389  
 Visalia, Cal., 376  
 Vista, Mo., 497  
 Volant, Pa., 669  
 Volga, Iowa, 445  
 Volga, S. Dak., 679  
 Voorheesville, N. Y., 539  
  
 WABASH, Ill., 399  
 Wabash, Ind., 428  
 Waco, Kans., 457  
 Waddington, N. Y.:  
     First, 575  
     Scotch, 575  
 Wadesboro, N. C., 378  
 Wahoo, Neb., 516  
     Bohemian, 515  
 Waitsburg, Wash., 697  
 Wakarusa, Kans., 468  
 Wakeeney, Kans., 464  
 Wakefield, Neb., 514  
 Walbrook, Md., 358  
 Wald, Ia., 451  
 Waldo, Fla., 352  
 Walhalla, N. Dak., 590  
 Walker, Iowa, 445  
 Walkersville, S. C., 356  
 Walkerton, Ind., 427  
 Walla Walla, Wash., 696  
 Waller, Memorial, O., 593  
 Wallingford, Ia., 447  
 Wallingford, Pa., 632  
 Wallingford, S. C., 705  
 Wallington, N. J., 520  
 Wall Lake, Iowa, 452  
 Walnut, Iowa, 442  
 Walnut, Kans., 461  
 Walnut Creek, Cal., 370  
 Walnut Grove, Ill., 395  
 Walnut Hill, Ill., 395  
 Walnut Prairie, Ill., 408  
 Walnut Ridge, Ind., 429  
 Walnut Valley, Kans., 456  
 Walsenburg, Colo.:  
     First, 392  
     Second, 393  
 Walterboro, S. C., 705  
 Waltham, Ill., 409  
 Waltham, Mass., 543  
 Walton, Kans., 456  
 Wamego, Kans., 468  
 Wampsville, N. Y., 578  
 Wampum, Pa., 669  
 Wantage, N. J.:  
     First, 532  
     Second, 532  
 Wapakoneta, O., 604  
 Wapello, Iowa, 449  
 Wappingers Falls, N. Y., 570  
 Warfordsburg, Pa., 631  
 Warney, W. Af., 673  
 Warnock, O., 612  
 Warren, Ill., 407  
 Warren, Minn., 491  
 Warren, O., 591, 606  
 Warren, Pa., 635, 646  
 Warren, Wyo., 390  
 Warrendale, Minn., 492  
 Warrenham, Pa., 646  
 Warrensburg, Mo., 497  
 Warrensburg, N. Y., 581  
 Warrensburg, O., 608  
 Warrenton, Oreg., 620  
 Warrior Run, Pa., 652  
 Warsaw, Ill., 413  
 Warsaw, Ind., 424  
 Warsaw, Mo., 496  
 Warsaw, N. Y., 555  
 Warsaw, O., 617, 619  
 Wartburg, Tenn., 684  
 Washburn, N. Dak., 587  
 Washington, D. C.:  
     First, 363,  
     Fourth, 363  
     Sixth, 363  
     Assembly's, 363  
     Covenant, 363  
     Eastern, 363  
     Eckington, 364  
     Faith Chap., 363



- Washington, D. C. :  
 Fifteenth St., 363  
 Garden Mem'l, 363  
 Gunton, Temple  
 Mem'l, 364  
 Gurley Mem., 363  
 Metropolitan, 363  
 N.Y. Ave., 363  
 North, 363  
 Peck Mem. Chap.,  
 363  
 Western, 363  
 Westminster, 363  
 West St., 363  
 Washington, Wilson  
 Memorial, Ga., 355  
 Washington, Ill., 410  
 Washington, Ind., 432  
 Washington, Iowa, 451  
 Bethel, 451  
 Washington, Kans., 458  
 Washington, Minn., 494  
 Washington, Mo., 503  
 Washington, N.J., 532  
 Washington, N.C., 377  
 Washington, O., 594,  
 602, 611  
 Washington, Pa., 641,  
 653  
 First, 670  
 Second, 670  
 Third, 671  
 Washington, Tenn.,  
 685  
 Washington College,  
 Tenn., 632, 633  
 Washingtonville, N.Y.,  
 558  
 Washingtonville, Pa.,  
 653  
 Waskom, Tex., 689  
 Wassaic, N.Y., 571  
 Waterford, Mich., 474  
 Waterford, N.J., 535  
 Waterford, N.Y., 581  
 Waterford, O., 618  
 Waterford, Pa., 635  
 Waterloo, Ind., 424  
 Waterloo, Iowa, 455  
 Waterloo, Neb., 516  
 Waterloo, N.Y., 556  
 Waterloo, Ok. T., 437  
 Waterloo, Pa., 637, 639  
 Waterman, Ill., 409  
 Watertown, N.Y. :  
 First, 575  
 Hope, 575  
 Stone St., 575  
 Watertown, O., 592  
 Waterville, N.Y., 583  
 Waterville, O., 609  
 Waterville, Wash., 695  
 Watkins, Iowa, 439  
 Watkins, N.Y., 552  
 Watkins, O., 608  
 Watowon, Minn., 488  
 Watrousville, Mich., 475  
 Watseka, Ill., 397  
 Watson, Ill., 408  
 Watsontown, Pa., 653  
 Watsonville, Cal., 375  
 Wattsburgh, Pa., 635  
 Waukece, Iowa, 444  
 Waukegan, Ill., 402  
 Waukesha, Wis., 702  
 Waukon, Iowa, 445  
 Waunakee, Wis., 699  
 Wauneta, Kans., 463  
 Wausau, Wis., 703  
 Wausaukee, Wis., 704  
 Waveland, Ill., 396  
 Waveland, Ind., 422  
 Waverly, Kans., 458  
 Waverly, Union, Minn.,  
 489  
 Waverly, N.Y., 541, 552  
 Waverly, O., 594  
 Waverly, Pa., 646  
 Waxham, N.C., 379  
 Waymart, Pa., 646  
 Wayne, Neb., 514  
 Wayne, N.Y., 561  
 Wayne, O., 616  
 Wayne, Pa., 632  
 Waynesboro', Pa., 629  
 Waynesburg, O., 615  
 Waynesburg, Pa., 671  
 Waynesville, Ill., 397  
 Wayside, Wis., 703  
 Wea, Ind., 421  
 Weatherly, Pa., 648  
 Weaverville, N.C., 683  
 Webb City, Mo., 497  
 Webber, Kans., 465  
 Webster, Neb., 516  
 Webster, N.Y., 574  
 Webster, Tex., 687  
 Webster Groves, Mo.,  
 503  
 Weedsport, N.Y., 549  
 Weehawken, N.J., 521  
 Wei Hien, China :  
 North, 388  
 South, 388  
 Weirtown, Ind., 429  
 Weir City, Kans., 461  
 Weirsdale, Fla., 352  
 Welcome, Kans., 457  
 Weldon, Ark., 505  
 Wellford, S.C., 356  
 Wellington, Ill., 397  
 Wellington, Kans., 457  
 Well Pinit, Wash., 695  
 Wells, Minn., 487  
 Wells, Nev., 371  
 Wells, Pa., 646  
 Wells, W. Africa, 673  
 Wellsborough, Pa., 672  
 Wellsburgh, W. Va., 671  
 Wells Tannery, Pa., 631  
 Wellston, O., 611  
 Wells Valley, Pa., 631  
 Wellsville, O. :  
 First, 614  
 Second, 614  
 Wellsville, Utah, 691  
 Welsh Run, Robert  
 Kennedy Memorial,  
 Pa., 629  
 Welsh Union, Tenn., 684  
 Wenatchee, Wash., 694  
 Wenona, Ill., 397  
 Wenonah, N.J., 534  
 Wentworth, S. Dak., 680  
 Wequico, Wis., 704  
 Wesley, Pa., 628  
 Wessington, S. Dak.,  
 679  
 West Alexander, Pa., 670  
 West Bay City, Mich. :  
 Covenant, 433  
 Westminster, 483  
 West Bend, Iowa, 448  
 West Berkeley, Cal., 370  
 West Berlin, O., 607  
 West Bethesda, O., 608  
 West Branch, Ia., 451  
 West Brooklyn, O., 612  
 West Camden, N.Y., 583  
 West Carlisle, O., 617  
 West Carrollton, O., 602  
 West Centre, Ia., 441  
 West Chester, O., 612  
 West Chester, Pa. :  
 First, 632  
 Second, 633  
 Westminster, 633  
 West Cliff, Colo., 394  
 West Duluth, Minn. :  
 Hazlewood Park,  
 485  
 West Duluth, Minn. :  
 Highland, 485  
 Westminster, 485  
 West Elizabeth, Pa., 666  
 Western, Minn., 490  
 Westernville, N.Y., 582  
 Westerville, O., 600  
 West Fairfield, Pa., 626  
 West Fayette, N.Y., 557  
 Westfield, Mo., 496  
 Westfield, N.J., 519  
 Westfield, N.Y., 548  
 Westfield, Pa., 668  
 Westfield, Wis., 703  
 West Freedom, Pa., 635  
 West Friesland, Ger.,  
 Ia., 454  
 West Galway, N.Y., 539  
 West Glade Run, Pa.,  
 641  
 [511  
 West Grandview, Neb.,  
 702  
 West Granville, Wis.,  
 702  
 West Grove, Pa., 632  
 West Hampton, N.Y.,  
 559  
 West Hill, Neb., 516  
 West Hoboken, N. J.,  
 521  
 West Kishacoquillas,  
 Pa., 639  
 West Lafayette, O., 614  
 West Lebanon, Ind., 421  
 West Lebanon, Pa., 641  
 West Liberty, Ill., 398  
 West Liberty, Ia., 451  
 West Liberty, O., 593  
 West Liberty, W. Va.,  
 670  
 West Main St., Va., 380  
 West Merrill, Wis., 704  
 West Middlesex, Pa.,  
 669  
 West Milford, N.J., 520  
 West Milford, W. Va.,  
 655  
 West Mill Creek, Pa.,  
 635  
 West Millville, Pa., 634  
 West Milton, N.Y., 540  
 Westminster, Cal., 366  
 Westminster, Iowa, 453  
 First, 449  
 Westminster, Md., 361  
 Westminster, Minn., 485,  
 486  
 Westminster, Mo., 498,  
 500  
 Westminster, N.C., 379  
 Westminster, Pa., 627,  
 635, 639  
 Westminster, S.C., 353,  
 357  
 Westminster, Tenn., 685  
 West Monroe, N.Y., 579  
 West N. Brighton, Cal-  
 vary, N.Y., 544  
 West Newton, Pa., 667  
 Sewickley, 668  
 West Nottingham, Md.,  
 361  
 West Okaw, Ill., 407  
 Weston, Mo., 501  
 Weston, Bohemian,  
 Neb., 516  
 Weston, O., 609  
 Weston, W. Va., 655  
 West Philadelphia, N.  
 C., 379  
 West Pittston, Pa., 644  
 West Plains, Mo., 498  
 West Point, Iowa, 450  
 West Point, O., 614  
 Westport, Wash., 692  
 West Salem, O., 615  
 West Salem, Wis., 698  
 West Sebewa, Mich.,  
 480  
 West Sunbury, Pa., 627  
 West Superior, Wis., 697  
 Westtown, N.Y., 558  
 West Troy, N.Y. :  
 First, 539  
 Jermain Mem'l, 538  
 West Union, Iowa, 446  
 West Union, Neb., 514  
 West Union, N.C., 611  
 West Union, W. Va., 671  
 West Unity, O., 608, 610  
 Westville, N.Y., 551  
 West Windsor, Mich.,  
 480  
 West York, Ill., 408  
 Wewoka, I.T., 438  
 Weyauwega, Wis., 703  
 Whaleyville, Eden, Md.,  
 562  
 What Cheer, Iowa, 452  
 Wheatland, Ind., 432  
 Wheatland, Iowa, 440  
 German, 447  
 Wheatland, N.Y., 573  
 Wheatland, N. Dak., 588  
 Wheatland, Wis., 702  
 Wheaton, Minn., 491, 492  
 Wheat Ridge, O., 611  
 Wheeler, Pa., 669  
 Wheeling, Ill., 402  
 Wheeling, W. Va. :  
 First, 670  
 Second, 671  
 Third, 671  
 Vance Mem'l, 671  
 Wheeling Valley, O., 612  
 Wheelock, I.T., 435  
 Whippany, N.J., 525  
 White, S. Dak., 679  
 White Bear, Minn., 493  
 White City, Kans., 457  
 White Clay, S. Dak., 681  
 White Clay Creek, Del.,  
 361  
 White Hall, Ill., 395  
 Whitehall, N.Y., 580  
 White Hall, N.C., 377  
 White Haven, Pa., 647  
 White Lake, Mich., 474  
 White Lake, N.Y., 559  
 White Lake, S. Dak., 682  
 Whiteland, Bethany,  
 Ind., 425  
 Whitelaw, N.Y., 578  
 White Lick, Ind., 424  
 White Lily, Kans., 464  
 White Oak, Iowa, 444  
 White Oak, Mo., 493  
 White Oak, O., 594  
 White Oak, S.C., 353  
 White Pigeon, Mich.,  
 473  
 White Plain, W. Af., 673  
 White Plains, N.Y., 584  
 White River, S. Dak.,  
 680  
 White River, Wash., 693  
 Whitesboro, N.Y., 583  
 Whitesburg, Pa., 642  
 Whiteson, Oreg., 623  
 Whitestone, L.I., N.Y.,  
 561  
 White Sulphur Springs,  
 Mont., 506  
 Whitesville, N.J., 523  
 Whiteville, N.C., 378  
 Whitewater, Ark., 438  
 Whitewater, Mo., 504  
 Whitewood, S. Dak., 678  
 Whitney's Point, N.Y.,  
 541  
 Wichita, Kans. :  
 First, 457  
 Bethel, 457

- Wichita, Kans. :  
   Endeavor, 457  
   Lincoln St., 457  
   Oak St., 457  
   Westside, 457  
 Wichita Falls, 1st, Tex., 688  
 Wickes, Mont., 507  
 Wickliffe, O., 509  
 Wickware, Mich., 477  
 Wicomico, Md., 361  
 Widnoon, Pa., 642  
 Wilbur, Oreg., 621  
 Wilbur, Wash., 695  
 Wilburton, Ind. Ter., 434  
 Wilcox, Pa., 634  
 Wild Rice, N. Dak., 588  
 Wild Rose, Wash., 696  
 Wilkesbarre, Pa. :  
   First, 643  
   Grant St., 645  
   Memorial, 644  
   Plains, 642  
   Westminster, 644  
 Wilkeson, Wash., 693  
 Wilkesville, O., 594  
 Wilksburg, Pa., 664  
 Willard, Mo., 498  
 Willet, N. Y., 542  
 Williams, Iowa, 455  
 Williamsburg, Iowa, 451  
 Williamsburg, O., 596  
 Williamsburg, Pa., 638  
 William's Chapel, N. C., 377  
 Williamson, N. Y., 561  
 Williamsport, Ind., 421  
 Williamsport, Md., 360  
 Williamsport, N. D., 587  
 Williamsport, Pa. :  
   First, 653  
   Third, 653  
   Bethany, 653  
   Ch. of the Cove-  
   nant, 653  
 Williamstown, Ky., 469  
 Williamstown, N. J., 534  
 Williamstown, N. Y., 583  
 Williamsville, Ill., 416  
 Willmar, Minn., 491  
 Willoughby, O., 599  
 Willow City, N. Dak., 589  
 Willow Creek, Ill., 406  
 Willow Creek, Neb., 507  
 Willowsdale, Neb., 514  
 Willowsdale, Oreg., 621  
 Willow River, Minn., 485  
   [468]  
 Willow Springs, Kans., 468  
 Wilmerding, Pa., 626  
 Wilmington, Cal., 368  
 Wilmington, Del. :  
   First, 362  
   Central, 361  
   East Lake, 362  
   Gilbert, 362  
   Green Hill, 361  
   Hanover, 362  
   Olivet, 361  
   Rodney St., 362  
   West, 361  
 Wilmington, Ill., 404  
 Wilmington, Chestnut  
   St., N. C., 377  
 Wilmington, O., 594  
 Wilmot, S. Dak., 677  
 Wiley, Kans., 457  
 Wilson, Kans., 405  
 Wilson, Mo., 499  
 Wilson, N. Y., 568  
 Wilson, N. C., 377  
 Wilson Chapel, N. C., 377  
 Wilson Mem'l, Mira  
   Creek, Neb., 511  
 Wilson's Grove, Ia., 446  
 Wilsonville, Ky., 470  
 Wilsonville, Neb., 568  
 Wilton, Iowa, 451  
 Wilton Junction, Iowa,  
   451  
 Winamac, Ind., 427  
 Winburne, Pa., 640  
 Winchester, Ill., 415  
 Winchester, Ind., 428  
 Winchester, O., 611  
 Windermere, O., 599  
 Windham, N. H., 544  
 Windham, N. Y., 554  
   Second., 554  
 Windham, Tex., 689  
 Windom, Minn., 486  
 Windom, Mo., 504  
 Windsor, Fla., 352  
 Windsor, Mich., 480  
 Windsor, N. Y., 541  
 Windsor Harbor, Mo.,  
   504  
 Winfield, Iowa, 450  
 Winfield, Kans., 456,  
   457  
 Winfield, W. Va., 655  
 Winnebago, Ill., 406  
 Winnebago, Indian,  
   Neb., 514  
   [486]  
 Winnebago City, Minn.,  
 Winneconne, Wis., 703  
 Winnsboro, S. C. :  
   Calvary, 354  
   Nazareth, 354  
 Winnview, Ok. T., 436  
 Winona, Minn. :  
   First, 494  
   German, 494  
 Winona, W. Va., 655  
 Winslow, Ill., 407  
 Winsted, Minn., 489  
 Winston, N. C., 381  
 Winter Haven, Fla., 358  
 Winterset, Ia., 443  
 Winthrop, Ia., 445  
 Wise, Mich., 483  
 Wissahickon, Phila.,  
   Pa., 662  
 Wissinoming, Philadel-  
   phia, Pa., 662  
 Wister, Ind. T., 434  
 Wolcott, Ind., 427  
 Wolcott, N. Y. :  
   First, 560  
   Second, 560  
 Wolf Creek, Wyo., 389  
 Wolf Point, Mont., 681  
 Wolf Run, W. Va., 671  
 Wolsey, S. Dak., 679  
 Womelsdorf, Pa., 663  
 Woodbine, Ia., 442  
 Woodbridge, Cal., 376  
 Woodbridge, N. J., 518  
 Woodburn, Ger., Ill., 395  
 Woodburn, Oreg., 623  
 Woodbury, Minn., 495  
 Woodbury, N. J., 533  
   Jericho, 534  
 Woodcock, Pa., 637  
 Woodhaven, N. Y. :  
   First, 545  
   French, 545  
 Woodhull, Ill., 412  
 Woodhull, N. Y., 577  
 WoodLake, N. Dak., 681  
 Woodland, N. C., 378  
 Woodland, Wash., 693  
 Woodlawn, Pa., 664  
 Woodridge, N. J., 521  
 Wood River, Neb., 511  
 Woodsfield, O., 613  
 Woodson, Ill., 415  
 Woodstock, Ill., 406  
 Woodstock, Minn., 487  
 Woodstown, N. J., 535  
 Woonsocket, R. I., 543  
 Woonsocket, S. Dak.,  
   679  
 Wooster, O. :  
   First, 617  
   Westminster, 617  
 Worcester, Mass., 543  
 Worcester, N. Y., 571  
 Worden, Minn., 490  
 Worthington, Ind., 432  
 Worthington, Minn., 486  
 Worthington, O., 600  
 Worthington, Pa., 641  
 Worthville, Pa., 635  
 Worton, Md., 361  
 Wounded Knee, S.  
   Dak., 680  
 Wray, Colo., 391  
 Wright, Ia., 444  
 Wrights, Cal., 374  
 Wrights Corners, N. Y.,  
   568  
 Wrightsville, Pa., 674  
 Wung Moon, Laos, 569  
 Wyalusing, Pa. :  
   First, 644  
   Second, 646  
 Wyandotte, Mich., 474  
 Wyncote, Calvary, Pa.,  
   661  
 Wynooche, Wash., 693  
 Wyoma, W. Va., 655  
 Wyoming, Iowa, 439  
 Wyoming, N. J., 525  
 Wyoming, N. Y., 555  
 Wyoming, O., 596  
 Wyoming, Pa., 643  
 Wysox, Pa., 644  
 Wythe, Ill., 413  
 XENIA, Ind., 428  
 Xenia, O., 603  
 Xixicastepec, Mex., 652  
 Xochipala, Mex., 650  
 YALE, Mich., 475  
 Yanketown, Ill., 395  
 Yankton Agency, Ind.,  
   S. Dak., 680  
 Yaphank, N. Y., 559  
 Yaquina Bay, Oreg., 622  
 Yates, Ok. T., 436  
 Yates Center, Kans., 462  
 Yates City, Ill., 411  
 Yecoatla, Mex., 652  
 Yellow Creek, O., 614  
 Yellow Creek, Pa., 640  
 Yellow Frame, N. J., 532  
 Yellow Springs, O., 602  
 Yen Kia T'au, China,  
   389  
 Yestla, Mex., 650  
 Yeung Min, China, 383  
 Yeung K ong, Chi-  
   na, 383  
 Yoncalla, Oreg., 621  
 Yonkers, N. Y. :  
   First, 584  
   Dayspring, 585  
   Westminster, 585  
 York, Ill., 408  
 York, Ind., 424  
 York, Neb., 512  
 York, O., 608  
 York, Pa. :  
   First, 673  
   Calvary, 675  
   Faith, 674  
   Westminster, 674  
 Yorktown, Iowa, 441  
 Yorktown, N. Y., 585  
 Yorkville, S. C. :  
   Second, 354  
   Blue Branch, 354  
 Youngstown, N. Y., 568  
 Youngstown, O. :  
   First, 606  
   Westminster, 606  
 Youngsville, N. Y., 558  
 Ypsilanti, Mich., 473,  
   474  
 Yuba, Mich., 482  
 Yucatan Valley, Minn.,  
   495  
 Yuen Tswang, China,  
   388  
 Yukon, Ok. Ter., 435  
 Yuma, Colo., 391  
 Yu-Yiao, China, 385  
 ZACATECAS, Mex., 675  
 Zalmona, Iowa, 445  
 Zanesfield, O., 593  
 Zanesville, O. :  
   First, 618  
   Second, 618  
   Brighton, 618  
   Putnam, 618  
 Zapuapa, Mex., 651  
 Zelenople, Pa., 628  
 Zena, Oreg., 622  
 Zimapan, Hid., Mex.,  
   651  
 Zion, Ill., 402, 406  
   German, 395  
 Zion, Iowa, 445  
 Zion, Kans., 464  
 Zion, Md., 359, 362  
 Zion, Mo., 504  
 Zion, Bohemian, Neb.,  
   515  
 Zion, S. C., 705  
 Zionsville, Ind., 426  
 Zitacuaro, Mich., Mex.,  
   649  
 Zoar, Iowa, 453  
 Zoar, Mo., 503  
 Zong-yü, China, 385  
 Zumpango, Mex., 650

## IV. MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

- ABBEY, Edward W., Hamilton, O., 602  
 Abbott, Justin E., Bombay, India, 520  
 Abbott, Richard, Camden, N.Y., 583  
 Abbott, Russell B., D.D., Jackson, Minn., 486  
 Abdullah, Amritsur, India, 418  
 Abdul Qadir, —, —, 417  
 Abeel, Albert J., M.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 578  
 Abels, Lucas, Ashton, Ia., 453  
 Acheson, T. D., E. Grand Forks, Minn., 490  
 Acomb, William S., Loveland, O., 596  
 Adair, Alexander, Moscow, Idaho, 696  
 Adair, J. Alexander, Marlette, Mich., 475  
 Adair, John M., —, —, 679  
 Adams, A. Jack., Cleveland, Wash., 619  
 Adams, Charles A., Cottage Grove, Wis., 700  
 Adams, Claire S., Elwood, Ill., 404  
 Adams, Crofton C., Bedford, Pa., 639  
 Adams, Eli P., Vanceburg, Ky., 610  
 Adams, George A., Perrysburg, O., 608  
 Adams, James Bailie, Elwood, N. J., 533  
 Adams, James E., Fusan, Korea, 468  
 Adams, John Erskine, Brooklyn, N.Y., 545  
 Adams, John Quincy, Clifton Springs, N.Y., 556  
 Adams, Lewis J., Bardstown, Ky., 470  
 Adams, Moses N., St. Paul, Minn., 492  
 Adams, Robert B., —, —, 579  
 Adams, Robert Long, Omro, Wis., 703  
 Adams, Robert N., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 490  
 Adams, Rollin Luther, New Sharon, Iowa, 443  
 Adams, William R., Osceola, Neb., 515  
 Adamson, George D., Louisville, Ky., 470  
 Addy, John G., Johnsonburg, N.J., 532  
 Adriance, Edward H., Auburn, N.Y., 549  
 Adriance, Harris Ely, New York, N.Y., 585  
 Adsit, Spencer M., Tustin, Cal., 368  
 Agnew, Benj. L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Agya Masih, Gashdiwala, Hoshiyarpur, India, 419  
 Ahmad Shah, Jagraon, India, 419  
 Aiken, Thomas J., Berwyn, Pa., 631  
 Aikman, Joseph G., Humeston, Ia., 443  
 Aikman, Robert, D.D., Madison, N. J., 524  
 Aikman, Samuel S., Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Aikman, William, D.D., Atlantic City, N.J., 533  
 Ainslie, George, Blairstown, Iowa, 439  
 Ainslie, John A., Mosul, Turkey, 529  
 Akers, Flavius J., Oakland, Cal., 370  
 Alan, Walter T., Greenville, Pa., 637  
 Alarcon, Antonio, Pantano, V. C., Mex., 651  
 Albert, M., Leeds, N. Dak., 589  
 Albouy, William A. H., Smithville, Va., 380  
 Albrecht, Carl T., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Albright, Henry F., Seymour, Tex., 688  
 Alden, Gustavus R., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 363  
 Alderson, Samuel B., D.D., Portsmouth, O., 610  
 Alexander, Addison G., Fall River, Mass., 543  
 Alexander, Adolphus F., Florence, Pa., 670  
 Alexander, Albert J., Crawfordsville, Ind., 422  
 Alexander, Frank M., Ottawa, Kans., 462  
 Alexander, George, D.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Alexander, James E., Rushsylvania, O., 593  
 Alexander, James M., D.D., Allahabad, India, 416  
 Alexander, James M., Oakland, Cal., 369  
 Alexander, John E., D.D., Greeneville, Tenn., 682  
 Alexander, John H., Sunside, N.Y., 554  
 Alexander, John McKnitt, Rockford, Tenn., 685  
 Alexander, Joseph K., Morning Sun, Iowa, 449  
 Alexander, Maitland, D.D., New York, N.Y., 566  
 Alexander, Robert, D.D., St. Clairsville, O., 611  
 Alexander, Samuel, Lenox, Ia., 440  
 Alexander, Samuel C., D.D., Millerstown, Pa., 629  
 Alexander, Thomas R., Washington, Pa., 670  
 Alexander, Walter L., Bellaire, O., 612  
 Alexander, William, D.D., San Anselmo, Cal., 364  
 Alexander, William A., Brooklyn, N.Y., 545  
 Alexander, William C., D.D., Washington, D.C.,  
 Alexander, William I., Argyle, Ill., 406 [363  
 Alexander, W. S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Alford, Charles M., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Alison, Alexander, D.D., Bristol, Pa., 661  
 Alison, Alexander, Jr., Bristol, Pa., 663  
 Alison, John, Yonkers, N.Y., 586  
 Allan, George, Milton, N. Y., 571  
 Allan, J. S., Toronto, Ont., 480  
 Allemong, Charles, Lanark, Ill., 412  
 Allen, Adolos, Reading, Pa., 661  
 Allen, Albert W., Buffalo, N. Y., 547  
 Allen, Arthur Huntington, Troy, N. Y., 580  
 Allen, Caleb M., Sioux City, Iowa, 453  
 Allen, Cyrus G., Holliday's Cove, W. Va., 670  
 Allen, C. Beecher, St. Louis, Mo., 504  
 Allen, David D., No. Yakima, Wash., 694  
 Allen, David N., Paul's Valley, I.T., 438  
 Allen, Edward A., Kokomo, Ind., 428  
 Allen, Edward B., Brewster, N. Y., 584  
 Allen, Edward W., Ridgeway, S. C., 355  
 Allen, George S., Carlisle, N.Y., 539  
 Allen, Hamilton F., Chicago, Ill., 405  
 Allen, Harry B., Holdredge, Neb., 509  
 Allen, Heman H., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Allen, Horace H., Holland Patent, N. Y., 582  
 Allen, Ira W., Jr., Rock Island, Ill., 412  
 Allen, John W., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 502  
 Allen, Lyman Whitney, D.D., Newark, N.J., 527  
 Allen, M. Marshall, Ishpeming, Mich., 479  
 Allen, Orson P., Auburndale, Mass., 572  
 Allen, Perry S., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Allen, Sidney, M. D., Burlington, Colo., 689  
 Allen, Theodore H., Mendota, Ill., 409  
 Allen, William, Jr., Pennington, N.J., 530  
 Allen, William E., Elm Grove, W. Va., 670  
 Allen, William F., Denver, Colo., 390  
 Allen. See Allan.  
 Aller, Absalom T., Cawker City, Kans., 465  
 Alley, Frederick, Denver, Colo., 390  
 Allin, J. Hays, E. Chattanooga, Tenn., 683  
 Allis, John M., D.D., Box 311, Santiago, Chile,  
 S. A., 553  
 Allison, Charles E., Yonkers, N.Y., 585  
 Allison, Frank R., Chicago, O., 604  
 Allison, James, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 623  
 Allison, John L., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Allison, Matthew G., Bloomington, Ind., 425  
 Allison, S. L., Holton, Kans., 458  
 Allison, William B., Piper City, Ill., 397  
 Allison, Winthrop, Superior, Wis., 697  
 Allison. See Alison.  
 Alston, Junius C., Winston, N. C., 381  
 Alter, Robert L., North Hope, Pa., 628  
 Alum Shah, Phillons, India, 419  
 Amar Dás, Muktsar, Ferozepur, India, 419  
 Amaya, Luis, San Pedro, Mex., 675  
 Ambler, Thomas A., Two Harbors, Minn., 434  
 Ambrose, David E., Canton, Kans., 460  
 Ambrose, John C., Culmerville, Pa., 624  
 Ambrose, Matthias H., Palestine, Ill., 407  
 Amir Khan, Garshaukar, Hoshiyarpur, India, 419  
 Amlong, James L., Oxford, Kans., 456  
 Amos, Thomas H., Abbeville, S. C., 556



- Amy, Ernest C., Watertown, N. Y., 576  
 Anderson, Charles, Auburn, N. Y., 549  
 Anderson, C. O., —, 628  
 Anderson, Daniel B., Camden, N. J., 534  
 Anderson, Edwin L., Salina, Utah, 690  
 Anderson, James, Saint Jo, Tex., 688  
 Anderson, James A., Le Roy, N. Y., 555  
 Anderson, James G., Roseville, Cal., 371  
 Anderson, James M., Duluth, Minn., 484  
 Anderson, John, Cambridge, N. Y., 580  
 Anderson, John E., Walnut Creek, Cal., 370  
 Anderson, Joseph M., D.D., Columbus, O., 600  
 Anderson, J. Philander, Lisbon, O., 606  
 Anderson, Matthew, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Anderson, Matthew L., Norman, Ok. T., 436  
 Anderson, Merle H., Ebersburg, Pa., 627  
 Anderson, Robert E., Heyworth, Ill., 397  
 Anderson, Samuel G., Toledo, O., 609  
 Anderson, Samuel McC., D.D., El Dorado, Kans., 455  
 Anderson, Samuel R., Wichita, Kans., 456  
 Anderson, Thomas A., Sistersville, W. Va., 655  
 Anderson, Thomas B., D.D., Rochester, Pa., 624  
 Anderson, Thomas S., Marinette, Wis., 703  
 Anderson, William W., Loudonville, O., 616  
 Andrews, Charles Page, Lebanon, Ill., 396  
 Andrews, Frederick E., Ballston, Va., 364  
 Andrews, H. M., Mainpuri, India, 417  
 Andrews, J. Boyd, San José, Cal., 374  
 Andrews, Joseph E., Plymouth, O., 616  
 Andrews, Nathaniel B., Edwardsburg, Mich., 478  
 Andrews, Samuel, St. Thomas, N. Dak., 590  
 Andrews, William E., Hastings, Neb., 508  
 Andrus, Alphæus N., Mardin, E. Turkey, 570  
 Angel, Samuel D., Winoski, Vt., 551  
 Angus, William T., Chicago, Ill., 405  
 Annin, John A., Rolla, Mo., 502  
 Anthony, Charles W., Franklin Grove, Ill., 411  
 Anthony, Luke B., Marshall, W. Af., 673  
 Appel, John B., Carmel, N. Y., 586  
 Applegate, George W., Brownstown, Ind., 430  
 Aquarone, David, Hazleton, Pa., 648  
 Archibald, George D., D.D., Covington, Ky., 469  
 Archibald, William E., Ph.D., Brookline, Mass., 543  
 Arellano, Plutarco, Box 305, Mexico City, Mex., 649  
 Argo, James Kelly, Findlay, O., 605  
 Arias, Luis G., Jalapa, V. C., Mex., 649  
 Arias, Miguel, Zitacuaro, Mich., Mex., 649  
 Arkley, Robert, So. Bend, Wash., 693  
 Arlen, Henry, Kendall, Ill., 409  
 Armentrout, David M., Frankford, Del., 361  
 Armentrout, T. S., Penn Furnace, Pa., 639  
 Armstrong, Amzi L., Dutch Neck, N. J., 528  
 Armstrong, Cyrus C., Kansas City, Kans., 468  
 Armstrong, Elliott C., Williamsport, Pa., 652  
 Armstrong, Frank E., Sherrard, W. Va., 671  
 Armstrong, Frank E., W. Alexander, Pa., 503  
 Armstrong, Hallock, Nelson, Pa., 672  
 Armstrong, J. Newton, New Alexandria, Pa., 626  
 Armstrong, Jos. Rogers, Kirkwood, Mo., 502  
 Armstrong, Reuben H., Harrisburg, Pa., 629  
 Armstrong, R. T., D.D., Canton, Mo., 611  
 Armstrong, Thos. C., D.D., Northport, Wash., 695  
 Arney, William James, Port Alleghany, Pa., 672  
 Arnold, Franklin L., Salt Lake City, Utah, 690  
 Arnold, Frank S., Cleveland, O., 599  
 Arnold, William J., Riverside, Cal., 369  
 Arregui, Antonio, New York, N. Y., 565  
 Arrick, A. Judson, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 469  
 Arthur, Mark, Lapwai, Idaho, 697  
 Arthur, Richard, Logan, Kans., 464  
 Asa Nand, Furrukhabad, India, 417  
 Asay, Charles H., Cogan Sta., Pa., 653  
 Asdale, Wilson, Clinton, Pa., 665  
 Ash, George W., Kirkwood, Ill., 413  
 Ashley, Andrus F., M. D., Fairmont, Neb., 511  
 Ashley, Barnas F., Ravenna, O., 598  
 Ashmead, Duffield, Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Aski, Chojuro, —, —, 531  
 Aston, Albert, Shelby, Iowa, 442  
 Aston, Edwin, Waterloo, Neb., 516  
 Atwood, James B., Navan, Minn., 490  
 Atkins, Thomas B., Columbus, O., 600  
 Atkinson, James W., Santa Clara, Cal., 374  
 Atkinson, John H., Bedford, Bedfordshire, Eng.,  
 Atkinson, Thomas, Somerville, Mass., 543 [644  
 Atkinson, William A., Caldwell, O., 612  
 Attack, William D., St. Petersburg, Fla., 401  
 Atterbury, Anson F., D.D., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Atterbury, W. Wallace, D.D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Atwell, G. P., —, —, 628 [562  
 Atwood, Charles B., Whitehall, N. Y., 520  
 Atwood, Elwood M., Larimore, N. Dak., 590  
 Atwood, William Cole, Des Moines, Iowa, 443  
 Auf der Heide, Alvin, St. Louis, Mo., 447  
 Auf der Heide, Frederick, M.D., St. Louis, Mo., 502  
 Aughey, John H., Chariton, Ia., 518  
 Augur, Charles B., Albert Lea, Minn., 487  
 Ankerman, Elmer, Buffalo, Pa., 670  
 Ankerman, Robert C., Elizabeth, Pa., 668  
 Aull, Wilson, Glen Avon, Duluth, Minn., 484  
 Auraham, Yonan Y., Urmi, Persia, 666  
 Auringer, Obadiah C., Troy, N. Y., 581  
 Austin, Alonzo E., Sitka, Alaska, 691  
 Austin, Alvin C., Hoonah, Alaska, 691  
 Austin, Charles A., Glenfield, Pa., 624  
 Austin, Charles B., Wheeling, W. Va., 671  
 Austin, James, Hanna, N. D., 590  
 Avery, Eugene H., D.D., Vinton, Iowa, 439  
 Avery, George S., New York, N. Y., 566  
 Avery, Henry R., San José, Cal., 374  
 Avery, Henry W., Belvidere, Ill., 407  
 Axer, William C., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Axtell, John S., Ph.D., Portland, Ind., 428  
 Ayers, Augustus M., Kankakee, Ill., 403  
 Ayers, Thomas H., Chester, S. C., 354  
 Ayres, Geo. F., Ph.D., Independence, Mo., 497  
 Ayres, James B., Yamaguchi, Japan, 410  
 BAAV, Jacob, Smith Centre, Kans., 464  
 Babb, Clement E., D.D., San José, Cal., 373  
 Babbitt, Will A., Katonah, N. Y., 586  
 Babbitt, William H., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Babcock, Maltbie D., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Bachman, Nathan, D.D., Sweetwater, Tenn., 685  
 Bachman, Robert L., D.D., Knoxville, Tenn., 685  
 Backus, Clarence W., D.D., Kansas City, Kans.,  
 Bacon, Albert S., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 568 [467  
 Bacon, John S., Pulteney, N. Y., 577  
 Bacon, Samuel F., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Badeau, Richard M., Toledo, O., 608  
 Badger, Alfred S., Stevens Point, Wis., 703  
 Badger, Lucius F., Tracy, Minn., 486  
 Badgley, Jay T., Dunkirk, N. Y., 545  
 Baech, Edward, Indianapolis, Ind., 428  
 Baer, Michael R., Alexis, Ill., 412  
 Baesler, William, Blue Lake, Cal., 365  
 Bagsley, J. J., Beaver, Ok. T., 435  
 Bagnall, Powhatan, Paterson, N. J., 521  
 Bagnall, Robert, Amelia C. H., Va., 381  
 Bagranoff, Tsvetko, Bulgaria, 550  
 Baij Nath Bandu, Ambala Cant., India, 420  
 Bailey, Arthur G., Sanborn, Ia., 453  
 Bailey, Edwin D., Washington, D. C., 363  
 Bailey, Franklin C., Preston, Minn., 486  
 Bailey, George, Broken Bow, Neb., 510  
 Bailey, James D., Bluffton, Ind., 424  
 Bailey, John W., D.D., Topeka, Kans., 466  
 Bailey, Nathaniel P., D.D., Sabina, O., 605  
 Bailey, R. Cooper, Holden, Mo., 496  
 Bailey, Turner S., D.D., —, —, 447  
 Baillie, Joseph, Soochow, China, 386  
 Baillie, John K., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Bain, Henry, D.D., Mamont, Pa., 625  
 Bain, James M., Portage, Wis., 700  
 Bain, John W., Altoona, Pa., 638  
 Bainton, Henry W., Kingsland, N. J., 521  
 Bainum, George W., D.D., Olney, Ill., 396  
 Baird, Alex. K., D.D., Helena, Mont., 507  
 Baird, Edward J., Glenville, Md., 360  
 Baird, Henry M., D.D., L. L. D., Yonkers, N. Y.,  
 Baird, Isaac, Templeton, Cal., 374 [584  
 Baird, James H., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 656  
 Baird, John F., Ph.D., Charlestown, Ind., 430  
 Baird, John Taylor, D.D., Plattsmouth, Neb., 517  
 Baird, William M., Seoul, Korea, 430  
 Baird, William R. M., Dunville, Ont., Can., 548



- Baird, W. W., Allegheny, Pa., 667  
 Baker, Henry P., D.D., Spencertown, N.Y., 554  
 Baker, Daniel S., Maryville, Tenn., 685  
 Baker, David S., Lincoln, N. C., 378  
 Baker, Enos P., Del Norte, Colo., 392  
 Baker, Francis M., Dauphin, Pa., 629  
 Baker, Frederick P., D.D., Sheldon, Ill., 397  
 Baker, George D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Baker, Hiram, Chattanooga, Tenn., 683  
 Baker, James R., Newberry, Pa., 653  
 Baker, John P., Newton, Iowa, 443  
 Baker, Perrin, Belle Vernon, Pa., 667  
 Baker, William L., Columbus, O., 600  
 Balcar, Benjamin T., Monticello, Iowa, 439  
 Balcar, Joseph, Ely, Ia., 702  
 Balden, Samuel, Nagal, Saharanpur, India, 420  
 Balderas, Gumerindo, Torreon, Mex., 675  
 Baldwin, Albert G., Newark, N. J., 523  
 Baldwin, Caleb C., D.D., Summit, N. J., 526  
 Baldwin, Charles Hume, D.D., Des Moines, Ia.,  
 Baldwin, Frank M., Marion, Ind., 428 [538]  
 Baldwin, James H., Tower City, N. Dak., 537  
 Baldwin, Theodore A., Broussa, Turkey, 526  
 Baldwin, William, Tremont, Ill., 410  
 Baldwin, William C., Great Bend, Pa., 672  
 Bale, Albert G., D.D., Asbury Park, N. J., 522  
 Ball, John C., Utica, N. Y., 583  
 Ballagh, Robert, Plano, Cal., 376  
 Ballard, Frank O., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 424  
 Bancroft, Frank E., North Sparta, N. Y., 574  
 Bancroft, William H., Thurlow, Pa., 632  
 Bandy, Charles H., Fategarh, India, 417  
 Banker, Willis G., Lawrence, Kans., 467  
 Banks, D. Stuart, D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 374  
 Bannard, William, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 533  
 Bannerman, William Sullivan, 156 5th ave., New  
 York, N. Y., 517  
 Banta, Daniel B., Spencer, Ind., 425  
 Bantley, John, St. Paul, Minn., 406  
 Bantly, John C., Iowa City, Iowa, 451  
 Bao Kwong-hyi, Ningpo, China, 384  
 Bao Min-kyien, Hangchow, China, 384  
 Barackman, Franklin J., Redwood Falls, Minn.,  
 487  
 Barackman, Rufus Luther, St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Barakat, Muhanna E., Kewanee, Ill., 442  
 Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt., 551  
 Barber, Samuel, Slippery Rock, Pa., 669  
 Barbor, John P., Grove City, Pa., 627  
 Barbour, Robert, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 565  
 Barclay, Edward E., M.D., Fairview, Pa., 636  
 Bardill, John A., Lexington, Neb., 509  
 Bardwell, David McGee, Perth Amboy, N. J., 524  
 Barkley, James M., Detroit, Mich., 473  
 Barkley, William C., Ottawa, Kans., 461  
 Barlow, Edward C. L., —, 609  
 Barlow, George W., D.D., Caro, Mich., 474  
 Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonia, Mich., 477  
 Barnard, Joseph H., D.D., Madison, Ind., 429  
 Barnard, Lucius E., Galesburg, Ill., 410  
 Barnes, Charles E., Zanesville, O., 618  
 Barnes, George G., Hamburgh, N. J., 532  
 Barnes, Hiram P., Dresden, O., 613  
 Barnes, James A., Amanda, O., 601  
 Barnes, Orlando C., Evans Mills, N. Y., 575  
 Barnes, William S., Council Bluffs, Ia., 442  
 Barnett, John M., Markleton, Pa., 667  
 Barnhisel, Arthur H., Los Gatos, Cal., 375  
 Barnum, Henry S., Constantinople, Tur., 549  
 Barnum, Herman N., D.D., Kharpoor, Turkey,  
 Barnum, Orien S., Ukiah, Cal., 365 [572]  
 Barr, Alfred H., Detroit, Mich., 474  
 Barr, Edward, Frankfort, Ind., 421  
 Barr, George W., Denver, Colo., 392  
 Barr, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Barr, Lewis W., Fairmont, W. Va., 655  
 Barr, Norman B., Chicago, Ill., 404  
 Barr, Robert L., Marsland, Neb., 507  
 Barr, Samuel E., Hanover, Ind., 429  
 Barrett, Albert M., Chanute, Kans., 462  
 Barrett, Charles H., —, 567  
 Barrett, Charles S., Waterville, N. Y., 583  
 Barrett, Edward N., D.D., Iowa City, Iowa, 451  
 Barrett, J. Richard, Lynchburg, Va., 381  
 Barrett, John, Thornton, O., 594  
 Barrett, Newton, Oswego, Ill., 408  
 Barrier, Thomas F., Wichita, Kans., 464  
 Barron, Alex. R., Highland Falls, N. Y., 571  
 Barron, David H., D.D., Hollidaysburg, Pa., 638  
 Barrows, Charles D., Clinton, N. Y., 578  
 Barrows, John H., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Barstow, Harry H., Fairport, N. Y., 568  
 Barta, Alvis, Chicago, Ill., 516  
 Bartholomew, Amos, M.D., Santa Cruz, Cal., 373  
 Bartholomew, William M., Valparaiso, Ind., 443  
 Bartle, William T., San Diego, Cal., 440  
 Bartlett, James A., Celina, O., 604  
 Bartlett, Maitland Vance, Forty Fort, Pa., 645  
 Bartlett, Peter Mason, D.D., LL.D., Maryville,  
 Tenn., 685  
 Bartlett, Robert A., Kingston, Ind., 433  
 Bartlett, Samuel, East Toledo, O., 609  
 Bartlett, William A., D.D., New York Mills, N.  
 Y., 363  
 Barton, Charles B., Jacksonville, Ill., 414  
 Barton, Joseph H., Boise, Idaho, 689  
 Bartz, Ulysses S., Crafton, Pa., 666  
 Bascomb, Lawton B., New Market, Tenn., 686  
 Baskerville, G. Sumner, Good Will, S. Dak., 680  
 Baskerville, Henry C., Camp Crook, S. Dak., 678  
 Bass, William A., New Waterford, O., 606  
 Bassett, James, Middle Island, L. I., N. Y., 559  
 Bassett, William E., Norden, Neb., 508  
 Bastel, F. T., Melink, Wis., 702  
 Batchelder, Joseph M., D.D., Osborne, Kans., 463  
 Bates, Abraham H., Springfield, Ill., 415  
 Bates, Alfred K., Lima, N. Y., 573  
 Bates, Charles P., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 479  
 Bates, Herbert R., New York, N. Y., 550  
 Bates, Samuel C., Ph.D., Reiley, O., 602  
 Bates, William Ezra, Winnebago City, Minn., 486  
 Bates, William H., D.D., Webster Groves, Mo., 503  
 Bauman, Adolph H., Bethany, Oreg., 620  
 Baugh, John Monroe, Oskaloosa, Iowa, 443  
 Baugh, Walter H., San José, Cal., 374  
 Baum, O. S., Monte Vista, Colo., 392  
 Baxter, Benjamin J., Cass City, Mich., 475  
 Baxter, J. F., Ravenswood, W. Va., 655  
 Baxter, W. W., —, 472  
 Bayless, George, Mexico, N. Y., 578  
 Bayne, Thomas, Salem, S. Dak., 681  
 Bazata, Vaclav, Alhambra, Cal., 369  
 Beach, Charles F., Indianapolis, Ind., 424  
 Beach, George L., Britton, S. Dak., 677  
 Beach, Horatio S., West Point, Ia., 450  
 Beach, Sylvester W., Bridgeton, N. J., 534  
 Beacom, John J., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 664  
 Beadle, Heber H., Bridgeton, N. J., 533  
 Beazley, Theophilus, Los Angeles, Cal., 366  
 Beale, David J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Beale, James Hervey, Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Beale, J. Robert, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., 586  
 Beall, Byron, Firth, Neb., 512  
 Beall, John N., Shelbyville, Ill., 408  
 Beall, Marion E., Fort Wayne, Ind., 428  
 Beamer, Abiathar, Port Huron, Mich., 475  
 Bean, George W., Kirksville, Mo., 702  
 Beard, George P., Whitewood, S. Dak., 678  
 Beard, John D., D.D., Arroyo Grande, Cal., 374  
 Beattie, Andrew, Canton, China, 383  
 Beattie, Charles, D.D., Middletown, N. Y., 557  
 Beattie, George A., Cincinnati, O., 433  
 Beattie, James H., N. Yakima, Wash., 694  
 Beattie, Lee W., Mankato, Minn., 486  
 Beattie, T. Cumming, Albuquerque, N. M., 536  
 Beatty, Henry T., Hoboken, N. J., 521  
 Beatty, Samuel J., Lansdowne, Pa., 632  
 Beaumont, James B., Morristown, N. J., 524  
 Beaumont, William L., Beverly, O., 592  
 Becker, Jacob F., Rensselaerville, N. Y., 539  
 Becker, John C. A., New York, N. Y., 567  
 Becker, Nicholas, Otego, N. Y., 572  
 Beckes, C. Boyd, Wilmington, Ill., 404  
 Beckwith, Edgar, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 570  
 Bedikian, Shadrack V., Allegheny, Pa., 671  
 Beebe, Clarence H., Port Byron, N. Y., 549  
 Beebe, Frederick G., Cuthogue, N. Y., 560  
 Beebe, Leonard M., Aplington, Iowa, 455  
 Beebe, William C., Rathdrum, Idaho, 693  
 Beeber, Thomas R., D.D., Norristown, Pa., 661

- Beecher, George B., Hillsboro, O., 594  
 Beecher, John E., Onondago Valley, N. Y., 578  
 Beecher, William A., Archbald, Pa., 644  
 Beecher, Willis J., D.D., Auburn, N.Y., 549  
 Beeman, Henry, New Lexington, O., 617  
 Beer, Robert, Des Moines, Iowa, 443  
 Beers, Robert W., Watertown, N. Y., 581  
 Beeson, Eleazar W., Gates Centre, Kans., 462  
 Beggs, Joseph, O.D., L.L.D., Germantown, Pa.,  
 Beidler, Francis W., Jeffersonville, Pa., 663 [661  
 Belden, Luther M., Kansas City, Mo., 496  
 Belden, William W., D.D., Amsterdam, N. Y.,  
 Belding, James M., Lapeer, Mich., 475 [569  
 Bell, Abraham T., Home, Pa., 641  
 Bell, Allan, D.D., Winona, Minn., 494  
 Bell, Charles, —, —, 627  
 Bell, Edson M., Manchester, O., 596  
 Bell, George B., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Bell, George S., Annapolis, Md., 359  
 Bell, George W., Las Animas, Colo., 393  
 Bell, J. R. Newton, Hollister, Cal., 374  
 Bell, J. Vernon, DuBois, Pa., 633  
 Bell, L. Carmon, Greencastle, Pa., 630  
 Bell, Nathan, Huntersville, N.C., 379  
 Bell, Newton H., Minneapolis, Minn., 486  
 Bell, Richard T., Falls City, Neb., 512  
 Bell, S. Henry, D.D., Fort Brown, Tex., 658  
 Belville, Jacob, D.D., Germantown, Pa., 647  
 Belville, Samuel R., Hubbell, Neb., 511  
 Bemies, Charles O., West Newton, Pa., 668  
 Benedict, Benjamin G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 544  
 Benedict, Frederick L., Elmira, N. Y., 552  
 Benham, DeWitt M., Ph.D., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Bennett, John R., Sand Beach, Mich., 475  
 Bennett, Robinson P. D., Lyons Farms, N.J., 527  
 Bennett, William Russell, Madison, N. J., 525  
 Benson, Aaron W., Minneapolis, Minn., 492  
 Benson, Enoch, Ph.D., Brooklyn, Iowa, 451  
 Benson, James, Peoria, Ill., 411  
 Benson, Homer H., Wauwatosa, Wis., 701  
 Benson, Louis F., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 662  
 Benson, Simon, Wheatland, Ind., 432  
 Bent, Rufus Howard, Chi Ning Chow, China, 386  
 Benton, Alphonso L., D.D., Montrose, Pa., 643  
 Benz, Henry, Riley, Kans., 466  
 Benzing, Elias, Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Bercovitz, Moses, Laguna, N. M., 536  
 Bergen, George, Hillsdale, N. Y., 554  
 Bergen, George S., New York, N. Y., 419  
 Bergen, Paul D., Chefoo, China, 388  
 Bergen, John C., Great Bend, Kans., 460  
 Bergen, Sylvester S., Belleville, Pa., 639  
 Berger, Albert Jacob, Anna, Ill., 433  
 Berger, Christian A., Florence, Colo., 457  
 Berger, Edward, Carlisle, Pa., 631  
 Berk, John, Hickman, Neb., 511  
 Bernal, Louis M., Trinidad, Colo., 393  
 Berry, A. Lincoln, Churdan, Ia., 448  
 Berry, Charles T., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Berry, Edward Payson, Hoosic Falls, N.Y., 581  
 Berry, Franklin P., Maryville, Mo., 500  
 Berry, George T., Troy, N. Y., 581  
 Berry, James F., Plover, Ia., 447  
 Berryhill, Franklin, Bellbrook, O., 601  
 Beshgetour, S. Horace, Allegany, N.Y., 548  
 Besman, George H. L., Amesville, O., 592  
 Best, Elmer A., Trinidad, Colo., 393  
 Best, Isaac O., Mayfield, N. Y., 538  
 Best, James, Westerville, O., 600  
 Best, William, Capron, Ill., 616  
 Bethel, Horace O., Monroe, Wis., 700  
 Bethel, William L., Winston, N.C., 382  
 Bevier, Herbert N., San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Bevington, Cyrus L., Commercial Point, O., 600  
 Beyer, Evert G., Anamosa, Iowa, 439  
 Beyrer, Charles C., Kirklint, Ind., 421  
 Bhajjan Singh, Ambala, Cant., India, 420  
 Bickenbach, Augustus R., Dixon, Ill., 412  
 Bickford, Levi F., Ph.D., Poplar Bluff, Mo., 503  
 Bicknell, George E., Syracuse, Kans., 459  
 Biederwolf, William E., Logansport, Ind., 427  
 Bigelow, Dana W., Utica, N. Y., 582  
 Bigelow, George H., San Francisco, Cal., 371  
 Biggar, David Irving, Vernon Center, N.Y., 582  
 Bigger, D. Dwight, D.D., Columbus, O., 600  
 Bigger, Robert R., Wheeling, W. Va., 671  
 Bigger, Samuel R., Essex, N. Y., 551  
 Biggs, Henry W., D.D., Chillicothe, O., 593  
 Bigler, Barton B., Frankfort, Ind., 422  
 Bijai Masih, —, —, 417  
 Bill, A. Wesley, Milwaukee, Wis., 701  
 Billingsly, John A., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Billman, Howard, Tucson, Ariz., 535  
 Binod Bihari Roy, Nahan, Ambala, India, 420  
 Bingham, John Shephard, Nashville, Tenn., 470  
 Bingham, William R., D.D., Oxford, Pa., 631  
 Birch, George W. F., D.D., L.L.D., New York,  
 N.Y., 563  
 Bird, Albert A., Wilcox, Pa., 634  
 Bird, George R., Sacramento, Cal., 371  
 Bird, William, Abieh, Syria, 538  
 Birrell, Peter, Lincoln, Neb., 502  
 Bisbee, Frank H., Almond, N. Y., 577  
 Bischoff, John William, Upper Lehigh, Pa., 647  
 Bishop, Albert C., Keeseville, N. Y., 551  
 Bishop, Arthur F., Denison, Tex., 688  
 Bishop, Sereno E., Honolulu, H. I., 562  
 Bishop, William, D.D., Salina, Kans., 465  
 Bissell, Allen P., Ph.D., D.D., Charlotte, N.C., 378  
 Bissell, Charles H., Florence, Colo., 392  
 Bissell, Lemuel B., Monroe, Mich., 481  
 Bittinger, Benj. F., D.D., Washington, D.C., 363  
 Bixler, Cassius E., Larangueros, Brazil, 448  
 Bjerring, Nicholas, New York, N. Y., 564  
 Black, George B., Mendota, Ill., 409  
 Black, James H., River Falls, Wis., 697  
 Black, James P., —, —, 677  
 Black, James T., E. Boston, Mass., 543  
 Black, John A., East Palmyra, N. Y., 561  
 Black, John G., Wooster, O., 616  
 Black, John G., Monon, Ind., 427  
 Black, Samuel Charles, Chicago, Ill., 404  
 Blackburn, C. S., —, —  
 Blackburn, Charles S., Oroomiah, Persia, 679  
 Blackburn, D. Asa, New York, N. Y., 567  
 Blackburn, John I., D.D., Covington, Ky., 469  
 Blackburn, Robert Marshall, Long Branch, N.J.,  
 523  
 Blackburn, Wm. M., D.D., L.L.D., East Pierre,  
 S. Dak., 679  
 Blackford, John Hosack, Slate Lick, Pa., 614  
 Blackman, Rollin E., Avoca, Ia., 442  
 Blackwell, Alvin, Coolbaugh's, Pa., 648  
 Blackwell, Harleigh, Forestell, Mo., 502  
 Blair, George A., Corvallis, Mont., 505  
 Blair, James E., Oakland, Oreg., 621  
 Blair, John Allan, Terre Haute, Ind., 432  
 Blair, William H., Lafayette, Ind., 421  
 Blake, Charles W., Lake George, N. Y., 581  
 Blake, John D., Faulkland, Del., 361  
 Blake, John G., Greenville, Ill., 415  
 Blakely, Zerah F., Belleville, Wis., 700  
 Blanchard, Charles E., Schoolcraft, Mich., 478  
 Blatchford, Henry, Odanah, Wis., 698  
 Blattenberger, John P. W., D.D., Bridesburg,  
 Pa., 661  
 Blauvelt, I. Alstyne, D.D., Roselle, N. J., 518  
 Blayne, Charles P., New Hampton, Mo., 500  
 Blayne, Francis S., Ph.D., Abilene, Kans., 465  
 Blayne, Henry G., Grove City, Pa., 627  
 Blayne, John S., West Alexander, Pa., 672  
 Blayne, J. McClusky, D. D., Frankfort, Ky., 469  
 Blessing, Charles W., Scarborough, N.Y., 586  
 Blessing, Frank F., Scarborough, N. Y., 585  
 Bliss, Edwin M., D.D., New York, N. Y., 524  
 Bliss, James T., Macomb, Ill., 413  
 Bliss, John, Bridgeport, Ill., 399  
 Bliss, John C., D.D., New York, N.Y., 563  
 Bliss, Thomas E., D.D., Denver, Colo., 390  
 Bloch, August, Jr., Long Hill, N.J., 525  
 Bloch, Henry W., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Blohm, Frederick W., American Fork, Utah, 690  
 Bloomer, Aug. A., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 647  
 Bloys, William B., Fort Davis, Tex., 687  
 Blue, John G., Waukesha, Wis., 702  
 Blue, J. H. F., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Blyth, David C., West Liberty, O., 593  
 Boag, Robert, Los Angeles, Cal., 366  
 Boal, James W., D.D., Port Carbon, Pa., 647  
 Boal, John M., Los Angeles, Cal., 366

- Boardman, S. Gilbert, Hartsville, Pa., 661  
 Boardman, Samuel W., D.D., LL.D., Maryville, Tenn., 685  
 Bocher, Marcus L., Grand Rapids, Mich., 477  
 Boddy, James, Troy, N. Y., 581  
 Bodell, William A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 422  
 Boell, Benj. F., Riley, Kans., 468  
 Boell, Ernest J., Fosterburg, Ill., 395  
 Boggis, Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 554  
 Boggs, John H., D.D., Lawndale, Pa., 661  
 Boggs, John J., Canton, China, 404  
 Boggs, John M., D.D., New Athens, O., 423  
 Bogle, Charles W., Richmond, O., 608  
 Bogle, Samuel J., Martin's Ferry, O., 611  
 Bogue, Horace P. V., D.D., Rochester, N. Y.,  
 Pohbäck, Philip T., Hyrum, Utah, 690 [573]  
 Boice, Everett S., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Boice, Isaac, Mexico City, Mex.  
 Bollman, Wm. J., D.D., Birmingham, Iowa, 449  
 Bolton, James Gray, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Bolton, John M., Scotch Grove, Ia., 439  
 Bonar, James B., East Orange, N. J., 479  
 Bond, Lewis, Monaster, Turkey, 564  
 Bonner, David F., D.D., Florida, N.Y., 557  
 Bonner, George M., Springfield, Mo., 498  
 Bonner, James A., Wilmington, N. C., 377  
 Bonsall, George H., Newark, N. J., 527  
 Boohar. See Bocher.  
 Boomer, William B., Box 132, Chillan, Chile, 553  
 Boone, Harmon H., —, 581  
 Boone, William J., Caldwell, Idaho, 689  
 Booth, Fisher Howe, Tenafly, N. J., 521  
 Booth, George, Ph.D., W. Mill Creek, Pa., 635  
 Booth, Henry A., Santa Ana, Cal., 366 [549]  
 Booth, Henry M., D.D., LL.D., Auburn, N. Y.,  
 Booth, Robert R., D.D., LL.D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Boppell, Charles J., Africa, 660 [563]  
 Borden, George W., Auburn, Neb., 512  
 Bosley, Thomas G., Jeffersonville, Ind., 429  
 Bossard, Guido, La Crosse, Wis., 698  
 Bosserman, Curtis O., Harrisburg, Pa., 630  
 Boston, Samuel L., Creston, O., 616  
 Bostram, Oscar, —, 514  
 Bosworth, Byron, Rochester, N. Y., 572  
 Boteler, Robert H., Crothersville, Ind., 431  
 Botsford, Alfred P., D.D., Woodbury, N. J., 533  
 Boude, Knox, Seward, Neb., 512  
 Boudreau, Placide, St. Anne, Ill., 401  
 Boughton, Thomas B., Parker, S. Dak., 681  
 Boulton, Samuel, New York, N. Y., 566  
 Bourns, Arthur P., Chicago, Ill., 405  
 Bourns, James H., Chicago, Ill., 400  
 Bowen, Marcellus, Constantinople, Turkey, 585  
 Bowen, Thomas W., Lafayette, N. J., 532  
 Bowman, Edwin M., Braddock, Pa., 626  
 Bowman, Martin, Fairport, Kans., 463  
 Bowman, W. Scott, Brownsville, Pa., 668  
 Box, James L., Canisteo, N. Y., 571  
 Boyce, Charles M., Cathro, Alpena, Mich., 483  
 Boyce, Lester S., Hiawatha, Kans., 458  
 Boyd, A. Fulton, Allegheny, Pa., 664  
 Boyd, Andrew A., Knob Noster, Mo., 496  
 Boyd, Andrew G., Seattle, Wash., 693  
 Boyd, Archibald, North Burns, Mich., 475  
 Boyd, E. Allan, Carrollton, Mo., 501  
 Boyd, Harvey M., Weaverville, N. C., 683  
 Boyd, James Shields, Alden, Minn., 494  
 Boyd, John H., D.D., Evanston, Ill., 403  
 Boyd, J. Fulton, Steubenville, O., 613  
 Boyd, Joseph Newton, River Forest, Ill., 402  
 Boyd, Robert, Port Townsend, Wash., 694  
 Boyd, Robert P., Paris, Idaho, 689  
 Boyd, Samuel, Martin's Ferry, O., 611  
 Boyd, Samuel R., Des Moines, Ia., 443  
 Boyd, Thomas, D.D., Portland, Oreg., 620  
 Boyd, Thomas M., Point Arena, Cal., 365  
 Boyd, William, Lansdowne, Pa., 632  
 Boyd, William L., Seward, Neb., 511  
 Boyden, J. A., Danville, Ky., 471  
 Boyer, James William, Fredericktown, O., 618  
 Boyer, J. Twyman, Osceola, Mo., 497  
 Boyle, E. Frank, Salem, O., 606 [397]  
 Boyle, W. H. W., D.D., Colorado Springs, Colo.,  
 Brabham, George R., Chambersburg, Pa., 630  
 Brace, Frederick R., D.D., Blackwood, N.J., 533  
 Bracken, Theodore, Emporia, Kans., 464  
 Bracker, Bernhard, Stella, Ia., 446  
 Bradbury, Henry C., Lincoln, Kans., 465  
 Braddock, Joseph S., D.D., Elida, Ill., 406  
 Braden, Robert M. L., Omaha, Neb., 515  
 Bradfield, Edwin H., Gladwin, Mich., 483  
 Bradford, Charles C., —, 531  
 Bradford, David G., Springfield, Ill., 400  
 Bradford, Herbert A., Wray, Colo., 404  
 Bradford, James H., Washington, D. C., 363  
 Bradley, Joseph H., D.D., National Home, Va.,  
 Bradley, Matthew H., Kirksville, Mo., 499 [522]  
 Bradley, Robert, Keota, Ia., 451  
 Bradley, Walter H., Upper Alton, Ill., 395  
 Bradner, Thomas S., New York, N. Y., 562  
 Bradshaw, Archibald H., New York, N. Y., 425  
 Bradshaw, Charles L., Brockwayville, Pa., 634  
 Bradt, Charles Edwin, Wichita, Kans., 457  
 Brady, John G., Sitka, Alaska, 601  
 Brainerd, J. Wilson, Auburn, N. Y., 550  
 Bramfitt, Robert, Mountain Top, Pa., 644  
 Branch, C. H. Hardin, Ellicott City, Md., 360  
 Branch, Henry, D.D., Ellicott City, Md., 358  
 Branch, John, Dayton, Oreg., 622  
 Branch, Rollo P., Green Bay, Wis., 703  
 Brand, Asher, Dublin, O., 601  
 Brandt, John B., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 703  
 Bransby, Charles, Los Angeles, Cal., 368  
 Brasefield, Harvey D., Oakland, Cal., 370  
 Brashear, Alvin Vinton, Kirklind, Ind., 422  
 Brashear, Turner G., Tabriz, Persia.  
 Brass, William Charles, King Ferry, N. Y., 549  
 Bratton, John H., Macomb, Ill., 413  
 Brauchitsch, Frederick von, Newark, N. J., 528  
 Brauer, George, Newark, N. J., 527  
 Brause, Charles, Hill City, Tenn., 684  
 Bray, Edward A., Detroit, Mich., 473  
 Bray, George, Ponca, Neb., 514  
 Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 569  
 Brayton, John McK., Corlu, N. Y., 555  
 Breaks, James R., Crawfordville, Ind., 422  
 Breck, Robt. L., D.D., LL.D., San Luis Obispo, Cal., 372  
 Breckenridge, John C., Bourbon, Ind., 427  
 Breckenridge, Walter L., Bayfield, Wis., 697  
 Breckenridge, William Watson, Hartford, Conn.,  
 Breed, David R., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 664 [585]  
 Breed, Frank D., Riley, Kans., 457  
 Breeze, Daniel, Sumner, Ill., 399  
 Breeze, Moses, Cambridge, Wis., 702  
 Bremicker, Charles, Sutter, Ill., 414  
 Bren, Joseph, Racine, Wis., 702  
 Brenizer, J. Luther, Washington, D. C., 360  
 Brent, Robert Roland, Ben Bow, Mo., 394  
 Brethouwer, Berend J., Tamora, Neb., 512  
 Brickels, Limer F., Auburndale, Wis., 703  
 Bridges, John Jay, Warrensburg, N. Y., 546  
 Bridges, Thomas R., Newark, N. J., 527  
 Bridges, William J., Bridgeton, N. J., 533  
 Bridgman, Chester, Merchantville, N. J., 533  
 Bridgen, Arthur E., Attica, N. Y., 555  
 Briggs, Henry C., —, 546  
 Briggs, William A., M.D., Lakawn, Siam, 569  
 Bright, John H., Franklin, Ind., 425  
 Brinkema, Jacob, Rosemont, Neb., 508  
 Briol, P. Philippe, Carthage, Mo., 496  
 Bristol, Colman, Chicago, Ill., 407  
 Bristol, Edward, Scottsville, N. Y., 573  
 Bristol, Noice D., Cleveland, O., 679  
 Bristow, Thomas J., New Brighton, Pa., 667  
 Britt, Frank P., Corsica, Pa., 633  
 Brittain, Theron, Ridgebury, N. Y., 557  
 Broadhurst, William A., Ph.D., Norwalk, O., 603  
 Broady, William C., Lexington, Ind., 430  
 Brobst, Flavins J., Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Brockinton, James S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Brockway, Julius W., Slatington, Pa., 648  
 Brodhead, Claude Ross, Eagleville, Pa., 662  
 Brodie, Furman L., Due West, S. C., 356  
 Broening, George H., Wissinoming, Pa., 662  
 Brokaw, Harvey, Kanazawa, Japan, 654  
 Brokaw, Ralph W., Utica, N. Y., 583  
 Bromfield, Edward T., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Bronson, Charles E., D.D., Saginaw, W. S., Mich., 483



- Bronson, Elias, M.D., French Creek, W.Va., 654  
 Bronson, E. H., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Brooks, Peter H., D.D., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 643  
 Brooks, Walter A., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 529  
 Brouillette, Charles H., Kenesaw, Neb., 508  
 Brouillette, Telesphore, Gervais, Oreg., 622  
 Brown, Alexander B., Thomasonville, Pa., 665  
 Brown, Allen H., Atlantic City, N. J., 533  
 Brown, Andrew Christy, Omaha, Neb., 515  
 Brown, Andrew McC., Gorham, N. Y., 557  
 Brown, Anselm B., Los Angeles, Cal., 366  
 Brown, Arthur J., D.D., 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y., 525  
 Brown, A. G. C., Middletown, Ia., 450  
 Brown, Benjamin J., Mt. Pleasant, O., 611  
 Brown, Charles H., Coal Valley, Ill., 412  
 Brown, Charles M., Jacksonville, Ill., 425  
 Brown, Christopher R., Newark, N. J., 585  
 Brown, David, Perry, Iowa, 443  
 Brown, David, D.D., Charleston, S. C., 705  
 Brown, David S., Kimball, S. Dak., 681  
 Brown, Duncan, D.D., Tarkio, Mo., 500  
 Brown, Edward J., Conway Springs, Kans., 456  
 Brown, Edward W., Newark, O., 617  
 Brown, Edwin, Ph.D., Wolsey, S. Dak., 679  
 Brown, Eliphalet W., Malvern, Iowa, 441  
 Brown, Elliott W., Dubuque, Ia., 446  
 Brown, E. Woodworth, Palo Alto, Cal., 374  
 Brown, Faris, New Concord, O., 617  
 Brown, Francis, Ph.D., D.D., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Brown, Frank F., Western Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., 605 [584]  
 Brown, Fred. A. M., D.D., New Haven, Conn., 584  
 Brown, Henry A., Alexandria, S. Dak., 681  
 Brown, Henry L., Somers, Wis., 701  
 Brown, Henry M., Mt. Hope, N. Y., 586  
 Brown, Horatio W., Wooster, O., 615  
 Brown, Hubert W., Box 305, Mexico City, Mex., 649  
 Brown, James R., Citronelle, Ala., 452 [649]  
 Brown, John, Fall River, Mass., 542  
 Brown, John A., Williamstown, N. J., 534  
 Brown, John H., Meshoppen, Pa., 643  
 Brown, Joseph, Marshfield, Wis., 704  
 Brown, Josiah J., Newark, N. J., 526  
 Brown, J. Edward, Pierceton, Ind., 423  
 Brown, Kenneth, Chehalis, Wash., 693  
 Brown, Lewis F., Washingtonville, Pa., 652  
 Brown, Milton W., Delaware, O., 607  
 Brown, Nathan T., Carversville, Pa., 663  
 Brown, Paul F., Barto, Fla., 357  
 Brown, Paul W., Kansas City, Mo., 468  
 Brown, Robert, Chicago, Ill., 482  
 Brown, Samuel, Ashland, Wis., 697  
 Brown, Thomas J., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 582  
 Brown, Walter Scott, Sand Lake, N. Y., 538  
 Brown, William Adams, New York, N. Y., 567  
 Brown, William A., Arnot, Pa., 672  
 Brown, William B., Hays City, Kans., 464  
 Brown, William C., Goshen, N. Y., 558  
 Brown, William F., D.D., Canonsburg, Pa., 664  
 Brown, William F., D.D., 1218 Chapin St., Beloit, Wis., 699  
 Brown, William R., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 470  
 Brown, William Y., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 661  
 Browne, George S. J., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Browne, Joseph, Mt. Sterling, Ill., 413  
 Browne, N. Foster, Carlton, N. Y., 568  
 Browning, Webster E., Ph.D., Box 2037, Santiago, Chile, 553  
 Brownlee, Daniel, Clifton, O., 603  
 Brownlee, Edmund S., Kansas City, Kans., 468  
 Brownson, James I., D.D., LL.D., Washington, Pa., 670  
 Brownson, Marcus A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Bruce, Charles H., D.D., Muncy, Pa., 653 [659]  
 Bruce, David G., Garden Grove, Ia., 443  
 Bruce, Jesse C., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 624  
 Bruchlacher, Andrew J., —, —, 546  
 Bruechert, Frederick W., Schapville, Ill., 406  
 Bruen, Arthur N., Jasper, N. Y., 577  
 Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Bruen, James De Hart, Belvidere, N. J., 531  
 Bruner, James F., M.D., Washington, D.C., 364  
 Brush, Frank S., Alameda, Cal., 370  
 Bruske, August F., D.D., Alma, Mich., 483  
 Bryan, Edward, Milwaukee, Wis., 702  
 Bryan, W. S. Plumer, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Bryant, George W., Grand Rapids, Mich., 477  
 Bryant, James P., Albany, N. Y., 539  
 Bryant, Robert A., Witherbee, N. Y., 532  
 Bryant, Robert C., Binghamton, N. Y., 541  
 Bryant, William, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 473  
 Bryant, William H., Salisbury, N. C., 381  
 Bryce, William E., Shelbyville, Ky., 470  
 Brydie, Andrew, Rochester, N. Y., 652  
 Buchanan, Aaron M., Morgantown, W. Va., 654  
 Buchanan, Albert M., Ashland, Kans., 400  
 Buchanan, Augustus S., Lodoga, Ind., 423  
 Buchanan, David D., Algona, Ia., 448  
 Buchanan, Duncan M., Mauch Chunk, Pa., 648  
 Buchanan, Edgar L., La Rose, Ill., 478  
 Buchanan, Jackson K., —, —, 579  
 Buchanan, Thomas N., Wapello, Iowa, 449  
 Buchanan, Walter D., D.D., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Buchanan, William Howell, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 542  
 Bucher, George H., Carlisle, Pa., 631  
 Buck, William S., Holly, Mich., 473  
 Buckham, Henry B., —, —, 549  
 Buckle, George, Elizabeth, N. J., 519  
 Buehren, William, San José, Cal., 372  
 Buell, Allen J., Fruitvale, Cal., 369  
 Buell, Henry C., Chicago, Ill., 404  
 Buettel, Michael C., Waukon, Ia., 445  
 Bulgin, Elwood J., Warsaw, Ind., 560  
 Bulkley, Edwin A., D.D., Rutherford, N. J., 520  
 Bull, Edward H., Breckenridge, Mo., 501  
 Bull, Kent M., Kennedyville, Md., 361  
 Bullard, Charles E., Newark, N. J., 525  
 Bullard, Frederick L., Circleville, O., 601  
 Bullard, Henry, D.D., St. Joseph, Mo., 500  
 Bullock, William, Pen Argyl, Pa., 648  
 Bullock, William, Lithopolis, O., 601  
 Bunstein, Henry L., Milford, Del., 361  
 Burbank, Lysander Tower, Fresno, Cal., 376  
 Burchfield, James R., Hill City, Tenn., 684  
 Burchfield, William M., Centre, Pa., 629  
 Burdick, James M., Arlington, Ill., 412  
 Burdick, Newman H., Rochester, Minn., 495  
 Burger, Henry W., Gardner, Ill., 404  
 Burgess, A. Parke, D.D., Newark, N. Y., 560  
 Burgess, Chalon, Silver Creek, N. Y., 547  
 Burgess, Joshua C., Danville, Cal., 370  
 Burgess, William M., M.D., Portsmouth, O., 610  
 Burkhalter, Edw. R., D.D., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 439  
 Burkhardt, John, Wampsville, N. Y., 578  
 Burkholder, Abram H., Ridgefield, Wash., 693  
 Burks, Charles W., Mena, Ark., 434  
 Burma, John H., Dubuque, Ia., 447  
 Burnett, Elijah L., San Lorenzo, Cal., 369  
 Burnes, Lazaro, Sierra Mojada, Mex., 675  
 Burnfield, George S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Burnham, Theo. F., Vallejo, Cal., 364  
 Burnley, Charles T., Hudson, Wis., 697  
 Burns, Charles E., Manayunk, Pa., 661  
 Burns, George G., Herington, Kans., 465  
 Burr, David R., Rockfield, Ind., 421  
 Burrell, Joseph Dunn, Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Burroughs, George S., D.D., LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 421  
 Burrows, T. E., Newton, Ill., 407  
 Burt, James C., Indianapolis, Ind., 424  
 Burton, George F., Kirksville, Mo., 499  
 Burton, Sherman M., Woburn, Mass., 405  
 Burton, William, Langford, S. Dak., 677  
 Burt, Robert J., Marksboro, N. J., 531  
 Busch, Augustus, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Bushnell, Ebenezer, D.D., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Bushnell, Henry, Westerville, O., 599  
 Bushnell, Herbert K., Hastings, Neb., 508  
 Bushnell, Horace, Concordia, Kans., 465  
 Bushnell, John E., New York, N. Y., 566  
 Butler, Concie L., Lincoln University, Pa., 633  
 Butler, Courtland P., Riverton, N. J., 523  
 Butler, Henry S., D.D., Blairstown, N. J., 531  
 Butler, James G., Oswego, Ill., 409  
 Butler, J. Glentworth, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 544  
 Butler, Milburn C., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Butler, William, Eagletown, I. T., 436  
 Butt, D. McClellan, Britton, S. Dak., 677



- Butt, Jacob Scott, Groton, S. Dak., 677  
 Butter, James B., Phillipsburg, Mont., 505  
 Butterfield, George C., El Cajon, Cal., 369  
 Buttinghausen, Remi J., Elmont, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Byers, James, Mandan, N. Dak., 587  
 Byers, Joseph H., Brighton, Ill., 394  
 Byers, Vernon C., Coffeewill, Kans., 645  
 Byllesby, Faber, Sioux Falls, S. D., 445  
 Byram, Albert B., Williams, Ia., 454  
 Byrd, William Alfred, New Berne, N. C., 377
- CABLE, Charles W., Rochester, Pa., 665  
 Cadwallader, Starr, Cleveland, O., 599  
 Cadwell, Fred. G., Lansing, Mich., 480  
 Cadwell, Newton W., Westfield, N. J., 519  
 Cady, Charles G., Theresa, N. Y., 575  
 Cady, Putnam, Jerusalem, Palestine, 697  
 Cæsar, George E., Lexington, N. C., 382  
 Cahill, James A., Chesterville, Tex., 687  
 Cain, Louis P., Sedalia, Mo., 497  
 Cairnes, William G., Bart, Pa., 674  
 Cairns, John, Elmira, N. Y., 552  
 Calahan, Bert C., E. Springfield, Mich., 481  
 Calder, Robert S., Conemaugh, Pa., 627  
 Caldwell, Albert M., Greensboro, Ga., 355  
 Caldwell, Charles W., Camden, O., 603  
 Caldwell, David, Penfield, Pa., 634  
 Caldwell, George M., Carthage, Mo., 498  
 Caldwell, John C., D. D., Shelbyville, Ind., 433  
 Caldwell, John D., Mantion, Cal., 371  
 Caldwell, John H., Hillburn, N. Y., 632  
 Caldwell, John J., St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Caldwell, John N., Pee Dee, N. C., 378  
 Caldwell, Mikon E., Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Caldwell, Robert F., Sharpsburg, Ky., 469  
 Caldwell, Stewart S., Ashland, Oreg., 621  
 Caldwell, W. A., Tahlequah, I. T., 438  
 Caldwell, William, Baltimore, Md., 360  
 Caldwell, William E., Maitland, Mo., 501  
 Caleb, John J., Allahabad, India, 416  
 Calhoun, Harry C., Glasgow, O., 614  
 Calhoun, John, Germantown, Pa., 662  
 Calhoun, Joseph P., Pittsburgh, Pa., 665  
 Califf, Stephen A., East Smithfield, Pa., 652  
 Calkins, Lyman D., Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Calkins, M. Henry, D. D., New Castle, Pa., 669  
 Callen, Samuel, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 455  
 Callender, Charles R., Lakawan, Siam, 569  
 Calnon, John C., D. D., Wichita, Kans., 435 [507  
 Calvin, Edward McCullough, Miles City, Mont.,  
 Camara, Lisandro R., San Juan Bautista, Tab.,  
 Mex., 637  
 Cambern, Henry H., Erie, Kans., 461  
 Cameron, Alexander G., Sylvania, Pa., 644  
 Cameron, Angus H., Palmyra, N. Y., 560  
 Cameron, Charles J., South Boston, Mass., 543  
 Cameron, Daniel W., Ph. D., Youngstown, N. Y.,  
 Cameron, Donald C., Fulton, Cal., 373  
 Cameron, Duncan, No. Tonawanda, N. Y., 568  
 Cameron, Henry C., D. D., Princeton, N. J., 529  
 Cameron, James D., Masonville, N. Y., 541  
 Cameron, John Byron, Fielding, Ia., 453  
 Camp, A. E., Bottineau, N. D., 538  
 Camp, Daniel I., Deerfield, N. J., 534  
 Campbell, Alvin C., Northumberland, Pa., 652  
 Campbell, Archibald H., Hamburg, Iowa, 453  
 Campbell, Charles A., Providence, R. I., 543  
 Campbell, Charles D., Zitacuaro, Mich., Mex.,  
 Campbell, Charles M., Boulder, Colo., 389 [649  
 Campbell, David H., D. D., Mt. Union, Pa., 639  
 Campbell, David T., Morning Sun, Iowa, 449  
 Campbell, Donald K., Pontiac, Ill., 396  
 Campbell, Edward, Ossian, Ind., 424  
 Campbell, Elgy V., St. Cloud, Minn., 491  
 Campbell, Frederick, Lowville, N. Y., 583  
 Campbell, George H. S., D. D., Beattystown,  
 N. J., 532  
 Campbell, Graham C., Burkeville, Va., 380  
 Campbell, Henry M., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Campbell, Howard, Cheung Mai, Laos, 569  
 Campbell, Howard N., Altoona, Pa., 639  
 Campbell, James B., Shawnee, Pa., 647  
 Campbell, James I., New Greta, N. J., 522  
 Campbell, James M., Lodi, Wis., 700  
 Campbell, James W., Sweet Air, Md., 359  
 Campbell, John, Summit Hill, Pa., 648  
 Campbell, John, Clifton Park, N. Y., 538  
 Campbell, John D., Buffalo, N. Y., 548  
 Campbell, John P., D. D., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Campbell, John R., Hoople, N. Dak., 590  
 Campbell, Richard J., Cosmopolis, Wash., 692  
 Campbell, Richard M., Port Royal, Pa., 638  
 Campbell, Richard S., D. D., Southampton, N. Y.,  
 559  
 Campbell, Robert K., D. D., Los Angeles, Cal., 366  
 \*Campbell, Robert L., Grand Ridge, Ill., 409  
 Campbell, S. J., White Plain, W. Af., 673  
 Campbell, Stewart M., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Campbell, Thomas, Knoxville, Tenn., 685  
 Campbell, William, Manhattan, Kans., 467  
 Campbell, William, Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Campbell, William J., —, —, 531  
 Campbell, William J., Ringoes, N. J., 530  
 Campbell, William M., Ph. D., Munising, Mich.,  
 479  
 Campbell, William O., D. D., Sewickley, Pa., 623  
 Campbell, William R., Salt Lake City, Utah, 690  
 Campbell, William W., Wilmington, Del., 358  
 Campbell, W. M., —, —, 628  
 Campbell, Zephaniah B., D. D., Ada, O., 604  
 Campos, Manuel, Aguascalientes, Mex., 676  
 Candee, Charles L., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Candor, Thomas H., Bogota, U. S. Colombia, S. A.,  
 Canfield, Joseph A., Elmira, N. Y., 575 [410  
 Cann, Thomas M., LL. D., Scranton, Pa., 643  
 Canney, Albert J., Palouse, Wash., 696  
 Cantrall, C. M., Moran, Kans., 463  
 Cardle, Archibald, El Reno, Ok. T., 435  
 Carhart, Charles L., Marlborough, N. Y., 571  
 Carle, William, Emporia, Kans., 457  
 Carleton, Marcus M., Kullool, India, 419  
 Carlile, A. Douglas, New Albany, Ind., 430  
 Carlile, Samuel, D. D., Newton, N. J., 531  
 Carlton, Frank B., Buffalo, N. Y., 548  
 Carmichael, John M., Nunda, N. Y., 573  
 Carmichael, Orton H., Stone Church, N. Y., 555  
 Carnahan, David T., D. D., Oakdale Sta., Pa., 663  
 Carnahan, Harry A., Central City, Neb., 510  
 Carnahan, Reynolds George, Arlington, Kans., 460  
 Carnahan, Robert A., Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Carpenter, Edward W., Madison, Ga., 355  
 Carpenter, George, Slate Mills, O., 593  
 Carpenter, John H., D. D., Manilla, Iowa, 452  
 Carr, Charles C., Horse Heads, N. Y., 552 [631  
 Carr, George B., D. D., Lincoln University, Pa.,  
 Carr, William Brainerd, Latrobe, Pa., 626  
 Carr, William E., Danville, Va., 380  
 Carr, William T., South Boston, Va., 380  
 Carrick, Andrew, Berthoud, Colo., 389  
 Carrick, Charles W., Fenton, Mich., 481  
 Carrier, Augustus H., D. D., Santa Barbara, Cal., 375  
 Carrier, Augustus S., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Carrier, Wilber O., Wausau, Wis., 703  
 Carrington, John, Bangkok, Siam, 576  
 Carrington, Wilmot A., Forest City, Pa., 644  
 Carroll, Alanson, Independence, Mo., 467  
 Carroll, John E., Orwell, O., 598  
 Carroll, Vernon B., Ridgefield, N. J., 520  
 Carruthers, John Aten, Pomona, Cal., 375  
 Carruthers, Francis, Taunton, Mass., 549 [372  
 Carson, Alexander N., D. D., San Francisco, Cal.,  
 Carson, Chalmers F., Upper Sandusky, O., 593  
 Carson, David G., Athens, Ill., 415  
 Carson, Frank M., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Carson, George, Biddleville, N. C., 378  
 Carson, Harlan Page, D. D., Scotland, S. Dak., 681  
 Carson, John F., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Carson, L. L., —, —, 472  
 Cason, Robert, Rossville, Ill., 397  
 Carson, Robert H., Stillwater, N. Y., 581  
 Carson, R. M., Clinton, Mo., 688  
 Carson, William, Knightstown, Ind., 433  
 Carter, George B., Greeneville, Tenn., 683  
 Carter, James, Williamsport, Pa., 653  
 Carter, Ray H., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Carter, Samuel T., Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Carter, William, Sterling, Ill., 412

- Carter, William S., Waterloo, N. Y., 556  
 Caruthers, James Bruce, Delmont, Pa., 626  
 Caruthers, James S., Rossville, Kans., 467  
 Carver, Andrew S., Seymour, Tex., 618  
 Carver, Augustus H., Lakeview, Duluth, Minn., 484  
 Carver, Marcus E., Manaus, Brazil, S. A., 560  
 Cary, Norman W., Grosse Point, Mich., 473  
 Casanovic, Immanuel M., Ph.D., Washington, D. C., 527  
 Case, George, Altoona, Fla., 357  
 Castillo, Ezequiel, Tuxpan, Mich., Mex., 637  
 Cassatt, David W., Hazleton, Iowa, 445  
 Casseberry, W. W., Haddonfield, N. J., 534  
 Caswell, A. Kennedy, Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Cate, Charles N., Sparta, Ill., 594  
 Catlin, James D., Sedalia, Mo., 497  
 Cattanch, James, Taneytown, Md., 360  
 Catus, William G., Greensboro, N. C., 382  
 Caughey, Andrew J., Ph.D., Kingsville, O., 599  
 Caughey, John K. L., Elbridge, N. Y., 549  
 Cellar, Thomas J., Prospect, O., 607  
 Cellars, Wilson F., Chesterville, O., 607  
 Cender, David F., Cardington, O., 607  
 Chadsey, Horace T., Mapleton Station, N. Y., 568  
 Chaffee, Elmer S., Parkston, S. D., 682  
 Chai Mä, Lakawn, Siam, 569  
 Chai Lungkä, Lampoon, Siam, 569  
 Chai Mä (Loong), Cheung Mai, Siam, 569  
 Chalfant, Charles L., Ashtabula, O., 599 [388  
 Chalfant, Frank H., Wei Hien, via Chefoo, China, 599  
 Chalfant, George W., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 664  
 Chalfant, William P., I Chow Fu, China, 386  
 Chamberlain, Albert, Croton Falls, N. Y., 586  
 Chamberlain, Bertwell N., Pottsville, Pa., 647  
 Chamberlain, Frank J., Lohrville, Ia., 448  
 Chamberlain, Leander T., D.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Chamberlin, William E., Hanover, Ind., 429  
 Chambers, George S., D.D., Harrisburg, Pa., 629  
 Chambers, I. Mench, Merchantville, N. J., 534  
 Chambers, James, D.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Chambers, Richard F., Kirkville, Ia., 450  
 Chambers, Theo. F., Plainfield, N. J., 524  
 Chancellor, William B., Clinton, Mo., 497  
 Chambers, Thomas S., Los Angeles, Cal., 366  
 Chang Yü Feng, Chefoo, China, 388  
 Chapin, Addison M., New Carlisle, O., 602  
 Chapin, Charles W. E., Cold Spring, N. Y., 571  
 Chapin, Dwight L., Bourneville, O., 594  
 Chapin, Henry B., D.D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Chapin, John E., D.D., Neenah, Wis., 703  
 Chapin, Melancthon Elder, Mitchell, S. Dak., 677  
 Chapin, Oliver H., Milwaukee, Wis., 702  
 Chapin, William V., Solon, O., 598  
 Chapman, Hervey W., —, 365  
 Chapman, John C., Hackettstown, N. J., 532  
 Chapman, John C., Massillon, O., 606  
 Chapman, J. Wilbur, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Chapman, William Henry, Elmira, N. Y., 552  
 Chapman, William Young, Franklin, Pa., 636  
 Chappel, George, Kylertown, Pa., 638  
 Charbonel, Thomas, Cookeshire, Canada, 551  
 Charles, William, Lakota, N. Dak., 625  
 Charles, Samuel, —, 417  
 Charlton, John T., Seymour, Ind., 430  
 Charnock, Roger, Ph.D., Fall River, Mass., 544  
 Chase, Arthur E., Timnath, Colo., 389  
 Chase, Frederick A., Nashville, Tenn., 439  
 Chase, John M., San Francisco, Cal., 372  
 Chatterton, Germain H., Greenville, N. Y., 582  
 Cheadle, Henry C., Blue Earth City, Minn., 486  
 Cheek, Francis J., Paris, Ky., 469  
 Cheeseman, Charles P., Pittsburg, Pa., 665  
 Cheeseman, Joseph R., Portersville, Pa., 628  
 Cheeseman, J. F., Allegheny, Pa., 667  
 Cherry, C. Waldo, Natrona, Pa., 625  
 Cherry, Joseph B., Louisiana, Mo., 499  
 Chesnut, Nathaniel, Fremont, Neb., 515  
 Chester, Anson G., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Chester, Carlos T., Wyncote, Pa., 661  
 Chester, Edward W., M.D., Madura, India, 563  
 Chester, John, D.D., Washington, D. C., 363  
 Chester, John, —, 417  
 Chester, Nelson B., Youngstown, N. Y., 568  
 Chester, William, Paris, France, 702  
 Chew, Ng Poon, Los Angeles, Cal., 368  
 Chia Lang Fang, Peking, China, 387  
 Chichester, Edward L., Unadilla, N. Y., 572  
 Chichester, William J., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Chidester, Samuel W., Waukegan, Ill., 402  
 Childs, Edwin W., Milwaukee, Wis., 617  
 Childs, Henry S., Valverde, Colo., 390  
 Chipperfield, George F., Malone, N. Y., 551  
 Chisholm, Harry T., Nickleville, Pa., 634  
 Chittenden, Andrew H., Sac City, Ia., 453  
 Cho Hachiro Kajiwara, Wakamatsu, Aizu, Japan, 660  
 Christen, Samuel J., Swiss Legation, Chile, 553  
 Christensen, Charles, —, 472  
 Christian, Harvey S., Florence, Kans., 457  
 Christie, Robert, D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 664  
 Christie, Thomas D., Tarsus, Turkey, Asia, 565  
 Christine, Frederick Foster, Centre Hall, Pa., 639  
 Christison, Robert, Dell Rapids, S. Dak., 681  
 Church, Leonard W., Hallstead, Pa., 643  
 Churchill, Charles A., Albion, Neb., 510  
 Clagett, William H., Taylor, Tex., 686  
 Clair, Horace G., St. Thomas, Pa., 630  
 Clark, —, See also Clarke.  
 Clark, Abram J., Kingston, Tenn., 684  
 Clark, Augustus S., Augusta, Ga., 355  
 Clark, Charles Avery, Belle Vernon, Pa., 668  
 Clark, David, Galena, Ill., 406  
 Clark, David Scott, Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Clark, Edward E., Fruitvale, Cal., 370  
 Clark, Edward P., South Lyon, Mich., 473  
 Clark, George, Auburn, N. Y., 550  
 Clark, Gideon C., —, 394  
 Clark, Halsey W., Clyde, Kans., 465  
 Clark, James B., Mt. Airy, N. J., 530  
 Clark, James H., Methol, N. Y., 410  
 Clark, James H., Camden, O., 601  
 Clark, R. Lorenzo, New Park, Pa., 674  
 Clark, Richard A., Lime Springs, Ia., 698  
 Clark, Robert Bruce, Goshen, N. Y., 558  
 \*Clark, Seth G., Appleton City, Mo., 495  
 Clark, Sherman L., Detour, Mich., 479  
 Clark, Thomas C., D.D., Grand Island, Neb., 510  
 Clark, Walter H., Parkville, Mo., 500  
 Clark, Walter J., Lodiana, India, 420  
 Clark, William H., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 473  
 Clark, William H., Englewood, N. J., 633  
 Clarke, Andrew S. C., Elmira, Ill., 410  
 Clarke, Edgar W., D.D., Pana, Ill., 407  
 Clarke, Eh M., Birmingham, Ala., 684  
 Clarke, Harrison, Coal City, Ill., 402  
 Clarke, John P., Hackensack, N. J., 531  
 Clarke, L. Mason, Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Clarke, Samuel T., Portville, N. Y., 547  
 Clarke, William L., Montezuma, Ia., 403  
 Clarke, William H., Macon, Ga., 355  
 Clarkson, John F., Topeka, Kans., 467  
 Clatworthy, William H., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 439  
 Clayton, Mark Guy, Perrineville, N. J., 523  
 Cleaveland, Edwards P., Fredonia, N. Y., 548  
 Cleland, Frank B., Princeton, N. J.  
 Cleland, Robert W., Azusa, Cal., 367  
 Cleland, Thomas H., D.D., Duluth, Minn., 484  
 Clemens, David A., Lower Boisé, Idaho, 689  
 Clemens, William C., Harlan, Ky., 471  
 Clemenson, Newton E., Logan, Utah, 690  
 Clement, John H., Rockingham, N. C., 383  
 Clements, Joseph, M.D., Kan-as City, Mo., 496  
 Clements, Robert, Cuba, N. Y., 577  
 Cleveland, —, See also Cleaveland.  
 Cleveland, George H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 580  
 Cleveland, William N., Cleveland, O.  
 Cline, E. Clarke, Phillipsburg, N. J., 531  
 Clingan, Edwin M., Oneida, Ill., 411  
 Clippinger, Edward W., Warrensburg, Mo., 497  
 Clizbe, Jay, Alma, Mich., 483  
 Clokey, A. Wilson, D.D., Galion, O., 592  
 Clokey, Joseph Francis, Massillon, O., 607  
 Clokey, Joseph W., D.D., New Albany, Ind., 429  
 Cloud, Charles A., Peru, Ind., 429  
 Clyde, John C., D.D., Bloomsbury, N. J., 531  
 Clyde, William, Ashland, Oreg., 621

\* Deceased.

- Coale, James J., Toms River, N. J., 522  
 Coan, Frederick G., Oromiah, Persia, 554  
 Cobb, Eben B., D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 518  
 Cobb, Sanford H., Albany, N.Y., 538  
 Cobb, Solon, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 664  
 Coberth, Edward W., York, Pa., 674  
 Cobleigh, William, Hoquiam, Wash., 692  
 Cochran, James, Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Cochran, Joseph W., Jr., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Cochran, William S. P., D.D., Peoria, Ill., 410  
 Cochran, Warren R., D.D., Antrim, N. H., 543  
 Cockins, James M., Cape May, N. J., 533  
 Cody, James B., —, —, 581  
 Coe, Alfred, Ft. Totten, N. Dak., 681  
 Coe, Henry I., Sullivan, Mo., 502  
 Coe, William W., Corry, Pa., 636  
 Coen, Henry, Olney, Ill., 399  
 Coffin, Fulton J., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Coffin, Selden J., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 647  
 Coffran, Frank H., Buffalo, N. Y., 547  
 Coffman, Leroy M., La Grange, Ind., 423  
 Coile, Alex. J., Knoxville, Tenn., 685  
 Coile, Samuel A., Knoxville, Tenn., 685  
 Coit, Charles P., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 573  
 Colbert, Richard, Grant, I. T., 436  
 Colclough, Joseph, Upsonville, Pa., 643  
 Colclough, William F., Monroeton, Pa., 645  
 Cole, James H., Adrian, Mich., 481  
 Cole, Leonard T., Brasher Falls, N. Y., 575  
 Cole, Rowland Hill, Marshall, Mich., 483  
 Cole, Wesley W., Clarence, N. Y., 548  
 Cole, William D., Deckerville, Mich., 475  
 Coleman, James C., Goshen, N. Y., 559  
 Coleman, William C., Kansas City, Mo., 496  
 Coles, William R., Aiken, S. C., 356  
 Colfelt, Lawrence M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Collier, David S., Reidville, S. C., 357  
 Collier, Francis J., D.D., Woodstown, N. J., 631  
 Collier, Francis M., M.D., Denver, Colo., 391  
 Collier, James R., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 470  
 Collins, Addison B., Lewisburg, Pa., 653  
 Collins, Alden D., Au Sable, Mich., 483  
 Collins, Charles, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 661  
 Collins, Charles J., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Collins, David G., Cheung Mai, Laos, 569  
 Collins, J. Haskell, Chicago, Ill., 404  
 Collins, Joshua, Wappingers Falls, N. Y., 570  
 Collins, Varnum D., Washington, D. C., 363  
 Colmery, David R., D.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 367  
 Colmery, William W., D.D., Oxford, O., 601  
 Colson, Louis G., New York Mills, N. Y., 583  
 Coltman, Robert, M.D., La Junta, Colo., 392  
 Colver, Anthony W., San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Colville, Andrew, New York, N. Y., 520  
 Colville, G. Murray, D.D., Jamestown, N. Y., 547  
 Colvin, Frank C., Auburn, Ind., 423  
 Colyn, Leonard, Laurel, Ia., 444  
 Combs, Edgar L., Metropolis, Ill., 399  
 Compton, Andrew J., M.D., Inglewood, Cal., 367  
 Compton, Charles R., Fredericksburg, O., 617  
 Compton, Elias, Ph.D., Wooster, O., 617  
 Compton, Joseph R., Santa Clara, Cal., 375  
 Comstock, Allen W., Pender, Neb., 514  
 Conan, David C., Auburn, N. Y., 635  
 Condé, Samuel L., Northfield, O., 598  
 Condit, A. C., Denver, Colo., 391  
 Condit, Blackford, D.D., Terre Haute, Ind., 431  
 Condit, Charles Beach, Orange, N. J., 526  
 Condit, Elbert N., Walla Walla, Wash., 696  
 Condit, Harrison S., Des Moines, Ia., 444  
 Condit, Ira M., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 372  
 Condit, Isaac H., Stillwater, N. J., 532  
 Condit, John G., Fairfield, Iowa, 449  
 Condit, James H., Juneau, Alaska, 691  
 Condit, Robert A., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 439  
 Condit, Uzal W., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 647  
 Condit, William C., D.D., Ashland, Ky., 469  
 Cone, J. Henry, Princeton, Ind., 432  
 Congdon, Hiram W., Wyoming, N. Y., 555  
 Conger, Sidney S., Milburn, N. J., 525  
 Conger, S. Delmar, Auburndale, O., 603  
 Conkle, D. Irwin, Fullerton, Neb., 599  
 Conklin, Newton J., Rochester, N. Y., 573  
 Conklin, Oliver P., Rochester, N. Y., 572  
 Conkling, Nath. W., D.D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Conn, Samuel, D.D., Monterey, Cal., 374  
 Connell, William G., Farmington, Ill., 411  
 Conner, Franklin T., Carlinville, Ill., 395  
 Conner, W. W., Allegheny, Pa., 625  
 Conover, Robert, Bloomington, Ill., 396  
 Conrow, Lester M., Corning, Iowa, 523  
 Converse, Charles S., Union, N. J., 518  
 Conway, David, Mount Joy, Pa., 674  
 Conway, James, D.D., Brookville, Pa., 633  
 Conybeare, Samuel, Oelwein, Iowa, 446  
 Konzett, Jacob, Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Cook, Charles H., Sacaton, Ariz., 535  
 Cook, Cornelius C., Garfield, N. Y., 539  
 Cook, James A., D.D., Steubenville, O., 614  
 Cook, John D., Renovo, Pa., 653  
 Cook, John J., Conway, Mich., 481  
 Cook, Milton L., Merryall, Pa., 644  
 Cook, Philip B., M.D., Leraysville, Pa., 643  
 Cook, Richard, St. Paul Park, Minn., 492  
 Cook, Seth, Knowlesville, N. Y., 568  
 Cooke, Joshua, Cleburne, Tex., 479  
 Cooke, Silas, Hebron, Neb., 512  
 Cooke, Wm. R., —, —, 531  
 Cooley, Milton B., McArthur, O., 594  
 Coons. See Koons.  
 Cooper, Alex. Porter, Wyoming, Iowa, 439  
 Cooper, Alvin, Jefferson, N. Y., 538  
 Cooper, Arthur B., Wenona, Ill., 397  
 Cooper, A. Willard, Rajabaree, Siam, 576  
 Cooper, Daniel W., McComb, O., 604  
 Cooper, David M., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 472  
 Cooper, Edward, D.D., Lancaster, Pa., 674  
 Cooper, Henry, Hubbard, O., 606  
 Cooper, Hugh A., Paola, Kans., 462  
 Cooper, James, Ligonier, Ind., 424  
 Cooper, James H., Harrisburg, Ill., 398  
 Cooper, James H., Yorkville, S. C., 354  
 Cooper, John H., Congruity, Pa., 626  
 Cooper, John R., Orleans, Neb., 508  
 Cooper, Marshall M., Jerseyville, Ill., 394  
 Cooper, William H., Whitehall, Ill., 395  
 Cooter, James T., Washington College, Tenn., 683  
 Copeland, John, St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Copland, George G., Broadhead, Wis., 699  
 Copley, John T., Manhattan, Kans., 467  
 Corbett, Hunter, D.D., Chefoo, China, 387  
 Corbett, Roderick, Gilmore City, Ia., 448  
 Corkey, James Sloan, Courtenay, N. Dak., 587  
 Corlstrom, J. W., Conroy, Ia., 452  
 Cornellison, Isaac A., Washington, Ill., 410  
 Cornellison, J. M., —, —, 472  
 Cornellison, Thomas M., Nevada, Mo., 497  
 Cornelius, Samuel A., Oil City, Pa., 634  
 Cornell, Howard, Seneca Castle, N. Y., 556  
 Cornett, William H., Albion, N. Y., 568  
 Cornish, F. Lincoln, Bayonne, N. J., 571  
 Cornwall, Joseph H., Portland, Oreg., 622  
 Cornwell, George, Chefoo, China, 388  
 Corser, Harry P., Flagstaff, Ariz., 535  
 Cort, Arthur B., Friday Harbor, Wash., 694  
 Cory, Harlan Page, Tusculum, Tenn., 682  
 Coteau, Louis D., Wilmot, S. Dak., 679  
 Cottingham, R. A., South Atlanta, Ga., 354  
 Cotton, Jesse L., Coraopolis, Pa., 665  
 Cotton, James S., Stephen, Minn., 490  
 Couch, Walter V., San Diego, Cal., 366  
 Coudray, Edwin L., Barnum, Minn., 485  
 Coulson, George, Paterson, N. J., 362  
 Coulter, Jonathan R., D.D., Crawford's Cor., Pa.,  
 Coulter, Richard H., Canonsburg, Pa., 665 [627  
 Coulter, Robert M., DeLancey, Pa., 634  
 Coulter, William, Gale, Mich., 475  
 Counterline, Daniel M., Fowlerville, N. Y., 573  
 Counterline, J. Landon, Atchison, Kans., 458  
 Counterline, John D., D.D., Topeka, Kans., 467  
 Courtney, John A., Grove City, Pa., 628  
 Courtwright, Calvin W., Oakland, Oreg., 621  
 Cousins, Edward B., Audubon, Iowa, 441  
 Covert, Alva S., Paxton, Ill., 397  
 Covert, Orin D., Paxton, Ill., 402  
 Covert, William Chalmers, St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Covert, William M., Spring Valley, N. Y., 557  
 Cowan, Edward P., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 664  
 Cowan, Hector W., Lawrence, Kans., 468  
 Cowan, Perez D., Canastota, N. Y., 578



- Cowden, John G., Polo, Ill., 406  
 Cowles, Alton H., Akron, N. Y., 548  
 Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., LL.D., Elmira, N. Y., 552  
 Cowles, Junius J., McGrawville, N. Y., 541  
 Cowling, John F., Chicago, Ill., 703  
 Cox, William H., Brownsburg, Pa., 662  
 Coyle, Campbell, Toledo, O., 609  
 Coyle, Leonidas E., Bridgeton, N. J., 533  
 Coyle, Robert F., D.D., Oakland, Cal., 370  
 Coyle, Thomas, Everett, Wash., 694  
 Cozad, W. K., Cheswick, Pa., 624  
 Cozard, F. A., —, 628  
 Craft, David, Lawrenceville, Pa., 672  
 Crafts, Wilbur F., Ph.D., Washington, D.C., 364  
 Craig, Adam, Hopkinton, Iowa, 445  
 Craig, David, Palmyra, Iowa, 442  
 Craig, George, Corinth, N. Y., 538  
 Craig, James M., Lowell, Mass., 543  
 Craig, J. A. A., Claysville, Pa., 671  
 Craig, Kennett M., Bath, N. Y., 577  
 Craig, Robert H., Amity, N. Y., 558  
 Craig, Robert M., Albuquerque, N.M., 537  
 Craig, William B., Shippensburg, Pa., 629  
 Craig, Willis Green, D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill., 449  
 Craighead, David E., Curwensville, Pa., 640  
 Craighead, James R. E., Blackwell, Ok. T., 437  
 Cram, John Cairns, Saginaw, W. S., Mich., 483  
 Crane, Edward P., Hanover, Germany, 520  
 Crane, Floyd A., Ph.D., Goshen, N. Y., 557  
 Crane, Henry J., Uniondale, Pa., 643  
 Crane, John Jay, Heuvelton, N. Y., 575  
 Crane, Lewis B., Princeton, N.J., 530  
 Crane, William S., Pike, N.Y., 556  
 Craven, Charles E., Mattituck, N. Y., 559  
 Craven, Edwin, Hartford City, Ind., 428 [656  
 Craven, Elijah R., D.D., LL.D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 Craven, John B., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 645  
 Cravens, William A., Savannah, Mo., 500  
 Crawford, Albert R., Jasper, N.Y., 577  
 Crawford, Andrew V., —, 592  
 Crawford, Charles H., Petaluma, Cal., 364  
 Crawford, Chas. R., Goodwill, S. Dak., 680  
 Crawford, Clarence K., Danville, Ky., 471  
 Crawford, F. Swartz, D.D., Ridley Park, Pa., 632  
 Crawford, George B., Anniston, Ala., 532  
 Crawford, Halbart D., Aurora, Neb., 509  
 Crawford, James M., Altamont, Kans., 461  
 Crawford, James P., Marion, S. C., 353  
 Crawford, John, Colorado Springs, Colo., 393  
 Crawford, John Allen, Dillsburg, Pa., 630  
 Crawford, Josiah H., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Crawford, J. Agnew, D.D., Chambersburg, Pa., 629  
 Crawford, Levi P., Pasadena, Cal., 366  
 Crawford, Thomas M., D.D., Slate Hill, Pa., 673  
 Crawford, Thomas R., D.D., Moorefield, O., 611  
 Creath, John, Peoria, Ariz., 535  
 Creighton, David, Chicago, Ill., 494  
 Creighton, John, Trenton, Mo., 501  
 Cressey, Roger Frederick, Ashton, Ill., 396  
 Creswell, John B., Bearden, Tenn., 685  
 Creswell, Robert J., Dundas, Minn., 492  
 Creswell, Thaddeus T., Beloit, Wis., 700  
 Crestfield, James A., Monroe, N. C., 378  
 Crissman, George T., D.D., Denver, Colo., 390  
 Crissman, Samuel M., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Crist, Asahel Clark, Delaware, O., 607  
 Criswell, Joseph White, Blairsville, Pa., 626  
 Criswell, Robert A., Normal, Ill., 396  
 Crittenden, Richard, Bellefonte, Pa., 638  
 Crocker, Amos, Hamilton, N.Y., 540  
 Crockett, William Day, Canton, Pa., 645  
 Croco, Alfred Henry, Sonora, Cal., 376  
 Cromack, Joseph C., Perth Amboy, N. J., 531  
 Cromie, James, Schaghticoke, N. Y., 581  
 Cronin, Henry C., Jersey City, N. J., 520  
 Cronmiller, Bruce Wallace, Egremont, Mass., 585  
 Crosby, Arthur, San Rafael, Cal., 365  
 Cross, Craig B., Lebanon, Pa., 636  
 Cross, J. Morris, D.D., Mayfair, Ill., 400  
 Crosser, John R., Glens Falls, N. Y., 581  
 Crothers, Samuel D., D.D., Greenfield, O., 593  
 Crousaz, Jean S., French Creek, Iowa, 445  
 Crouse, Benjamin F., Muncie, Ind., 428  
 Crouse, Hervey S., Rochelle, Ill., 409  
 Crouse, Meigs V., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Crouse, Nathaniel P., Danville, N. J., 532  
 Crowe, Alvin N., Princeton, N. J., 615  
 Crowe, Nelson K., Clintonville, Pa., 627  
 Crowe, Nelson M., E. Liverpool, O., 624  
 Crowell, James M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Crowell, John, D.D., East Orange, N. J., 523  
 Crozier, Walter S., —, 445  
 Crozier, William M., Nanking, China, 386  
 Cruikshank, Robert, D.D., Oaks, Colo., 390  
 Crumrine, John T., Mason City, Ill., 415  
 Cryor, Samuel S., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Cullen, Henry, Cedarville, Ill., 406  
 Culley, Edward A., Emlenton, Pa., 634  
 Culver, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Culver, William H., St. Ignace, Mich., 480  
 Cumings, E. Wilmot, Barré, Vt., 543  
 Cumming, William, Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Cumming, William J., Yorktown, N. Y., 585  
 Cummings, Geo. M., Clarence, Iowa, 439  
 Cummings, John E., Dows, Ia., 455  
 Cummings, John Wallace, Nankin, O., 616  
 Cummings, Philander J., D.D., New Sheffield, Pa., 664  
 Cunningham, Alexander M., Peking, China, 387  
 Cunningham, David A., D.D., LL.D., Wheeling, W. Va., 670  
 Cunningham, Henry C., Clyde, O., 604  
 Cunningham, James A., Pleasantville, Pa., 636  
 Cunningham, James G., Wellington, Kans., 457  
 Cunningham, Robert H., Columbus, O., 593  
 Currens, Charles H., Maywood, Ill., 404  
 Currens, James B., Omaha, Neb., 515  
 Currens, James N., Marne, Ia., 442  
 Currens, Jesse W., Maywood, Ill., 404  
 Currie, John A., Craig, Mo., 501  
 Currie, J. T. R., Glenshaw, Pa., 624  
 Curry, James, D.D., North Temescal, Cal., 370  
 Curry, Joseph E., Cranbury, N. J., 522  
 Curry, William W., Voorheesville, N.Y., 539  
 Curtis, Charles H., Minneapolis, Minn., 489  
 Curtis, Edward H., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Curtis, George L., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Curtis, Henry M., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Curtis, John T., Eureka Springs, Ark., 498  
 Curtis, Lowndes W., Lakawm, Siam, 569  
 Curtis, Mattoon M., Ph.D., Cleveland, O., 599  
 Curtis, S. Warner, Las Vegas, N. M., 536  
 Curtis, William W., El Dorado, Kans., 456  
 Custer, Morvin, Ashley, Pa., 644  
 Cutler, Everett A., Clarence, Ill., 397  
 Cutler, Frederick Morse, Passaic, N. J., 521  
 Cutler, Frederick W., Morristown, N. J., 545  
 Cutler, William A., Rankin, Ill., 397  
 Cutting, George R., Vonkers, N. Y., 585  
 Cuyler, Theodore L., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 544  
 DADA, William B., Otisco, N.Y., 578  
 Dague, Thomas J., Doylestown, O., 608  
 Dales, John B., Lodiana, India, 479  
 Dalrymple, Fuller P., Chester, Ill., 394  
 Dalzell, Charles, Allegheny, Pa., 624  
 Damboorajan, Mihan, Teheran, Persia, 555  
 Darnitz, Frank E., Blue Rapids, Kans., 459  
 Dana, Stephen W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Danforth, George F., Bloomington, Ind., 505  
 Daniels, Charles, Port Hope, Mich., 475  
 Danks, Lucian E., Mapleton, N. Dak., 587  
 D'Anna, Leonardo, Scranton, Pa., 645  
 Danner, J. Le Moyne, D.D., Albert Lea, Minn., 494  
 Danskin, Alexander, West Bay City, Mich., 483  
 Darden, William H., Petaluma, Cal., 365  
 D'Argent, William E. I., Burr Oak, Mich., 592  
 Darley, George M., D.D., Denver, Colo., 390  
 Darley, George S., Georgetown, Colo., 391  
 Darling, Timothy Grenville, D.D., Auburn, N.Y.,  
 Darrach, William B., Newburgh, N. Y., 570 [538  
 Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D., Lakewood, N. J., 521  
 Daubenspeck, R. P., —, 628  
 Daud, J., —, 417  
 Dauerty, William M., Wysox, Pa., 644  
 Davenport, C. E., Atwater, Minn., 491



- Davenport, David M., D.D., Lebanon, Oreg., 622  
 Davenport, Henry A., Bridgeport, Conn., 535  
 Davenport, Silas A., Okeson, Pa., 639  
 David, Joel, Allahabad, India, 416  
 Davey, Robert G., Red Bank, N. J., 523  
 Davidson, D. Chester, Crestline, O., 593  
 Davidson, Leonard B., Melrose, Mass., 534  
 Davies, Charles S., Fairbury, Ill., 397  
 Davies, Enoch I., Brookings, S. Dak., 679  
 Davies, Evan L., Lake Forest, Ill., 401  
 Davies, George E., Fort Wayne, Ind., 423  
 Davies, John M., D.D., Noblesville, Ind., 428  
 Davies, John R., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 565  
 Davies, Llewellyn J., Chi Nan Fu, China, 387  
 Davies, Nelson C., Yorkville, S. C., 354  
 Davies, Peter S., Ph.D., Mankato, Minn., 454  
 Davies, William, Seattle, Wash., 694  
 Davis. See also Davies.  
 Davis, Abel, Cub Creek, Va., 383  
 Davis, Alfred G., Raleigh, N. C., 377  
 Davis, Benjamin F., Louisville, Ky., 632  
 Davis, Daniel D., Carlisle, S. C., 356  
 Davis, David, Rome, Pa., 645  
 Davis, E. E., North Springfield, O., 599  
 Davis, George F., Fargo, Ill., 413  
 Davis, George William, Ph.D., St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Davis, Harman Ulysses, Dayton, Pa., 642  
 Davis, Herbert E., Homer, Mich., 480  
 Davis, H. H., Chicago, Ill., 476  
 Davis, Irby D., Mayesville, S. C., 353  
 Davis, John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 623  
 Davis, John D., Ph.D., Princeton, N. J., 530  
 Davis, John Proctor, Keene, O., 618  
 Davis, Leonidas H., Grand Rapids, Mich., 477  
 Davis, Luther, Harrisburg, Pa., 630  
 Davis, McLain W., Waverly, Minn., 489  
 Davis, Samuel I., Apalachin, N. Y., 541  
 Davis, Samuel M., D.D., Kalamazoo, Mich., 478  
 Davis, Samuel T., M.D., Afton, Iowa, 440  
 Davis, Tabor, Chatfield, Minn., 494  
 Davis, Thomas D., Lawrence, Kans., 467  
 Davis, Thomas Kirby, D.D., Wooster, O., 615  
 Davis, Titus E., Bound Brook, N. J., 529  
 Davis, William H., Germantown, Pa., 662  
 Davis, William S., D.D., Aleido, Ill., 411  
 Davison, Harold S., —, —, 531  
 Davison, Robert A., St. George's, Del., 361  
 Dawson, Alonzo M., Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Dawson, John P., New York, N. Y., 595  
 Dawson, Roland S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Dawson, William R., Knoxville, Tenn., 685  
 Day, Albert, Marietta, O., 655  
 Day, Edgar Willis, Fargo, N. Dak., 587  
 Day, Horace, Germany, Europe, 645  
 Day, James, New Athens, O., 611  
 Day, John E., Havre, Mont., 506  
 Day, John Wiley, Panama, Ia., 444  
 Day, Theodore S., Pearsall, Tex., 687  
 Day, Thomas F., D.D., San Anselmo, Cal., 365  
 Day, William H., Milan, O., 603  
 Day, William J., Luzerne, Pa., 643  
 Dayton, Edson C., Minneapolis, Minn., 439  
 Dean, Amos H., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 413  
 Dean, Henry G., Peru, N. Y., 551  
 Dean, Oliver S., D.D., Patterson, N. Y., 584  
 De Beer, Hilko, Lansing, Iowa, 446  
 De Camp, Allen F., Elmira, N. Y., 552  
 Decker, I. Davison, West Sunbury, Pa., 627  
 Decker, William Harrison, Lewistown, Pa., 639  
 De Coteau, Louis, Wilmot, S. Dak., 680 [577]  
 Deems, Edward M., Ph.D., Hornellsville, N. Y.,  
 Deets, David Herbert, Vienna, O., 607  
 Deffenbaugh, George L., Cœur d'Alene, Idaho, 695  
 De Geller, Eugene, Columbus, Neb., 698  
 De Haan, John, Moody Institute, Chicago, Ill.,  
 De Haai, Cornelius, Pella, Iowa, 443 [475]  
 Deighton, James, Chicago, Ill., 604  
 Deines, Jacob, Dubuque, Ia., 447  
 De Long, Alfred B., Creston, Iowa, 440  
 De Long, Charles H., Colorado Springs, Colo., 392  
 Dempster, David, —, —, 472  
 Dempster, William J., N. Baltimore, O., 609  
 Denise, Larimore C., Clay Centre, Kans., 468  
 Denison, Herbert G., Washington College,  
 Tenn., 682  
 Denlinger, Henry K., Caldwell, N. J., 527  
 Denman, Claire H., M.D., Cheung Hai Siam, 569  
 Dennis, James S., D.D., New York, N. Y., 526  
 Dennis, Mendenhall J., Ph.D., Dayton, O., 601  
 Denniston, James Otis, State College, Pa., 638  
 Denny, William R. M., Barnesville, O., 612  
 Denton, James M., Yaphank, N. Y., 559  
 Deputie, Robert A. M., Careyburg, W. Af., 673  
 Des Isles, C. M., Ph.D., Allegheny, Pa., 624  
 Dethridge, Lewis P., Lexington, Ill., 412  
 Deuninck, Dirk E., Manhattan, Mont., 507  
 Devins, John B., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Devor, David Harry, Ellendale, N. Dak., 617  
 Devor, William M., Rochester Mills, Pa., 641  
 De Vries. See Vries.  
 Dewing, Charles S., D.D., Somerville, Mass., 542  
 De Witt, Brinard T., Wooster, O., 616  
 De Witt, John, D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 529  
 Dexter, William Hart, Springfield, Mass., 585  
 Deyo, O. H. Perry, Highland, N. Y., 524  
 Dharm Dās, Manhala, Lahore, India, 418  
 Diaz, Salomon R., Pisaflores, Hidalgo, Mex.,  
 Dibble, Cassius H., Perry, N. Y., 555 [650]  
 Dible, James C., Limestone, Pa., 634  
 Dickens, Albert W., Middlebury, Vt., 580  
 Dickinson. See Dickinson.  
 Dickerson, Henry L., Indianapolis, Ind., 424  
 Dickerson, William H., —, —, 546  
 Dickey, Charles A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Dickey, David L., Mt. Pleasant, O., 611  
 Dickey, John B., Minerva, O., 613  
 Dickey, John P. A., Guyville, O., 591  
 Dickey, Samuel, —, —, 633  
 Dickey, Samuel L., North Benton, O., 606  
 Dickey, Solomon C., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 425  
 Dickie, James F., D.D., Berlin, Ger., 473  
 Dickinson, Edward, Sidney, Iowa, 440  
 Dickinson, Edwin H., Buffalo, N. Y., 548  
 Dickinson, Edwin H., Ligonier, Pa., 626  
 Dickinson, George R., Zanesville, O., 618  
 Dickinson, Wm. C., D.D., Evanston, Ill., 400  
 Dickson, David F., East Palestine, O., 606  
 Dickson, James, Berwick, Pa., 634  
 Dickson, James Stuart, Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Dickson, Spencer C., Scranton, Pa., 646  
 Dickson, Thomas Freeman, Frederick City, Md.,  
 Dickson, William, D.D., Canfield, O., 606 [360]  
 Diener, John F., Waterloo, Pa., 639  
 Dierdorff, William H., Klamath Falls, Oreg., 621  
 Dietrich, Otto, Newark, N. J., 527  
 Diez, Francisco, Box 743, Santiago, Chile, 553  
 Dill, Arthur Cushing, Chazy, N. Y., 551  
 Dillard, Clarence, Goldsboro, N. C., 377  
 Dillard, George T., D.D., Columbia, S. C., 356  
 \*Dillingham, John H., Kansas, Ill., 407  
 Dillon, Edward, Woodbury, N. J., 533  
 Dillon, Robert M., Bowling Green, O., 609  
 Dilworth, Albert, East Palestine, O., 624  
 Dilworth, Richard B., Roseburg, Oreg., 621  
 Dimmick, Francis M., Los Angeles, Cal., 367  
 Dimock, Samuel R., Denver, Colo., 390  
 Dingwell, James D., Schenectady, N. Y., 540  
 Dinsmore, Andrew A., D.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 367  
 Dinsmore, Francis B., Gaynor City, Mo., 500  
 Dinsmore, John M., Kansas City, Mo., 495  
 Dinsmore, John W., D.D., LL.D., San José,  
 Cal., 374 [458]  
 Dinsmore, Thomas H., D.D., Highland, Kans.,  
 Dionne, Leo, Grande Léigne, Quebec, Can., 594  
 Dixon, Robert J., Otisville, N. Y., 559  
 Dixon, John, D.D., Trenton, N. J., 529  
 Doak, Maurice Junius, Enderlin, N. Dak., 587  
 Doane, Frederick A., San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Dobbins, Thomas, Dry Run, Pa., 629  
 Dobbins, Hugh Hills, Berkeley, Cal., 369  
 Dobbins, Hugh T., Eureka, Cal., 365  
 Dobias, Jaroslav, Tabor, Minn., 490  
 Dobson, Frederick F., Cambridge City, Ind., 433  
 Dobson, Leonidas, Claremore, Ind. T., 437  
 Docking, Alfred, —, —, 393  
 Dod, Samuel B., So. Orange, N. J., 524  
 Dodd, Henry M., Ashland, N. Y., 554  
 Dodd, Ira S., New York, N. Y., 564

- Dodd, Reuel, Los Angeles, Cal., 367  
 Dodd, Stephen G., Boise, Idaho, 689  
 Dodd, William C., Cheung Mai, Siam.  
 Dodd, William Henry, Holly Beach, N. J., 534  
 Dodd, William S., M.D., Cesarea, Turkey, 525  
 Dodder, Edward L., Grand Island, Neb., 509  
 Dodds, James A., Chicago, Ill., 675  
 Dodds, Robert Clarence, D.D., Dayton, O., 602  
 Dodge, Alexander W., Ionia, Mich., 477  
 Dodge, Charles M., Oriskany, N. Y., 583  
 Dodge, David A., Kissimmee, Fla., 357  
 Dodge, David Stuart, New York, N. Y., 564  
 Dodge, John V., Evansville, Ind., 431  
 Dodge, William E., Montecito, Cal., 375  
 Dodson, Da Costa H., Leonard, Tex., 688  
 Doench, Conrad, D.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Doggett, Thomas, D.D., Bryan, O., 608  
 Donahey, Joseph A., Bridgeport, O., 611  
 Donahey, Martin L., Huntington, Ind., 423  
 Donald, William, Carpenteria, Cal., 375  
 Donaldson, Edward Kirk, Stanhope, N. J., 532  
 Donaldson, George, Edgewater, N. J., 571  
 Donaldson, John B., D.D., Davenport, Iowa, 451  
 Donaldson, John M., Wells, Nev., 371  
 Donaldson, Robert M., Wooster, O., 616  
 Donaldson, Wilson E., Toledo, O., 609  
 Donaldson, Wilson M., Minneapolis, Minn., 423  
 Doneho, Elijah R., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 664  
 Doneho, George M., Cross Creek Village, Pa., 672  
 Doneho, George P., Sharon, Pa., 669  
 Doneho, James K., Pittsburgh, Pa., 487  
 Donnell, George J., Clay City, Ind., 425  
 Donnell, William P., Laurinburg, N.C., 382  
 Doole, William L., Horton, Kans., 459  
 Doolittle, George C., Sicon, Syria, 608  
 Dooly, John, Monterey, Mass., 538  
 Doran, Thomas C., Baltimore, Md., 360  
 Doremus, Andrew, Dubuque, Ia., 445  
 Doremus, George S., Mott, Pleasant Grove, N.J., 525  
 Doremus, Joseph H., Middaghs, Pa., 647  
 Dorrance, J. W., Davisville, Cal., 694  
 Doubleday, William T., Binghamton, N. Y., 540  
 Douds, William S., Lake City, Mich., 482  
 Dougall, Arthur, Berlin, Md., 362  
 Dougan, Thomas, Langdon, N. Dak., 590  
 Douglas, Bryce K., Paterson, N. J., 521  
 Douglas, Samuel W., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 667  
 Douglass, E. A., Grand Marais, Mich., 480  
 Douglass, Hugh B., Mt. Vernon, Ill., 399  
 Douglass, James M., Toledo, O., 609  
 Douglass, Thomas, Ph.D., New York, N.Y., 564  
 Douglass, Thomas E., Willow City, N. Dak., 589  
 Douglass, Torrence S., Anderson, Cal., 371  
 Douglass, William, Maine, Minn., 490  
 Dow, James W., Toronto, Ont., 586  
 Dowd, Chas. F., Ph.D., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 538  
 Dowd, Willis W., Middletown, Conn., 585  
 Downer, John C., DeSoto, Mo., 502  
 Downes, Richard, Felton, Del., 362  
 Downing, Lyburn L., Roanoke, Va., 380  
 Downing, Nathan H., Virginia, Ill., 415  
 Doyle, Sherman H., Ph.D., Falls of Schuylkill,  
 Dracas, Arthur, Corinth, N. Y., 539 [Pa., 662  
 Drake, John E., Sibley, Iowa, 446  
 Drake, Lewis I., D.D., Iola, Kans., 461  
 Draper, Allan D., Syracuse, N. Y., 578  
 Drayton, P. G., Charlotte, N. C., 354  
 Dresser, Elliott L., Divernon, Ill., 415  
 Drew, Monroe, Portland, Oreg., 621 [661  
 Dripps, J. Frederick, D.D., Germantown, N. J.,  
 Driscoll, Alfred Ernest, St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Drugh, Harry C., Allegheny, Pa., 502  
 Drummond, James, Bridgeton, Pa., 674  
 Drummond, W. J., Nanking, China, 386  
 Drummond, William, Stone Bank, Wis., 701  
 Duckett, H. C., Decatur, Ind., 427  
 Dudley, Adolphus S., Morrow, O., 595  
 Dudley, Carl H., Port Allegany, Pa., 672  
 Dudley, John, Washington, D. C., 563  
 Dudley, Lafayette, Longwood, Colo., 389  
 Dudycha, James, Andrew, Ia., 439  
 Duff, Joseph M., D.D., Ph.D., Carnegie, Pa., 665  
 Duffield, Howard, D.D., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Duffield, John T., D.D., L.L.D., Princeton, N.J.,  
 Dugan, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Dulles, Allen Macy, Watertown, N. Y., 575  
 Dulles, Joseph H., Princeton, N. J., 529  
 Dunkel, J. Ambrose, Jonesboro, Ind., 429  
 Dunbar, Joseph W., Elderton, Pa., 642  
 Duncan, Calvin A., D.D., Knoxville, Tenn., 682  
 Duncan, Charles C. B., St. Paul, Minn., 492  
 Duncan, David B., Ashland, O., 616 [364  
 Duncan, George S., Ph.D., Washington, D. C.  
 Duncan, John Mason, D.D., Duluth, Minn., 432  
 Duncan, Thomas D., Wewoka, Ind. T., 438  
 Dunham, James Harvey, Cambridge, N.Y., 523  
 Dunham, Samuel, Binghamton, N. Y., 541  
 Dunham, Warren B., Indianapolis, Ind., 425  
 Dunlap, Charles, Adel, Iowa, 443  
 Dunlap, Cyrus H., Avalon, Pa., 623  
 Dunlap, Edward P., East Jordan, Mich., 482  
 Dunlap, Eugene P., D.D., Bangkok, Siam, 572  
 Dunlap, George, Waltham, Ill., 409  
 Dunlap, John B., Bangkok, Siam, 576  
 Dunlop, James J., Roxbury, Mass., 543  
 Dunlop, John, Deerfield, N. J., 551  
 Dunlop, John G., Japan.  
 Dunn, Alexander, Hanover, Ind., 433  
 Dunn, Ambrose, Indianapolis, Ind., 424  
 Dunn, Charles Eugene, Freep rt, Ill., 406  
 Dunn, James B., D.D., New York, N. Y., 542  
 Dunn, John T., Scranton, Pa., 645  
 Dunn, Noah W., Matthews, Ind., 429  
 Dunning, Giles H., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Dunning, Harlan Page, Oakland, Cal., 370  
 Dunning, Harry S., Forty Fort, Pa., 645  
 Dunning, Henry N., Lincoln, Neb., 512  
 Dunning, Homer B., Unadilla, Mich., 473  
 Dunning, Smith G., Gaboon, W. Af., 517  
 Dunning, William A., Binghamton, N. Y., 571  
 Du Ping-shing, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Dupuy, Edward J., San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Durant, William, D.D., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 539  
 Durga Parshad, Ambala, Cant, India, 420  
 Durrie, Archibald, Bismarck, N. Dak., 587  
 Dusenberry, H. Grant, McComb, O., 605  
 Dusenbury, Charles B., Asheville, N. C., 683  
 Duty, George H., Ironton, Mo., 503  
 Dwight, Franklin B., Morristown, N. J., 525  
 Dyckman, Henry M., Pottstown, Pa., 662  
 Dye, Charles B., Springfield, Mass., 584  
 Dye, Henry B., Morrison, Ia., 454  
 Dye, Luther B., Niota, Ill., 413  
 Dyer, James, Eagletown, I. T., 434  
 Dyer, Will H., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Dyke, Dirk J., Orangeville, N.Y., 556  
 Dysart, Joseph P., Milwaukee, Wis., 701  
 Dzi, Ts-lyi Hangchow, China, 384  
 Dzi, Yüih-sen, Hangchow, China, 384  
 EADIE, William, ———, —, 468  
 Eagleson, Alex. G., Winterset, O., 614  
 Eagleson, W. F., Winterset, O., 613  
 Eagleson, William Stuart, Columbus, O., 600  
 Eakin, Alexander, Santa Cruz, Cal., 375  
 Eakin, John A., Bangkok, Siam, 576  
 Eakin, John S., Jonesboro, Tenn., 683  
 Ealy, Taylor F., M.D., Shellsburg, Pa., 639  
 Earhart, George, D.D., Ackley, Iowa, 454  
 Earhart, Linn J., Turner, Oreg., 623  
 Earle, Cornelius, D.D., Catsauqua, Pa., 647  
 Earnshaw, J. Westby, Lowville, N. Y., 583  
 Earseman, Hugh F., Knox, Pa., 633  
 Easson, Thomas Chalmers, D.D., Elkland, Pa.,  
 359  
 Easterday, Thomas R., S. Ste. Marie, Mich., 479  
 Eastman, John, Flandreau, S. Dak., 680  
 Eastman, John C., D.D., San Luis Obispo, Cal.  
 Eastman, John H., Pottsville, Pa., 647 [374  
 Eastman, William W., Mt. Vernon, O., 459  
 Easton, Peter Z., Tabriz, Persia, 564  
 Easton, Thomas C., D.D., Washington, D.C., 363.  
 Eaton, John, L.L.D., Washington, D. C., 591  
 Eaton, William M., Carrollton, O., 614  
 Eby, Chris. B., Kingman, Kans., 460  
 Eccleston, Edward, Fresno, Cal., 376  
 Echols, William A., Middleport, O., 592  
 Eckard, James M., Northumberland, Pa., 654

- Eckard, Leighton W., D.D., Easton, Pa., 647  
 Eckels, Charles E., Petchaburee, Siam, 576  
 Eckels, Mervin J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Ecker, Henry S., Frostburg, Md., 360  
 Eddington, Andrew, Neche, N. Dak., 590  
 Eddy, Leveus, Danville, Ky., 471  
 Eddy, William K., Sidon, Syria, 585  
 Eddy, William W., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 526  
 Edeburn, John S., Hamilton, O., 602  
 Edgar, Robert, Davenport, Iowa, 451  
 Edgecombe, Samuel H., Fenton, Mich., 475  
 Edie, William A., Connellsville, Pa., 667  
 Edmondson, John B., Belvidere, N. J., 531  
 Edmunds, Frederick J., Ballard, Wash., 694  
 Edmundson, George R., Slippery Rock, Pa., 628  
 Edson, Hanford A., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 424  
 Eduma, Batanga, W. Af., 517  
 Edwards, Charles, Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Edwards, Charles E., Allegheny, Pa., 665  
 Edwards, Chauncey T., Peoria, Ill., 410  
 Edwards, George, Great Falls, Mont., 506  
 Edwards, John, San José, Cal., 369  
 Edwards, John H., D.D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Edwards, Maurice D., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Edwards, Raymond H., Peninsula, O., 414  
 Edwards, Rees F., Venedocia, O., 605  
 Edwards, Rees W., Ottawa, O., 605  
 Edwards, Richard, D.D., LL.D., Bloomington, Ill.  
 Edwards, William H., Clifton, Va., 363 [396  
 Edwards, William R., M.D., Ethel, Mo., 497  
 Eells, Dudley B., Ontario, Cal., 367  
 Eells, Edward, Falls Church, Va., 364  
 Egbert, George D., Cornwall, N. Y., 570 [520  
 Egbert, James C., D.D., West Hoboken, N. J.,  
 Egbert, John Paul, D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Eggert, John E., White Haven, Pa., 647  
 Eggleston, Edward F., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Eggleston, Russell S., Gaines, N. Y., 567  
 Ehlers, H. J., Phoenix, Ariz., 535  
 Eisenhart, Wilson A., Morgan Park, Ill., 404  
 Elcock, Edward P., Belle Centre, O., 592  
 Elcock, Thomas, Van Wert, O., 604  
 Elder, James F., Derry Station, Pa., 627  
 Elder, Silas G., Bakerstown, Pa., 625  
 Elder, Thomas D., Montgomery, N. Y., 558  
 Eldridge, Clayton W., Leetonia, O., 606  
 Eldridge, George G., Vacaville, Cal., 371  
 Elfled, Edward A., Connorsville, Ind., 433  
 Ellefsen, Peter M., Lago, Idaho, 689  
 Ellers, William, St. Louis, Mo., 502  
 Ellett, Frank G., Detroit, Mich., 474 [Y., 562  
 Ellinwood, Frank F., D.D., LL.D., New York, N.  
 Ellinwood, Henry F., Victor, N. Y., 574  
 Elliot, Arthur M., Cobden, Ill., 399  
 Elliot, Henry B., D.D., Summit, N. J., 562  
 Elliott, Charles H., Lyons, Kans., 460  
 Elliott, Charles K., Lago, Ind., 428  
 Elliott, Francis M., Indianapolis, Ind., 426  
 Elliott, George M., Beaufort, S. C., 705  
 Elliott, John, Oswego, Kans., 461  
 Elliott, John C., Paint Valley, O., 616  
 Elliott, John H., Rochester, N. Y., 574  
 Elliott, John H., Philadelphia, Pa., 672  
 Elliott, John N., El Monte, Cal., 367  
 Elliott, Joseph N., Union City, Ind., 428  
 Elliott, Orrin A., Ph.D., Beatrice, Neb., 512  
 Elliott, Samuel E., D.D., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 667  
 Elliott, Samuel W., Ph.D., Lafayette, Ind., 421  
 Elliott, William, Canal Fulton, O., 616  
 Elliott, W. M., —, —, 427  
 Ellis, Charles D., Akron, Mich., 475  
 Ellis, Charles G., Northport, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Ellis, Edwin M., Helena, Mont., 506  
 Ellis, John W., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 370  
 Ellis, Morgan A., Cold Creek, Colo., 372  
 Ellison, Lawrence B., Manning, S. C., 354  
 Ellsworth, John S., Smithfield, N. Y., 570  
 Elmer, Oscar H., St. Paul, Minn., 492  
 Elmer, Theodore A., Jaffna, Ceylon, 534  
 Elmore, Edgar A., D.D., Knoxville, Tenn., 685  
 Elms, Thomas J., Newtown, Pa., 661  
 Elphick, Robert, Tocopilla, Chile, 553  
 Elterich, William O., Allegheny, Pa., 388  
 Ellwell, Hiram, Castle Rock, Wash., 692  
 Ely, Ben-Ezra Stiles, D.D., Winterset, Ia., 443  
 Ely, Ben-Ezra Stiles, Jr., Rockford, Ill., 406  
 Ely, George Wells, Columbia, Pa., 674  
 Ely, James B., Jhansi, India, 660  
 Ely, John Calvin, D.D., Danville, Ky., 471  
 Ely, Robert W., Neosho, Mo., 498  
 Emerick, Irving P., Conklin, N. Y., 541  
 Emerson, Brown H., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Emerson, Charles H., St. Helena, Cal., 364  
 Emery, Allen F., —, —, 579  
 Emerson, Luke A., —, —, 704  
 Emmons, Albertos M., Homer City, Pa., 641  
 Emory, Isaac, Knoxville, Tenn., 685  
 Enders, E. Allen, Essex, Ia., 441  
 Engelke, William, Dubuque, Ia., 447  
 England, Elias B., D.D., Washington, N. J., 532  
 Engstrom, John P., Evansville, Ind., 432  
 Ennis, Howard Wilbur, Washington, D. C., 363  
 Ennis, Robert, Jacksonville, Oreg., 621  
 Ensign, C. F., Emerson, Ia., 441  
 Ensign, William H., Jessup, Ia., 446  
 Erb, Edmund, Lincoln, Neb., 511  
 Erdman, Albert, D.D., Morristown, N. J., 524  
 Erdman, Charles R., Germantown, Pa., 662  
 Erdman, William J., D.D., Germantown, Pa., 682  
 Ernest, George, Macomb, Ill., 413  
 Ernst, A. F., Carroll, Ia., 448  
 Erskine, Ebenezer, D.D., Newville, Pa., 629  
 Erskine, James S. E., Thompson Ridge, N. Y., 558  
 Ervin, John N., Dayton, Ky., 469  
 Ervin, William A., Rockwood, Tenn., 684  
 Esler, Alexander, Westchester, Pa., 633  
 Esselstyn, Lewis F., Teheran, Persia, 555  
 Essick, Edwin P., Yonkers, N. Y., 586  
 Estey, Stephen S., Independence, Kans., 462  
 Estlin, Josiah L., D.D., Smyrna, Del., 361  
 Etiyani ya Nyenyè, Bata, W. Af., 517  
 Ettlich, Carl G. H., Cross Roads, Pa., 674  
 Euresti, Ventura, Monterey, Mex., 675  
 Evans, Albert E., La Crescent, Minn., 495  
 Evans, Albert, Rochester, N. Y., 574  
 Evans, Anthony H., D.D., New York, N. Y., 566  
 Evans, A. Grant, Leadville, Colo., 391  
 Evans, Charles, Moran, Kans., 461  
 Evans, Charles Alexander, W. Hoboken, N. J.,  
 521  
 Evans, Daniel H., D.D., LL.D., Youngstown,  
 O., 666  
 Evans, David E., Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Evans, Evan B., Mulhall, Ok. T., 437  
 Evans, Evan R., Ph.D., Canasraga, N. Y., 577  
 Evans, Edwin S., Dell Rapids, S. Dak., 681  
 Evans, Henry C., Kirkwood, Mo., 503  
 Evans, John T., Passaic, Kans., 459  
 Evans, U. G., Atkins, Ia., 440  
 Evans, William, Newark, N. J., 528  
 Evans, William M., Estherville, Ia., 447  
 Everds, John W., Burton, Ill., 413  
 Everest, George T., —, —, 396  
 Everett, Charles, D.D., Belmar, N. J., 522  
 Everitt, Benjamin H., Titusville, N. J., 530  
 Everitt, Benjamin S., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 522  
 Everitt, Frank B., Trenton, N. J., 529  
 Everitt, Frank C., Troy, Kans., 458  
 Everitt, William Littell, Baltimore, Md., 360  
 Ewalt, John A., D.D., London, O., 600  
 Ewart, John Y., Pittsburg, Kans., 462  
 Ewers, Albert E., Darlington, Ind., 421  
 Ewing, Arthur H., Lodiana, India, 420  
 Ewing, Harry D., Pittsburg, Pa., 667  
 Ewing, John, D.D., Daretown, N. J., 533  
 Ewing, Jos. L., Jamesburg, N. J., 523  
 Ewing, J. C. R., D.D., Lahore, India, 418  
 Ewing, Robert B., D.D., Palms, Cal., 366  
 Ewing, Thomas Davis, D.D., Corning, Iowa, 440  
 Eymer, Leonard J., Lexington, Mich., 475  
 FAGNANI, Charles P., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Fahl, Byron A., Inkster, N. Dak., 590  
 Fahnstrock, Alfred H., D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 578  
 Fahs, David W., Independence, Ia., 445  
 Fairchild, Elijah S., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Faires, John W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Fairlee, George, Troy, N. Y., 580  
 Fairley, Alexander, Washington, D. C., 363



- Fairley, Edwin, Roseland, N. J., 527  
 Fairley, L. E., Fayetteville, N. C., 377  
 Fait, Silas V., Anadarko, Ok. T., 435  
 Falcon, José L., Zimapan, Hidalgo, Mex., 651  
 Falconer, Henry N., —, 472  
 Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 480  
 Fancher, Henry R., Batavia, N. Y., 555  
 Faries, John C., Waverly, Minn., 489  
 Faris, John T., Mt. Carmel, Ill., 400  
 Faris, Salmon C., D.D., Candler, Fla., 352  
 Faris, Wallace S., Ichowfu, China, 387  
 Faris, William W., D.D., Miami, Fla., 352 [663  
 Farmer, Samuel F., D.D., Edgewood Park, Pa.,  
 Farmer, William R., Edgewood Park, Pa., 666  
 Farnham, John N. W., D.D., Shanghai, China,  
 Farr, James M., Jr., New York, N. Y., 567 [385  
 Farrand, Edward S., Los Angeles, Cal., 368  
 Farrand, Fountain R., San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Farwell, Henry, Harper, Kans., 459  
 Fattoosh, Usef E., Toledo, O., 609  
 Faust, Herman P., New York, N. Y., 567  
 Fay, Henry C., Somerville, Mass., 542  
 Fazell, John H., Wichita, Kans., 457  
 Feather, Nathan, Swan Lake, Ia., 448  
 Feltus, George H., Watertown, N. Y., 575  
 Fenn, Courtney H., Peking, China, 387  
 Fenton, Elijah McLean, Perea, N. M., 536  
 Fenton, Thomas A., Morrisville, N. Y., 550  
 Ferguson, Daniel A., Hammond, N. Y., 575  
 Ferguson, Francis L., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Ferguson, George R., Wellington, S. Af., 570  
 Ferguson, Henry Clay, Canton, O., 606  
 Ferguson, James A., D.D., Hanover, N. J., 524  
 Ferguson, John, D.D., Denver, Colo., 390  
 Ferguson, John B., Shakopee, Minn., 493  
 Ferguson, Joseph Brooks, Pittsford, N. Y., 544  
 Ferguson, Samuel R., Marion, Ia., 439  
 Ferguson, Thomas J., Hogestown, Pa., 629  
 Ferguson, William A., Harrison, O., 595  
 Ferguson, William H., St. Charles, Mo., 504  
 Ferguson, William P. F., Whitesboro, N. Y., 583  
 Fergusson, E. Morris, Trenton, N. J., 532  
 Ferrie, William, Monticello, N. Y., 557  
 Ferrier, Edsall, D.D., Easton, Pa., 647  
 Ferries, John, Midland, Mich., 483  
 Ferris, Seymour C., Buffalo, N. Y., 579  
 Ferris, Walter Rockwood, Brooklyn, N. Y., 546  
 Fessenden, Alvah G., Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 586  
 Fetterolf, J. Frank, Adair, Ia., 442  
 Field, Henry M., D.D., New York, N. Y., 562  
 Fieldbrave, Isaac, Allahabad, India, 416  
 Fields, Benjamin H., Leavenworth, Ind., 469  
 Fields, J. C., New Castle, Pa., 669  
 Fife, Dorsey, Mekeysville, I. T., 438  
 Fife, E. E., Boise, Idaho, 689  
 Fife, Noah H., Gillet, D.D., Pasadena, Cal., 367  
 Figge, Ludwig, Sibley, Ia., 452  
 Filson, William H., Frenchtown, N. J., 529  
 Finch, Horace W., Whitehall, N. Y., 580  
 Finch, James B., Amagansett, L. I., N. Y., 559  
 Finch, Walter F., Beaver Creek, Minn., 487  
 Findley, Joseph V., Yorktown, Ia., 441  
 Findley, J. R., Sharpville, Pa., 669  
 Findley, Samuel W., Bainbridge, O., 594  
 Findley, Thomas M., Duluth, Minn., 484  
 Findley, William T., Winnebago, Neb., 514  
 Finks, Delos E., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Finlayson, R. A., Kingston, Ont., 464  
 Finley, James M., Unionport, O., 614  
 Finney, Ebenezer D., Bel Air, Md., 358  
 Finney, Henry G., Petersburg, Pa., 638  
 Finney, Jonathan, Goodhue, Minn., 492  
 Finney, William G., Orbisonia, Pa., 640  
 Finney, William P., Moorestown, N. J., 522  
 Fiscus, Newell S., Allegheny, Pa., 672  
 Fish, Azel Hull, Islip, N. Y., 562  
 Fish, Edward F., Evanston, Ill., 369  
 Fish, Frank, Claysville, Pa., 670  
 Fishburn, William H., D.D., Camden, N. J., 534  
 Fisher, Charles M., Los Angeles, Cal., 368  
 Fisher, Dan'W. D.D., L.L.D., Hanover, Ind., 429  
 Fisher, Edward P., Vermillion, Kans., 333  
 Fisher, Edward W., Corydon, Ind., 429  
 Fisher, Elias B., Savanna, N. Y., 575  
 Fisher, French W., Vienna, Va., 364  
 Fisher, George McVey, Kalispell, Mont., 506  
 Fisher, George R. G., Rochester, Minn., 494  
 Fisher, George W., Neoga, Ill., 407  
 Fisher, Grant E., Fairview, W. Va., 671  
 Fisher, Howard, M.D., Ambala City, India, 420  
 Fisher, Herbert H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 546  
 Fisher, Jay E., Dayton, O., 498  
 Fisher, John R., Newark, N. J., 524  
 Fisher, J. Emory, Gowanda, N. Y., 547  
 Fisher, Lee T., D.D., Benton Harbor, Mich., 477  
 Fisher, Phillip A., San Anselmo, Cal., 373  
 Fisher, Samuel J., D.D., Swissvale, Pa., 664  
 Fisher, Sanford G., Purcell, I. T., 435  
 Fisher, Thomas K., Hillsboro, N. Dak., 588  
 Fisk, Charles Ezra, Alta, Iowa, 453  
 Fisk, Ezra W., D.D., Greencastle, Ind., 431  
 Fisk, Henry W., D.D., Viola, Ill., 411  
 Fiske, Asa S., D.D., Washington, D.C., 364  
 Fismar, Arnold W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Fitch, George F., Shanghai, China, 385 [388  
 Fitch, John Ashley, Wei Hein, via Chefoo, China,  
 Fitch, Robert F., Allegheny, Pa., 617  
 Fitschen, J. Frederick, Jr., Ithaca, N. Y., 549  
 Fitzgerald, David B., Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Fitzgerald, James D., Sunbury, Pa., 652  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, Mt. Hope, N. Y., 558  
 Fitzpatrick, Alfred, Brockville, Canada, 576  
 Fitzsimon, William, Zion, Md., 362  
 Flack, Ebenezer, Plymouth, Pa., 645  
 Flanagan, James H., D.D., Grafton, W. Va., 654  
 Flanagan, William Simmons, Garden Grove,  
 Iowa, 445  
 Fleming, Edward T., Ph.D., Nebraska City,  
 Neb., 512  
 Fleming, Jacob B., Valparaiso, Ind., 427  
 Fleming, James S., Beham, Pa., 670  
 Fleming, Jesse H., Reading, Mich., 481  
 Fleming, Reuben E., Joy, Ill., 412  
 Fleming, Samuel B., D.D., Wichita, Kans., 456  
 Fletcher, James C., L.L.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 366  
 Fletcher, J. J., Kelpin, Pittston, Pa., 644  
 Flickinger, Robert E., Fonda, Iowa, 447  
 Flint, E. E., Oberlin, O., 599  
 Flint, Joseph F., Harvey, Ill., 402  
 Florence, Ephraim W., Jacksonville, Fla., 352  
 Flores, Luis Diaz, Villa de Cos, Mex., 676  
 Floyd, Walter B., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Flute, John, Pine Ridge, S. Dak., 680  
 Foland, Chester H., Edgemont, S. Dak., 678  
 Folsom, Arthur, Piermont, N. Y., 563 [472  
 Folsom, George P., D.D., Mt. Clemens, Mich.,  
 Folsom, Joseph F., Kearney, N. J., 527  
 Fonken, Hiram G., Larned, Kans., 460  
 Foote, Lewis R., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Foote, Samuel E., Barlow, O., 592  
 Forbes, Frederick L., Pendleton, Oreg., 619  
 Forbes, Jesse F., Ph.D., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Forbes, Samuel, D.D., Richmond, Kans., 461  
 Forbes, William O., Portland, Oreg., 620  
 Ford, George, Warren, Ill., 547  
 Ford, George Alfred, D.D., Sidon, Syria, 558  
 Ford, Henry T., Kansas City, Mo., 520  
 Ford, Herbert, New York, N. Y., 566  
 Ford, James T., Warren, Ill., 698  
 Forde, L. Harold, Castlewood, S. Dak., 677  
 Fordney, D. L., —, 693  
 Foreman, Charles W., Evanston, Ill., 404  
 Foresman, Edwin P., Marion Center, Pa., 641  
 Foresman, Robert B., Chicago, Ill., 400  
 Forman, Chas. W., M.D., Saharanpur, India, 420  
 Forman, Henry, Fatehgarh, India, 417  
 Forman, John Newton, Fatehgarh, India, 417  
 Forsythe, Clarence J., Steubenville, O., 614  
 Foster, Alexander S., Myrtle Point, Oreg., 621  
 Foster, Bentley S., Philadelphia, Pa., 573  
 Foster, B. F., Topeka, Kans., 435  
 Foster, Daniel R., Trenton, N. J., 529  
 Foster, H. C., New Bedford, Pa., 669  
 Foster, James E., Martinsburg, Ia., 450  
 Foster, John P., Anderson, S. C., 356  
 Foster, Lorenzo R., Scranton, Pa., 645  
 Foster, William K., Watontown, Pa., 653  
 Foulkes, William, D.D., Salina, Kans., 465  
 Fowler, Albert, Hawarden, Ia., 453  
 Fowler, Clarence E., Covington, Ind., 422



- Fowler, John B., Muncie, Ind., 428  
 Fowler, John K., D.D., Clinton, Ia., 439  
 Fox, Amos T., Sumner, Wash., 694  
 Fox, Frank M., Denmark, N. C., 683  
 Fox, Herman C., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Fox, John, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Fox, John P., Terre Haute, Ind., 432  
 Fox, William A., Buffalo, N. Y., 547  
 Foy, John, Cameron, Mo., 357  
 Fracker, George H., Storm Lake, Iowa, 453  
 Fragale, Thomas, Hammonton, N. J., 534  
 Frame, Cleveland, South Hermitage, Pa., 674  
 Frame, James E., —, 544  
 Frame, John Selby, Berlin, Ger., 581  
 France, Joseph H., D.D., Johnstown, N. Y., 538  
 Francis, John Junkin, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Francis, John W. D., Hector, N. Y., 552  
 Francis, John W., Richland Centre, Wis., 700  
 Francis, Louis, —, —, 417  
 Franco, Abram, Toluca, Mexico City, Mex., 650  
 Frank, Matthew H., Cincinnati, O., 597  
 Franklin, J. Edgar, South Amboy, N. J., 523  
 Franklin, William H., Rogersville, Tenn., 682  
 Franzen, Hubert L., —, —, 567  
 Fraser, See Frazer.  
 Fraser, Alexander, San Pedro, Cal., 368  
 Fraser, Alexander H., Marion, Ia., 439  
 Fraser, A. J. Hoyt, —, —, 579  
 Fraser, Charles M., Mt. Gilead, O., 607  
 Fraser, Fenwick B., Pictou, N. S., 579  
 Fraser, Fenwick W., Crookston, Minn., 425  
 Fraser, Frank L., Marshall, Minn., 486  
 Fraser, George K., Oneida Castle, N. Y., 583  
 Fraser, Hugh Russell, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., 570  
 Fraser, Hugh W., Minneapolis, Minn., 489  
 Fraser, James, Ph.D., New Windsor, Md., 358  
 Fraser, Melvin, Batanga, W. Af., 517  
 Fraser, Thomas, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 369  
 Fraser, William, Champlain, N. Y., 551  
 Fraser, William J., Des Moines, Ia., 448  
 Frausto, Agapito, San Felipe, Mex., 675  
 Frausto, Cipriano, Torreon, Mex., 676  
 Fray, John E., Brooklyn, N. Y., 552  
 Frayer, Adam, Charleston, S. C., 705  
 Frazer, David R., D.D., Newark, N. J., 526  
 Frazer, William J., D.D., Brazil, Ind., 425  
 Frazier, David W., Greenville, W. Af., 673  
 Frazier, Simon F., Riceboro, Ga., 355  
 Frazier, S. Robinson, Ford City, Pa., 641  
 Frazier, See Fraser.  
 Frederick, Augustus, Dundee, N. Y., 552  
 Freed, Joseph K., Franklin Furnace, N. J., 532  
 Freeland, Daniel N., New Rochelle, N. Y., 584  
 Freeland, William H., Little Rock, Ark., 505  
 \*Freeman, Amasa S., D.D., Haverstraw, N. Y., 557  
 Freeman, Amzi W., St. Joseph, Mo., 500  
 Freeman, Charles E., Ipava, Ill., 397  
 Freeman, David Kerr, D.D., Huntingdon, Pa., 638  
 Freeman, James B., Brownsville, Ont., Canada, 559  
 Freeman, John H., Cheung Mai, Siam, 569  
 Freeman, John N., D.D., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Freeman, Samuel A., D.D., Lyndonville, N. Y., 567  
 Freeman, William H., Southport, N. Y., 553  
 French, Calvin H., Scotland, S. Dak., 681  
 French, Edward B., Bellmore, N. Y., 561  
 French, John L., Washington, D. C., 363  
 French, J. Clement, D.D., Newark, N. J., 526  
 French, Samuel F., Derry Depot, N. H., 543  
 Fretz, T. Robertson, Bement, Ill., 397  
 Freund, William L., Brooklyn, Pa., 645  
 Frey, Jacob A., Rahway, N. J., 519  
 Frick, Abram C., Salina, Kans., 465  
 Friedrich, William P., Calistoga, Cal., 365  
 Friedrich, Robert A., Lennox, S. Dak., 681  
 Frierson, Augustus U., D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 378  
 Frisbee, Edward S., D.D., N. Brookfield, Mass., 559  
 Frisbie, Frederick V., Bellport, N. Y., 559  
 Frissell, Hollis B., Hampton, Va., 527  
 Frith, William B., —, —, 547  
 Frost, Charles Noble, Bath, N. Y., 577  
 Frost, George C., Rochester, N. Y., 573  
 Frothingham, Harold J., Spirit Lake, Ia., 447  
 Frothingham, James, Chicago, Ill., 400  
 Frothingham, Washington, Fonda, N. Y., 538  
 Fruith, Frederick H., Damascus, Oreg., 620  
 Fry, Francis A., Deshler, O., 600  
 Fry, Henry B., D.D., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 423  
 Fry, John C. E., Crawfordsville, Ind., 423  
 Fryling, William, Morris Plains, N. J., 525  
 Fueller, Charles, Lake City, Colo., 391  
 Fuess, Frederick W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 546  
 Fulcher, George A., Peabody, Kans., 457  
 Fullenwider, Harvey P., South Haven, Mich., 478  
 Fuller, Alman T., Galilee, N. Y., 575  
 Fullerton, George H., D.D., Springfield, O., 602  
 Fullerton, J. Quincy Adams, Apollo, Pa., 641  
 Fullerton, Kemper, Cincinnati, O., 597  
 Fullerton, Thomas, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Fulmer, Llewellyn S., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Fulton, Albert A., Canton, China, 383  
 Fulton, Alfred S., Washington, Pa., 672  
 Fulton, Charles Edgar, Hersman, Ill., 414  
 Fulton, George, Lebanon, Pa., 631  
 Fulton, John W., Kenton, O., 591  
 Fulton, Henry, Nelsonville, O., 591  
 Fulton, James P., Harper, Kans., 459  
 Fulton, John E., Bellaire, O., 612  
 Fulton, John L., D.D., Haysville, Pa., 623  
 Fulton, John M., Grand Rapids, Mich., 477  
 Fulton, John T., Beallsville, O., 612  
 Fulton, John W., Kenton, O., 593  
 Fulton, Robert H., Roseville, O., 618  
 Fulton, William H., M.D., Bad Axe, Mich., 475  
 Fulton, William P., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Fulton, William S., D.D., Lexington, Ky., 469  
 Funk, Henry D., Freeport, Ill., 406  
 Funk, John E., Harper, Ill., 406  
 Funk, Joseph W., Wichita, Kans., 456  
 Funk, William G., Old Forge, Pa., 645  
 Funnell, John B., —, —, 561  
 Furbay, Harvey Graham, Ph.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 638  
 Furnajeff, Demater N., Bansko, Razlogue, Macedonia, 530  
 Furneaux, Hugh J., Somis, Cal., 375  
 Furniss, George, West Branch, Iowa, 451  
 Fyffe, Thornton D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 421  
 GABRIELIAN, M. C., M.D., Forest Grove, Pa., 530  
 Gaffney, Matthew, Jordan, N. Y., 578  
 Gage, Henry B., Riverside, Cal., 367  
 Gage, John L., New Sharon, Iowa, 443  
 Gage, Raymond Hilliard, Wenonah, N. J., 534  
 Gagle, Ernest Albert, Chicago, Ill., 434  
 Gailey, Robert Reed, Tientsin, China, 674  
 Gailey, Robert R., Carrollton, O., 614  
 Galbraith, George T., Liberty, N. Y., 558  
 Galbraith, Robert C., D.D., Chillicothe, O., 593  
 Galbreath, James G., Sardinia, O., 594  
 Galbreath, John M., Chestnut Level, Pa., 674  
 Gale, James S., Gensan, Korea, 431  
 Gallagher, Edwin F., Bellevue, Pa., 624  
 Gallagher, Elmer D., Casselton, N. Dak., 587  
 Gallaher, John A., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Galloway, Joshua B., Paterson, N. J., 520  
 Galloway, Neptune B. W., Chicago, Ill., 404  
 Gally, Merritt, New York, N. Y., 560  
 Galt, Thomas, Hawarden, Iowa, 408  
 Galt, William A., Omaha Agency, Neb., 516  
 Gamble, Daniel, Moscow, Idaho, 619  
 Gamble, Joseph, D.D., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 551  
 Gamble, Robert, Bridgeton, Pa., 674  
 Gamon, Robert I., Milford, N. J., 530  
 Gane, Homer H., Hillsdale, Mich., 465  
 Gantt, A. G., 382  
 Gantz, Albert Dale, Baltimore, Md., 360  
 Gantz, William B., Chicago, Ill., 405  
 Garcia, Gregorio, Zacatecas, Mex., 675  
 Garden, Elias, Charleston, S. C., 705  
 Gardiner, See Gardner.  
 Gardiner, Charles H., Ph.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Gardiner, James A., Larkspur, Cal., 373  
 Gardiner, John E., San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Gardner, Corliss B., D.D., Ripley, N. Y., 547

- Gardner, Edward P., Chatham, N. J., 524  
 Gardner, Henry, St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Gardner, James, D.D., Gloversville, N. Y., 538  
 Gardner, John H., Fort Covington, N. Y., 551  
 Gardner, J. McLeod, —, 368  
 Gardner, Murray Hamish, Horse Heads, N. Y.,  
 Gardner, Paul D., Medapolis, Ia., 450 [552  
 Gardner, Theodore V., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Gardner, William, Hanover, Ill., 406  
 Garlick, Samuel C., Junius, N. Y., 560  
 Garner, Edward Wm., LL.D., Astoria, Oreg., 620  
 Garretson, George R., Jersey City, N. J., 520  
 Garrette, Edmund Y., Alameda, Cal., 369  
 Garritt, Joshua B., Ph.D., Hanover, Ind., 429  
 Garritt, Joshua C., Hangchow, China, 384  
 Garroway, William T., Allegheny, Pa., 669  
 Garve, James C., W. Liberty, W. Va., 670  
 Garvin, James F., D.D., Box 309, Valparaiso, Chile, 553  
 Gary, Hugh T., Austin, Pa., 672  
 Garza, Daniel, Concepcion, Mex., 675  
 Garza, Manuel Treviño, Gene'l Cepeda, Mex., 675  
 Garza, Miguel Z., Paraiso, Tab., Mex., 637  
 Gass, John R., Greenfield, Mo., 498  
 Gaston, John M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 666  
 Gaston, William, D.D., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Gates, Lorenzo M., Lena, Ill., 406  
 Gates, William F., Guatemala, C. A., 448  
 Gault, William Chambers, Batanga, W. Af., 517  
 Gauss, Joseph H., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Gay, Alexander R., Saginaw, E.S., Mich., 483  
 Gay, T. B., Allegheny, Pa., 625  
 Gay, William, Lafayette, Oreg., 622  
 Gayley, Samuel A., D.D., Wayne, Pa., 361  
 Gaylord, Heminway J., Clyde, Kans., 465  
 Gaylord, Willis Clark, Rochester, N. Y., 573  
 Geddes, Clarence, Centre Moriches, N. Y., 559  
 Geddes, William N., Ph.D., Williamsport, Pa., 629  
 Geerlings, Henry, Holland, Mich., 478  
 Gehrett, James A., D.D., Nokomis, Ill., 394  
 Gehring, John D., Lawrence, Kans., 467  
 Gelston, J. Mills, Ann Arbor, Mich., 473  
 Gelston, Mills B., Ann Arbor, Mich., 472  
 Gelvin, Edward H., Gallipolis, O., 592  
 Gemmill, Benj. M., Cresson, Pa., 626  
 Gemmill, William, Allenwood, Pa., 653  
 Genung, Elmer S., —, 698  
 George, Benjamin Y., Elmwood, Ill., 410  
 George, David J., Sweetland, Ia., 451  
 George, James, D.D., Chippewa Falls, Wis., 697  
 George, Samuel A., Hillsboro, Oreg., 620  
 George, Samuel C., E. Liverpool, O., 613  
 George, William A., Windsor, N. Y., 541  
 Gerhard, James A., Galena, Kans., 461  
 Gerlach, George C., Bloomville, O., 603  
 Gerlach, William J., Waterville, O., 609  
 Gerrie, George, Fulda, Minn., 487  
 Gerrior, John P., Estrella, Cal., 374  
 Gertsch, Albert, Emery, S. Dak., 682 [540  
 Gesner, Herbert Mortimer, Saratoga Sp'gs, N.Y.,  
 Getty, Robert F., Utica, Pa., 636  
 Geyer, Nathan J., Canadian, Tex., 688  
 Ghormley, David Owen, Moscow, Idaho, 696  
 Gibb, John D., Amboy, Minn., 487  
 Gibb, William, Ironva, Pa., 640  
 Gibbons, Hughes O., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Gibbons, William Futhey, Dunmore, Pa., 644  
 Giboney, George William, Spokane, Wash., 695  
 Gibson, George M., S. Tacoma, Wash., 693  
 Gibson, James R., Newark, N. J., 519  
 Gibson, James W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 391  
 Gibson, Joseph T., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 623  
 Gibson, J. King, D.D., S. Charleston, O., 602  
 Gibson, Robert P., Croton Falls, N.Y., 585  
 Gibson, Willard P., Huntsburg, O., 477  
 Gibson, William F., Bridgewater, Pa., 624  
 Gibson, William T., Waynesburg, Pa., 667  
 Giffen, Alex. A., Smithfield, O., 615  
 Giffen, George Culbertson, Hastings, Neb., 376  
 Giffen, James Edwin, Belle Valley, Pa., 636  
 Giffen, John, Albany, N. Y., 567  
 Giffen, John, Flora, Ill., 398  
 Giffen, John C., Wakefield, Neb., 514  
 Giffin, Edward E., La Salle, Colo., 390  
 Gifford, Daniel L., Seoul, Korea, 409  
 Gilbert, Hezekiah M., Chetopa, Kans., 462  
 Gilbert, William S., Eugene, Oreg., 623  
 Gilchrist, Edward P., Philo, Ill., 397  
 Gilchrist, Francis M., Del Norte, Colo., 392  
 Gilchrist, George E., Gary, S. Dak., 677  
 Gilchrist, Hugh W., Seattle, Wash., 694  
 Gilchrist, James, Vernon, Ind., 429  
 Gilchrist, Joseph J., E. Las Vegas, N. M., 537  
 Giles, David F., Strasburg, Pa., 674  
 Gilfillan, Joel S., Mays Landing, N. J., 534  
 Gilkerson, John C., Fairfax, Mo., 501  
 Gill, Charles O., East Fairfield, Vt., 525  
 Gill, Heber, Wall Lake, Iowa, 452  
 Gill, William H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Gilland, James W., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 545  
 Gillespie, Evander J., Tehama, Cal., 371  
 Gillespie, George, Marshfield, Oreg., 621  
 Gillespie, George E., Port Jervis, N. Y., 558  
 Gillespie, John, D.D., 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y., 518  
 Gillespie, Samuel L., Fairfield, Ia., 449  
 Gillespie, William, Ardock, N. Dak., 590  
 Gillett, Charles R., D.D., New York, N. Y., 566  
 Gillette, Clarkson B., Harvey, Ill., 401  
 Gillette, Orlando M., Groveport, O., 601  
 Gillies, Donald MacMillan, Grayson, Cal., 376  
 Gillingham, Oscar A., Port Penn, Del., 362  
 Gilman, Frank P., Kiung Chau, Hainan, China,  
 Gilmor, John S., Congers, N. Y., 557 [383  
 Gilmore, Alexander, Campbell Hall, N.Y., 558  
 Gilmore, John, Sterling, Neb., 511  
 Gilson, Harry O., Pittsburgh, Pa., 665  
 Gilson, Samuel S., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 664  
 Gilt, Henry F., Minneapolis, Minn., 489  
 Giltner, Henry M., D.D., Aurora, Neb., 509  
 Girdhárl L., —, 417  
 Gladman, Samuel, Atoka, Ind. Ter., 436  
 Glasgow, Samuel A., Woodson, Ill., 415  
 Glass, Samuel J., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 624  
 Glasscock, Squire, Carl Junction, Mo., 498  
 Gleiser, Henry G., Tolono, Ill., 397  
 Glendenning, Andrew, Eureka, S. Dak., 677  
 Glendenning, John S., Topeka, Kans., 467  
 Glenn, Benjamin L., Newnan, Ga., 355  
 Glenn, Samuel M., Wooster, O., 616  
 Glidden, N. Dimic, Ithaca, Mich., 480  
 Glover, Charles P., Trenton, N. J., 529  
 Glover, Joel C., Shortsville, N.Y., 557  
 Glover, John T., Stella, Wash., 692  
 Gobeit, Simeon, Rudolph, O., 609  
 Godfrey, John R., —, 704  
 Godduhn, George Albert, Jeffersonville, N.Y., 558  
 Godsman, Charles J., Anacortes, Wash., 694  
 Godward, James, Elbow Lake, Minn., 490  
 Goehring, Samuel M., Sugar Hill, Pa., 634  
 Goff, Francis Lee, Moberly, Mo., 499  
 Goff, Herman A., Maryville, Tenn., 685  
 Goff, Warren F., Caberley, Ill., 404  
 Goheen, Joseph Milliken, Kolhapur, India, 418  
 Golden, Henry G., Laramie, Wyo., 389  
 Goldie, Peter C., Tawas City, Mich., 483  
 Goloknath, Henry, Phillons, India, 418  
 Gomez, Felix C., Cocula, Guerrero, Mex., 650  
 Gomez, Vicente, Jacala, Hidalgo, Mex., 650  
 Good, D. N., Johnson City, Tenn., 442  
 Goodale, Alvin B., M.D., Pomona, Cal., 366  
 Goodale, George W., Chicago, Ill., 511  
 Goodell, Henry M., Crystal River, Fla., 357  
 Goodfriend, Aaron I., White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 506  
 Goodloe, W. O., D.D., Harrodsburg, Ky., 471  
 Goodrich, Chauncey W., Orange, N. J., 525  
 Goodrich, Edward P., Ypsilanti, Mich., 473  
 Goodwillie, David H., Port Huron, Mich., 474  
 Gorby, Ira I., Ph.D., Linwood, Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Gordon, James A., Van Wert, O., 605  
 Gordon, John, D.D., Omaha, Neb., 515  
 Gordon, John A., D.D., Lordsburg, Cal., 368  
 Gordon, J. Smith, Fannettsburg, Pa., 629  
 Gordon, Percy H., Burgettstown, Pa., 671  
 Gordon, Seth R., Uniontown, Pa., 667  
 Gordon, Thomas B., D.D., Washington, D.C., 364  
 Gosman, Abraham, D.D., Lawrenceville, N.J., 528

- Goss, Charles F., Avondale, Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Gossard, Thomas M., Hanover, Ind., 430  
 Gould, Calvin C., Readville, O., 617  
 Gould, J. Loomis, Jackson, Alaska, 691  
 Gourley, John, Aredale, Iowa, 454  
 Gourley, John, Lancaster, O., 600  
 Gourley, John C., Windom, Minn., 486  
 Gow, Robert, Springdale, Wash., 695  
 Gowdy, George E., Lebanon, O., 596  
 Gowdy, William F., Pleasant Ridge, O., 596  
 Grabel, Joseph G., Fair Grove, Mich., 475  
 Grabel, Victor L., Kings, Ill., 409  
 Grace, Frederick H., Walnut, Ia., 442  
 Grace, James N., Ozone Park, N. Y., 545  
 Grafton, Walter M., Des Moines, Ia., 443  
 Gragg, Burton H., Pratt, Kans., 459  
 Graham, Abner F., Charlotte, N. C., 378  
 Graham, Charles P., Mahomet, Ill., 396  
 Graham, Edward, D.D., Chico, Cal., 371  
 Graham, George, Clarksville, Iowa, 454  
 Graham, Henry Sanford, Baltimore, Md., 360  
 Graham, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Graham, John J., Imperial, Pa., 664  
 Graham, Joseph P., Sangli, India, 417  
 Graham, Loyal Young, D.D., Phila., Pa., 657  
 Graham, J. F., Allegheny, Pa., 624  
 Graham, Loyal Y., Jr., Narberth, Pa., 663  
 Graham, Malbone W., Bogota, U. S. Colombia, S. A., 446  
 Graham, Ralph L. E., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 662  
 Graham, Robert, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Graham, Robert T., ———, ———, 619  
 Graham, S. F., San Anselmo, Cal., 366  
 Graham, Samuel, Washington, Pa., 670  
 Graham, William, Minnesota, S. Dak., 678  
 Graham, William E., Oklahoma City, Ok. Ter., 437  
 Graley, Alfred A., Clarkson, N. Y., 572  
 Granados, Eligio N., Comalcalco, Tab., Mex., 637  
 Grandlienard, Henri L., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Granger, W. M. B., Warsaw, Mo., 496  
 Granstaff, Frank, Newark, O., 618  
 Grant, Donald M., Louisville, Ky., 470  
 Grant, J. Edgar, Keyport, N. J., 523  
 Grassie, William, Cambridge Springs, Pa., 635  
 Gravenstein, C. H., Rock Rapids, Ia., 486  
 Graves, Charles F., Shelton, Neb., 509  
 Graves, William, Watertown, N. Y., 575  
 Graves, W. D., Marshall, Minn., 486  
 Gray, Alonzo S., Baltimore, Md., 360  
 Gray, Charles O., Smithtown Branch, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Gray, G. A., ———, ———, 472  
 Gray, Jesse A., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Gray, John, D.D., Kalamazoo, Mich., 478  
 Gray, Lyman C., Fort Dodge, Iowa, 447  
 Gray, Thomas J., Inverness, O., 614  
 Graybill, John H., St. Marys, Pa., 653  
 Graybill, J. Walton, M.D., Palo Alto, Cal., 374  
 Green, David A., Wellsville, O., 615  
 Green, Edward F., Auburn, N. Y., 530  
 Green, Henry M., Lawrence, Kans., 467  
 Green, James P., Hamilton, Mo., 501  
 Green, Nathaniel C., Tower Hill, Ill., 407  
 Green, Rufus S., D.D., Westfield, N. J., 552  
 Green, Wm. Henry, D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 528  
 Green, William L., D.D., Poynette, Wis., 699  
 Greene, Albro L., Middlefield Centre, N. Y., 571  
 Greene, Columbus D., Dalton, Ga., 355  
 Greene, George F., Cranford, N. J., 519  
 Greene, James A., Negaunee, Mich., 479  
 Greene, J. Milton, D.D., Fort Dodge, Ia., 447  
 Greene, Richard A., Princeton, N. J., 662  
 Greene, Wm. Brenton, Jr., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 658  
 Greenleaf, Jonathan, Rydex Corners, N. Y., 539  
 Greenlee, Thomas B., Carrollton, Ill., 395  
 Greenough, William, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Greenshields, William B., Burt, Ia., 448  
 Greenwell, Samuel S., Baltimore, Md., 360  
 Gregg, Andrew Jackson, Worthington, Pa., 641  
 Gregg, David, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 544  
 Gregg, Harris H., Jr., Ottawa, Ill., 409  
 Gregg, Junius, Waxham, N. C., 379  
 Gregg, Neptune N., Lancaster, Neb., 515  
 Gregg, Oscar J., White City, Kans., 457  
 Gregorian, Ossitoor, ———, ———, 555  
 Gregory, Daniel S., D.D., LL.D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Gregory, William J., Nichols, N. Y., 541  
 Greider, Daniel, Omaha, Neb., 515  
 Greigg, David Burchard, D.D., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Greves, U. S., Emsworth, Pa., 625  
 Grier, John B., D.D., Elkland, Pa., 653  
 Grier, Laverty, Elm Grove, W. Va., 670  
 Grier, Matthew B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Grier, S. J., Buckhead, S. C., 355  
 Griffes, James A., Opelousas, La., 508  
 Griffes, James L., Remington, Ind., 427  
 Griffin, Philander, Otego, N. Y., 571  
 Griffin, Sherrod W., Shawnee, Ok. Ter., 436  
 Griffiths, James A., Braidentown, Fla., 357  
 Griffiths, Joseph K., Buffalo, N. Y., 548  
 Griffiths, Samuel R., Bloomington, Ill., 396  
 Griffiths, John H., Westfield, Wis., 703  
 Griggs, Archie R., Tillamook City, Oreg., 621  
 Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Conn., 586  
 Grilli, Filippo, Chicago, Ill., 403, 504  
 Grimes, Joseph S., D.D., Homeworth, O., 606  
 Grimes, Lorin K., Neoga, Ill., 408  
 Grimke, Francis J., D.D., Washington, D. C., 363  
 Grimm, James L., Leipsic, O., 605  
 Griswold, Hervey D., Lahore, India, 418  
 Griswold, John V., San Diego, Cal., 367  
 Griswold, Tracy B., Auburn, N. Y., 550  
 Groendyck, John E., Logan, Ia., 442  
 Groeneveld, Eiko J., D.D., Butte, Mont., 505  
 Groff, John H., Middletown, Pa., 630  
 Groscup, Daniel Paul, Rush City, Minn., 492  
 Grosh, Edward E., Williamstown, N. Y., 583  
 Grossman, Frank W., King City, Mo., 501  
 Groves, Leslie R., Vancouver, Wash., 539  
 Groves, Samuel B., Brownsville, O., 618  
 Grubbs, Henry A., Vandalia, Ill., 408  
 Grube, C. Howard, Boulder, Mont., 507  
 Gruhnert, Herman C., Orange, N. J., 524  
 Grummon, Daniel N., Binghamton, N. Y., 541  
 Grundy, Wilbur F., Mammoth Spring, Ark., 498  
 Gubler, Charles E., Glen Moore, Pa., 633  
 Guenther, John Ulrich, Newark, N. J., 526  
 Guevara, Nicolas, Apipilulco, Guer., Mex., 651  
 Guichard, George L., Utica, Minn., 495  
 Guichard, George L., Allegheny, Pa., 625  
 Guild, George E., Scranton, Pa., 644  
 Guille, Benjamin F., Roxabell, O., 594  
 Gulam Masih, Shahad, India, 420  
 Gulam Masih, Mainpuri, India, 417  
 Gulick, Albert V., Kilbourne City, Wis., 699  
 Gulick, Thomas L., Devon, Pa., 657  
 Gunn, H. George, Jamestown, N. D., 587  
 Gunn, Samuel C., Boston, Mass., 543  
 Gunn, Thomas M., D.D., Latona, Wash., 696  
 Gunn, William C., Spokane, Wash., 695  
 Gurdit Singh, Khanna, Lod., India, 420  
 Gurley, George Dickie, Leon, Iowa, 443  
 Gutelius, Fisher, Moscow, N. Y., 573  
 Guthe, Herman O., Baltimore, Md., 510  
 Guthrie, Hugh W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 400  
 Guthrie, William Kirk, Red Bluff, Cal., 371  
 Gutierrez, E. Filemon, Huetamo, Mich., Mex., 651  
 Gwynne, Fred. H., D.D., Great Falls, Mont., 506  
 HAAS, Lewis, Rochester, N. Y., 574  
 Haberly, Adolph, Medford, Oreg., 371  
 Hackett, John T., Monaca, Pa., 666  
 Hackett, George Stuart, Apple Creek, O., 616  
 Hackett, William L., Caledonia, Minn., 494  
 Hageman, George, D. D., Washington, Kans., 458  
 Hagerty, Andrew N., Carlisle, Pa., 630  
 Hagler, Melford H., Vinola, Pa., 675  
 Hahn, John A., Washington, Iowa, 451  
 Hahn, Reuben, Alva, Ok. T., 455  
 Haines, Alfred W., Ontario, Cal., 366  
 Haines, Francis Stoddard, Easton, Pa., 647  
 Haines, Matthias L., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 424  
 Haines, Simeon S., Neligh, Neb., 513



Haines. See Haynes.

- Haire, John P., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Hairston, William, Biddleville, N. C., 379  
 Halbert, Enos M., Idana, Kans., 467  
 Hale, Albert F., Nottoway C. H., Va., 406  
 Hale, James T., Oxford, O., 602  
 Hale, John P., D.D., Lafayette, Ind., 421  
 Haley, Charles T., D.D., Newark, N. J., 526  
 Hall, Charles Cuthbert, D.D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Hall, David, D.D., Indiana, Pa., 641 [545]  
 Hall, Edwin, Auburn, N. Y., 549  
 Hall, Francis B., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 551  
 Hall, Francis Milton, Conneautville, Pa., 635  
 Hall, Hector, D.D., Troy, N. Y., 580  
 Hall, Henry R., Columbus, N. J., 522  
 Hall, John, D.D., LL.D., New York, N. Y., 562  
 Hall, John G., D.D., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Hall, John J., South Ryegate, Vt., 543  
 Hall, John Knox, Bellevue, Ia., 440  
 Hall, John Quincy, Garden Grove, Ia., 443  
 Hall, Joshua B., Traverse City, Mich., 481  
 Hall, Newton M., Oneonta, N. Y., 572  
 Hall, Robert M., Plymouth, Ill., 411  
 Hall, Thomas C., D.D., Göttingen, Ger., 402  
 Hall, William E., Dayton, O., 430  
 Hall, William J., Cloquet, Minn., 484  
 Hall, William J., Park River, N. D., 590  
 Hall, William K., D.D., Newburgh, N. Y., 570  
 Hall, William Thomas, Madelia, Minn., 486  
 Hallenbeck, Edwin Forest, Albany, N. Y., 539  
 Halliday, James, White Lake, Mich., 474 [558]  
 Hallock, Adney Winslow, New Hampton, N. Y.,  
 Hallock, Gerard B. F., D.D., Rochester, N. Y.,  
 573  
 Hallock, Henry G. C., Hangchow, China, 384  
 Hallock, Joseph N., Chicago, Ill., 400  
 Hallock, Robert C., Ph.D., Clinton, N. Y., 583  
 Hallock, William A., Groveland, N. Y., 574  
 Holloway, William W., Jr., D.D., Dover, N. J., 524  
 Holloway, Wm. W., Sr., Morris Plains, N. J., 523  
 Halsey, A. Woodruff, New York, N. Y., 565  
 Hamill, Robert, D.D., 227 S. 20th St., Philadel-  
 phia, Pa., 638  
 Hamilton, Charles R., Manchester, Ia., 446  
 Hamilton, C. C., Trappe City, Wis., 703  
 Hamilton, Edgar A., Deckertown, N. J., 532  
 Hamilton, Ed. J., D.D., Seattle, Wash., 693  
 Hamilton, Eugene, Ph.D., Chickasha, I. T., 435  
 Hamilton, Frederick A., Alexandria, Ind., 470  
 Hamilton, Gavin L., Rochester, N. Y., 573  
 Hamilton, Henry P., Branchport, N. Y., 556  
 Hamilton, Hiram P., Mexico City, Mex., 570  
 Hamilton, James, Towner, N. D., 589  
 Hamilton, Jesse W., D.D., E. Springfield, O., 613  
 Hamilton, John Milton, New Florence, Pa., 625  
 Hamilton, John S., Cavalier, N. Dak., 590  
 Hamilton, Joseph, Washington, Pa., 653  
 Hamilton, J., Sherman, Ada, O., 605  
 Hamilton, Samuel L., Clifton Springs, N. Y., 470  
 Hamilton, Samuel M., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 470  
 Hamilton, Thomas A., Bloomington, Neb., 508  
 Hamilton, Wallace M., Tablequah, I. T., 438  
 Hamilton, William B., Washington, Pa., 387  
 Hamilton, Wm. F., D.D., Washington, Pa., 670  
 Hamlen, Chauncy L., Bloomingburgh, O., 594  
 Hamlin, Teunis S., D.D., Washington, D. C., 363  
 Hammet, I. Harvey, Pikeville, Ky., 469  
 Hammond, Benjamin F., Olyphant, Pa., 645  
 Hammond, Edward P., Hartford, Conn., 563  
 Hammond, Walter W., D.D., Morristown, N. J.,  
 661  
 Hamner, J. Garland, D.D., Newark, N. J., 518  
 Hamner, J. Garland, Jr., Newark, N. J., 527  
 Hampton, Cyrus A., All Healing, N. C., 494  
 Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 492  
 Handyside, John S., Kerkhoven, Minn., 514  
 Haner, Friend David, Atkinson, Neb., 591  
 Hamner, Charles O., Ithaca, N. Y., 570  
 Hanna, Daniel W., Los Angeles, Cal., 368  
 Hanna, Dwight C., Springfield, Ill., 415  
 Hanna, Jay C., Maroa, Ill., 415  
 Hanna, John S., Chicago, Ill., 408  
 Hanna, Joseph A., Los Angeles, Cal., 622  
 Hanna, Lyman E., Alliance, O., 606  
 Hanna, William, Beck's Mills, Pa., 663  
 Hannum, William H., Columbus, O., 418  
 Hansen, C. H., —, —, 437  
 Hanson, Hezekiah, Oquawka, Ill., 413  
 Harbaugh, F. Reck, Red Bank, N. J., 522  
 Harbaugh, Hiram W., Devil's Lake, N. Dak.,  
 Harbison, David, Catsauqua, Pa., 647 [588]  
 Hardin, Edwin D., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 532  
 Hardin, Martin D., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Hardin, Oscar J., Abeih, Syria, 531  
 Hardin, Richard, Jordan, Minn., 493  
 Hardy, Galen M., St. George, Utah, 690  
 Hardy, George, Sauquoit, N. Y., 582  
 Hardy, Isaiah E., Fountain Inn, S. C., 356  
 Hargest, David, Wellsville, O., 613  
 Hargrave, William M., D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 378  
 Hargraves, Thomas B., Mt. Airy, N. C., 381  
 Haring, Harry W., Delanco, N. J., 523  
 Harkness, George, Paris, Ill., 407  
 Harlan, Richard D., Rochester, N. Y., 574  
 Harlow, Henry A., Nyack, N. Y., 557  
 Harmon, Andrew J., Canton, S. Dak., 681  
 Harmon, Fisk, Bennington, Vt., 580  
 Harmon, Willard Platt, Luzerne, N. Y., 539  
 Harper, Benjamin F., West Rushville, O., 600  
 Harrington, Amos T., Avon, N. Y., 574  
 Harrington, James L., Middle Granville, N. Y., 580  
 Harrington, Marshall, —, —, 592  
 Harrington, Vernon C., Cleveland, O., 599  
 Harris, Charles W., —, —, 549  
 Harris, Edwin, Steelville, Ill., 395  
 Harris, John Grandison, Petersburg, Va., 380  
 Harris, John R., Washington, Ga., 355  
 Harris, Theodore W., New York, N. Y., 566  
 Harris, William, Jr., Cheung Mai, Siam, 569  
 Harris, William H., Kingsport, Tenn., 683  
 Harrison, Charles S., —, —, 679  
 Harrison, Norman, Benzonia, Mich., 701  
 Harrison, Norman B., Princeton, N. J., 528  
 Harrison, Thomas John, —, —, 530  
 Harsha, Albert K., Pueblo, Colo., 392  
 Harsha, William W., D.D., LL.D., Omaba,  
 Neb., 515  
 Harshaw, Andrew H., D.D., Junction City,  
 Kans., 467  
 Harshaw, William R., D.D., Pittston, Pa., 644  
 Hart, Charles C., Webster Grove, Mo., 502  
 Hart, Orlando E., Parsons, Kans., 461  
 Hart, William D., —, —, 441  
 Hart, William T., Huron, O., 603  
 Harter, Otis, Morristown, O., 612  
 Hartley, Reuben H., La Porte, Ind., 427  
 Hartman, Robert C., Pleasant, Ind., 431  
 Hartness, Jacob Van N., Lansing, Mich., 473  
 Hartzell, William H., Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Harvey, C. Fisher, Minn., 490  
 Harvey, Frederick, Waunakee, Wis., 699  
 Harvey, Henry W., Paw Paw, Mich., 478  
 Harvey, James White, Lowellville, O., 607  
 Harvey, Jos. C., Roxborough, Pa., 662  
 Haskell, Edwin Charles, Battle Creek, Iowa, 452  
 Haskell, Thomas N., LL.D., Denver, Colo., 390  
 Haskins, Magager G., Mebane, N. C., 381  
 Hassler, Anson L., Indianapolis, Ind., 425  
 Hastings, Calvin J., Otego, N. Y., 572  
 Hastings, Charles O., Madisonville, O., 597  
 Hastings, Edward E., Odebolt, Ia., 453  
 Hastings, Richard C., Ceylon, India, 583  
 Hastings, Thomas S., D.D., LL.D., New York,  
 N. Y., 562  
 Haswell, James C., D.D., Effingham, Kans., 458  
 Hatch, Cyrus B., Dravosburg, Pa., 667  
 Hatch, Julian, Dilley, Oreg., 510  
 Hatfield, John H., Harvard, Ill., 406  
 Hatfield, William J., Chillicothe, Mo., 501  
 Hathaway, Harle W., Elizabeth, N. J., 519  
 Hathaway, Israel W., D.D., Jersey City, N. J., 520  
 Haughawout, Leffer D., Glen Richey, Pa., 638  
 Haupt, Sylvanus, Bradner, O., 609  
 Hausman, Henry, Manchester, N. H., 543  
 Haven, Sherman W., Wellsville, N. Y., 584  
 Haviland, Benj. F., Cunningham, Kans., 459  
 Hawk, Jacob J., Nebraska City, Neb., 512  
 Hawk, James H., Hillsboro, Ill., 394  
 Hawkes, James W., Hamadan, Persia, 555  
 Hawkins, John E., Butler, Ind., 423



- Hawley, Chester W., Clinton, N. Y., 582  
 Hawley, Fred'k W., Oklahoma City, Ok. T., 437  
 Hawley, Ransom E., Edinburg, Ind., 424  
 Hawley, Theodore S., Omaha, Neb., 516  
 Hawn, Abram D., D.D., Delaware, O., 607  
 Hawn, I. S., New Kensington, Pa., 626  
 Hay, Samuel C., Woodstock, Ill., 406  
 Hay, William, M.D., Bethany Centre, N. Y., 556  
 Hayden, Ambrose P., Caldwell, Idaho, 689  
 Hayden, Frank L., D.D., Kearney, Neb., 510  
 Haydenbeck, Frank H., Marshall, N. C., 683  
 Haydn, Hiram C., D.D., LL.D., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Hayenga, Lubertus H., Winona, Minn., 494  
 Hayes, Andrew W., Sta. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 626  
 Hayes, I. Potter, Wrightsville, Pa., 674  
 Hayes, James, Kamaiah, Idaho, 666  
 Hayes, John N., Soochow, China, 385  
 Hayes, Ken. C., D.D., Meadville, Pa., 635  
 Hayes, Richard M., LaGrande, Oreg., 619  
 Hayes, Robert E. L., Columbus, Neb., 516 [389  
 Hayes, Watson M., T'eng Chow via Chefoo, China,  
 Haymaker, Edward G., Clear Creek, I. T., 436  
 Haymaker, Edward M., Guatemala, C. Am., 675  
 Haynes, Seiden Long, Princeton, N. J., 584  
 Hays, Calvin C., Johnston, Pa., 626  
 Hays, Charles W., Kansas City, Kans., 468  
 Hays, Edwin E., Los Angeles, Cal., 376  
 Hays, Frank Harper, Grand Forks, N. D., 589  
 Hays, Frank W., Ph.D., Grove City, Pa., 636  
 Hays, George S., Chatfield, Minn., 494  
 Hays, George W., Petaluma, Cal., 395  
 Hays, John S., D.D., Maysville, Ky., 469  
 Hays, Marshall C., Pasadena, Cal., 363  
 Hays, Walter, Missoula, Mont., 506  
 Hays, Wilbur L., Newberry, Mich., 479  
 Hays, William M., Mechanicstown, O., 614  
 Hayswood, John H., Hookerton, N. C., 377  
 Hayt, Samuel A., D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 575  
 Hazard, Chris. Grant, Catskill, N. Y., 554  
 Hazard, O. Howell, Bound Brook, N. J., 529  
 Hazel, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Hazlett, Calvin G., New Texas, Pa., 626  
 Hazlett, Dillwyn M., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Hazlett, William J., Sarversville, Pa., 627  
 Hazlitt, Silas, Lake City, Minn., 438  
 Headley, Phineas C., Lexington, Mass., 542  
 Healy, George W., Albion, Mich., 505  
 Heaney, Ezra S., Thompsonville, Pa., 664  
 Heaney, James, Shamokin, Pa., 653  
 Hearst, John P., Ph.D., Jeffersonville, Ind., 430  
 Heberton, William W., Wayne, Pa., 631  
 Heckman, George C., D.D., LL.D., Reading, Pa., 661  
 Hedges, Charles Sumner, Rome, Ga., 355  
 Hedges, James A., Kendrick, Idaho, 696  
 Hedges, Thomas J., Terrell, Tex., 688  
 Hehr, John G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Heilert, Frederic, Arcadia, Ia., 448  
 Heiligman, Paul, Titusville, Fla., 357  
 Helfrich, Nicholas C., Columbus, O., 600  
 Helm, John S., Leechburg, Pa., 641  
 Helt, Winfield C., Ph.D., D.D., Greenville, O., 602  
 Heltman, Andrew F., Brighton, Colo., 391  
 Helwig, John B., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Hemenway, Charles C., Ph.D., Glasgow, Mo., 499  
 Hemingway, George H., Bloomsburg, Pa., 653  
 Hemphill, John, D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 372  
 Hemphill, Joseph, Ballard, Cal., 375  
 Hempestead, Charles W., Commercial Point, O.,  
 Hemstreet, Oliver, Baltimore, Md., 358 [600  
 Hench, Thomas H., D.D., Georgetown, O., 610  
 Hendee, Alvin M., Table Rock, Neb., 512  
 Henderson, John R., Abington, Pa., 661  
 Henderson, John T., Pipestone, Minn., 487  
 Henderson, Johnson A., Churchville, N. Y., 574  
 Henderson, Thaddeus C., Forestport, N. Y., 583  
 Henderson, William J., Glen Gardner, N. J., 518  
 Henderson, William R., D.D., Colton, Cal., 367  
 Hendren, William T., Greenwood, Wis., 697  
 Hendrick, James P., D.D., Flemingsburg, Ky., 469  
 Hendrickson, William A., Indianapolis, Ind., 424  
 Hendrickson, William H., Elmburst, N. Y., 561  
 Hendry, W. W., Rural, Wis., 704  
 Hendy, John F., D.D., Jefferson City, Mo., 496  
 Henning, John J., Green Island, N. Y., 531  
 Henning, John L., Norwood, Ill., 412  
 Hennum, Hans P., New Duluth, Minn., 435  
 Henry, Alexander, Frankford, Pa., 661  
 Henry, Benjamin C., D.D., Canton, China, 383  
 Henry, Charles T., Canoga, N. Y., 557  
 Henry, Harry H., Birmingham, Pa., 639  
 Henry, John, Chattanooga, Tenn., 684  
 Henry, J. Addison, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Henry, S. Edward, Norman, Ok. T., 437  
 Hepburn, Andrew D., D.D., Oxford, O., 601  
 Hepler, David E., Lamont, Pa., 640  
 Herald, Charles L., Tontogany, O., 609  
 Herbener, J. H., Northville, Mich., 473  
 Herbert, Charles E., Ludlowville, N. Y., 549  
 Herendeen, Welcome R., Chicago, Ill., 406  
 Heron, David A., Glendale, O., 596  
 Herr, Arthur B., Albany, Mo., 501  
 Herr, Charles, D.D., Jersey City, N. J., 521  
 Herrera, Alfonso, Merida, Yucatan, C. A., 637  
 Herrick, Charles M., Hobart, N. Y., 572  
 Herries, Archibald James, Union City, Pa., 656  
 Herring, Charles E., Plainfield, N. J., 519  
 Herring, Hubert C., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Herrman, Henry White, Brewster, N. Y., 586  
 Herron, Andrew, Paulina, Iowa, 453  
 Herron, Charles, Troy, O., 602  
 Herron, David, North Broadalbin, N. Y., 538  
 Herron, John, Akron, O., 598  
 Herron, Robert E., Independence, Kans., 461  
 Herron, Robert H., Nyack, N. Y., 558  
 Herron, Samuel P., D.D., Winchester, Va., 600  
 Hershey, Scott F., Ph.D., Boston, Mass., 543  
 Hersman, William M., San Martin, Cal., 374  
 Hertzog, George N., Cedarville, N. J., 534  
 Hervey, Dwight B., Ph.D., Edinboro, Pa., 636  
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Canterbury, Ct., 473  
 Heuver, Gerald D., Libertyville, Ill., 404  
 Heuver, Gerrit D., Chicago, Ill., 702  
 Hewitt, Almon R., Weedsport, N. Y., 549  
 Heydrick, David M., —, 546  
 Heyl, Francis, Germantown, Pa., 661  
 Heywood, Thomas, Elizabeth, N. J., 518  
 Hezlep, Herbert, Sheridanville, Pa., 666  
 Hibbard, David S., Lyndon, Kans., 457  
 Hibben, John Grier, Princeton, N. J., 630  
 Hibshman, Harry E., Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 530  
 Hick, John N., Superior, Neb., 389  
 Hickling, James, Delaware, O., 607  
 Hickling, Thomas, La Porte, Tex., 687  
 Hickman, Frank D. P., Benito, W. Af., 517  
 Hickman, George M., Bradford, Pa., 636  
 Hickman, Stephen C. C., —, 445  
 Hickok, Dormer L., E. Cleveland, O., 593  
 Hickok, Francis M., Wooster, O., 616  
 Hickok, Henry, East Watertown, N. Y., 575  
 Hickok, Henry F., D.D., Orange, N. J., 524  
 Hicks, Arthur, Livermore, Cal., 370  
 Hicks, William, Littleton, Colo., 390  
 Higbee, M. Vernon, Milton, Ia., 450  
 Higginbotham, Thomas, Oberlin, O., 599  
 Higgins, A. MacShannon, Beemerville, N. J., 532  
 Higgins, Charles W., Gunnison, Colo., 392  
 Higgins, John A., Newark, N. J., 528  
 Highfield, Charles A., Waterman, Ill., 409  
 Hilkemann, Auguste, Platteville, Wis., 700  
 Hill, Edgar P., D.D., Portland, Oreg., 621  
 Hill, Edward Yates, Warsaw, Ind., 424  
 Hill, Ellsworth J., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Hill, Frank W., Buffalo, N. Y., 548  
 Hill, George H., Rockdale Mills, Pa., 634  
 Hill, Hiram, Ione, Cal., 371  
 Hill, Horace P., Philadelphia, Pa., 534  
 Hill, James B., Ingram, Pa., 665  
 Hill, James R., M.D., New Plymouth, O., 591  
 Hill, John E., Kansas City, Mo., 496  
 Hill, John Clark, D.D., Springfield, O., 602  
 Hill, John F., Canonsburg, Pa., 664  
 Hill, John W., Lexington, Neb., 510  
 Hill, M. L. Perine, D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 492  
 Hill, Robert A., Schenectady, N. Y., 580  
 Hill, Robert W., D.D., Muskogee, I. T., 435  
 Hill, Thomas, Gallion, O., 607  
 Hill, Thomas C., Neillsville, Wis., 698  
 Hill, Thomas G. F., Germantown, Pa., 662

- Hill, William J., Huron, S. Dak., 679  
 Hill, Winfield E., Waynesburg, O., 614  
 Hiller, Frederic L., Dryden, N. Y., 549  
 Hillier, Spencer L., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Hillis, Newell D., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Hillis, William H., Columbus, Kans., 461  
 Hillman, James W., Ft. Reno, Ok. T., 559  
 Hillman, Joseph D., Harmony, N. J., 532  
 Hillman, Thomas M., Centreville, O., 602  
 Hills, Clarence E., Ben Avon, Pa., 624  
 Hills, Oscar A., D.D., Wooster, O., 616  
 Hilscher, Solomon S., Sandwich, Ill., 409  
 Hindman, David R., Auburn, Kans., 467  
 Hindman, William M., D.D., Lincoln, Neb., 512  
 Hinds, Herbert C., Albany, N. Y., 540  
 Hine, Thomas W., Pittsburgh, Pa., 666  
 Hines, James, Lapwai, Idaho, 696  
 Hinitz, Frederick W., Ph.D., Ottumwa, Ia., 450  
 Hinkhouse, John F., Audubon, Iowa, 442  
 Hinsdale, Horace G., D.D., Lakewood, N. J., 528  
 Hitchcock, Edw. W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 563  
 Hitchcock, Henry V., Michigan City, Ind., 426  
 Hitchcock, Walter Alexander, Charlton, N. Y., 539  
 Hittings, Brooks, Balaton, Minn., 487  
 Hlavaty, Vaclav, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 439  
 Hoadley, James H., D.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Hoar, William J., East Earl, Pa., 674  
 Hobart, John B., Dearborn, Mich., 473  
 Hobbs, J. Howard, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Hobson, Benjamin Lewis, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Hock, Carl T., Bloomfield, N. J., 527  
 Hock, Frederick W., Newark, N. J., 527  
 Hodge, Edward B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 522  
 Hodge, Francis B., D.D., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 643  
 Hodge, Hugh Lenox, Erie, Pa., 636  
 Hodge, J. Aspinwall, D.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 631  
 Hodge, Richard M., Frederickburg, Va., 522  
 Hodge, Samuel Colgate, Tunkhannock, Pa., 645  
 Hodge, William H., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Hodges, John G., Sturgis, S. Dak., 445  
 Hodgman, T. Morey, Rochester, N. Y., 572  
 Hodil, E. A., Allegheny, Pa., 625  
 Hoes, R. Randall, Philadelphia, Pa., 585  
 Hoffman, B., Clafin, Kans., 459  
 Hoffman, Elisha A., Benton Harbor, Mich., 478  
 Hoffman, Otto S., ———, ———, 405  
 Hoffman, William H., Concord, Mich., 481  
 Hoffmeister, Chas. C., Lake Crystal, Minn., 486  
 Hogg, Joseph, Lockport, N. Y., 568  
 Hogg, William C., Bridgeville, Del., 362  
 Hoke, E. Floyd, Chicago Heights, Ill., 403  
 Ho Kwai-tak, Canton, China, 384  
 Holbrook, David A., Ph.D., Sing Sing, N. Y., 584  
 Holcombe, James F., D.D., Jhansi, India, 416  
 Holcombe, Chester, New York, N. Y., 560  
 Holdeman, Josiah, Hastings, Neb., 509  
 Holden, Lewis H., Newark, N. J., 528  
 Holden, Louis E., Beloit, Wis., 700  
 Holdridge, Earl Ansel, Portland, Oreg., 621  
 Holland, William J., D.D., L.L.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 664  
 Holliday, John C., Zanesville, O., 618  
 Holliday, William A., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 544  
 Hollifield, A. Nelson, D.D., Newark, N. J., 526  
 Hollinshed, William, Sparta, N. J., 532  
 Hollister, William F., Cochranton, Pa., 636  
 Holloway. See Halloway.  
 Holloway, Alpheus H., Ramey, Pa., 638  
 Holloway, Charles H., Philadelphia, Pa., 361  
 Hollyday, Robert H., D.D., Findlay, O., 604  
 Holman, Robert W., Charleston, S. C., 705  
 Holmes, John McClellan, D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 538  
 Holmes, Mead, Rockford, Ill., 405  
 Holmes, Richard S., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 665  
 Holmes, Samuel Van V., Buffalo, N. Y., 548  
 Holt, Joseph Walter, McMillan, Mich., 479  
 Holt, William S., D.D., Portland, Oreg., 620  
 Holter, Burgess D., Conneaut Lake, Pa., 636  
 Holzinger, Godfrey A., Linden, Mich., 475  
 Homer, Wiley, Grant, I. T., 436  
 Hones, L. William, Roscoe, N. Y., 558  
 Honeyman, William E., Plainfield, N. J., 518  
 Hood, Frank C., Columbus, Ind., 425  
 Hood, John, D.D., Beatrice, Neb., 511  
 Hood, J. W., Russell, Minn., 487  
 Hooke, Albert M., Bowling Green, Ky., 421  
 Hooke, Robert H., Vincennes, Ind., 432  
 Hooker, Le Roy, Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Hoole, William H., New York, N. Y., 549  
 Hoon, C. D. A., Bellevue, Pa., 620  
 Hooper, Wash'n A., West Summit, N. J., 524  
 Hoops, Henry H., Newark, N. J., 527  
 Hoover, Clinton D., Tucson, Ariz., 605  
 Hoover, Robert H., Perryville, Md., 361  
 Hope, John H., Johnson, Wash., 696  
 Hopkins, A. Grosvenor, Ph.D., Clinton, N. Y., 582  
 Hopkins, Jeffrey J., Norwood, Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Hopkins, John T., Santa Ana, Cal., 368  
 Hopkins, Samuel, Vebiam, S. Dak., 680  
 Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 549  
 Hopkins, Stephen G., Auburn, N. Y., 560  
 Hopkins, Theodore W., Rochester, N. Y., 573  
 Hopkins, Thomas M., D.D., Denver, Colo., 390  
 Hoppaugh, William, Springfield, N. J., 519  
 Hopper, Charles G., Georgetown, Del., 362  
 Hopwood, Isaiah B., D.D., Newark, N. J., 526  
 Hormel, William H., Austin, Minn., 494  
 Horne, Robert, Morgan, Minn., 453  
 Hort, Francis S., S. Bethlehem, Pa., 648  
 Horton, Francis A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Horton, George D., Bainbridge, N. Y., 541  
 Horton, John F., Manistich, Mich., 479  
 Horton, Robert H., Judson, Ind., 422  
 Horton, Thomas C., St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Hortsch, Hermann W., Cincinnati, O., 597  
 Hoshino, Otto, San Francisco, Cal., 366  
 Hosick, James R., Hookstown, W. Va., 671  
 Hosken, William P., Raymond, Ill., 395  
 Hoskins. See Haskins.  
 Hoskins, Franklin E., Zahleh, Syria, 632  
 Hostetter, Harvey, Storm Lake, Iowa, 453  
 Hostetter, Henry B., Crawfordsville, Ind., 423  
 Hough, Abiah A., Waverly, W. Va., 654  
 Hough, John O., Olney, Ill., 398  
 Hough, William A., Malad City, Idaho, 689  
 Houghtaling, Paul, Riverton, N. J., 522  
 Hough, Herbert E., Tien-Sing, China, 493  
 House, Samuel R., M.D., Waterford, N. Y., 580  
 Houser, Frank S., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 630  
 Houser, Iler M., Antwerp, O., 69  
 Houston, C. W., Robertsport, W. Af., 673  
 Houston, Ebenezer A., Milledgeville, Ga., 356  
 Houston, James T., Wooster, O., 616  
 Houston, Thomas, Elizabeth, N. J., 521  
 Houston, T. W., Nanking, China, 386  
 Houston, William, Mingo Junction, O., 615  
 Hovey, Horace C., D.D., Newburyport, Mass., 543  
 Howard, Edward, Buffalo, N. Y., 547  
 \* Howard, George A., D.D., Catskill, N. Y., 554  
 Howard, Henry A., Jacksboro, Tex., 688  
 Howard, Joseph B., Manteno, Ill., 402  
 Howard, Thomas P., Bellevue, Idaho, 689  
 Howell, Charles J., Harrisburg, Pa., 630  
 Howell, David, Lansing, Mich., 481  
 Howell, Joseph, Hamilton Square, N. J., 530  
 Howell, J. Beatty, Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Howell, Otis, Allegheny, Pa., 625  
 Howell, William M., Dodge City, Kans., 459  
 Howie, James L., ———, ———, 546  
 Howie, Matthew F., Potter, Kans., 458  
 Howk, John S., D.D., Pocomoke City, Md., 361  
 Hoyt, Arthur S., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 583  
 Hoyt, Charles E., Durham, N. Y., 554  
 Hoyt, Charles K., Bellevue, Neb., 444  
 Hoyt, Charles S., Oak Park, Ill., 402  
 Hoyt, Frank E., Downsview, N. Y., 572  
 Hoyt, James H., New Canaan, Conn., 585  
 Hoyt, Thomas A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Hoyt, Zerah T., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 533  
 Hsü Ch-ing, Tientsin, China, 387  
 Hubbard, Albert W., Sivas, Turkey, 673  
 Hubbard, Arthur E., Allegheny, Pa., 672  
 Hubbard, Charles F., Buffalo, N. Y., 548  
 Hubbard, Joseph W., Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 439  
 Hubbard, Luther, Limerick, Ga., 355  
 Hubbard, William G., Albion, N. Y., 567  
 Hubbard, William H., Auburn, N. Y., 549  
 Hubbell, Earl B., Chicago, Ill., 403

\* Deceased.

- Hubbell, William S., D.D., New York, N.Y., 547  
 Huber, A. T., Fort Gibson, I. T., 438  
 Hudnut, William H., Brooklyn, N.Y., 545  
 Hudson, E. H., Wichita Falls, Tex., 688  
 Hudson, Peter J., Lyceum, I. T., 434  
 Hudson, Thomas B., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 582  
 Hudson, William M., Ph.D., Carmichaels, Pa., 668  
 Huelster, William, Payson, Ill., 413  
 Huending, Lubke, Breda, Iowa, 447  
 Huffer, Charles E., Tipton, Ind., 428  
 Huggart, Thomas S., Shelby, O., 616  
 Hughes, Daniel L., D.D., Cape May, N.J., 638  
 Hughes, David, Los Angeles, Cal., 367  
 Hughes, Isaac M., D.D., Richmond, Ind., 433  
 Hughes, Jacob V., Merrill, Wis., 703  
 Hughes, James P., Bellefonte, Pa., 638  
 Hughes, James R., Dayton, O., 601  
 Hughes, John A., Starke, Fla., 352  
 Hughes, John I., Fredonia, Kans., 461  
 Hughes, John M., Emporia, Kans., 457 [583  
 Hughes, Richard Henry, Norwich Corners, N.Y.,  
 Hughes, Samuel A., Ph.D., Grove City, Pa., 641  
 Hughes, Stanley C., Richmond, Ind., 433  
 Hughes, Thomas E., Chicago, Ill., 390  
 Hughes, Thomas E., D.D., Logansport, Ind., 426  
 Hughes, Thomas L., D.D., Piqua, O., 602  
 Hughes, William, New York, N.Y., 565  
 Hughes, William J., Baker City, Oreg., 619  
 Hughey, Albert S., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Hume Kin, New York, N. Y., 567  
 Hulbert, Calvin B., D.D., Hudson, O., 598  
 Hulbert, Henry W., Cleveland, O., 593  
 Hull, Erwin C., Dresden, N.Y., 557  
 Hüllhorst, C. G. A., M.D., Lincoln, Neb., 511  
 Humbert, Jacob I., Sigel, Pa., 634  
 Humble, Christopher, Parkersburg, W. Va., 655  
 Hummel, Henry B., Latrobe, Pa., 626  
 Humphrey, George, Adrian, Mich., 431  
 Humphrey, G. Flavel, Nineveh, N. Y., 541  
 Humphrey, J. D., —, —, 629  
 Humphrey, Louis E., Scotia, Neb., 510  
 Humphrey, William H., Home City, O., 597  
 Humphreys, John F., Beekmantown, N.Y., 551  
 Hunsberger, Joseph H., Brockport, N.Y., 573  
 Hunsicker, Fran. R.S., D.D., Carversville, Pa., 661  
 Hunt, A. G., —, —, 366  
 Hunt, Benjamin H., Georgetown, Neb., 509  
 Hunt, George E., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Hunt, Ozrow N., Cory, Mich., 478  
 Hunt, Theodore W., Ph.D., Princeton, N.J., 518  
 Hunt, William B., Py'ng Yang, Korea, 409  
 Hunt, William E., Coschocton, O., 617  
 Hunter, A. S., Ph.D., Wilkinsburg, Pa., 667  
 Hunter, Benjamin, Taymouth, Mich., 483  
 Hunter, Charles A., Osborn, O., 603  
 Hunter, Cyrus J., D.D., Uhrichsville, O., 613  
 Hunter, Henry T., Paris, France, 565  
 Hunter, James, Oakland, Cal., 370  
 Hunter, James, New York, N. Y., 566  
 Hunter, James D., Norristown, Pa., 661  
 Hunter, John M., Madisonville, Tenn., 685  
 Hunter, Joseph, Tamaqua, Pa., 648  
 Hunter, Joseph L., Jamestown, Pa., 636  
 Hunter, J. H., —, —, 669  
 Hunter, Pleasant, D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Hunter, Robert, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Hunter, Robert A., Keenett Square, Pa., 632  
 Hunter, Robert J., Greney, Colo., 389  
 Hunter, Rice V., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 425  
 Hunter, Stephen A., Ph.D., LL.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 665  
 Hunter, Theodore, Fountain Green, Ill., 413  
 Hunter, Thomas K., Villisca, Ia., 440  
 Hunter, William A., D.D., Clinton, Ill., 397  
 Hunter, William H., Crystal, N. Dak., 589  
 Hunter, William M., D.D., —, —, 553  
 Hunter, W. C., Minot, N. Dak., 589  
 Hunting, George F., D.D., Marshall, Mich., 480  
 Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., LL.D., Auburn, N.Y.,  
 Huntington, Gilbert C., Pueblo, Colo., 392 [549  
 Huntting, James M., Hackettstown, N. J., 532  
 Hurd, Alva A., Springwater, Oreg., 620  
 Hurd, Edwin L., D.D., Tuscola, Ill., 407  
 Hurd, Isaac N., Fruitvale, Cal., 369  
 Huss, Charles F., Waynesburg, Pa., 672  
 Husted, John Napier, Freehold, N. J., 570  
 Huston, Samuel Craig, Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Huston, William Rankin, Clifton Heights, Pa., 632  
 Hutchins, Robert G., D.D., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Hutchins, William J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 546  
 Hutchinson, Chas., D.D., New Albany, Ind., 429  
 Hutchinson, David W., Paterson, N. J., 521  
 Hutchinson, George A., Ferndale, Cal., 364  
 Hutchinson, John P., Ann Arbor, Mich., 363  
 Hutchison, Arthur L., D.D., Seattle, Wash., 694  
 Hutchison, James E., Irwin, Pa., 627  
 Hutchison, James P., Hayesville, O., 616  
 Hutchison, John, Arlington, N. J., 527  
 Hutchison, John C., Ph.D., Cherokee, Ia., 452  
 Hutchison, Samuel G., Stroudsburg, Pa., 647  
 Hutchison, S. Nye, Belvidere, N. J., 531  
 Hutchison, William A., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 610  
 Hutton, Alfred J., D.D., Corning, N. Y., 577  
 Hutton, William, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Huyser, Gerritt, Brighton, Mich., 473  
 Hyatt, William H., Coaldale, Pa., 658  
 Hyde, A. Lewis, Delta, Pa., 674  
 Hyde, E. Fletcher, Thomas, Pa., 664  
 Hyde, John N., Ferozepur, India, 418  
 Hyde, Smith Harris, D.D., Carthage, Ill., 413  
 Hyde, Wesley M., Franklinville, Md., 359  
 Hyden, Green D., Cincinnati, O., 597  
 Hymes, Hamilton A., Clinton, Mo., 497  
 Hyndman, Matthew J., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Hynes, Thomas W., Greenville, Ill., 394  
 Hynson, John L., Sunnyburn, Pa., 674  
 Hynson, Nathan Dushane, Manasquan, N.J., 523  
 Inborsson, Joseph D., Jr., Clinton, N.Y., 583  
 Ibia J'lkengé, Gaboon, W. Af., 517  
 Iddings, Daniel Y., Guatemala City, Guatemala, 430  
 Iddings, Francis W., Grand Forks, N. Dak., 589  
 Idsinga, Bernardus H., Milwaukee, Wis., 701  
 Igawi, George William Bain, Gaboon, W. Af., 517  
 Ijams, Matthew, Lodo, N. C., 378  
 Ilesley, William H., Grand Junction, Ia., 447  
 Imbrie, William, D.D., Lawrenceville, N.J.  
 Ingersoll, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Ingersoll, William K., Ravenna, O., 598  
 Ingham, John A., Irvington, N. Y., 585  
 Inazawa, Joseph K., San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Inglis, James Gale, Petoskey, Mich., 482  
 Inglis, John, M.D., Chicago, Ill., 671  
 Inglis, Robert S., Jackson, Mich., 480  
 Ingraham, F. A., Watertown, N.Y., 575  
 Ingram, George H., Trenton, N. J., 530  
 Innes, John W., Nevada, Ia., 455  
 Iobe, La Theo, M.D., Ossawatimie, Kan., 679  
 Irvin, William, D.D., New York, N. Y., 580  
 Irvine, Alexander M., Bedford, Ind., 430  
 Irvine, James E., Altoona, Pa., 639  
 Irvine, John A., Brady, Tex., 686  
 Irvine, Samuel L., Greenville, Del., 361  
 Irving, David O., E. Orange, N. J., 525  
 Irwin, Albert B., Highland, Kans., 458  
 Irwin, Andrew J., Peotone, Ill., 404  
 Irwin, A. Forbes, D.D., Hutchinson, Kans., 459  
 Irwin, Charles W., St. Johns, N. B., 404  
 Irwin, George B., Cowansville, Pa., 641  
 Irwin, James P., Erie, Pa., 635  
 Irwin, John C., Fullerton, Neb., 509  
 Irwin, John P., Teng Chow, via Chefoo, China, 389  
 Irwin, Jos. Morrison, Veragurla, India, 418  
 Irwin, Robert, Muang Nan, Siam, 569  
 Irwin, Robert B., New Salem, Ill., 414  
 Irwin, Salathiel Milton, Geneva, Kans., 461  
 Irwin, Thomas J., Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, O.,  
 Irwin, Walter M., Morton, Ill., 411 [435  
 Irwin, William B., Steubenville, O., 614  
 Irwin, W. Francis, Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Isa Churn, Lahore, India, 418  
 Ishri, Parshad; Sabatu, Simla, India, 420  
 Itongolo, Batanga, W. Af., 517  
 Itr, Boon T. Boon, Bangkok, Siam, 576  
 Ives, Reuben N., Binghamton, N.Y., 644  
 Ivey, Hugh, Lebanon, N. Y., 550  
 Ivey, Robert, Belle Isle, N. Y., 579



- JACK, Hugh, Dexter, Ia., 443  
 Jack, Robert B., Hazleton, Pa., 648  
 Jacka, Elias C., Brookfield, Mo., 499  
 Jacks, J. Wilford, D.D., Romulus, N. Y., 556  
 Jackson, Alexander, Ph.D., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Jackson, Daniel B., Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Jackson, Frederick W., Jr., Jersey City, N. J., 521  
 Jackson, George E., Chaumont, N. Y., 575  
 Jackson, Henry E., Swarthmore, Pa., 633  
 Jackson, Job, Bossard, S. C., 353  
 Jackson, Moses H., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Jackson, Richard H., Haddonfield, N. J., 495  
 Jackson, Robert L., Greenwich, Conn., 586  
 Jackson, Samuel M., D.D., LL.D., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Jackson, Sheldon, D.D., LL.D., Washington, D. C., 691  
 Jackson, Sidney P., Ionia, Mich., 477  
 Jackson, Thomas Carl., West Middlesex, Pa., 396  
 Jackson, William A., Kimmick, Mo., 504  
 Jacobs, Charles Dutton, Hillsdale, Mich., 481  
 Jaeger, Charles C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 546  
 Jaissi Singh, Saharanpur, India, 420  
 Jamāl ud Dīn, Jullundur City, India, 419  
 Jaimal Singh, Morinda, Ambala, India, 419  
 Jai Ram, —, —, 417  
 James, David, San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 James, David M., D.D., Bath, Pa., 647  
 James, David W., M.D., Oregon City, Oreg., 620  
 James, Isaac A., Red Springs, N. C., 377  
 James, John A., Mineral Ridge, O., 606  
 James, William H., D.D., Springdale, O., 595  
 Jameson, George A., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 551  
 Jamieson, Edward, Balmoral, Wis., 699  
 Jamieson, Jesse M., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 413  
 Jamieson, Phillip, Elwood, Ind., 428  
 Jamieson, Samuel A., W. Duluth, Minn., 484  
 Jamison, Albert, Beaver City, Neb., 509  
 Jamison, Archibald B., Stamford, Neb., 360  
 Jamison, David, Aberdeen, Md., 359  
 Jans, Charles F., Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 578  
 Jans, George M., Andover, N. Y., 577  
 Jans, Leigh Richmond, Liverpool, N. Y., 578  
 Janeway, Harry L., New Brighton, N. Y., 533  
 Janeway, John L., D.D., Pawling, Pa., 660  
 Janeway, Joshua B., Ph.D., New York, N. Y., 389  
 Janvier, C. A. Rodney, Allahabad, India, 416  
 Jaquess, William T., Albion, Mich., 480  
 Jarvis, John S., Camden, Ark., 505  
 Jaton, Henry T., —, —, 633  
 Jāti Ram, Jagadri, Ambala, India, 420  
 Jeffers, Eliakim T., D.D., York, Pa., 674  
 Jeffers, Wm. H., D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 664  
 Jefferson, Alonzo J., Darlington, S. C., 354  
 Jefferson, Charles L., Wilmington, Del., 362  
 Jeffrey, James D., Detroit, Mich., 474  
 Jeffries, Cyrenus D., Rensselaer, Ind., 427  
 Jeffries, Winfield V., El Paso, Ill., 397  
 Jenānyan, Harnutune, Philadelphia, Pa., 566  
 Jenānyan, Melkon, Philadelphia, Pa., 550  
 Jenkins, David D., Uniondale, Pa., 359  
 Jenkins, Daniel E., Fairfield, Ia., 450  
 Jenkins, Hermon D., D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 495  
 Jenkins, Jenkins D., Danville, Ill., 396  
 Jenkins, John L., Preston, Iowa, 577  
 Jenkins, John M., Nottingham, Pa., 631  
 Jenkins, Paul B., Kansas City, Mo., 497  
 Jenkinson, Henry S., Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Jenks, Edwin H., San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Jeness, Perry V., Bay City, Mich., 483  
 Jennings, F. Cornwall, Morrisville, Pa., 663  
 Jennings, Isaac, D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 552  
 Jennings, John O., Santa Monica, Cal., 467  
 Jennings, Philip S., D.D., Crafton, Pa., 664  
 Jennings, William H., Rapid City, S. Dak., 478  
 Jennings, William M., New Castle, Ind., 433  
 Jennings, W. Beatty, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 473  
 Jennison, Joseph F., Catonsville, Md., 358  
 Jensen, John H., Bardonia, N. Y., 558  
 Jerkins, M. P., Beaufort, N. C., 377  
 Jerome, William S., Detroit, Mich., 473  
 Jesseph, Leonard E., Fairfield, Wash., 695  
 Jessup, Henry H., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 643  
 Jessup, Samuel, D.D., Oneida, N. Y., 582  
 Jessup, Samuel, D.D., Beirut, Syria, 643  
 Jessup, Theodore F., Boonville, N. Y., 582  
 Jessup, William, Beirut, Syria, 530  
 Jester, T. Darlington, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 570  
 Jewell, David A., Ionia, Mich., 477  
 Jewell, James L., Jamesville, N. Y., 579  
 Jewell, J. Spencer, Gladstone, Mich., 479  
 Jewell, Stanley D., Butler, Mo., 496  
 Jhandu Mal, Fatehpur, India, 417  
 Jiwa, Samuel, Saharanpur, India, 420  
 Johns, William Henry, Woodbury, N. J., 534  
 Johnson, A. Fulton, Pine Ridge, S. Dak., 685  
 Johnson, Alex. C., Mayesville, S. C., 354  
 Johnson, Alfred V. C., Yonkers, N. Y., 524  
 Johnson, Alonzo P., Perrysburg, O., 628  
 Johnson, A. P., Chester, S. C., 355  
 Johnson, Benjamin P., New York, N. Y., 533  
 Johnson, C. Harmon, Willmar, Minn., 491  
 Johnson, Daniel B., Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Johnson, David S., D.D., Hinsdale, Ill., 401  
 Johnson, Frank O., Lodiana, India, 617  
 Johnson, Frederick W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Johnson, George, Chilpancingo, Guerrero, Mex., 649  
 Johnson, George, Long Beach, Cal., 490  
 Johnson, George E., Heron Lake, Minn., 487  
 Johnson, Gilbert, Wewoka, I. T., 438  
 Johnson, Harris C., Rossview, Ind., 423  
 Johnson, Henry B., Spearville, Kans., 459  
 Johnson, Henry Webb, D.D., South Bend, Ind., 426  
 Johnson, Herrick, D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Johnson, Hubert Rex, Blairsville, Pa., 626  
 Johnson, Jerry, Dubuque, Ia., 447  
 Johnson, Joseph Z., Morris, Ill., 409  
 Johnson, Mack G., Columbia, S. C., 353  
 Johnson, Marcus L., Nashville, Ill., 399  
 Johnson, Neill D., Burlingame, Kans., 457  
 Johnson, Oliver C., Kendall, Ill., 409  
 Johnson, Samuel M., Austin, Ill., 402  
 Johnson, Samuel W., Oxford, Pa., 633  
 Johnson, Thomas H., Newburgh, N. Y., 569  
 Johnson, Thomas H., Edgington, Ill., 411  
 Johnson, Thomas S., Beaver Dam, Wis., 701  
 Johnson, William F., D.D., Allahabad, India, 416  
 Johnson, William H., Danville, Ky., 586  
 Johnson, William J., Luverne, Minn., 487  
 Johnson, William M., D.D., Cohoes, N. Y., 580  
 Johnson, William W., Tipton, Iowa, 451  
 Johnston, Adam, Deer Lodge, Mont., 505  
 Johnston, Edgar F., North Jackson, O., 639  
 Johnston, Frederick, Elsinore, Cal., 368  
 Johnston, George H., Elysburg, Pa., 654  
 Johnston, George N., D.D., Bellevue, Pa., 664  
 Johnston, Howard A., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Johnston, James C. M., New Wilmington, Pa.  
 Johnston, James V., Port Oram, N. J., 525  
 Johnston, John L., Hesperia, Mich., 477  
 Johnston, Lewis, Pine Bluff, Ark., 505  
 Johnston, Robert, Gilby, N. D., 590  
 Johnston, Robert J., Sacramento, Cal., 372  
 Johnston, Walter, Ironwood, Mich., 697  
 Johnston, William C., Batanga, W. Af., 517  
 Johnston, William L., Pacific Beach, Cal., 367  
 Johnstone, A. Watt, Cadillac, Mich., 482  
 Johnstone, E., Ladua-Kamal, India, 420  
 Johnstone, Walter Hastings, Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Jolly, Austin H., Carrick, Pa., 665  
 Jones, Allen A., McConnellsville, S. C., 354  
 Jones, Amos, Logansport, Ind., 426  
 Jones, B. Canfield, Erie, Pa., 636  
 Jones, Caleb E., Lakeland, Fla., 357  
 Jones, Charles J., D.D., Stapleton, N. Y., 544  
 Jones, Daniel C., Rice Lake, Wis., 697  
 Jones, Daniel Evans, Middlepoint, O., 605  
 Jones, David H., Jackson, O., 611  
 Jones, David Israel, Clifton, Ok. T., 437  
 Jones, D. L., Ph.D., Bellefonte, Pa., 639  
 Jones, E. Lloyd, Cayuga, N. Y., 550  
 Jones, E. Luther, Oak Hill, O., 605  
 Jones, Fenton C., Ulster, Pa., 645  
 Jones, George T., Newport News, Va., 380  
 Jones, G. James, Ph.D., LL.D., Forest, O., 698  
 Jones, Henry W. F., Bayonne, N. J., 518  
 Jones, Hugh W., Constantia, N. Y., 579  
 Jones, John, Emporia, Kans., 456  
 Jones, John D., Cleveland, O., 598



- Jones, John H., Youngstown, O., 606  
 Jones, John R., Los Angeles, Cal., 369  
 Jones, John R., Livermore, Pa., 626  
 Jones, John Sparhawk, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., [658]  
 Jones, J. Rosser, Adams, N.Y., 575  
 Jones, J. Russell, Le Roy, Minn., 494  
 Jones, J. Wynne, Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Jones, Lewis E., Greenville, O., 602  
 Jones, Livingston F., Juneau, Alaska, 691  
 Jones, Norman, Washington C. H., O., 594  
 Jones, Owen, Oakland, Cal., 370  
 Jones, Plato T., Matteawan, N. Y., 570  
 Jones, Richard T., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Jones, Richard W., Canova, S. Dak., 679  
 Jones, Robert G., Dolgeville, N.Y., 583  
 Jones, Robert J., Gaines Station, Mich., 475  
 Jones, Samuel H., San Rafael, Cal., 373  
 Jones, Samuel R., Milwaukee, Wis., 703  
 Jones, Thomas H., Kansas City, Mo., 496  
 Jones, U. S. Grant, Lodianna, India, 420  
 Jones, William, Myrtle, Cal., 368  
 Jones, William D., Hamburg, N. Y., 548  
 Jones, William E., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Jones, William F., Tecumseh, Mich., 481  
 Jones, William H., Mill City, Oreg., 623  
 Jones, William J., Harrodsburg, Ky., 582  
 Jones, William W., Bellevue, Neb., 515  
 Jones, William Y., Kanazawa, Japan, 501  
 Jones, Williams A., Knoxville, Pittsburg, Pa., 665  
 Jones, Yorke, D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 379  
 Jongeneel, Louis G., Baldwin, Wis., 697  
 Joplin, George A., Hollidaysburg, Pa., 640  
 Jordan, C. G., Ironton, O., 611  
 Jordan, Harvey S., D.D., New Castle, Pa., 669  
 Jordan, Joseph P., McDonald, Pa., 665  
 Jordan, Samuel Martin, Stewartstown, Pa., 675  
 Jordan, William H., Grundy Center, Iowa, 455  
 Jorquera, Francisco, —, —, 553  
 Judson, Albert B., Hunter, N. Y., 554  
 Judson, Gould C., Vernon Center, N. Y., 582  
 Judson, Junius H., Hangchow, China, 384  
 Julien, Robert, Bordentown, N. J., 522  
 Jungeblut, Johann F., Alexandria, Neb., 512  
 Junkin, Anthony C., D.D., Westminster, Cal., 366  
 Junkin, Benjamin O., Los Angeles, Cal., 366  
 Junkin, Charles I., Englewood, N. J., 566  
 Junkin, Clarence M., Adams, Neb., 512 [526]  
 Junkin, William F., D.D., LL.D., Montclair, N. J.,  
 Justema, Herman Samuel, Marine City, Mich., 474  
 KADLETZ, Adolph, Silver Lake, Minn., \*446  
 Kain, William M., Rock Creek, O., 598  
 Kalb, Charles E., Sweetwater, Ill., 415  
 Kalb, George L., D.D., Bellefontaine, O., 592  
 Kali Churn Chatterjee, Hoshiarpur, India, 418  
 Kalohn, Augustus, Chancellor, S. Dak., 681  
 Kamm, John, Paterson, N. J., 559  
 Kane, Hugh, Mt. Jewett, Pa., 672  
 Kane, William P., D.D., Bloomington, Ill., 396  
 Kanwar Sain, Saharanpur, India, 419  
 Karner, George N., Albany, N. Y., 539  
 Kavanaugh, Frank Edge, New York, N. Y., 565  
 Kay, Alexander C., E. Tawas, Mich., 482  
 Kaye, A. Cato, Jefferson, Iowa, 447  
 Kaye, James R., Ph.D., Lyons, Iowa, 439  
 Kaye, John B., Scottsville, Mich., 445  
 Keach, Edwin P., Dallas, Tex., 501  
 Keam, Samuel R., Fort Smith, Ark., 434  
 Kearn. See Keam.  
 Kearns, William H., Jerseyville, Ill., 395  
 Keeler, Aug. Caesar, Norton, Kans., 404  
 Keeler, Leonard, Laclede, Mo., 499 [542]  
 Keeler, Seneca McNeil, Newton Centre, Mass.,  
 Kegel, Arnold H., Lennox, S. Dak., 681  
 Keiffer. See Keiffer.  
 Keigwin, Albert Edwin, Millville, N. J., 534  
 Keigwin, Albert N., D.D., Wilmington, Del., 361  
 Keigwin, Henry, Orlando, Fla., 357  
 Keil, Augustus P., Ph.D., Hanover, Ind., 430  
 Keiry, William, Monte Vista, Colo., 392  
 Keith, Lewis E., Menlo, Ia., 442  
 Keith, M. W., Mahoningtown, Pa., 669  
 Keithley, George E., Caronado, Cal., 369  
 Kelland, John, Flushing, Mich., 483  
 Keller, John W., Livingston Manor, N. Y., 558  
 Kelley, Alfred, Frazier, Pa., 632  
 Kelley, James M., Manor, Pa., 626  
 Kelley, John M., McMillan, Mich., 479  
 Kelley, William H., Milford, N. Y., 572  
 Kellogg, Alfred H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Kellogg, Charles D., Sandy Hill, N. Y., 580  
 Kellogg, Hiram H., Lakeville, N. Y., 573  
 Kellogg, James A., —, —, 541  
 Kellogg, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., Dehra Dun, India, 416  
 Kelly, Aaron A., Rimersburg, Pa., 634  
 Kelly, Albert L., Delaware, N. J., 532  
 Kelly, John, Chancellersville, O., 615  
 Kelly, Jonathan C., Canton, China, 383  
 Kelly, Joseph C., Williamsburg, Pa., 638  
 Kelly, Joseph T., Washington, D.C., 363  
 Kelly, Newton B., Elder's Ridge, Pa., 641  
 Kelly, Theodore V., Brown Valley, Minn., 491  
 Kelso, Alexander P., Saharanpur, India, 419  
 Kelso, James A., Allegheny, Pa., 671  
 Kemper, Augustus S., Fort Collins, Colo., 389  
 Kemper, James S., D.D., Dayton, O., 601  
 Kempshall, Everard, D.D., Elizabeth, N.J., 518  
 Kendall, Clark, Xenia, O., 601  
 Kendall, William C., Xenia, O., 603  
 Kennedy, David S., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 624  
 Kennedy, E. B., Ningpo, China, 385  
 Kennedy, Edward L., Merrvill, Pa., 646  
 Kennedy, Finley F., Cleveland, O., 599  
 Kennedy, James A., Grand Haven, Mich., 477  
 Kennedy, James B., Trenton, N. J., 529  
 Kennedy, James F., D.D., Chambersburg, Pa., 629  
 Kennedy, Joel, Ann Arbor, Mich., 472  
 Kennedy, John, Sherman, Pa., 645  
 Kennedy, Phineas B., Asbury, N. J., 532  
 Kennedy, Samuel J., Stillwater, Minn., 493  
 Kennedy, Zechariah R., White Plain, W. Af., 673  
 Kern, John F., Orange, N. J., 525  
 Kern, William J., Bloomfield, N. J., 528  
 Kerns, Francis A., Kinsman, O., 606  
 Kerr, Alexander J., New York, N.Y., 565  
 Kerr, Charles W., Edmond, Ok. Ter., 437  
 Kerr, David R., D.D., Ph.D., Bellevue, Neb., 515  
 Kerr, Frank M., Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Kerr, Greer M., Candor, Pa., 664  
 Kerr, Hugh T., Pittsburgh, Pa., 666  
 Kerr, H. Franklin, Allegheny, Pa., 607  
 Kerr, James D., Omaha, Neb., 515  
 Kerr, James R., Hopewell, N. J., 530  
 Kerr, John H., D.D., San Rafael, Cal., 373  
 Kerr, John T., Elizabeth, N. J., 519  
 Kerr, Joseph, Wooster, O., 617  
 Kerr, Joseph R., D.D., New York, N.Y., 564  
 Kerr, J. Horner, Casey, Iowa, 441  
 Kerr, Oliver A., Bordentown, N. J., 522  
 Kerr, Samuel C., Emporia, Kans., 456  
 Kerr, Samuel C., Lyndon, O., 593  
 Kerr, Thomas, Big Flats, N. Y., 552  
 Kerr, Thomas P., Falmouth, Ky., 469  
 Kerswill, William D., A.M., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 632  
 Kessler, Raphael, Brandt, Pa., 643  
 Ketcham, Kneeland P., D.D., Freeport, N.Y., 561  
 Ketchum, Heber A., D.D., Salem, Oreg., 622  
 Ketchum, William Wallace, Afton, N.Y., 541  
 Ketler, Isaac C., D.D., Ph.D., Grove City, Pa., 628  
 Keyes, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 575  
 Khazam Singh, Jullundar City, India, 419  
 Kidar Nath, —, —, 417  
 Kidd, David D., Narcoosie, Fla., 358  
 Kieffer, W. T. L., Milton, Pa., 653  
 Kiehle, Amos A., D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 702  
 Kiehle, David L., LL.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Kilbourn, John K., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 533  
 Killen, Henry S., Denver, Colo., 391  
 Killie, Charles A., 156 5th Ave., New York, N.Y.,  
 Killip, Robert, Lincoln, Neb., 515 [387]  
 Kilmer, Charles H., Breesport, N. Y., 552  
 Kilpatrick, William W., Baldwin, Kans., 468  
 Kimball, Charles C., D.D., LL.D., New York, N.Y., 564  
 Kimball, William E., D.D., Geneseo, Ill., 412  
 Kincaid, William M., Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 King, Albert B., New York, N. Y., 563

- King, Alexander Dunlop, Chicago, Ill., 402  
 King, Basil R., Allegheny, Pa., 634  
 King, David H., D.D., Vineland, N. J., 533  
 King, Francis, San Francisco, Cal., 370  
 King, Frederick L., New York, N. Y., 563  
 King, George W., Monroe, N. C., 379  
 King, Harry B., Harrisburg, Pa., 630  
 King, Howard A. L., Bellaire, O., 612  
 King, James B., Syracuse, N. Y., 579  
 King, John C., Springdale, Ark., 408  
 King, J. Scott, Little Britain, N. Y., 571  
 King, Robert A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 422  
 King, Rufus, Cairo, N. Y., 554  
 King, Samuel Henry, Seymour, Ia., 443  
 King, Victor M., Emporia, Kans., 455  
 King, William R., Muskogee, I. T., 438  
 King, W. T., Vinita, I. T., 437  
 Kingery, D., Lakin, Kans., 459  
 Kingsbury, Oliver A., New Hartford, N. Y., 582  
 Kingsley, Charles R., W. New Brighton, N. Y., 540  
 Kinter, William Alexander, Allegheny, Pa., 624  
 Kipp, Peter E., San Diego, Cal., 367  
 Kircher, Charles E., Muncie, Ind., 428  
 Kirk, James W., Sta. I., Philadelphia, Pa., 661  
 Kirk, Robert H., Coleraine, Pa., 674  
 Kirk, William Henry, Orange, N. J., 524  
 Kirkbride, James F., Milport, O., 614  
 Kirkbride, Sherman A., Leesburgh, Pa., 669  
 Kirkhope, William, Prescott, Wash., 666  
 Kirkland, James, Port Huron, Mich., 475  
 Kirkpatrick, Newton R., Ada, O., 604  
 Kirkwood, Thomas C., D.D., Colo. Springs, Colo., 392  
 Kirkwood, Wm. R., D.D., Emporia, Kans., 456  
 Kirwan, Frank W., Cannonville, N. Y., 541  
 Kiser, Aaron E., Hamburg, Ia., 441  
 Kitrow, John A., Hicksville, O., 609  
 Kittredge, Josiah E., D.D., Geneseo, N. Y., 573  
 Klaer, H., Princeton, N. J., 648  
 Klein, Charles F. A., D.D., —, —  
 Klene, John G., St. Louis, Mo., 395  
 Kliebenstein, Ludwig, Ackley, Iowa, 454  
 Klose, Otto R. W., Cocheton, N. Y., 558  
 Klusac, John, Scranton, Pa., 645  
 Knapp, Benjamin B., Painted Post, N. Y., 577  
 Knapp, Nathan B., Oneida Valley, N. Y., 578  
 Knauer, Frederick G., Batanga, W. Af., 517  
 Kneeland, Martin D., D.D., Boston, Mass., 542  
 Knickerbocker, E. E., Ningpo, China, 385  
 Knight, William Elliott, Milan, Mo., 499  
 Knight, William S., D.D., St. Charles, Mo., 502  
 Knipe, Samuel W., Oceanic, N. J., 522  
 Knott, John W., Soda Springs, Idaho, 689  
 Knottter, James G., Monett, Mo., 498  
 Knotts, Isaac G., Florence, Oreg., 622  
 Knowles, Frank C., Alma, Mich., 483  
 Knowles, James F., Mt. Carmel, Ill., 399  
 Knowlton, Albert W., Creston, O., 616  
 Knox, Andrew K., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 439  
 Knox, Charles E., D.D., New York, N. Y., 526  
 Knox, Edward M., Kaysville, Utah, 690  
 Knox, George, Vincennes, Ind., 432  
 Knox, George William, D.D., Rye, N. Y., 585  
 Knox, Herbert W., Belmont, N. Y., 577  
 Knox, John, Sayre, Pa., 644  
 Knox, Judge, Charlotte, N. C., 379 [Md., 660  
 Knox, J. H. Mason, D.D., LL.D., Baltimore, 660  
 Knox, J. T. McClure, Cairo, Ill., 399  
 Knox, Thomas, Aurora, Ill., 409 [529  
 Knox, Wm. W., D.D., New Brunswick, N. J., 399  
 Knudsen, Knud, Oconto, Wis., 704  
 Knudson, Peter, Pine City, Minn., 485  
 Koehler, Harvey W., Shendadoah, Pa., 648  
 Koehler, Martin, Toledo, O., 608  
 Kohler, Phao S., Ph.D., Jersey Shore, Pa., 653  
 Kohout, Joseph A., Cuba, Kans., 465  
 Kohr, Ralph W., Sedalia, O., 601  
 Kohr, Thomas H., Westerville, O., 600  
 Kolb, Frederick F., Alburts, Pa., 647  
 Kolb, Jacob, St. Paul, Minn., 492  
 Konkle, Burton A., Philadelphia, Pa., 404  
 Koonce, M. Egbert, Ph.D., Jeannette, Pa., 626  
 Koons, S. Edwin, La Porte City, Iowa, 455  
 Kops, J. C. de Bruyn, St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Koukol, Alois B., Peckville, Pa., 645  
 Koutz, William P., Cutler, Ind., 421  
 Kramer, George H., Dubuque, Ia., 447  
 Kratz, M. W., Princeton, N. J., 648  
 Krause, J. Calvin, West Grove, Pa., 632  
 Kraushar, Frederick J., Carlstadt, N. J., 521  
 Krebs, Adolphus, Campbell, Neb., 508  
 Kreger, Winfield S., Spratt, O., 618  
 Kreiger, William J., Roscoe, S. Dak., 677  
 Kremers, Harry, Rushford, Minn., 494  
 Kreusch, Joseph C., New Philadelphia, O., 614  
 Krewson, Jacob B., Forest Grove, Pa., 661  
 Krichbaum, Allan, Barnesville, O., 612  
 Kroesche, August C., Dubuque, Ia., 446  
 Kroesche, Frederick H., Stacyville, Ia., 455  
 Kroeze, Barend H., Grand Rapids, Mich., 474  
 Kromer, Johannes, Newark, O., 618  
 Krotzer, Marcus E., Raymore, Mo., 497  
 Kruse, A. C., Germania, Iowa, 448  
 Kruse, William Tenton, Elwyn, Pa., 632  
 Kudobe, Ernst, Stitzer, Wis., 445  
 Kuebler, C. Rudolph, Hackensack, N. J., 521  
 Kugler, John B., Reaville, N. J., 529  
 Kuhn, Albert, Dubuque, Ia., 447  
 Kuhn, J. J., Atlantic, Pa., 637  
 Kuhn, Lewis J., Bedford, O., 599  
 Kuhn, William C., Bellwood, Pa., 638  
 Kuhns, Elijah, Dayton, O., 601  
 Kumler, Francis M., De Graff, O., 593  
 Kumler, Jeremiah P. E., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 663  
 Kumler, Luther M., McConnellsville, O., 591  
 Kurtz, Adolph, Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Kwan Loy, Canton, China, 383  
 Kyung Yeu Faung, Shanghai, China, 386  
 LABACH, James M., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Labaree, Benjamin, D.D., Roselle, N. J., 518  
 Labaree, Benjamin W., Oromiah, Persia.  
 Labaree, Robert M., Moylan, Pa., 632  
 Lackey, Alex. H., D.D., Aberdeen, Wash., 692  
 Lackland, Thomas H., Farmville, Va., 381  
 Lador, Charles A., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Lafferty, James, Washington, Mo., 503  
 La Grange, Samuel W., Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Lain, Thomas, Sedalia, Mo., 438  
 Lai Pó Tsün, Canton, China, 383  
 Laird, Alexander, New Bedford, Mass., 543  
 Laird, Francis H., Bridgeton, N. J., 534  
 Laird, George B., Chicago, Ill., 404  
 Laird, John B., Frankford, Pa., 663  
 Laird, Washington R., West Chester, Pa., 632  
 Laird. See also Leard.  
 Lake, Edward W., Binghamton, N. Y., 541  
 Lake, Garrett S., D.D., New Salem, Kans., 456  
 Lamb, George, Remsen, N. Y., 583  
 Lamb, George C., Menominee, Mich., 479  
 Lamb, Ralph J., McAlester, I. T., 435  
 Lamont, Hugh, Vancouver, Wash., 692  
 Lamont, Thomas J., D.D., Marysville, Cal., 378  
 Lampe, Joseph J., D.D., Omaha, Neb., 515  
 Lampman, Lewis, D.D., Newark, N. J., 527  
 Land, William B., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Lander, David L., Johnson City, N. C., 682  
 Landis, Evan Moore, Sallisaw, I. T., 436  
 Landis, Henry M., Tokyo, Japan, 530  
 Landis, John L., Cape May, N. J., 533  
 Landon, Warren H., D.D., San Rafael, Cal., 620  
 Landon, William P., Rochelle, Ill., 409  
 Lane, Ashbel G., Fremont, O., 603  
 Lane, Charles S., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 585  
 Lane, Henry P., Jonesville, Mich., 481  
 Lane, John C., McConnellsburg, Pa., 630  
 Lane, Saurin E., D.D., Boston, Mass., 542  
 Lang, Allan, Grading, N. Dak., 588  
 Langdon, William H., New York, N. Y., 387  
 Lange, Richard, Batanga, W. Af., 528  
 Lange, Rokus de, Oostburg, Wis., 702  
 Langitt, Obadiah T., West Liberty, Iowa, 453  
 Lango, Felipe, Mexico City, Mex., 651  
 Langton, Joseph E., Waltham, Mass., 543  
 Lanham, Edward W., Lebanon, Ill., 395  
 Lanier, Marshall B., Pittsburgh, Pa., 666  
 Lanman, Joseph, Minneapolis, Minn., 470  
 Lansing, Isaac J., Scranton, Pa., 644

- Lan Yüe Hwoa, Chefoo, China, 388  
 La Pointe, Pierre, Greenwood, S. Dak., 680  
 Lapsley, James T., D.D., Danville, Ky., 471  
 Lashley, Ellsworth E., Pottsgrove, Pa., 654  
 Latham, Abraham L., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Lattimore, Walter O., Crown Point, Ind., 427  
 Lattimore, William, Slayton, Minn., 486  
 Laube, William C., St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Laughbaum, Otterbein F., Napoleon, O., 609  
 Laughlin, David, D.D., Baltimore, Md., 585  
 Laughlin, Edward Reed, ———, —, 531  
 Laughlin, John C., Murrys ville, Pa., 626  
 Laughlin, John Hood, Chi Ning Chow, China, 386  
 Laughlin, Thomas Cowden, ———, —, 531  
 Launitz, John, Allegheny, Pa., 623  
 Laurence, J. Jones, Canandaigua, N. Y., 557  
 Laurie, James A., Anacortes, Wash., 557  
 Laurie, William, D.D., LL.D., Bellefonte, Pa., 638  
 La Velle, James, New York, N. Y., 524  
 Laverty, David H., D.D., Cold Spring, N. J., 533  
 Laverty, L. Finley, Los Angeles, Cal., 368  
 Law, Sidney G., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Lawrence, Brooks, Cincinnati, O., 507  
 Lawrence, Egbert C., Ph.D., Westhampton Beach, N. Y., 559  
 Lawrence, George A., Monroeville, O., 604  
 Lawrence, Job C., Columbia, Tenn., 684  
 Lawrence, Lewis M., Ellington, N. Y., 548  
 Lawrence, Llewellyn C., Yassar, Mich., 476  
 Lawrence, Thomas, D.D., Asheville, N. C., 682  
 Lawson, Charles Reed, Hudson, Wis., 698  
 Lawson, Daniel G., Margaretville, N. Y., 571  
 Lawson, Michael M., Indianapolis, Ind., 424  
 Lawson, Orr, D.D., New London, Iowa, 449  
 Lawton, William R., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Layman, John M., Piqua, O., 601  
 Layport, Edward, Akron, O., 598  
 Layport, William F., Pataskala, O., 618  
 Layson, William H., Corinth, N. Y., 373  
 Lea. See also Lee.  
 Lea, Richard, S.T.D., New Alexandria, Pa., 663  
 Leak, Stephen D., Calhoun Falls, S.C., 357  
 Leaman, Charles, Nanking, China, 385  
 Leard, Asa, D.D., Springfield, Mo., 497  
 Leard, Thomas W., Schuyler, Neb., 515 [Ill., 485  
 Leaty, H. A., McCormick Seminary, Chicago,  
 Leavens, Philo F., D.D., Passaic, N. J., 520  
 Ledoux, Clement J., Aurora, Kans., 465  
 Ledwith, William L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Lee. See also Lea.  
 Lee, Charles, Carbondale, Pa., 644  
 Lee, E. Trumbull, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Lee, Graham, Peng Yang, Korea, 412  
 Lee, Henry F., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Lee, James Beveridge, Bloomfield, N. J., 527  
 Lee, J. Lloyd, Ph.D., E. Liverpool, O., 614  
 Lee, Lewis E., Cincinnati, O., 597  
 Lee, Theodore, Spanish Fork, Utah, 690  
 Lee, Thomas H., Petersburg, Va., 380  
 Lee, Walton Scott, ———, —, 556  
 Lee, William B., D.D., Mt. Tabor, Oreg., 620  
 Lee, William J., D.D., ———, —, 503  
 Lee, William Porter, Germantown, Pa., 662  
 Leenhouts, Peter J., New Amsterdam, Wis., 698  
 Leeper, George S., Gastonia, N. C., 379  
 Leeper, James L., D.D., Fort Wayne, Ind., 423  
 Leeper, S. Harper, Coatesville, Pa., 632  
 Lees, Andrew, London, Eng., 658  
 LeFevre, George, Lintlithgow, N.Y., 554  
 Leggett, Theo. A., D.D., West New Brighton, N. Y., 544  
 Lehmann, Adolph, D.D., Moorefield, O., 612  
 Leighton, Nathan, Tunkhannock, Pa., 642  
 Leiper, Joseph McC., Blauvelt, N. Y., 558  
 Leith, Thomas B., Saline, Mich., 473  
 Leland, Dean R., Princeton, N. J., 568  
 Lemme, Ferdinand G., Sherrill, Iowa, 445  
 Leneer, Marshall B., Pittsburgh, Pa., 664  
 Lenington, George, Mahomet, Ill., 416  
 Lenington, Robert, Jacksonville, Ill., 415  
 Lenington, Robert Frederick, Brazil, S. A.  
 Leonard, Albert S., Ph.D., Collinsville, Ill., 394  
 Leonard, Ira E., Mecklenburgh, N.Y., 552  
 Leonard, John M., Elvaston, Ill., 413  
 Leonard, Lemuel, Richland Center, Wis., 699  
 Leonard, William Barr, Cozad, Neb., 510  
 Leonhard, Theodore, New York, N. Y., 565  
 Le P'in-fang, Hangchow, China, 384  
 Leslie, Walter H., Elwood City, Pa., 669  
 Lester, Charles H., E. Stroudsburg, Pa., 556  
 Lester, William H., D.D., West Alexander, Pa., 670  
 Lester, William H., Jr., Greeneville, Tenn., 683  
 Levasseur, Leopold, Green Bay, Wis., 703  
 Levensgood, J. Charles, Othello, N. J., 534  
 Leverett, Theodor L., Binghamton, N. Y., 691  
 Leverett, William Josiah, Hoihow, Hainan, China,  
 Lewis, Edward P., St. Paul, Minn., 492 [541  
 Lewis, Frederick W., Chicago, Ill., 404  
 Lewis, Henry A., Los Angeles, Cal., 368  
 Lewis, Hezekiah R., Wamego, Kans., 466  
 Lewis, James, D.D., Joliet, Ill., 401  
 Lewis, John R., Deerfield, N. Y., 582  
 Lewis, Leander M., Arch Spring, Pa., 639  
 Lewis, Richard G., Chillicothe, O., 594  
 Lewis, Samuel T., Osceola Mills, Pa., 639  
 Lewis, Thomas E., Wickliffe, O., 599  
 Lewis, Thomas R., Evans City, Pa., 625  
 Lewis, Valentine A., Brooklyn, N. Y., 544  
 Lewis, W. Frederick, Wilmington, Del., 362  
 Lewy, Emil, Pittsburgh, Pa., 665  
 Leyda, James E., Jonesboro, Ark., 503  
 Leyenberger, James P., Toronto, O., 614  
 Liddle, John A., Saharanpur, India, 420  
 Liddell, Robert, San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Li Dzing-wae, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Liesveld, Jacob, Hickman, Neb., 508  
 Life, Robert H., Rye, N. Y., 586  
 Life, William, Rye, N. Y., 584  
 Light, Albert D., Bennett, Pa., 624  
 Light, Nestor, Portville, N.Y., 572  
 Light, Samuel, Conway, Ia., 441  
 Liggett, George A., Ph.D., Deposit, N. Y., 541  
 Liggett, John Albert, D.D., Rahway, N. J., 518  
 Liggitt, Alva Wilber, Adams Mills, O., 618  
 Liggitt, James A., D.D., Zanesville, O., 618  
 Li K'eh-gyng, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Li Liang-ze, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Lilly, George A. M., Slack, Wyo., 389  
 Lin, Lampoon, Siam, 569  
 Linan, John, St. Louis, Mo., 502  
 Lincoln, George E., Auburndale, Fla., 357  
 Lindemuth, Louis A., Akron, O., 645  
 Lindsay, A. H., Greensburg, Ky., 471  
 Lindsay, Frederick N., Charlotte, N. Y., 574  
 Lindsay, George D., Oshkosh, Wis., 703  
 Lindsay, Henry D., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 624  
 Lindsay, Peter, Rochester, N. Y., 573  
 Lindsey, Edw. J., Poplar, Mont., 680  
 Lindsey, William C., Ph.D., Bedford, N.H., 543  
 Lindsley, David P., ———, —, 567  
 Lindsley, Peter, Kamiah, Idaho, 696  
 Lingle, William H., Canton, China, 383  
 Linhart, Samuel B., Pittsburgh, Pa., 666  
 Lininger, Joel C., Lock Haven, Pa., 412  
 Linka, John, Eagle, S. Dak., 681  
 Linn, Alonzo, I.L.D., Washington, Pa., 671  
 Linn, Ardrven E., Pittsburgh, Pa., 665  
 Linn, Carl, Warren, O., 666  
 Linn, Enoch Bennett, Albia, Iowa, 443  
 Linn, James P., Early, Ia., 672  
 Linn, John M., Inwood, Ia., 453  
 Linton, John C., Cleghorn, Ia., 453  
 Lipes, Henry H., Parish, N. Y., 578  
 Li Ping I., Chefoo, China, 388  
 Lippe, Frederick, Boegers Store, Mo., 503  
 Lippe, William F. V., St. Louis, Mo., 504  
 Lippert, William C. F., Mt. Carmel, O., 597  
 Lippincott, Charles A., Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Lischnefsky, J. B., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Litch, Josiah L., Bethlehem, Pa., 617  
 Litherland, Alexander, Council Bluffs, Ia., 442  
 Littell, Levi C., Rushville, Ill., 413  
 Littell, Luther, Mt. Hope, N. Y., 557  
 Littell, William H., Setauket, N. Y., 559  
 Little. See also Lyttell.  
 Little, Arthur M., Ph.D., La Grange, Ill., 403  
 Little, Charles, D.D., Wabash, Ind., 428  
 Little, Charles H., D.D., Tacoma, Wash., 692  
 Little, George A., Hamilton, Ill., 413  
 Little, George O., D.D., Washington, D. C., 363



- Little, Henry, Mishawaka, Ind., 427  
 Little, Henry S., D.D., Denison, Tex., 687  
 Little, James A., D.D., Hokendauqua, Pa., 647  
 Little, John W., Madison, Neb., 512  
 Little, Joseph B., D.D., Shenandoah, Iowa, 440  
 Little. See also Lytle.  
 Littlefield, Milton S., New York, N.Y., 566  
 Livermore, Albert, Montour Falls, N.Y., 552  
 Livingston, Charles M., Point Pleasant, N.J., 661  
 Lloyd, Edward J., Whitestone, L. I., N.Y., 561  
 Lloyd, George W., Branchville, N.J., 531  
 Lloyd, John R., Convoys, O., 605  
 Lloyd, William H., Southold, L. I., N.Y., 560  
 Lobenstein, Edward C., —, 550  
 Lockard, Earl T., Cayucas, Cal., 374  
 Locke, Richard E., Newark, N.J., 527  
 Lockhart, George, Oakland City, Ind., 432  
 Lockhart, Robert J., —, 567  
 Lockier, J. H., Newark, N.J., 527  
 Lockwood, Lewis C., Ozone Park, L. I., N.Y., 561  
 Lockwood, V. Leroy, D.D., Bloomfield, N.J., 526  
 Lodge, George M., Wayne, Neb., 513  
 Logan, F. T., Concord, N.C., 379  
 Logan, Richmond, Pleasanton, Cal., 370  
 Logan, Samuel C., D.D., LL.D., Scranton, Pa., 643  
 Logan, Thomas Dale, D.D., Springfield, Ill., 415  
 Logan, William H., Princess Anne, Md., 361  
 Loh Dong-wa, Hangchow, China, 384  
 Lombard, Charles M., Spencer, Ind., 425  
 Long, Abram W., Flourown, Pa., 661  
 Long, Alfred S., Franklinton, N.C., 633  
 Long, Barzillai M., Ph.D., York, Neb., 512  
 Long, Curtis E., Wassaic, N.Y., 527  
 Long, Daniel E., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Long, Edwin W., Wilmington, Del., 361  
 Long, John C., North Bergen, N.Y., 555  
 Long, John D., Babylon, L. I., N.Y., 561  
 Long, John E., Ithaca, Mich., 482  
 Long, Leander H., D.D., Columbus, O., 599  
 Long, Morton C., Topeka, Kans., 467  
 Long, M. DeWitt, D.D., Columbus, O., 600  
 Long, Thomas S., Dayton, N.J., 529  
 Long, William H., Franklinton, N.C., 378  
 Long, William S., Jewett, N.Y., 554  
 Lonsdale, Frank, Fort Collins, Colo., 389  
 Loomis, Henry Yokohama, Japan, 365  
 Loomis, Samuel, Tryon City, N.C., 353  
 Lopez, Guadalupe, San Luis Potosi, Mex., 675  
 Lord, Claudius B., Maryville, Tenn., 685  
 Lord, Edwin L., Rushville, Ill., 413  
 Lord, Herbert G., Buffalo, N.Y., 547  
 Lord, John C., Riverdale, Tenn., 685  
 Lord, Joseph S., Laingsburg, Mich., 474  
 Lorenz, Daniel E., Ph.D., New York, N.Y., 566  
 Losa, Vaclav, Clarkson, Neb., 515  
 Lott, Albert F., Landisburg, Pa., 630  
 Loucks, Wellington E., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Louderbrough, William V., Salem, N.J., 534  
 Loughlin, Milo B., Houston, Minn., 494  
 Lounsbourg, Henry A., San Francisco, Cal., 372  
 Loux, Dubois H., Ph.D., Mattoon, Ill., 404  
 Loux, John J., —, 683  
 Love, C. H., Allegheny, Pa., 625  
 Love, David R., Frankfort, Ind., 421  
 Love, Edward, Plainfield, N.J., 518  
 Love, Henry, Philo, Ill., 397  
 Love, Robert Buell, D.D., Warren, O., 606  
 Love, William H., Keithsburg, Ill., 412  
 Lovell, John G., Batchellerville, N.Y., 539  
 Lowe, Edson A., Box 52, Copiapo, Chile, 553  
 Lower, Joseph Laney, Ridgeway, Colo., 391  
 Lower, Wm. Barnes, Omaha, Neb., 516  
 Lowes, Abram B., Wheeling, W. Va., 671  
 Lowes, James I. A., D.D., Portsmouth, O., 610  
 Lowes, John L., Hanover, Ind., 671  
 Lowrie, Charles E., Cincinnati, O., 597  
 Lowrie, James Gibson, D.D., Niles, Mich., 478  
 Lowrie, James Walter, Tientsin, China, 387  
 Lowrie, John C., D.D., LL.D., New York, N.Y., 562  
 Lowrie, Matthew B., D.D., Omaha, Neb., 515  
 Lowrie, Newell S., O'Neill, Neb., 513  
 Lowrie, Peter G., Wadesboro, N.C., 378  
 Lowrie, Samuel T., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Lowrie, Walter, Warriors Mark, Pa., 640  
 Lowry, Andrew M., Watstown, Pa., 647  
 Lowry, George H., Montgomery, O., 597  
 Lowry, Houston W., Wellsville, O., 614  
 Lowry, William S., Long Beach, Cal., 368  
 Lucas, George C., New York, N.Y., 562  
 Lucas, James J., D.D., Wooster, O., 416  
 Lucas, Silas B., Lincoln, Kans., 465  
 Lucas, Wallace B., D.D., Meridian, N.Y., 549  
 Luccock, George N., D.D., Washington, D.C., 563  
 Luce, Charles P., Ph.D., Owensboro, Ky., 470  
 Luce, Henry W., Tungchow, China, 645  
 Lu Cing-veng, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Luckey, Leonard W. A., Ph.D., Castile, N.Y., 555  
 Ludlow, Arthur C., Cleveland, O., 599  
 Ludlow, James M., D.D., East Orange, N.J., 524  
 Ludwig, C. B., Forest Hill, Ind., 420  
 Lukens, Charles E., Edwardsville, Ill., 355  
 Lukens, Frank, Burlington, N.J., 523  
 Lukens, Victor Herbert, Elizabeth, N.J., 519  
 Lumm, Eldridge M., Flandreau, S.D., 679  
 Lundy, Josias W., Stockton, Cal., 370  
 Lusk, Davis W., Newark, N.J., 527  
 Lusk, William B., Saranac Lake, N.Y., 551  
 Luther, Benjamin D., Yellow Springs, O., 602  
 Luther, Charles L., Hammondsport, N.Y., 577  
 Luther, George W., Detour, Mich., 479  
 Luther, Martin, Chicago, Ill., 404  
 Lutz, John S., Buffalo Prairie, Ill., 411  
 Lyle, Albert F., Newark, N.J., 526  
 Lyle, Edward Hayes, Colorado Springs, Colo., 393  
 Lyle, James B., Scottsdale, Pa., 667  
 Lyle, James P., Kerrville, Tex., 687  
 Lyle, Lysses L., Tylersburg, Pa., 634  
 Lyle, William Harris, D.D., Dandridge, Tenn., 685  
 Lyman, Fred I., China.  
 Lyman, Huntington, Cortland, N.Y., 540  
 Lynch, William A., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Lynch, William F. B., San Leandro, Cal., 374  
 Lynd, James, Bassco, S. Dak., 680  
 Lynd, Robert T., Big Rapids, Mich., 477  
 Lynn, Francis, Wabash, Ind., 428  
 Lynn, John E., Bergen, N.Y., 555  
 Lynn, John F., Knoxville, Tenn., 685  
 Lyon, David, Sloansville, N.Y., 538  
 Lyon, David N., Soochow, China, 385  
 Lyon, David Willard, Peking, China, 617  
 Lyon, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Lyons, George W., Haywards, Cal., 370  
 Lyons, Walter L., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Lyttell, William, Midland, Mich., 483  
 Lyttle, Eugene W., New York, N.Y., 586  
 MABERY, Henry C., D.D., Chadbourne, N.C., 380  
 McAdam, Hugh P., D.D., Worthington, O., 600  
 McAdie, Robert C., La Porte, Tex., 687  
 McAfee, Cleland B., Ph.D., Parkville, Mo., 501  
 McAfee, French, Albany, Tex., 688  
 McAfee, George F., New York, N.Y., 565  
 McAfee, Lapsley A., Parkville, Mo., 501  
 McAfee, Samuel L., Parkville, Mo., 500  
 McAllister, David, Clayton, Mich., 481  
 MacAllister, John, Storm Lake, Iowa, 453  
 McAlmon, John A., Corning, Kans., 458  
 McAltoner, William T., Hallock, Minn., 490  
 McAninch, John V., Tionesta, Pa., 633  
 McArthur, John, Davenport, Ia., 451  
 McArthur, John A., Waterville, Wash., 695  
 Macartney, J., Robertson, Oconto, Wis., 704  
 McAtee, Caleb, Kamiah, Idaho, 697  
 McAtee, William A., D.D., Danville, Pa., 653  
 McAulay, Kenneth J., Crawfordsville, Ia., 451  
 McAulay, Neal A., Wilton Junction, Ia., 451  
 MacBain, James A. F., D.D., Port Dover, Ont., Canada, 542  
 Macbeth, William C., Duncansville, Pa., 639  
 McBride, Clifford, Cicero, Ind., 426  
 McBride, Henry, —, 531  
 McBride, Horatio B., Merced, Cal., 376  
 McBride, James B., Princeton, Iowa, 451  
 McBride, Lewis C., Holt, Mich., 480



- McBride, W. B., —, —, 472  
 McCabe, Francis S., D.D., Topeka, Kans., 466  
 McCahan, John M., Bostwick, Neb., 508  
 McCain, Cornelius, Kentland, Ind., 426  
 McCain, Robert B., Fulton, Ill., 412  
 McCalla, Albert, Ph.D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 McCallum, William B., Morton, N.Y., 574  
 McCampbell, Charles T., Muscatine, Iowa, 451  
 McCampbell, George M., Allegheny, Pa., 602  
 McCarrell, Joseph J., McKeesport, Pa., 667  
 McCarrell, Thomas C., Waynesboro, Pa., 629  
 McCarrell, William A., Shippensburg, Pa., 629  
 McCarthey, Richard G., Saranac Lake, N.Y., 575  
 Maccarthy, Charles W., Ossian, N.Y., 573  
 McCartney, Ernest L., Edgewood Park, Pa., 666  
 McCaslin, Charles H., Ph.D., Bucyrus, O., 593  
 McCaslin, David R., Turtle Creek, Pa., 626  
 McCaslin, David S., D.D., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 439  
 McCaslin, Robert, Emporium, Pa., 653  
 McCaslin, Robert, D.D., Sidney, O., 604  
 McCaslin, W. Rowlin, Rolf, Iowa, 448  
 McCaughy, William, Greenville, O., 601  
 McCaughy, William H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 McCaughy, James D., Freeport, Ill., 406  
 McCauley, Albert C., Bridgewater, S. Dak., 681  
 MacCauley, Hugh B., Freehold, N.J., 522  
 McCauley, Thomas, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 McCauley, William F., Lit. D., Toledo, O., 609  
 McCay, Nicholas Craig, Crawfordsville, Ind., 422  
 McClain, Albert M., Lapwai, Idaho, 696  
 McClain, A. S., M.D., Cleveland, O., 599  
 McClain, Josiah, Salt Lake City, Utah, 690  
 McClatchey, Thomas, —, —, 640  
 McClean, Oliver O., D.D., Lewistown, Pa., 638  
 McClean, Robert F., Carlisle, Pa., 629  
 McCleary, Charles W., Batanga, W. Af., 517  
 McClellan, Charles H., D.D., Lakewood, N.J., 522  
 McClelland, Adam, D.D., Ph.D., Dubuque, Ia., 445  
 McClelland, Charles S., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 665  
 McClelland, David T., Palo Alto, Cal., 374  
 McClelland, George L., Gloversville, N.Y., 539  
 McClelland, George T., Brighton, Ia., 492  
 McClelland, Henry T., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 665  
 McClelland, Hugh R., Ph.D., Paterson, N.J., 520  
 McClelland, Melzar D., Jackson, Alaska, 691  
 McClelland, Samuel B., Idaho Falls, Idaho, 689  
 McClelland, Thomas J., Richmond, Ind., 602  
 McClenaghan, Samuel J., East Orange, N.J., 525  
 McCleod. See McLeod.  
 McClintock, Jno. Calvin, D.D., Sioux City, Ia., 452  
 McClintock, Paul Whiting, Kiung Chau, Hainan, China, 383  
 Macloskie, George, LL.D., Princeton, N.J., 529  
 McClung, John S., Wichita, Kans., 456  
 McClung, William, Chicago, Iowa, 444  
 McClure, James G.K., D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 401  
 McClure, Marcus P., Mediapolis, Iowa, 450  
 McClure, Samuel T., Topeka, Kans., 467  
 McClure, William G., Petchaburee, Siam, 576  
 McClure, W. Lincoln, Bruin, Pa., 628  
 McClurkin, Samuel R., Marietta, O., 591  
 McCuskey, Edward W., Tipton, Mo., 497  
 McCuskey, Frederick W., Brooklyn, N.Y., 546  
 McCusky, James W., Delta, O., 608  
 McColl, John, Brighton, N.Y., 573  
 McComb, John W., Princeton, N.J., 426  
 McComb, J. M., Landaur, India, 419  
 McComb, P.H., Kemper, Hanover, Ind., 592  
 McComb, Samuel, Ph.D., New York, N.Y., 566  
 McConaughy, Nathaniel, Somerville, N.J., 533  
 McConkey, William J., D.D., Grove City, Pa., 627  
 McConnell, Alexander W., Coon Rapids, Ia., 443  
 McConnell, Clarence J., Schaller, Ia., 453  
 McConnell, James, Maryville, Tenn., 685  
 McConoughy, Ira, —, —, 531  
 McCook, Henry C., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 McCool, Henry G., Frankfort, Ind., 415  
 McCord, William E., —, —, 547  
 McCorkell, John B., Paulsboro, N.J., 533  
 McCormack, William C., Tioga, Pa., 672  
 McCormick, Arthur B., Irving, Pa., 637  
 McCormick, Samuel B., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 439  
 McCormack, Jairah S., Howard Lake, Minn., 489  
 McCoy. See McKoy.  
 McCoy, Daniel C., Hinsdale, Ill., 387  
 McCoy, John, Appleton, Wis., 703  
 McCoy, John, Gap, Pa., 674  
 McCoy, John N., Ligonier, Pa., 626  
 McCracken, Charles J., Greenup, Ky., 469  
 McCracken, Charles K., Utica, Pa., 636  
 MacCracken, Henry M., D.D., LL.D., New York, N.Y., 564  
 McCracken, John C., Avonmore, Pa., 641  
 McCracken, J. O. C., Johnstown, Pa., 627  
 McCrea, Charles A., Ferrysville, Pa., 625  
 McCrea, William E., Pittsburgh, Pa., 664  
 McCready, Robert H., Ph.D., Chester, N.Y., 558  
 McCready, William, New Castle, Wyo., 389  
 McCreery, Charles H., Northfield, Minn., 492  
 McCreery, Hugh H., Mt. Pleasant, Utah, 691  
 McCrone, Hugh B., Audubon, N.J.  
 McCrorey, Henry L., Charlotte, N.C., 354  
 McCuish, John B., Ph.D., Denver, Colo., 391  
 McCullagh, Archibald, D.D., Worcester, Mass.,  
 McCullagh, Archibald, Jr., —, —, 546 [544  
 McCulloch, George D., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 McCullough, Alexander D., Calcutta, O., 615  
 McCullough, David H., Dallas, Oreg., 623  
 McCunn, Drummond, Burbank, Cal., 368  
 McCurdy, Allen W., Wilmington, Del., 660  
 McCurdy, Calvin, Rome, Ga., 355  
 McCurdy, Irwin P., D.D., LL.D., Kansas City, Mo., 496  
 McCurdy, James M., D.D., Curllsville, Pa., 633  
 McCurdy, Oliver B., Duncannon, Pa., 629  
 McCurdy, Thomas A., D.D., Wilmington, Del., 361  
 McCuskey, William H., Volga, Ia., 445  
 McCutcheon, Harry S., Armagh, Pa., 627  
 McDonald, Charles H., Buckhannon, W.Va., 655  
 MacDonald, C. D., Ph.D., Grafton, N.Dak., 589  
 McDonald, Donald, Danville, Ky., 470  
 McDonald, Donald, Iron River, Mich., 479  
 McDonald, Edwin A., Des Moines, Ia., 444  
 Macdonald, George N., Preble, N.Y., 541  
 McDonald, George, West Alexandria, Pa., 670  
 McDonald, Henry R., Monaca, Pa., 664  
 McDonald, Humphrey A., Eaton, O., 602  
 McDonald, H. O., —, —, 628  
 McDonald, James P., Winona, W.Va., 655  
 McDonald, James, Burkesville, Ky., 471  
 McDonald, James D., Petoskey, Mich., 482  
 Macdonald, James Ross, —, —, 530  
 McDonald, James S., D.D., Oakland, Cal., 369  
 McDonald, John A., Houtzdale, Pa., 639  
 McDonald, John M., Lincoln, Neb., 511  
 Macdonald, William H. P., Placerville, Cal., 371  
 McDougall, Archibald S., Montevale, Mo., 400  
 Macdonald, Donald, Philadelphia, Pa., 543  
 McDowell, Benjamin F., Greenville, S.C., 356  
 McDowell, Edmund W., Columbus, O., 600  
 McDowell, John, Amity, Pa., 671  
 McDowell, John, Steelton, Pa., 630  
 McDowell, Oswald G., Honey Brook, Pa., 632  
 McDowell, Thomas R., Parkesburg, Pa., 632  
 McElhinney, Christian S., Ph.D., Fairfield, Ia., 450  
 McElhinney, James M., Rochester, N.Y., 574  
 McElmon, B. K., Hollingsworth, Wash., 694  
 McElmoyle, John, Elkton, Md., 361  
 McElroy, James C., Topeka, Kans., 461  
 McElroy, John M., D.D., Ottumwa, Iowa, 449  
 McElroy, Solomon C., Jonesville, N.Y., 538  
 McElroy, William R., West Plains, Mo., 498  
 McElwain, Andrew, D.D., Ridley Park, Pa., 656  
 McElwee, William Black, Madera, Cal., 376  
 McEwan, David, Winfield, Iowa, 450  
 McEwan, William L., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 665  
 McEwen, George A., Alaska Ter., 504  
 McEwen, Henry T., D.D., Amsterdam, N.Y., 540  
 McFadden, Samuel D., Greene, Ia., 455  
 McFadden, Samuel Willis, Alliance, O., 606 [543  
 McFaddin, Thomas James, Newburyport, Mass.,  
 McFarland, Everett O., Newark, N.J., 527  
 McFarland, James, Denver, Colo., 390  
 McFarland, Thomas C., Williamsburgh, Ia., 451  
 MacFarland, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 662  
 McFarland, William H., Chicago, Ill., 402  
 McFarlane, Andrew, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 McFeatters, Matthew, Edgerton, Kans., 467

- McGaffin, Alexander, Mt. Sterling, Ill., 414  
 McGarvey, William C., Buffalo, N. Y., 548  
 McGaughey, John Allen, Bushnell, Ill., 414  
 McGaughey, Johnston, Kossuth, Ia., 449  
 McGaw, A. G., Etawah, India, 416  
 McGaw, Francis A., Hot Springs, N. C., 682  
 McGaw, James A. P., D.D., Fort Wayne, Ind.,  
 McGee, John E., Ph.D., Xenia, O., 603 [495  
 McGee, Robert C., Eufaula, I. T., 437  
 McGhee, Ebenezer B., Bellona, N. Y., 557  
 McGibbon, Andrew W., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 570  
 McGiffert, Arthur C., D.D., Ph.D., New York,  
 N. Y., 566  
 McGiffin, Nathaniel, Fair Haven, N. Y., 550  
 McGillivray, Finlay E., Frankfort, Kans., 458  
 McGillivray, John K., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 479  
 McGilvary, Daniel, D.D., Cheung Mai, Siam, 568  
 McGilvary, Henry, Portland, Me., 543  
 McGinley, Charles C., Muscogee, I. T., 438  
 McGinley, John N., New Market, Tenn., 686  
 MacGinness, Charles E., Ph.D., Lansingburgh,  
 N. Y., 581  
 McGlade, Jerome R., Lansing, Ia., 446  
 McGlothlan, Albert W., Stanberry, Mo., 501  
 McGogney, Albert Z., Le Mars, Iowa, 453  
 MacGonigle, John N., St. Augustine, Fla., 352  
 McGowan, James A., Pine Plains, N. Y., 570  
 McGowan, James W., Janesville, Wis., 410  
 McGreaham, John A., Ph.D., St. Louis, Mich., 483  
 McGreaham, J. S., Breckinridge, Mich., 483  
 MacGregor, Donald, Troy, N. Y., 580  
 McGregor, Jasper W., Vermontville, Mich., 472  
 McGregor, Thomas, Sisseton, S. Dak., 677  
 MacGuire, Thomas, Seattle, Wash., 693  
 McHarg, Charles K., Cooperstown, N. Y., 571  
 McHarg, William N., D.D., Blue Rapids, Kans.,  
 McHatton, B. R., Allegheny, Pa., 625 [458  
 MacHatton, Joseph, Cedarville, O., 600  
 McHenry, Herbert, Delhi, Minn., 486  
 McHenry, H. Preston, German Valley, N. J., 525  
 McHenry, William W., Woodstock, Minn., 487  
 McIlvain, J. William, D.D., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 McIlvaine, Edwin L., Castle Shannon, Pa., 666  
 MacInnis, J. M., Hallock, Minn., 490  
 McIntosh, Alexander R., Nashville, Tenn., 506  
 McIntosh, Allan M., Ox Bow, N. Y., 575  
 McIntosh, Donald M., Hartington, Neb., 514  
 MacIntosh, John A., Malone, N. Y., 521  
 McIntosh, John M., Malone, N. Y., 551  
 MacIntosh, John S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 McIntyre, Archibald, Aztec, N. M., 537  
 McIntyre, D., Rolla, N. D., 588  
 McIntyre, George W., Dayton, Pa., 642  
 McIntyre, Lewis, Sioux Center, Ia., 453  
 McJunkin, John H., Washington, Ia., 506  
 McJunkin, James M., Oakdale Station, Pa., 665  
 Mack, John, Centre Hill, Fla., 358  
 Mack, William Edgar, D.D., Council Grove,  
 Kans., 456  
 McKallip, John K., Punxsutawney, Pa., 634  
 MacKay, Alexander, Central City, Colo., 391  
 MacKay, Allen, New York, N. Y., 365  
 Mackay, Angus W., Hastings, Colo., 393  
 McKay, A. D., Demos, O., 612  
 Mackay, Daniel, Addison, N. Y., 577  
 McKay, Donald D., Brainerd, Minn., 484  
 Mackay, Donald G., Park River, N. Dak., 590  
 McKay, George, Manchester, Kans., 465  
 McKay, George, Columbus Grove, O., 605  
 McKay, James Allan, Davis City, Ia., 501  
 Mackay, John R., Providence, R. I., 543  
 Mackay, Kenneth, Houlton, Me., 543  
 Mackay, Robert Gordon, New York, N. Y., 566  
 McKay, William, Assumption, Ill., 408  
 McKay, William R., —, —, 531  
 McKean, John, Grant, Kans., 466  
 McKechnie, Neil, Arlington Heights, Ill., 404  
 McKee, Clement L. V., Wellsville, O., 614  
 McKee, James L., New Albany, Ind., 430  
 McKee, John Archie, Waveland, Ind., 422  
 McKee, John L., D.D., Danville, Ky., 471  
 McKee, Samuel L., W. Salem, Wis., 693  
 McKee, Samuel V., Remington, Ind., 426  
 McKee, Thomas B., Des Moines, Ia., 443  
 McKee, Thomas Parker, Chanceford, Pa., 674  
 McKee, William B., Rock Island, Ill., 411  
 McKee, William Finley, Clarkson, O., 606  
 McKee, William T., Dravosburg, Pa., 666 [629  
 McKeehan, John L., M.D., New Bloomfield, Pa.,  
 McKelvey, James A., New South Wales, 403  
 McKelvey, Joseph O., Plainfield, N. J., 519  
 McKenzie, A. Cameron, D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 541  
 McKenzie, Angus, Camas, Wash., 692  
 McKenzie, Charles, Delhi, N. Y., 572  
 Mackenzie, Donald A., Grand Rapids, Mich., 485  
 Mackenzie, James C., Ph.D., Lawrenceville,  
 N. J., 530  
 McKenzie, Peter, Avoca, N. Y., 577  
 Mackenzie, Robert, D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 372  
 Mackey, W. A., D.D., New Whatcom, Wash., 693  
 McKibbin, Crawford, Forest River, N. Dak., 590  
 McKibbin, William, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Mackie, George W., Oakland, Cal., 575  
 McKim, Andrew J., Havana, Cuba, 591  
 McKinlay, George A., Zena, Oreg., 622  
 McKinley, Edward G., Hawthorne, Fla., 352  
 McKinley, Russell A., D.D., Ph.D., Steubenville,  
 O., 614  
 McKinley, Washington D., Warsaw, N. Y., 555  
 McKinney, Alexander H., New York, N. Y., 566  
 McKinney, C. S., Canby, Minn., 487  
 McKinney, George W., Walker, Ia., 445  
 McKinney, Preston, D.D., Phoenix, Ariz., 535  
 McKinney, Robert C., Fort Bragg, Cal., 364  
 McKinney, Samuel J., Jacksonville, Ill., 703  
 McKinney, Wm. T., Doylestown, O., 617  
 McKinney, Wm. W., D.D., Rutledge, Pa., 631  
 Mackinnon, Alexander D., Boston, Mass., 543  
 Mackintosh, David C., Hopkinton, Ia., 446  
 Mackintosh, George A., Kendallville, Ind., 423  
 Mackintosh, George L., Indianapolis, Ind., 425  
 McKittrick, William J., Buffalo, N. Y., 547  
 McKnight, William C., Greenport, N. Y., 560  
 McKnight, Wm. J., D.D., Washington, D. C., 363  
 McKown, Samuel H., Gerardstown, W. Va., 647  
 McKoy, James M., Sumter, S. C., 353  
 MacKubbin, Henry A., Elizabeth, N. J., 519  
 MacLachlan, Alexander, Tarsus, Turkey, Asia, 566  
 MacLachlan, John, Binghamton, N. Y., 541  
 McLanahan, Samuel, Lawrenceville, N. J., 529  
 McLandress, Robert J., —, —, 484  
 McLane, Daniel W., Vinton, Iowa, 454  
 MacLaren, Archibald, Lowland, Tenn., 685  
 McLaren, Donald, D.D., Orange, N. J., 544  
 Maclaren, Robert F., D.D., San Jose, Cal., 374  
 MacLaughlin, James, Ph.D., Chicago, Ill., 400  
 MacLaughlan, William F., Los Angeles, Cal., 368  
 MacLaughlin, Duncan B., Alexandria, Neb., 513  
 McLaury, Edward A., Marksboro, N. J., 532  
 McLean, Archibald, Harlem Springs, O., 615  
 McLean, A. F., Nortonville, Kans., 459  
 McLean, Donald A., Heuvelton, N. Y., 575  
 MacLean, George E., Ph.D., LL.D., Lincoln,  
 Neb., 512  
 McLean, Hector A., Brandywine Manor, Pa., 632  
 McLean, James, Rockford, Minn., 488  
 MacLean, James T., Oakryn, Pa., 674  
 McLean, John, D.D., Del Norte, Colo., 392  
 Maclean, John N., Bozeman, Mont., 507  
 McLean, Robert, Grant's Pass, Oreg., 621  
 Maclean, William, Crosswell, Mich., 475  
 McLennan, John W., Los Angeles, Cal., 371  
 McLeod, Charles L., Allerton, Ia., 444  
 McLeod, James, D.D., Scranton, Pa., 643  
 McLeod, John, Eastbourne, Eng., 656  
 MacLeod, Malcolm H., Alamosa, Colo., 393  
 McLeod, Malcolm J., Chester, Pa., 632  
 McLeod, Murdoch, Lime Spring, Ia., 446  
 McLeod, Norman, Mineville, N. Y., 551  
 McLeod, Norman, Cheney, Wash., 695  
 McLeod, W. Edward, Chicago, Ill., 404  
 McLeod, William Theophilus, Corinth, N. Y., 540  
 Macloskie, George, LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 529  
 McLuer, Charles, Laura, Ill., 411  
 McMahan, James T., Morrilton, Ark., 505  
 McMahon, James J., Stony Point, N. Y., 557  
 McMaken, Andrew, Garden Plain, Ill., 412  
 McMaster, Ariel, Laurens, N. Y., 571  
 McMaster, Edward A., Baldwinville, N. Y., 57  
 McMaster, Henry H., Washington, O., 611

- McMaster, John, Springville, N. Y., 547  
 McMillan, Andrew, Albion, Iowa, 454  
 McMillan, Arthur C., Cañon City, Colo., 392  
 McMillan, Benjamin F., Glasco, Kans., 465  
 McMillan, Duncan, Marsland, Neb., 507  
 McMillan, Duncan J., D.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 McMillan, D. Wallace, Colfax, Ia., 444  
 McMillan, Edward M., Gibson City, Ill., 397  
 McMillan, Geo. W., D.D., Ph. D.; Richmond, O.,  
 McMillan, Hugh H., Davenport, Wash., 695 [673  
 McMillan, H., Saharanpur, India, 420  
 McMillan, James P., D.D., Richmond, Ky., 471  
 McMillan, John, M.D., Ph.D., Chickashaw,  
 Ind. Ter., 493  
 MacMillan, Kinley, McKeesport, Pa., 668  
 McMillan, Spencer H., Schiefelin, W. Af., 673  
 McMillin, Frederick N., Dayton, O., 603  
 McMinn, Harry, Blue Ball, O., 603  
 MacMinn, William A., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 McMullin, Charles T., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 McMurdy, David B., Lynn, Mass., 543  
 McMurray, John, Cisco, Tex., 688  
 MacMurray, Thomas J., Chenoa, Ill., 397  
 McNab, George, Kansas City, Kans., 468  
 MacNab, James, Stamford, Neb., 509 [392  
 McNair, Evander, D.D., Colorado Springs, Colo.,  
 McNair, James L., Washington C.H., O., 514  
 McNair, L. E., Victor, Colo., 393  
 McNair, William W., Audenried, Pa., 647  
 McNair, Wilmer, Pottersville, N. J., 522  
 McNair, W. Irwin, Louisville, Ky., 471  
 McNally, William, Harri burg, Pa., 630  
 McNary, James W., Milwaukee, Wis., 701  
 McNary, Thomas C., Uniontown, O., 612  
 Macnaughtan, Jehn, D.D., Morristown, N. J., 524  
 McNaughton, Alexander K., Marcellus, N. Y., 579  
 McNaughton, James P., Smyrna, Turkey, 521  
 McNeal, Alexander, Leaflet, N. C., 377  
 McNeas, Willis S., Glade Mills, Pa., 628  
 MacNeill, Allan H., Ridgefield Park, N. J., 567  
 McNiece, Robert G., D.D., Salt Lake City, Utah,  
 McNinch, Hugh, Red Oak, Iowa, 441 [690  
 McNulty, Charles M., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 McNulty, Joseph M., D.D., Woodbridge, N. J.,  
 McNutt, Edwin, Houston, Tex., 408 [518  
 McNutt, George L., Urbana, Ill., 397  
 Macomber, William W., Chicago, Ill.  
 Macoubrey, Anthony R., D.D., White Plains, N.  
 Y., 584  
 McPhadyen, Hugh, Seamo, Manitoba, 476  
 McPheeters, William, Gainesville, Tex., 688  
 McPherrin, Josiah, Omaha, Neb., 515  
 McPherson, Simon J., D.D., LL.D., Chicago,  
 Ill., 402  
 Macpherson, William H., Three Rivers, Mich.,  
 Macquarrie, Daniel L., Redding, Cal., 371 [478  
 McQueen, Allan, Castile, N. Y., 574  
 McQueen, Glenroie, D.D., Virginia, Ill., 415  
 McQueen, Benjamin C., Humboldt, Kans., 462  
 MacQuesten, Rockwood, Ph.D., Ravenswood,  
 L.I., N.Y., 561  
 McQuilkin, Howard H., Dayton, Tenn., 607  
 McQuown, James R., Caldwell, Kans., 456  
 McRae, Duncan A., Los Angeles, Cal., 368  
 McRae, Farquhar D., Ph.D., Blue Earth City,  
 Minn., 486  
 MacRae, William W., Drayton, N. Dak., 590  
 McRuer, Duncan, Grant City, Mo., 501  
 McSurely, William J., D.D., Hillsboro, O., 593  
 McVey, John, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 541  
 McVitty, Isaac W., Harmonsburgh, Pa., 635  
 MacWherter, George W., Jacksonville, Ill., 415  
 MacWherter, Reuben L., Greenfield, Ill., 395  
 McWilliams, David A., Chicago, Ill., 404  
 McWilliams, James A., Sing Sing, N. Y., 585  
 McWilliams, James L., Cherry Fork, O., 611  
 McWilliams, Thomas S., Montreal, Canada, 566  
 Madrid, Manuel, —, —, 537  
 Magee, Irving, D.D., Valatie, N. Y., 570  
 Magie, David, D.D., Paterson, N. Y., 520  
 Magill, Chauncey B., Paulding, O., 609  
 Magill, George Paul, Owatonna, Minn., 494  
 Magill, Hezekiah, St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Magill, John Fulton, D.D., Fairfield, Iowa, 449  
 Magill, Thomas, Virginia City, Nev., 371  
 Magner, William C., Paris, Ill., 409  
 Maier, Henry W., Oaks Corners, N.Y., 557  
 Major, William A., Seattle, Wash., 694  
 Malcolm, James H., D.D., Hannibal, Mo., 499  
 Malcolm, J. Findley, Hamilton, Ill., 413  
 Malcom, William D., Worthington, Ind., 432  
 Mallery, Charles Payson, New York, N. Y., 564  
 Mallmann, Jacob E., Shelter Island, N. Y., 560  
 Malone, Joseph S., Baltimore, Md., 636  
 Maloy, William C., Baltimore, Md., 358  
 Manifold, W. J., Princeton, N. J., 648  
 Manley, Elizur Newell, Camden, N. Y., 582  
 Mann, Alfred M., Jasper City, Mo., 497  
 Mann, James R., Scotchtown, N. Y., 558  
 Mann, Joseph W., Pau Pau, Ill., 409  
 Mann, Matthew G., Lewiston, Ida., 696  
 Mansan, Alex. C., Grand Forks, N. Dak., 590  
 Manuel, John, Ambala City, India, 420  
 Many, Daniel J., Jr., Guilderland, N. Y., 539  
 Mapson, Joseph, —, —, 449  
 March, Daniel, D.D., Woburn, Mass., 656  
 March, Frederick W., Tripoli, Syria, 658  
 Marcotte, Henry, Astoria, Oreg., 621  
 Marcussou, John W., La Grange, Ill., 400  
 Marden, William E., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Markham, Jos. A., Middletown, Iowa, 450  
 Markle, Josiah, New Brunswick, N. J., 538  
 Marks, James J., D.D., Santa Monica, Cal., 366  
 Marks, Rufus B., Hillburn, N. Y., 558  
 Marks, Samuel Ferree, Tidiloute, Pa., 635  
 Markus, Israel E., Rock Creek, Minn., 484  
 Marling, Francis H., D.D., New York, N.Y., 562  
 Marquez, Juan, Tlalatenango, Mex., 676  
 Marquis, David C., D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Marquis, John A., Greensburgh, Pa., 626  
 Marquis, John Logan, Evansville, Ind., 432  
 Marquis, Rollin R., Quincy, Ill., 413  
 Marquis, William S., D.D., Rock Island, Ill., 412  
 Marr, George A., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Marsh, Augustus, Birmingham, Mich., 472  
 Marsh, C. Spencer, —, —, 546  
 Marsh, George H., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 575  
 Marsh, Horatio Richmond, M.D., Pt. Barrow,  
 Alaska, 691  
 Marsh, Levi G., Lewiston, N. Y., 567  
 Marsh, Theodore D., D.D., Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
 477  
 Marshall, Albert B., D.D., Des Moines, Ia., 443  
 Marshall, Charles P., Merrittstown, Pa., 668  
 Marshall, Clarence A., Cincinnati, O., 597  
 Marshall, George W., Canton, China, 383  
 Marshall, Hugh A., La Mesa, Cal., 367  
 Marshall, Hugh W., Lutsville, Mo., 504  
 Marshall, James A., D.D., Media, Pa., 631  
 Marshall, James T., Kensington, Md., 363  
 Marshall, Joseph H., Dallas Centre, Iowa, 443  
 Marshall, Leon P., Franklin, Ind., 425  
 Marshall, Matthan M., Wilbur, Wash., 695  
 Marshall, Thomas, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 502  
 Marshall, T. Marcellus, Stouts Mills, W. Va., 655  
 Marshall, William, Tomah, Wis., 609  
 Marshman, David M., Fall River Mills, Cal., 368  
 Marsten, Francis E., D.D., New York, N.Y., 600  
 Martin, Albert B., Deer Lodge, Mont., 505  
 Martin, Alfred, Paton, Ia., 448  
 Martin, Chalmers, Princeton, N. J., 519  
 Martin, Claude B. H., D.D., Danville, Ky., 471  
 Martin, Clement G., Sandusky, O., 603  
 Martin, Daniel H., Wissahickon, Pa., 662  
 Martin, Ernest D., M.D., Lahore, India, 419  
 Martin, George E., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Martin, George W., Manti, Utah, 690  
 Martin, Henry G., Gowanstown, Md., 359  
 Martin, James, Los Gatos, Cal., 373  
 Martin, James W., Orangeville, Pa., 653  
 Martin, John S., Murphysboro, Ill., 399  
 Martin, J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Martin, Louis, Neuchatel, Kans., 459  
 Martin, Luther, St. Denis, Md., 360  
 Martin, Paul, Palisades, N. Y., 558  
 Martin, Samuel A., D.D., Chambersburg, Pa., 630  
 Martin, Samuel N. D., Seligman, Mo., 497  
 Martin, Samuel, Altoona, Pa., 640  
 Martin, Thomas, La Prairie Center, Ill., 410  
 Martin, William, Santa Rosa, Cal., 365



- Martin, William A. P., D.D., LL.D., Pekin, China, 387  
 Martin, William M., San Francisco, Cal., 562  
 Martine, Abram I., Dunellen, N. J., 518  
 Martinez, Josué, Fresno, Mex., 675  
 Martyn, Ashbel Green, Denison, Ia., 453  
 Martyn, Carlos, D.D., New York, N. Y., 401  
 Marvin, Charles S., Marshall, Minn., 439  
 Marvin, Edward P., Lockport, N. Y., 568  
 Masih Chorani, Sadaura, India, 420  
 Mason, Edgar C., Basking Ridge, N. J., 519  
 Mason, Henry F., Newark, Del., 361  
 Mason, James G., D.D., Metuchen, N. J., 518  
 Mason, Robert W., De Soto, Mo., 503  
 Mason, William H., Knoxville, Ill., 410  
 Mason, William H., —, 579  
 Massey, Oscar H., Monrovia, Liberia, 633  
 Master, Henry B., —, 531 [387  
 Mateer, Calvin W., D.D., LL.D., Chefoo, China, 387  
 Mateer, Eugene H., McVeytown, Pa., 639 [388  
 Mateer, Robert M., Wei Hien, via Chefoo, China, 387  
 Mathena, Eber G., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Mather, Oliver T., Dryden, N. Y., 549  
 Mather, William R., Rohrsburg, Pa., 653  
 Mathers, Joseph H., D.D., Bellwood, Pa., 638  
 Mathes, Alvan R., Canton, Ill., 470  
 Mathes, E. Edgar, So. McAlester, I. T., 434  
 Matheson, Duncan, —, 579  
 Matheson, James A., Manalapan, N. J., 523  
 Matteson, Charles G., Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Matthews, James T., Evanston, Ill., 400  
 Matthews, Leonidas J., Houston, Mo., 497  
 Matthews, Robert L., Westfield, Wis., 703  
 Matthews, William C., Ashland, Ky., 579  
 Matthews, William F., Kansas City, Kans., 496  
 Matthews, William H., Marengo, Ill., 406  
 Matthias, Rupa, India, 419  
 Matthiason, Matthias, Socorro, N. M., 536  
 Matrice, Richard B., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Mattox, Elmer L., Hangchow, China, 384  
 Matzinger, Philip F., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Maugeri, Guaiacomo C., Calinissetta, Italy, 530  
 Maxson, George W., D.D., Rivera, Cal., 367  
 Maxton, William M., St. Louis, Mo., 460  
 Maxwell, Irving, Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 570  
 Maxwell, James M., D.D., Monongahela City, Pa., 664  
 Maxwell, Joseph E., Leipzig, Germany, 403  
 May, Montgomery, Rockport, Ind., 432  
 May, Thomas J., Kansas City, Mo., 496  
 Mayers, Henry L., Kittanning, Pa., 641  
 Mayers, Richard, Sumter, S. C., 356  
 Mayhew, Horace A., Sacramento, Cal., 371  
 Maynard, Hubbard H., Kewanee, Ill., 411  
 Maynard, Joseph L., Champion, Wis., 703  
 Mayne, John Calvin, Hebron, Ind., 427  
 Mayo, E. Edwards, Sullivan, Ind., 432  
 Mayo, Herman B., Williamson, N. Y., 561  
 Mayo, Warren, Rocky Ford, Colo., 392  
 Mays, Albert Sellers, Troy, N. Y., 580  
 Mays, Dallas V., Poland, O., 664  
 Mazawakinyanna, Louis, Sisseton Agency, S. Dak., 680  
 Mead, George Whitefield, Newport, R. I., 567  
 Mead, John C., Oswego, N. Y., 579  
 Mead, Martin H., Nampa, Idaho, 689  
 Mealy, Anthony A., Bridgeville, Pa., 665  
 Mealy, John M., D.D., Waynesburg, Pa., 668  
 Means, Henry Fulton, Phillipsburg, Pa., 639  
 Mears, David O., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 538  
 Meban, James, —, 531  
 Mebane, Charles S., Motticello, Ark., 505  
 Mechlin, Ernest K., Dalton, O., 617  
 Mechlin, John C., Middleport, N. Y., 568  
 Mechlin, Lycurgus, D.D., New Athens, O., 611  
 Medd, Thomas H., Princeton, N. J., 534  
 Meek, Charles C., Humboldt, Neb., 512  
 Meeker, Alpheus P., M.D., Ph.D., Wrights Corners, N. Y., 568  
 Meeker, Benjamin C., Las Cruces, N. M., 536  
 Meese, David J., D.D., Mansfield, O., 616  
 Megan, Samuel, Omer, Mich., 483  
 Meigs, George D., Geneva, N. Y., 556  
 Meily, Richard L., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Meldrum, Andrew B., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Melick, Philip W., Elizabeth City, N. C., 652  
 Melkonyan, Samuel L., Princeton, N. J., 530  
 Mellen, Henry M., Lamington, N. J., 519  
 Mellor, George S., Garland, Pa., 637  
 Meloy, John C., D.D., West Newton, Pa., 667  
 Melton, Levi J., Charlotte, N. C., 379  
 Melvin, Thomas, Spring Water, N. Y., 574  
 Memmott, Charles, Ash Grove, Mo., 498  
 Menaui, John, M.D., Albuquerque, N. M., 536  
 Mendenhall, Harlan G., D.D., Kansas City, Kans., 467  
 Mercer, John M., Carnot, Pa., 665  
 Merriam, John, Coventry, N. Y., 541  
 Merrill, Charles D., Beloit, Wis., 700  
 Merrill, John A., New York, N. Y., 370  
 Merrill, Rhuel H., Marathon, N. Y., 550  
 Merrill, Robt. D., Brentwood, L. I., N. Y., 562  
 Merrill, William P., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Mervin, Alexander Moss, Pasadena, Cal., 367  
 Merwin, Milton K., Pompey, N. Y., 579  
 Messenger, Richard, San Francisco, Cal., 365  
 Meteere, James H., Richfield, Utah, 690  
 Meteere. See also Mateer.  
 Metz, William L., Charlotte, N. C., 357  
 Mewhinney, William J., Andover, N. J., 532  
 Meyer, Dirk, Winnebago, Ill., 466  
 Meyer, William, Oklahoma City, Ok. T., 436  
 Meyers, M. R., Currie, Minn., 487  
 Meyers, Schuyler R., Elizabeth, Ill., 406  
 Meza, Juan, Zacualpan, Mex., 652  
 Mickey, Wilbur C., Shickshinny, Pa., 644  
 Middlemis, Thomas, Alpena, Mich., 482  
 Middleton, Edwin, Austin, Ill., 402  
 Middleton, Walter Blake, Charleston, S. C., 705  
 Milburn, Joseph Anthony, Indianapolis, Ind., 425  
 Miles, Albert R., Bogota, S. A., 425  
 Miles, Edgar W., New York, N. Y., 516  
 Miles, Robert H. P., New York, N. Y., 561  
 Miles, T. J., Grassy Cove, Tenn., 684  
 Miles, Will C., Guthrie, Ok. T., 437  
 Milford, Mark L., Bennett, Neb., 571  
 Milford, Thomas J., Ph.D., New Athens, O., 611  
 Milholland, Alex. S., D.D., Uniontown, Pa., 667  
 Millar, C. C., Merida, Yucatan  
 Millar, Chas. C., S. Juan Bautista, Tab., Mex.  
 Millar, John W., Lyons, Neb., 515 [637  
 Millard, Benjamin F., Naples, N. Y., 556  
 Millard, Nelson, D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 573  
 Miller, Alexander, Brooklyn, N. Y., 585  
 Miller, Benj. F., Wenatchee, Wash., 694  
 Miller, Charles H., Durango, Colo., 392  
 Miller, Clarence Gibson, Centerville, Iowa, 443  
 Miller, David K., Palmyra, Neb., 512  
 Miller, Edward D., —, Germany, 662  
 Miller, Edward Waite, Auburn, N. Y., 579  
 Miller, E. Smith, Greenwood, Ind., 424  
 Miller, Frank P., Macon, Ill., 395  
 Miller, Frank S., Seoul, Korea, 666  
 Miller, Franklin E., D.D., Paterson, N. J., 520  
 Miller, George, D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 500  
 Miller, George D., Warsaw, N. Y., 555  
 Miller, George M., Bryan, O., 608  
 Miller, Henry B., Ph.D., Wooster, O., 616  
 Miller, Henry T., D.D., —, 367  
 Miller, Horace G., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Miller, Hugh, Norristown, Pa., 662  
 Miller, Isaac F., White Oak, S. C., 353  
 Miller, Jacob G., D.D., Manchester, Ia., 580  
 Miller, James A., Ph.D., Elmira, N. Y., 577  
 Miller, James K., Belle Plaine, Kans., 457  
 Miller, James R., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Miller, John B., Ph.D., Dallas, W. Va., 670  
 Miller, John C., D.D., Newton, Kans., 456  
 Miller, John Henderson, D.D., Rich Hill, Mo., 496  
 Miller, J. Albert, Peking, China, 387 [496  
 Miller, J. Walker, Parker's Landing, Pa., 627  
 Miller, Kerby Sinclair, Belair, Ind., 360  
 Miller, L. Merrill, D.D., Ogdensburg, N. Y., 575  
 Miller, Nelson H., D.D., Newark, Del., 361  
 Miller, Robert A., Richmond, Va., 381  
 Miller, Rufus P., Homestead, Pa., 665  
 Miller, Samuel W., D.D., Saltsburg, Pa., 641  
 Miller, William, Des Moines, Iowa, 443  
 Miller, William Hamilton, D.D., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 632



- Miller, William H., Chateaugay, N. Y., 551  
 Miller, William Portus, Dayton, O., 602  
 Miller, William S., Crafton, Pa., 665  
 Miller, William Y., San José, Cal., 373  
 Miller, Willis L., Claremore, I. T., 437  
 Millett, Samuel, Pierpont, S. Dak., 677  
 Milligan, James V., Ellensburg, Wash., 694  
 Milligan, John Lynn, Allegheny, Pa., 623  
 Milligan, Joseph R., D.D., Wilmington, Del., 364  
 Milligan, O. Brown, Canton, O., 606  
 Milligan, Robert H., South Salem, O., 594  
 Milligan, Thomas V., D.D., Freeport, Pa., 641  
 Milligan, William V., D.D., Cambridge, O., 611  
 Milliken, Samuel J., Tokio, Japan, 528  
 Mills, Eugene R., Glendale, Cal., 367  
 Mills, Frank E., Pepperell, Mass., 542  
 Mills, Frank V., Windsor, Conn., 384  
 Mills, John N., Evanston, Ill., 402  
 Mills, John Payson, Elk Rapids, Mich., 482  
 Mills, Thornton A., Ph.D., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 644  
 Mills, William G., Santa Paula, Cal., 375  
 Mills, William J., Zanesville, O., 618  
 Milman, Frank J., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Milner, Duncan C., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Minamyer, A. B., Allegheny, Pa., 625  
 Minassian, Musheg M., —, —, 567  
 Miner, Edmund B., Pawnee, Ill., 415  
 Mingins, George J., Asbury Park, N. J., 563  
 Minjares, Velino, Villa Lerdo, Mex., 675  
 Minor, David B., Mohawk, N. Y., 554  
 Minton, Henry C., D.D., San Anselmo, Cal., 373  
 Minton, William B., Anna, Ill., 399  
 Mireles, Pablo, San Pedro, Mex., 674  
 Miron, Francis Xavier, W. Fairfield, Pa., 626  
 Mishoff, Ivan D., M.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 702  
 Mitchell, Charles A., Bellevue, Neb., 516  
 Mitchell, Charles B., —, —, 546  
 Mitchell, David, Jersey City, N. J., 520  
 Mitchell, David H., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Mitchell, Eugene A., Elizabeth, N. J., 519  
 Mitchell, George A., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Mitchell, Jacob D., D.D., Chambersburg, Pa., 672  
 Mitchell, James, St. Helena, Cal., 365  
 Mitchell, James, Ph.D., Boston, Mass., 542 [371  
 Mitchell, James Anthony, Fall River Mills, Cal.,  
 Mitchell, James Y., D.D., Lancaster, Pa., 674  
 Mitchell, Joshua R., D.D., Findlay, O., 604  
 Mitchell, Louis H., D.D., Harvey, Ill., 401  
 Mitchell, Samuel S., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 547  
 Mitchell, Samuel W., Scammon, Kans., 461  
 Mitchell, Stuart, D.D., Mt. Carmel, Pa., 652  
 Mitchell, Thomas H., Barre, Vt., 543  
 Mitchell, Walter, Utica, N. Y., 583  
 Mitchell, Walter, Wilmington, O., 593  
 Mitchell, William H., Aiken, S. C., 550  
 Mitchell, William T., Mainpuri, India, 417  
 Mitchelmore, Charles H., Minden, Neb., 508  
 Mitterling, Daniel J., Quincy, Mich., 483  
 Mix, Eldridge, D.D., Worcester, Mass., 524  
 Mobley, Darius A., D.D., Stockton, Cal., 376  
 Mochel, Levi S., Farley, Iowa, 446  
 Modisett, Welton M., Buffalo, N. Y., 555  
 Moery, Godfrey, Dubuque, Iowa, 445  
 Moery, John, Dubuque, Ia., 447  
 Moffat, David W., D.D., Fort Wayne, Ind., 423  
 Moffat, James D., D.D., LL.D., Washington, Pa.,  
 Moffat, John P., Scranton, Pa., 644 [670  
 Moffatt, Francis I., Davenport, Iowa, 451  
 Moffatt, James E., D.D., Cumberland, Md., 358  
 Moffett, Samuel A., Pin Yan, Korea, 430  
 Moffett, Thomas Clinton, Raton, New Mex., 537  
 Mohan Lal, Fateghar, India, 417  
 Momchiloff, Stephen, Bulgaria, 550  
 Moment, Alfred H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Monfort, David G., Pueblo, Colo., 393  
 Monfort, Francis C., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Monfort, Isaac W., Long Beach, Cal., 591  
 Monfort, Jos. G., D.D., LL.D., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Montfort, Joseph R., Cairo, W. Va., 653  
 Monteith, Moses, Kamiah, Idaho, 666  
 Monteith, Thomas W., Martin, Mich., 478  
 Montealeone, Antoninas, Scranton, Pa., 646  
 Montgomery, Andrew J., Oregon City, Ore., 621  
 Montgomery, David C., Wayne, Neb., 514  
 Montgomery, David W., Lewinsville, Va., 364  
 Montgomery, Edgar H., Hersman, Ill., 414  
 Montgomery, George W., Oakmont, Pa., 665  
 Montgomery, James H., D.D., Altoona, Pa., 544  
 Montgomery, John, Newark, O., 618  
 Montgomery, John, Piqua, O., 601  
 Montgomery, John, Lonsdale, R. I., 543  
 Montgomery, John H., Pawnee City, Neb., 511  
 Montgomery, John M., Mt. Carmel, Ind., 433  
 Montgomery, Joseph H., D.D., Altoona, Pa., 544  
 Montgomery, Richard, Ashburne, Pa., 662  
 Montgomery, Richard A., Edgerton, O., 609  
 Montgomery, Samuel T., Cameron, W. Va., 671  
 Montgomery, Ulysses L., Portersville, Pa., 628  
 Montman, John F., Rushmore, Minn., 486  
 Montoya, Rinaldo, —, —, 536  
 Montsalvatgé, R. B. S., —, —, 546  
 Moody, Hugh G., Altoona, Pa., 640 [643  
 Moon, Solomon H., D.D., Ph.D., Peckville, Pa.,  
 Moone, Peter W., Laurens, S. C., 356  
 Mooney, Warren, Parker, Kans., 461  
 Moore, Alexander D., Moore's, Pa., 631  
 Moore, Ambrose Y., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 429  
 Moore, Andrew D., Santa Barbara, Cal., 375  
 Moore, Arno, Huntsville, Tenn., 684  
 Moore, Cary F., Savanna, Ill., 406  
 Moore, Charles N., Nevilton, Pa., 666  
 Moore, Daniel M., Hutchinson, Kans., 459  
 Moore, David Ross, D.D., Logan, O., 591  
 Moore, David W., Norristown, Pa., 661  
 Moore, Dunlop, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 663  
 Moore, D. Stuart, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Moore, Edwin G., Sherburne, Minn., 500  
 Moore, Eliot H., Fergus Falls, Minn., 490  
 Moore, Fernando G., Clifton, Kans., 459  
 Moore, Francis H., D.D., Middletown, Del., 361  
 Moore, Frank E., Maryville, Tenn., 683  
 Moore, Franklin, Fort Collins, Colo., 389  
 Moore, George E., Salyersville, Ky., 469  
 Moore, George R., Roxborough, Pa., 661  
 Moore, Henry W., El Paso, Tex., 687  
 Moore, Hugh Lowrie, Newkirk, Ok. T., 437  
 Moore, Isaac B., Monticello, Ind., 426  
 Moore, James, Jr., Weatherly, Pa., 648  
 Moore, James S., Alden, N. Y., 548  
 Moore, Jere, D.D., Tusculum, Tenn., 682  
 Moore, John, Boston, Mass., 542  
 Moore, John W., Ionia, Mich., 477  
 Moore, Marion, Washington, Pa., 671  
 Moore, Robert B., D.D., Vineland, N. J., 603  
 Moore, Robert R., Newark, O., 617  
 Moore, Samuel F., Seoul, Korea, 403  
 Moore, Samuel H., D.D., Peoria, Ill., 410  
 Moore, Samuel J. S., Fairchance, Pa., 667  
 Moore, Thomas Verner, Helena, Mont., 507  
 Moore, William, Manchester, N. J., 523  
 Moore, William E., D.D., LL.D., Columbus, O.,  
 600  
 Moore, William G., Conway, Mo., 498  
 Moore, William H., Brookville, Ind., 433  
 Moore, William L., D.D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Moore, William R., Oberlin, O., 603  
 Moore, W. Hayes, Santa Fé, N. M., 537  
 Moorhead, James D., D.D., Beaver Falls, Pa., 669  
 Morales, Arcadio, Box 305, Mexico City, Mex.,  
 649  
 Moran, Alberto, Box 309, Valparaiso, Chile, 553  
 Moran, Ellsworth E., Ironton, O., 610  
 Moran, Julio, Box 303, Concepcion, Chile, 553  
 Morden, Dorland N., Lockport, N. Y., 574  
 Mordy, John, Clifton, Ariz., 535  
 More, Warren D., Elmira, N. Y., 552  
 Morell, Henry, Neuchatel, Kans., 458  
 Morey, Alexander B., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 415  
 Morey, Henry M., Ypsilanti, Mich., 473  
 Morey, Lewis H., San Antonio, Tex., 687  
 Morgan, Benjamin J., Circleville, N. Y., 559  
 Morgan, John C., Linneus, Mo., 499  
 Morgan, John W., Trenton, Ill., 395  
 Morgan, Minot S., Remsenburg, N. Y., 559  
 Morgan, William E., Ph.D., Delafield, Wis., 702  
 Morledge, Howard C., Cumberland, O., 612  
 Morley, William S., Emporia, Kans., 457  
 Morning, Theodore, Randolph, Neb., 514  
 Morrell, George W., —, —, 352  
 Morris, Du Bois S., —, —, 550

- Morris, Ed. D., D.D., LL.D., Columbus, O., 600  
 Morris, John W. C., Chicago, Ill., 431  
 Morris, Sanford, Shelbyville, Ind., 434  
 Morris, W. K., Porcupine, S. Dak., 681  
 Morrison, Charles F., —, 531  
 Morrison, Daniel, Carleton, N. B., Can., 542  
 Morrison, Daniel I., East Meredith, N. Y., 572  
 Morrison, Donald, Iron Mountain, Mich., 479  
 Morrison, George, Baltimore, Md., 358  
 Morrison, James M., Monkland, Oreg., 619  
 Morrison, John, Portland, Oreg., 621  
 Morrison, Robert, Lahore, India, 418  
 Morrison, T. Maxwell, Mahonay City, Pa., 648  
 Morrison, William J. P., Dehra Doon, India, 419  
 Morron, John H., Peoria, Ill., 410  
 Morrow, William, Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Morrow, William H., Hillburn, N. Y., 530  
 Morrow, Winfield S., Minonk, Ill., 397  
 Morse, Andrew B., Asheville, N. C., 584  
 Morse, Charles E., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Morse, Edward P., Troy, Pa., 644  
 Morse, Jonathan B., Utica, N. Y., 582  
 Morse, Oliver C., Springfield, Mass., 585  
 Morse, Richard C., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Morton, Charles M., Oak Park, Ill., 402  
 Morton, Francis R., Parsons, Kans., 461  
 Morton, Oscar G., Sunbury, Pa., 653  
 Morton, Samuel M., D.D., Effingham, Ill., 407  
 Morton, William W., Allegheny, Pa., 624  
 Mosher, William C., Alhambra, Cal., 366  
 Mosser, Herbert A., Brooklyn, Mich., 480  
 Mott, George S., D.D., Newark, N. J., 526  
 Mott, Henry Elliott, Buffalo, N. Y., 547  
 Moultrie, Jacob C., Adams Run, S. C., 705  
 Mount, Harry Newland, Oxford, Ind., 422  
 Mousseau, George C., Green Bay, Wis., 703  
 Mouw, Dries, Hesper, Iowa, 453  
 Mowers, Samuel A., Rushville, Ind., 433  
 Mowry, Philip H., D.D., Chester, Pa., 631  
 Moyer, Henry C., Statesville, N. C., 382  
 Moyer, Samuel B., Edgar, Neb., 509  
 Mudge, Charles O., Montpelier, Idaho, 690  
 Mudge, Lewis W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 529  
 Mudge, Louis Seymour, Beverly, N. J., 523  
 Mudge, William L., Phoenixville, Pa., 633  
 Mueller, Frederic, South River, N. J., 523  
 Mueller, George C., Lawrence, Mass., 543  
 Mueller, John F., St. Louis, Mo., 504  
 Mueller, Matthew, New York, N. Y., 566  
 Muhammad Shah, Tanda, Hosr, India, 418  
 Muir, John A., Bangor, Pa., 647  
 Mulholland, Henry J., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Mullally, Francis P., D.D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Mullen, Henry A., Peyton, Colo., 392  
 Mullins, William, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Can., 589  
 Mundhenke, William R., Wheeling, Ill., 402  
 Mundy, Ezra F., Everett, Wash., 518  
 Mundy, Frank J., D.D., Atlantic City, N. J., 533  
 Mumford, James T., Allegheny, Pa., 624  
 Munn, Charles Anderson, Fresno, Cal., 376  
 Munro, Duncan, San Francisco, Cal., 372  
 Munro, John H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Muraire, John B., Champion, Wis., 703  
 Murdoch, David, D.D., Peekskill, N. Y., 584  
 Murdoch, Samuel, Tunkhannock, Pa., 643  
 Murdoch, William C., —, 531  
 Murgatroyd, Edwin R., New Vernon, N. J., 525  
 Murphy, Archibald A., New Brunswick, N. J., 529  
 Murphy, Edward N., Boise, Idaho, 689  
 Murphy, J. Delmer, —, 579  
 Murphy, Samuel Howell, Phillips, Wis., 697  
 Murphy, Thomas, D.D., LL.D., Blawenburgh, N. J., 661  
 Murray, Alexander, Axtell, Neb., 508  
 Murray, Benjamin F., Cleveland, N. C., 381  
 Murray, Chester P., Union Springs, N. Y., 654  
 Murray, Daniel, Jonesville, Va., 682  
 Murray, David A., Ottumwa, Iowa, 450  
 Murray, Jas. O., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 528  
 Murray, John, Chi Ning Chow, China, 386  
 Murray, John G., Mooresville, N. C., 381  
 Murray, Robert, Titusville, Pa., 636  
 Musi, C. A., Princeton, N. J., 648  
 Muss Arnold, William, Ph.D., Chicago, Ill., 360  
 Mussey, Charles F., D.D., Westwood, Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Mutchmore, Samuel A., D.D., LL.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Myers, Daniel L., Seven Mile, O., 603  
 Myers, John W., Warnock, O., 612  
 Myers, Peter J. H., Chazy, N. Y., 551  
 Myers, Robert H., Emerado, N. D., 493  
 Myongo, Frank Sherrerd, Benito, W. Af., 517  
 NAHABETIAN, Hoohanes, Hamadan, Persia, 555  
 Nabi Bakhsh, Jhanst, India, 416  
 Nance, Reuben, Lominack, S. C., 353  
 Nance, Thomas A., Magnolia, S. C., 353  
 Nanta, Cheung Mai, Siam, 569  
 Nash, Francis L., Carson City, Nev., 371  
 Nash, Llewellyn V., La Crescent, Minn., 494  
 Nason, C. P. H., Germantown, Pa., 661  
 Nassau, Robt. Hamill, D.D., Gaboon, W. Af., 517  
 Natha Kân, Kasur, Lahore, India, 419  
 Nave, Henry L., D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 421  
 Naylor, Arthur B., Perth Amboy, N. J., 465  
 Neely, David T., Milroy, Pa., 640  
 Neely, William C., Corapolis, Pa., 664  
 Neff, Henry E., Middletown, O., 603  
 Negley, Theodore S., Kenneth, Pa., 667  
 Neild, see Neild  
 Neill, H. Humphrey, Amherst, Mass., 580  
 Neill, Henry, Flint, Mich., 475  
 Neill, John Campbell, —, 567  
 Neilson, Samuel B., Winamac, Ind., 547  
 Nelson, Andrew, Red Creek, N. Y., 560  
 Nelson, Emory A., Manchester, N. H., 543  
 Nelson, Henry A., D.D., Wooster, O., 615  
 Nelson, John E., Auburn, N. Y., 550  
 Nelson, Samuel B., D.D., Woonsocket, R. I., 543  
 Nelson, Sybrandt, North Gage, N. Y., 582  
 Nelson, S. Banks, Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Nelson, Thomas A., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Nelson, William F. S., Ambler, Pa., 662  
 Nelson, William Shedd, D.D., Tripoli, Syria, 596  
 Nersisianer, Minas S., —, 555  
 Nesbit, Achilles W., —, 368  
 Nesbit, Charles M. F., Ebenezer, Pa., 642  
 Nesbit, Harry, Burgettstown, Pa., 671  
 Nesbitt, John H., Rockford, Ill., 406  
 Nevarez, José P., Tlalpam, Mexico City, Mex., 549  
 Nevin, Charles W., Philadelphia, Pa., 659 [650  
 Nevin, William G., Vandegrift, Pa., 626  
 Newberry, Edwin D., Ashland, Me., 358  
 Newcomb, Ezra Butler, D.D., Keokuk, Ia., 449  
 Newcomb, Homer S., Patterson, N. Y., 584  
 Newell, David A., Wooster, O., 616  
 Newell, George Kennedy, Plainfield, N. J., 519  
 Newell, Henry A., Los Angeles, Cal., 367  
 Newell, James M., Los Angeles, Cal., 367  
 Newell, John P., Thornton's Ferry, N. H., 543  
 Newhall, Charles S., Redlands, Cal., 434  
 Newkirk, Matthew, D.D., Wyncote, Pa., 657  
 Newman, Arthur, Bridgehampton, N. Y., 559  
 Newman, Frederick M., Albany, N. Y., 538  
 Newman, George W., Lafayette, N. Y., 578  
 Newman, John G., Maryville, Tenn., 686  
 Newport, M. F., Coalton, O., 611  
 Newton, Charles B., D.D., Jullundar City, India, 418  
 Newton, Edward P., Khama, Lod., India, 419  
 Newton, Francis John, M.D., Ferozepur, India, 418  
 Newton, William M., Lowry City, Mo., 496  
 Ngânde, George Smith, Bata, W. Af., 517  
 Ng Man Hing, Canton, China, 384  
 Nicolls, Sam. J., D.D., LL.D., St. Louis, Mo., 502  
 Nicely, John W., Beirut, Syria, 423  
 Nicholas, Henry I., Hartsville, Pa., 662  
 Nicholas, John F., Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 662  
 Nicholas, Van Derveer V., Mortonville, Pa., 632  
 Nicholas, Walter D., Palo Alto, Cal., 374  
 Nicholas, Worden Pope, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 450  
 Nicholl, William, Bellevue, Neb., 515  
 Nicholls, Altan Blair, W. Superior, Wis., 697  
 Nicholls, George, McDougall's Falls, N. Y., 557  
 Nicholls, J. Shane, Pittsburgh, Pa., 666  
 Nichols, George O., Dayton, O., 602

Nichols, G. Parsons, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 541  
 Nichols, Thomas, Milford, Pa., 557  
 Nichols, Thomas McBride, Germantown, Pa., 662  
 Nicholson, Alfred, Califon, N. J., 519  
 Nickerson, Charles S., Racine, Wis., 702  
 Nicklen, Henry E., Colon, Neb., 516  
 Nield, Thomas, Elmira, Mich., 482  
 Niles, Henry E., D.D., York, Pa., 673  
 Niles, John S., Trumansburg, N. Y., 557  
 Niles, William H., Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 575  
 Niven, Duncan C., Highland, N. Y., 570  
 Niven, Thornton M., D.D., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.,  
 Nixon, George, New York, N. Y., 563 [584  
 Nizam-ud-Din, Dosnah, Hoshiarpur, India, 419  
 Noble, George P., Mendham, N. J., 524  
 Noble, William B., D.D., San Rafael, Cal., 365  
 Noel, Lucien D., Taylor, Tex., 687  
 Noel, Samuel H., West Union, Ia., 446  
 Noerr, Moses, San José, Cal., 374  
 Norcross, George, D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 629  
 Nordt, William A., Scranton, Pa., 643  
 Norris, Jacob, New York, N. Y., 565  
 Norris, James Avery, Glen Cove, N. Y., 561  
 North, Joseph B., Anacostia, D.C., 363  
 Northrop, Henry D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 474  
 Northrop, Israel H., Roselle, N. J., 562  
 Norton, Robert, Lockport, N. Y., 567  
 Notestein, William L., Poland, O., 666  
 Nottman, William Robson, Boulder, Colo., 389  
 Nott, Charles D., D.D., New York, N. Y., 531  
 Nourse, James M., New Windsor, Md., 363  
 Novinger, Jonathan A., Green City, Mo., 499  
 Noyes, Heman A., Le Sueur, Minn., 486  
 Noyes, Henry V., D.D., Wooster, O., 383  
 Nugent, Charles R., Boulder Creek, Cal., 374  
 Nugent, Edward J., Pleasanton, Kans., 461  
 Nutting, Rufus, D.D., Carlinville, Ill., 394  
 Nyce, Benjamin M., Lockport, N. Y., 568  
 Nyce, Harry, Peru, Ind., 428  
 Nye, Ralph H., Oregon, Ill., 406  
 Nyényé, Etiyani ya, Bata, W. Af., 517  
 Nyien Li Yui, Soochow, China, 386

OASTLER, David, Gordon, Neb., 507  
 Oates, Luther A., Delaware City, Del., 362  
 O'Brien, John Howard, Clarksboro, N. J., 533  
 Odell, Joseph H., Fulton, N. Y., 579  
 Offutt, R. M., ———, 629  
 Ogburn, Thomas C., Brinkley, Ark., 595  
 Ogden, Isaac G., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Ogilvee, Jesse A. B., Perry, Ok. Ter., 437  
 Ogilvee, William G., New Ponca, Ok. Ter., 437  
 Oldfather, Jeremiah M., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 429  
 Oliver, Charles A., York, Pa., 674  
 Oliver, John C., Latrobe, Pa., 626  
 Oliver, John M., Euclid, Pa., 628  
 Oliver, William J., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Oliver, William Lowridge, Slate Lick, Pa., 642  
 Oller, William E., D.D., Butler, Pa., 627  
 Ollerenshaw, Samuel, Ashton, Ill., 411  
 Ollinger, Stanton, Carson, Ia., 442  
 Olmstead, Horatio F., Galveston, Tex., 687  
 Olney, Alfonso R., D.D., West Troy, N. Y., 538  
 Omelvena, James, Delphi, Ind., 421  
 Omelvena, James, Seattle, Wash., 694  
 O'Neill, David J., Germantown, Pa., 663  
 Onion, Jedediah S., Hanna City, Ill., 410  
 Onque, Samuel J., Jetersville, Va., 380  
 Oon, Cheung Mai, Siam, 569  
 Orbison, John H., M.D., Lahore, India, 418  
 Orday, Smith, Sodas, N. Y., 560  
 Ormand, George K., D.D., Carnegie, Pa., 663  
 Ormond, Alfred C., Chariton, Ia., 444  
 Ormond, Benjamin K., D.D., Toledo, O., 608  
 Ormiston, William, D.D., LL.D., Azusa, Cal., 366  
 Ormsby, Martin P., Hamilton, Ill., 413  
 Orrdorff, Asa, Knoxville, Tenn., 602  
 Orr, Franklin, Washington, Pa., 671  
 Orr, John, Beaver, Pa., 623  
 Orr, Thomas X., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Orris, S. Stanhope, Ph.D., L.H.D., Princeton, N. J., 529  
 Orton, Julius T., Lima, Ind., 423

Oshorn, Conover Samuel, Chester, N. J., 525  
 Osborne, Cyrus P., Fayetteville, N. Y., 578  
 Osborne, Richard, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 580  
 Osinga, Seward, Plainwell, Mich., 478  
 Osler, J. Thompson, West Milford, N. J., 520  
 Osmond, Jonathan, Tacoma, Wash., 692  
 Osmond, Samuel M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Ostrander, Eugene V., E. Springfield, N. Y., 572  
 Ostrander, Luther A., D.D., Lyons, N. Y., 560  
 Oswald, Charles E., Mt. Sterling, O., 601  
 Otman, Ford C., Newark, N. J., 527  
 Ould, William L., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Overman, Leslie L., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Overton, Daniel H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Overstreet, Charles L., Merrill, Wis., 704  
 Overstreet, George C., Hodgenville, Ky., 470  
 Overstreet, Robert M., Emporia, Kans., 455  
 Owen, Hugh H., Ellsworth, Wis., 697  
 Owens, James H., Paterson, N. J., 521  
 Owens, John D., Allegheny, Pa., 623  
 Oxtoby, John T., D.D., Ionia, Mich., 477  
 Oxtoby, William Henry, Muncie, Ind., 428

PACHEJEFF, Kosta J., Bulgaria, 550  
 Paden, J. W., Columbus, Ga., 355  
 Paden, Thomas Ross, Dunningville, Pa., 671  
 Paden, William M., D.D., Salt Lake City, Utah,  
 Page, Edward M., Delphos, O., 605 [690  
 Page, William L., Rochester, N. Y., 572  
 Page, William N., D.D., Leavenworth, Kans., 467  
 Paige, James A., Carlton, Minn., 484  
 Paisley, Moses F., Prairie Home, Ill., 407  
 Palm, William J., Beaver Dam, Wis., 702  
 Palmer, D. Henry, D.D., Penn Yan, N. Y., 556  
 Palmer, Francis, Germantown, Pa., 662  
 Palmer, Frank N., Dayton, Ind., 421  
 Palmer, Frederick W., Auburn, N. Y., 549  
 Palmer, Horace, Rome, O., 599  
 Palmer, John C., New York, N. Y., 566  
 Palmer, Philip, Onslow, Ia., 440  
 Palmer, Samuel C., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Palmer, Samuel G., Penn Yan, N. Y., 557  
 Palmer, Samuel S., Oakland, Cal., 370  
 Palmer, S. Fielder, Paterson, N. J., 520  
 Palmer, William G., Pratt, Minn., 494  
 Palomino, Maximiano, Zitacuaro, Mex., 649  
 Pamment, J. Moore, Tacoma, Wash., 692  
 Pape, Adolph F., Nyack, N. Y., 558  
 Paradis, Misael R., Hastings, Minn., 493  
 Param, Sukh, Etawah, India, 416  
 Parent, Samuel J., Fairville, N. Y., 560  
 Parent, William H., Hartford, Conn., 704  
 Park, Charles Hopkins, Otisville, N. Y., 557  
 Park, Thomas S., Tower Hill, Ill., 408  
 Parke, Nathaniel Grier, D.D., Pittston, Pa., 642  
 Parker, Albert G., Street, Md., 359  
 Parker, Alexander, D.D., Orange, Cal., 366  
 Parker, Andrew H., Reedsville, Pa., 638  
 Parker, George D., Converse, Ind., 428  
 Parker, Hance H., Munger, Mich., 483  
 Parker, H. W., New York, N. Y., 562  
 Parker, John W., Greensburg, Ind., 433  
 Parker, Robert H., Palouse, Wash., 692  
 Parker, William, Bonner's Ferry, Idaho, 695  
 Parker, William H., Utica, Neb., 512  
 Parkhill, James W., Carbondale, Ill., 399  
 Parkhurst, Chas. H., D.D., LL.D., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Parkinson, Michael A., Canonsburg, Pa., 663  
 Parks, Adolphus H., Hutchinson, Kans., 459  
 Parks, David W., Liberty, Ind., 433  
 Parlan, Benjamin F., Stony Point, N. Y., 558  
 Parmelee, Wilson B., D.D., Westerville, N. Y.,  
 Parmley, John E., Oceanic, N. J., 523 [582  
 Parr, Selton W., Louisville, Ky., 470  
 Parry, Samuel, Pluckemin, N. J., 518  
 Parry, Thomas, D.D., Wilkinsburg, Pa., 664  
 Parsons, Benjamin, Seattle, Wash., 692  
 Parsons, Dwight L., State Center, Ia., 455  
 Parsons, Eben B., D.D., Williamstown, Mass.,  
 Parsons, John C., Chicago, Ill., 399 [578  
 Parsons, Levi, D.D., Mount Morris, N. Y., 572  
 Parsons, Levi H., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Parsons, Robert, Cottonwood, Idaho, 696



- Parsons, William, Peoria, Ill., 411  
 Parsons, William T., Union, N. Y., 541  
 Parsons, Willis E., Danville, Ill., 397  
 Parsons, Winfield Scott, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 643  
 Patch, George E., Shanghai, China, 386  
 Patch, Virgil F., Chi Nan Fu, China, 387  
 Partee, William E., D.D., Jacksonville, Fla., 352  
 Parvin, Samuel H., Muscatine, Iowa, 451  
 Pastrana, Felipe C., Toluca City, Mex., 649  
 Patch, Jacob, Stevens' Point, Wis., 703  
 Patterson, Allan McD., Mechanicsville, N. Y., 581  
 Patterson, Charles G., Springville, Utah, 366  
 Patterson, Adam, Dublin, Neb., 510  
 Patterson, Alexander, Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Patterson, B. F., Pottsville, Pa., 648  
 Patterson, Elmer E., Solon, O., 599  
 Patterson, George W., Huntersville, N. C., 378  
 Patterson, Isaac M., Trenton N. J., 652  
 Patterson, James Albert, Sidney, O., 605  
 Patterson, James G., D.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Patterson, James M., Chicago, Ill., 473  
 Patterson, James T., Boone, Neb., 509  
 Patterson, John Calvin, Allegheny, Pa., 607  
 Patterson, John F., D.D., Orange, N. J., 525  
 Patterson, Joseph, East Springfield, O., 613  
 Patterson, Robert M., D.D., LL.D., Malvern, Pa., 631  
 Patterson, Samuel, D.D., Deersville, O., 613  
 Patterson, Samuel W., Dallas, Tex., 688  
 Patterson, William P., Downingtown, Pa., 632  
 Pattinson, Walton, Merrill, Wis., 703  
 Pattison, James, Langhorne, Pa., 662  
 Pattison, Salem G., Hastings, Neb., 509  
 Patton, Francis L., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 529  
 Patton, Jacob H., —, —, 567  
 Patton, Matthew, Sound Beach, Conn., 659  
 Patton, William A., Walkerton, Ind., 427  
 Patton, William A., D.D., Wayne, Pa., 632  
 Patton, William D., Omaha, Neb., 511  
 Paul, J. D., Maryville, Tenn., 686  
 Paull, George A., Bloomfield, N. J., 527  
 Paulsen, Lauritz P., Minneapolis, Minn., 489  
 Paxton, James D., Princeton, N. J., 659  
 Paxton, John R., D.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Paxton, William M., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 562  
 Payne, Henry N., D.D., West Point, Miss., 447  
 Payson, Edward P., Montclair, N. J., 526  
 Payson, Elliot H., Oneida, N. Y., 582  
 Payson, George H., Rahway, N. J., 519  
 Payson, G. Phillips, Princeton, N. J., 528  
 Payson, George S., New York, N. Y., 505  
 Pazdral, Vaclav, Fayetteville, Tex., 687  
 Peabody, George B., Doh Mission, W. Af., 673  
 Peabody, Ward C., Brownville, N. Y., 575  
 Peach, Robert Westly, Quincy, Mass., 543  
 Peacock, Edgar J., Cardington, O., 607  
 Peacock, John, D.D., Torresdale, Pa., 661  
 Pearce, Thomas G., Prairie City, Ill., 413  
 Pearson, Benjamin F., Hot Springs, S. Dak., 678  
 Pearson, Marcus L., Whiteland, Ind., 425  
 Pearson, Thomas W., Dilworthtown, Pa., 632  
 Pease, Randall, Waddington, N. Y., 575  
 Peatchell, Thomas H., Plessis, N. Y., 575  
 Peck, Aaron, New York, N. Y., 564  
 Peck, Alexander S., Armour, S. Dak., 681  
 Peck, George B., M.D., Boston, Mass., 542  
 Peck, Thomas R. G., Port Jefferson, N. Y., 557  
 Peeke, George H., Verona, N. J., 526  
 Pelan, William, Spokane, Wash., 486  
 Pelton, Charles, Milford, O., 596  
 Pelton, DeWitt L., Ph.D., Bloomington, Ill., 397  
 Pence, Edward H., Janesville, Wis., 700  
 Penhallegon, William H., D.D., Decatur, Ill., 415  
 Penfield, Thornton B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 567  
 Penland, Alfred M., Beech, N. C., 682  
 Penn, Samuel A., Stuart, Va., 381  
 Pennell, Alvin R., Cato, N. Y., 549  
 Pentecost, George F., D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 584  
 Peoples, Samuel C., M.D., Muang Nan, Siam, 568  
 Percival, H., Atwood, Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Percival, W. W., Ph.D., Aspen, Colo., 391  
 Perdomo, J. J., Trinidad, Colo., 393  
 Perea, José Ynes, Pajarito, N. M., 536  
 Perine, Robert B., Monticello, N. Y., 558  
 Perkins, Frederick, Binghamton, N. Y., 541  
 Perkins, Silas, Denver, Ida., 666  
 Perring, John D., Clay Center, Kans., 467  
 Perry, Barton W., Ph.D., San Leandro, Cal., 370  
 Perry, E. R., New York, N. Y., 648  
 Perry, George, Whitewater, S. Dak., 678  
 Perry, Henry T., Sivas, Turkey, 541  
 Perry, Samuel M., Chesapeake City, Md., 361  
 Perry, Talmon C., La Prairie, Quebec, 584  
 Perryman, Thomas W., Tulsa, I. T., 437  
 Persons, Silas E., Cazenovia, N. Y., 579  
 Pesaturo, Francesco, Newark, N. J., 527  
 Peter, William S., Remington, Ind., 426  
 Peters, John Ellsworth, Sc.D., Camden, N. J., 533  
 Peters, John H., Rising Star, Tex., 687  
 Peters, Moses, Collegeville, Pa., 698  
 Petersen, Anthony N., Utica, N. Y., 584  
 Petersen, August, Swiss, Mo., 504  
 Peterson, Henry L., Bristol, Tenn., 683  
 Peterson, Walter S., Lead, S. Dak., 678  
 Petran, Henry J., Albert Lea, Minn., 405  
 Petrie, Edward C., Turin, N. Y., 583  
 Petrie, Jeremiah, Redfield, N. Y., 582  
 Petrie, William E., —, —, 567  
 Pettibone, Roswell G., Tacoma, Wash., 693  
 Pettitt, Alfred C., Oronoco, Minn., 494  
 Pfanstiel, Albert A., Highland Park, Ill., 402  
 Pfaus, Albert, Lewistown, Mont., 506  
 Pflug, George A., Nauvoo, Ill., 414  
 Pheley, William H., Toledo, O., 609  
 Phelps, George O., Holland Patent, N. Y., 582  
 Phelps, George W., Crescent City, Cal., 365  
 Phelps, James H., Detroit, Mich., 472  
 Phelps, Philo Fuller, Salinas, Cal., 374  
 Phelps, Stephen, D.D., Omaha, Neb., 441  
 Phelps, S. Seymour, —, —, 557  
 Phelps, Willis B., Sigourney, Iowa, 451  
 Phillips, James Kay, Port Henry, N. Y., 551  
 Phillips, Bradley, Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Phillips, Charles T., Princeville, Ill., 410  
 Phillips, Jonathan S., Frankville, Ia., 446  
 Phillips, Maxwell, Fairmount, Kans., 467  
 Phipps, Joseph E., Congo Free State, Africa, 645  
 Phipps, Robert J., Manhattan, Kans., 467  
 Phoenix, Sydney, Minneapolis, Minn., 700  
 Phraner, Wilson, D.D., East Orange, N. J., 584  
 Pichardo, Cornelio M., Vera Cruz, V. C., Mex., 651  
 Pichardo, Hilarion M., Capulhuac, Mexico City, Mex., 651  
 Pickens, John C., Wampum, Pa., 669  
 Pierce, Francis H., Glens Falls, N. Y., 581  
 Pierce, George R., Belvidere, Ill., 406  
 Pierce, John O., Wapakoneta, O., 604  
 Pierce, Roswell K., Genoa, Neb., 510  
 Pierson, Delavan L., —, —, 530  
 Pierson, Louis A., Tuscarora, N. Y., 574  
 Pike, Granville R., Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Pillmire, Louis, Chicago, Ill., 450  
 Pindé Dass, Mubarakpur, Ambala, India, 420  
 Pinkerton, William A., Gravity, Ia., 441  
 Pinney, Jerome S., St. James, Minn., 486  
 Pipal, John, Weston, Neb., 515  
 Piper, James A., D.D., Charleston, Ill., 407  
 Pisek, Vincent, New York, N. Y., 505  
 Plack, George W., Johnsonville, N. Y., 580  
 Platt, Joseph, Davenport, Ia., 495  
 Plattenberger, John P. W., Bridesburg, Pa., 661  
 Platter, David E., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Plumer, John S., Cadiz, O., 612  
 Plumley, William Edgar, Scranton, Pa., 646  
 Plummer, William F., Glenshaw, Pa., 624  
 Poage, James S., Centreview, Mo., 502  
 Pockock, William M., Iberia, O., 607  
 Podin, Carl, —, —, 567  
 Pohl, Frederick J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 546  
 Pokorny, Francis, Silver Lake, Minn., 566  
 Polhemus, Isaac H., New York, N. Y., 505  
 Polk, Joseph L., Ph.D., Faggs Manor, Pa., 631  
 Polk, Samuel, Eddington, Pa., 662  
 Pollock, Garnett A., D.D., Elgin, Ill., 409  
 Pollock, George C., D.D., Litchfield, Minn., 491  
 Pollock, George W., Washington, Pa., 389  
 Pollock, Henry G., Madison, Ind., 430



- Pollock, James T., Orrville, O., 616  
 Pollock, John A., Tecumseh, Neb., 512  
 Pollock, John F., Allentown, Pa., 647  
 Pollock, John H., Mariaville, N. Y., 539  
 Pollock, Samuel Wiley, N. Pomona, Cal., 443  
 Pollock, William A., Hastings, Neb., 508  
 Pomeroy, John B., Virden, Ill., 395  
 Pomeroy, Joseph S., Fairview, W. Va., 670  
 Pomeroy, Stephen W., Mill Hall, Pa., 653  
 Pond, Enoch, Cottonwood, Idaho, 696  
 Pond, Horace N., Manhattan, Kans., 467  
 Pond, Theodore S., Caracas, Venezuela, S.A., 584  
 Pook, Cheung Mai, Siam, 569  
 Pool, Francis W., Helena, Mont., 507  
 Popoff, Marco Nicola, Sophia, Bulgaria, 548  
 Porter, C. J. A., Arbuckle, Cal., 371  
 Porter, Farley, Elba, N. Y., 555  
 Porter, Henry Axtell, Ovid, N. Y., 556  
 Porter, J. Jermain, D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 575  
 Porter, Robert E., Columbiana, O., 606  
 Porter, Robert K., Delavan, Ill., 411  
 Porter, Thomas J., Ph.D., Pitcairn, Pa., 626  
 Porter, William C., D.D., Fort Scott, Kans., 461  
 Porter, William M., Nelson, Neb., 508  
 Post, George E., M.D., Beirut, Syria, 563  
 Post, William S., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 400  
 Potter, Cyrus K., Stuart, Ia., 441  
 Potter, Francis C., Cotton Plant, Ark., 505  
 Potter, Gilbert M., Sharpsburg, Pa., 623  
 Potter, Henry N., Darlington, Pa., 669  
 Potter, James H., Eustis, Fla., 357  
 Potter, James M., Allegheny, Pa., 625  
 Potter, Jos. L., D.D., New York, N. Y., 555  
 Potter, Ludlow D., D.D., Glendale, O., 595  
 Potter, Samuel H., Ringoes, N. J., 530  
 Potter, Samuel S., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Potter, Thomas C., Crescent City, Fla., 352  
 Potter, Thomas C., Indianapolis, Ind., 454  
 Potter, William S., Battle Creek, Mich., 480  
 Potts, Arthur, Newburgh, N. Y., 570  
 Potts, T. P., Van Port, Pa., 624  
 Powell, Crayton K., Chicago, Ill., 404  
 Powell, William A., D.D., Athens, O., 591  
 Powelson, Benjamin F., Gunnison, Colo., 391  
 Powers, Robert N., Superior, Neb., 508  
 Prabhu Dutt, Allahabad, India, 417  
 Pratt, Abram A., Wald, Ia., 451  
 Pratt, Alfred F., Somerset, N. Y., 568  
 Pratt, Edward, Shoshone, Idaho, 689  
 Pratt, F. Augustus, Mapleton, Minn., 486  
 Pratt, John H., D.D., Allentown, N. J., 522  
 Pratt, Samuel W., Campbell, N. Y., 577  
 Prem Dass, Nathaniel, Lodiana, India, 420  
 Prentice, Edwin N., South Bend, Ind., 427  
 Prentice, Orpheus L., Cutler, Ind., 422  
 Prentice, Sartell, Jr., Newark, N. J., 527  
 Prentiss, George L., D.D., New York, N. Y., 562  
 Pressley, Harvey M., Thomas, Ala., 684  
 Prestley, William H., Decatur, Ill., 400  
 Preston, D. A. Kerns, Newton, Ind., 422  
 Preston, William K., Hartsville, Pa., 662  
 Price, B. McCauley, Fairbury, Neb., 512  
 Price, Cyrus A., Earl Park, Ind., 422  
 Price, John, Jacksonville, Fla., 352  
 Price, Lewis V., Brockton, Mass., 543  
 Price, Robert Thompson, Scio, O., 613  
 Price, Samuel Dobbins, Newark, N. J., 527  
 Price, Walter E., Chicago, Ill., 427  
 Price, William Albert, Cathcart, Md., 359  
 Price, William Frank, Walsenburg, Colo., 392  
 Prichard, Augustus B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Prichard, Evan Rowland, Puyallup, Wash., 692  
 Pridgeon, Charles H., Canonsburg, Pa., 665  
 Prieto, Pánfilo, Toluca, Mexico City, Mex., 650  
 Prime, Wendell, D.D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Pringle, Samuel W., Pueblo, Colo., 392  
 Pritchard, Hugh, New York, N. Y., 565  
 Pritchard, John G., Bisbee, Ariz., 535  
 Proctor, John O., Wooster, O., 615  
 Proudfit, John L., New Bethlehem, Pa., 635  
 Provan, James, Buchanan, Mich., 478  
 Prugh, Byron E. P., Rapid City, S. D., 678  
 Pryse, William S., D.D., Knoxville, Tenn., 685  
 Pugh, John W., D.D., Farmer City, Ill., 396  
 Pughe, Richard, Oregon, Wis., 700  
 Pulham, Thomas W., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Pumphrey, William H., Ph.D., Fox Chase, Pa., 661  
 Punyá, Cheung Mai, Siam, 569  
 Puran, Lal, Sabatu, Simla, India, 420  
 Purmort, Charles H., D.D., Waterloo, Iowa, 455  
 Purves, George T., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 529  
 Putnam, B. Van Vliet, Canisteo, N. Y., 577  
 Putnam, Douglas P., D.D., Logansport, Ind., 426  
 Putz, John, Zaleski, O., 594  
 QUAY, James Wiley, Burlington, Kans., 457  
 Quayle, Thomas R., St. Mary, O., 604  
 Queen, Sylvanus R., Philadelphia, Pa., 653  
 Quick, Abram C., Baltimore, Md., 358  
 Quick, Calvin P., Concord, Mich., 480  
 Quickenden, Henry, Garden Grove, Ia., 444  
 Quiroz, Atanacio, San Luis Potosi, Mex., 675  
 RABENBERG, T., ———, —, 455  
 Raber, Amos O., Dayton, O., 602  
 Radcliffe, Leonard L., Chautauqua, N. Y., 635  
 Radcliffe, Wallace, D.D., Washington, D. C., 363  
 Rainey, William J., Harbor Springs, Mich., 482  
 Rainier, Martin T., Livermore, Iowa, 447  
 Ralla Ram, Dehra Dun, India, 419  
 Ralston, Joseph H., Sherman, N. Y., 547  
 Ram Chundar Das, Lahore, India, 419  
 Ramage, W. G., Kelsey, O., 613  
 Ramsay, James Ross, Delta, Pa., 674  
 Ramsay, James S., D.D., Beaver, Pa., 623  
 Ramsey, Robert M., Vailsburg, N. J., 525  
 Ramsdell, Charles B., D.D., Washington, D. C., 363  
 Ramseur, John A., Sanford, N. C., 382  
 Randall. See Rundall.  
 Randall, Amos A., Marengo, Ia., 451  
 Randolph, Allan F., Boulder, Colo., 389  
 Randolph, John C., D.D., Pewee Valley, Ky., 470  
 Rankin, Alexander, D.D., Schenectady, N. Y., 538  
 Rankin, Arthur T., D.D., Brigham, Utah, 690  
 Rankin, David McK., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 578  
 Rankin, Edward P., Toledo, Ill., 407  
 Rankin, Emmet W., Manitowoc, Wis., 702  
 Rankin, Hugh W., Denver, Colo., 391  
 Rankin, James H., Bedford, N. Y., 586  
 Rankin, John C., D.D., Basking Ridge, N. J., 518  
 Rankin, John N., Solomon, Kans., 465  
 Rankin, J. Joseph, Hawley, Pa., 644  
 Rankin, Melville M., Murdock, O., 597  
 Rankin, Nelson A., Waverly, Kans., 456  
 Rankin, William B., D.D., Austin, Tex., 686  
 Rankin, William J., Aberdeen, N. C., 382  
 Ransom, George, Muir, Mich., 417  
 Ratan Chand, Ferozepur, India, 419  
 Rathbun, Davis L., Falls Church, Va., 363  
 Ratz, Jacob, Plattsmouth, Neb., 512  
 Rauscher, John C., ———, —, 546  
 Raven, Alfred N., Mifflintown, Pa., 639  
 Rawlins, James E., Richmond, Va., 380  
 Rawson, Edward Grindal, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 539  
 Ray, Charles, Marion, N. Y., 560  
 Ray, Edward C., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Ray, George A., D.D., St. Paul, Neb., 510  
 Ray, John W., Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Raymond, Andrew V.V., D.D., LL.D., Schenectady, N. Y., 539  
 Raymond, Edward N., Pony, Mont., 506  
 Raymond, George L., L.H.D., Princeton, N. J., 529  
 Raynor, James W., Montrose, Pa., 643  
 Rayson, Robert A., Woonsocket, S. Dak., 679  
 Rea, George J., Richland, Mich., 478  
 Read, James F., D.D., Union City, Pa., 635  
 Read, Philander, Le Mars, Ia., 452  
 Reagan, John T., Nelson, Ia., 442  
 Reagle, William G., Braddock, Pa., 626  
 Reaser, Joseph G., D.D., Webb City, Mo., 497  
 Reasoner, Royal F., Alicel, Oreg., 619  
 Reaser, H. M., Ph.D., Oswego, Kans., 463  
 Reber, W. Frank, Reynoldsville, Pa., 634  
 Rebeti, Thomas, Pittsburgh, Pa., 666  
 Record, James F., Kasota, Minn., 487  
 Redding, Jonathan C., York, Neb., 512

- Rederus, Anco, Cato, Wis., 702  
 Redles, G. Albert, Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Redmond, Daniel, New York, N. Y., 566  
 Redpath, John, Petoskey, Mich., 482  
 Reed, Albert C., Manchester, Vt., 580  
 Reed, Alvin M., Greenville, Pa., 636  
 Reed, Elmer E., Atlantic, Iowa, 442  
 Reed, Harry Lathrop, Albany, Oreg., 623  
 Reed, James, Cawgile, Mo., 500  
 Reed, James L., Shields, Pa., 624  
 Reed, John B., Laurel Hill, Pa., 667  
 Reed, Joseph H., —, —, 655  
 Reed, Newton L., Olean, N. Y., 548  
 Reed, Orville, Montclair, N. J., 527  
 Reed, Villeroy D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Reed, William, D.D., Troy, N. Y., 580  
 Reed, William H., Schell City, Mo., 495  
 Reese, James W., Girard, Pa., 635  
 Reese, Philip P., Georgetown, Md., 361  
 Reese, Robert S., Los Angeles, Cal., 366  
 Reese, William M., Kingston, O., 594  
 Reeve, John B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Reeves, David M., D.D., Ocala, Fla., 538  
 Reeves, Henry, D.D., Gloucester City, N. J., 533  
 Reeves, Thomas A., Rockaway, N. J., 525  
 Regennas, Edward J., Hoopeson, Ill., 396  
 Regnerr, William, Omaha, Neb., 517  
 Reherd, Herbert W., Milan, Ill., 412  
 Reibert, August, Bay, Mo., 503  
 Reichel, George V., Brockport, N. Y., 573  
 Reichert, Francis J., Holton, Kans., 458  
 Reid, Albert, Bridgeton, N. J., 534  
 Reid, Alexander M., Ph.D., Steubenville, O., 613  
 Reid, Archibald S., Fulton, Wis., 669  
 Reid, George B., Raymond, S. Dak., 677  
 Reid, Gilband, Warsaw, N. Y., 387  
 Reid, James, Bozeman, Mont., 507  
 Reid, John, Vancouver, Wash., 370  
 Reid, John, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 473  
 Reid, John Graham, Ph.D., —, —, 389  
 Reid, Robert, Saline Mines, Ill., 399  
 Reid, S. Zephaniah, Ashland, Va., 380  
 Reid, William A., Ph.D., Pulteney, N. Y., 577  
 Reid. See also Read and Reed.  
 Reigart, Samuel W., D.D., Salisbury, Md., 361  
 Reinhard, August W., Denver, Colo., 390  
 Reinhardt, J. Albert, Ph.D., Paterson, N. J., 521  
 Reinke, Edwin J., Bloomsbury, N. J., 532  
 Reints, John H., Odin, Kans., 459  
 Rejebian, Dikran H., Binghamton, N. Y., 550  
 Remick, Ninian Beall, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 556  
 Remington, Arthur W., Hyde Park, Mass., 543  
 Remington, Charles W., Ellicottville, N. Y., 547  
 Rendall, Isaac N., D.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 631  
 Rendall, John B., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 632  
 Rendall, John B., Jr., Atglen, Pa., 633  
 Rendon, Gabino, Del Norte, Colo., 393  
 Renick, Edward Lee, Springfield, Mo., 468  
 Rennie, James H., Glenwood Springs, Colo., 391  
 Renville, Dan'l, Crow Creek Agency, S. Dak., 680  
 Renville, Isaac, Sisseton Agency, S. Dak., 680  
 Renville, John E., Sisseton Agency, S. Dak., 680  
 Requa, Arthur, Noroton, Conn., 585  
 Revenaugh, James S., Marysville, O., 607  
 Revenaugh, Isaiah, Niles, O., 666  
 Rex, Henry L., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Reynard, John H., Tacoma, Wash., 692  
 Reynolds, Albert M., Topeka, Kans., 467  
 Reynolds, Andrew J., Norwood, Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Reynolds, Clarence G., Joliet, Ill., 402  
 Reynolds, C. Lee, Kansas City, Mo., 497  
 Reynolds, George, Overbrook, Pa., 662  
 Reynolds, John V., D.D., Meadville, Pa., 635  
 Reynolds, Robert W., San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Reynolds, Walter H., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Reynolds, William R., Cincinnati, O., 486  
 Reynolds, William T., Dana, Ind., 422  
 Rhea. See Rea.  
 Rhinow, Arthur B., Cincinnati, O., 597  
 Rhoda, Franklin, Crockett, Cal., 370  
 Rhodes, Charles E., Buffalo, N. Y., 548  
 Riale, Frank N., Ph.D., Glenville, O., 599  
 Riale, Joshua, Council Bluffs, Iowa, 441  
 Rice, Charles E., Crawford, Neb., 507  
 Rice, Charles W., Monterey, N. Y., 552  
 Rice, Chauncey D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 584  
 Rice, Edwin J., Clayton, Ill., 443  
 Rice, George S., Tacoma, Wash., 357  
 Rice, Harris G., Monticello, Ind., 427  
 Rice, Henry H., Pomona, Cal., 367  
 Rice, H. Vernon, Quilcene, Wash., 694  
 Rice, John, Scotch Grove, Iowa, 439  
 Rice, Willard M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Rice, William D., Slighs, S. C., 357  
 Rice, William H., Oberlin, O., 478  
 Rich, Ellsworth L., Watsonville, Cal., 375  
 Rich, John P., Oakland, Cal., 370  
 Richards, Charles L., Baraboo, Wis., 699  
 Richards, David G., Dwight, Kans., 457  
 Richards, George J. E., Greenville, Ill., 394  
 Richards, J. Morlais, Bevier, Mo., 499  
 Richards, Leonard E., Stamford, N. Y., 571  
 Richards, Samuel W., Grand Junction, Colo., 391  
 Richards, T. Davis, Germantown, Md., 363  
 Richards, William R., D.D., Plainfield, N. J., 518  
 Richardson, Charles F., Ogden, Utah, 691  
 Richardson, Charles S., D.D., Little Falls, N. Y., 582  
 Richie, William N., D.D., Asbury Park, N. J., 522  
 Richmond, Charles Alexander, Albany, N. Y., 539  
 Richmond, John M., D.D., Princeton, Ky., 470  
 Richmond, Thomas Underwood, Bathgate, N. Dak., 590  
 Richter, Louis, Royalton, Minn., 488  
 Riddle, David H., Emmitsburg, Md., 358  
 Riddle, James P., Salem, Ky., 470  
 Riddle, Matthew B., D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 623  
 Riddle, Merchant S., Elko, Nev., 371  
 Rideout, Jacob B., Whittier, Cal., 367  
 Rider, Ora P., Hamilton, Mont., 506  
 Riedy, Owen, New Orleans, La., 686  
 Ries, George A., San Francisco, Cal., 372  
 Riggs, Alexander B., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Riggs, Edward, Marsovan, Turkey, 564  
 Riggs, Elias, D.D., LL.D., Constantinople, Turkey, 518  
 Riggs, Herman C., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 572  
 Riggs, James S., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 549  
 Riggs, Warner B., Dallas, Tex., 688  
 Riley, Edwin E., Mansfield, Pa., 673  
 Riley, Isaac Woodbridge, —, —, 567  
 Riley, John R., Knoxville, Tenn., 685  
 Ringland, Adam W., D.D., Evanston, Ill., 402  
 Ringland, William F., D.D., Granville, O., 618  
 Ringold, John A., Lancaster, Wis., 699  
 Rinker, Henry, Carlisle, Pa., 629  
 Ritchey, John H., D.D., Portage, Wis., 699  
 Ritchie. See also Richie.  
 Rittenhouse, Joseph M., Nottoway C. H., Va., 380  
 Robb, Charles M., Seaton, Ill., 412  
 Robb, James W., Packwaukee, Wis., 703  
 Robbins, Edward Hyde, Baltimore, Md., 358  
 Robbins, Francis L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Robe, Robert, Brownsville, Oreg., 622  
 Roberts, A. J., Monrovia, W. Af., 673  
 Roberts, Belville, Norristown, Pa., 661  
 Roberts, David L., Glendale, N. Y., 583  
 Roberts, Isaac Newton, Butte, Mont., 505  
 Roberts, James, D.D., Ambler, Pa., 529  
 Roberts, John, Williamsville, Ill., 415  
 Roberts, John S., Morris Plains, N. J., 638  
 Roberts, Joseph W., Savannah, Ga., 356  
 Roberts, Owen J., Flushing, Mich., 475  
 Roberts, Richard J., Saratoga, Wyo., 389  
 Roberts, Stanley B., Utica, N. Y., 583  
 Roberts, Thomas, Wartburg, Tenn., 683  
 Roberts, Thomas D., St. Joseph, Mo., 500  
 Roberts, William Charles, D.D., LL.D., Danville, Ky., 563  
 Roberts, William Dayton, Williamsport, Pa., 653  
 Roberts, William D., Mallory, Minn., 490  
 Roberts, William Henry, D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 658  
 Roberts, William H., Great Falls, Mont., 506  
 Roberts, William Lloyd, Cream Ridge, N. J., 523  
 Robertson, David T., Hamlet, Ill., 412  
 Robertson, Evans P., Tahlequah, I. T., 438  
 Robertson, Henry M., D.D., Des Moines, Iowa  
 Robertson, James, Lamont, N. Y., 573

- Robertson, James, Chipman, N. Y., 575  
 Robertson, John S., Dayton, O., 631  
 Robertson, J. Lovejoy, D.D., Galveston, Tex., 686  
 Robertson, Murdock, Knappa, Oreg., 621  
 Robertson, Peter, Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Robeson, William D., Princeton, N. J., 529  
 Robinson, Albert, Portland, Oreg., 620  
 Robinson, Albert B., Philadelphia, Pa., 653  
 Robinson, Alexander, Saratoga, Wyo., 389  
 Robinson, Charles E., D.D., Scranton, Pa., 643  
 Robinson, Charles S., D.D., L.L.D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Robinson, Edgar S., D.D., Oxford, O., 602  
 Robinson, Edwin P., Orchard Park, N. Y., 548  
 Robinson, Francis H., West Berkeley, Cal., 370  
 Robinson, George, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., 629  
 Robinson, George B., Clarion, Pa., 634  
 Robinson, George L., Ph.D., Chicago, Ill., 404  
 Robinson, Hugh, Springfield, Iowa, 439  
 Robinson, James, Reading, Pa., 662  
 Robinson, James H., D.D., Delhi, N. Y., 571  
 Robinson, James R., Galetton, Pa., 672  
 Robinson, Jay Forbes, Arkport, N. Y., 577  
 Robinson, John M., Centralia, Ill., 399  
 Robinson, Joseph C., White Bear, Minn., 493  
 Robinson, Joseph H., Pelham Manor, N.Y., 586  
 Robinson, Robert, San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 Robinson, Thomas A., Hebron, Ill., 406  
 Robinson, Thomas H., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 623  
 Robinson, Willard H., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Robinson, William A., Buffalo, N. Y., 547  
 Robinson, William D., Auburn, N. Y., 574  
 Robinson, William H., Glen Campbell, Pa., 641  
 Robinson, William M., Salem, Oreg., 622  
 Robinson, W. Courtland, Pottsdam, N. Y., 575  
 Rockwell, Abner O., Frankfort Springs, Pa., 670  
 Roddy, Joseph Stockton, Harrisburg, Pa., 630  
 Rodgers, Henry M., Frankfort, O., 594  
 Rodgers, James, Farmington, Minn., 492  
 Rodgers, James Burton, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 540  
 Rodgers, James E., D.D., Springfield, Ill., 415  
 Rodgers, J. A., —, 628  
 Rodgers, J. H., Allegheny, Pa., 625  
 Rodney, Caleb H., Broomall, Pa., 631  
 Rodriguez, A. J., Ignacio, Colo., 393  
 Rodriguez, Daniel, Mexico City, Mex., 649  
 Rodriguez, Pedro M., Villa de Allende, Mex., 675  
 Roe, William E., Marietta, O., 592  
 Roelse, Jacob, Wilsnville, Neb., 508  
 Roemer, John L., Cleveland, O., 599  
 Rogan, James W., D.D., Flemington, N.J., 529  
 Roger, Conway B., Ventura, Cal., 375  
 Rogers, David Benton, Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Rogers, Edwin E., Hudson, O., 618  
 Rogers, John M., Machodoc, Va., 528  
 Rogers, Joseph, Houston, S. D., 680  
 Rogers, Joseph M., Lansing, Mich., 480  
 \*Rogers, Lewis B., Albion, N. Y., 568  
 Rogers, Robert, Talleycavey, Pa., 374  
 Rogers, William O., Flandreau, S. Dak., 680  
 Rogers. See also Rodgers.  
 Rogerson, W. G., Harvey, N. Dak., 589  
 Rohrabough, Daniel H., Osceola, Iowa, 443  
 Rohrer, Freeley, Marion, Ind., 428  
 Rollins, Joseph A., Waterboro, S. C., 705  
 Romero, Daniel, Zacualpan, Mex., 652  
 Romero, Vincente F., Taos, N. M., 537  
 Rommel, William C., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Rondthaler, J. Albert, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Root, James Snow, Rochester, N. Y., 573  
 Rosborough, Hugh O., Avalon, Pa., 663  
 Roscamp, Robert G., Kokomo, Ind., 428  
 Rose, James G., Mercersburg, Pa., 630  
 Rose, John H., Hamilton, Ill., 414  
 Rosebro, Fred. R., Danville, Ill., 397  
 Rosenau, J. W., Drake, Mo., 503  
 Rosenkrans, David W., Dorsey, Neb., 513  
 Ross, Archibald J., Covelo, Cal., 373  
 Ross, Cyril, Seoul, Korea, 404  
 Ross, Donald, Seattle, Wash., 693  
 Ross, Donald M., Chicago, Ill., 373  
 Ross, Herbert C., Erie, Pa., 635  
 Ross, H. F. Mackenzie, LaCrosse, Wis., 411  
 Ross, Joseph M., Kirkwood, Ill., 413  
 Ross, John W., Rochester, N. Y., 574  
 Ross, MacKenzie, LaCrosse, Wis., 699  
 Ross, Martin L., D.D., Milflinburg, Pa., 653  
 Ross, Peter R., Waverly, N. Y., 541  
 Ross, Robert G., Lerna, Ill., 413  
 Ross, Robert K., —, 484  
 Rossiter, Francis Z., Plainwell, Mich., 478  
 Rossiter, Henry A., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Rossiter, Stealy B., D.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Rotenbach, Louis O., Stony Point, N. Y., 558  
 Roth, James P., Rockville, Ind., 422 [702  
 Roth, John W. F., Jr., D.D., Cedar Grove, Wis.,  
 Roth, John W. F., Sr., D.D., Bangor, Mich., 701  
 Roulston, William Alex., Dexter, N. Y., 576  
 Rowan, William J., Ph.D., Baltimore, Md., 360  
 Rowland, Samuel J., Clinton, N. J., 519  
 Rowley, Rossiter C., Brooks, Iowa, 440  
 Royce, Luman H., Wellston, O., 414  
 Ruble, Jacob, Harveys, Pa., 670  
 Rudd, Edward Hunting, New York, N. Y., 566  
 Rueda, Marcelo F., Tuxpan, Guer., Mex., 651  
 Ruf, Louis F., Watkins, N. Y., 552  
 Rugh, John, Monmouth, Ill., 410  
 Rumer, Henry, D.D., Parkersburg, W. Va., 654  
 Runciman, George, Versailles, N. Y., 548  
 Rundall, Herbert R., Smithfield, Va., 654  
 Rush, Tillman S., D.D., Livonia, N. Y., 574  
 Rushbridge, John L., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Rusk, John, Ph.D., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Russel. See Russell.  
 Russell, Alex. G., Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Russell, Baker, Yorkville, S. C., 353  
 Russell, Benjamin F., Blackstock, S. C., 353  
 Russell, Charles G., Cutler, O., 592  
 Russell, Daniel, D.D., Manchester, Iowa, 445  
 Russell, Francis W., Marshalltown, Ia., 455  
 Russell, Henry A., New Haven, Conn., 551  
 Russell, James C., Camden, N. J., 534  
 Russell, James G., Derby, Iowa, 443  
 Russell, James R., Butte, Mont., 505  
 Russell, James W., Washington, D.C., 364  
 Russell, Joshua L., Colwyn, Pa., 621  
 Russell, J. Elmer, Morristown, N. Y., 576 [702  
 Russell, P. W., Goldsboro, N. C., 377  
 \*Russell, Watson, North Freedom, Wis., 699  
 Russman, E. K., W. Granville, Wis., 702  
 Ruston, William E., Sumner, Ia., 446  
 Ruston, William Otis, D.D., Dubuque, Iowa, 445  
 Rutan, Frederick N., Menands, Albany, N.Y., 539  
 Rutherford, Charles, Springland, L.I., N.Y., 561  
 Rutherford, John, Arlington, N. J., 524  
 Rutherford, J. Marshall, Unionville, Pa., 632  
 Rutherford, Matthew, Washington, Pa., 671  
 Rutter, Lindley C., Williamsport, Pa., 653  
 Ryall, George M., W. Elizabeth, Pa., 666  
 Ryland, Henry H., Falls Creek, Pa., 634  
 SAFFORD, George B., Onarga, Ill., 397  
 St. John, Irving I., Salem, Ind., 429  
 St. Pierre, Edward W., Portland, Oreg., 621  
 Salmon, William H., Sidney, N. S. Wales, 571  
 Salls, Albert C., Burke, N. Y., 551  
 Salmon, Edgar P., Campbell, N. Y., 577  
 Sammis, John H., Red Wing, Minn., 493  
 Sammons, Isaiah D., Wattsburgh, Pa., 635  
 Sample, J. Logan, Wilkinsburg, Pa., 641  
 Sample, Robert F., D.D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Sample, William A., D.D., Auburn, Wash., 693  
 Samuelian, Hovhannes K., Auburn, N. Y., 549  
 Sanborne, Henry K., Alton, Ill., 395  
 Sanchez, M. Def., Antonito, Colo., 393  
 Sanders, Daniel J., D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 378  
 Sanders, George W., S. Plymouth, N. Y., 644  
 Sanderson, George E., Pleasant Plains, Ill., 415  
 Sanderson, Joseph, D.D., New York, N.Y., 562  
 Sanderson, Joseph W., D.D., Augusta, Ill., 413  
 Sands, John S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Sands, William H., Indianapolis, Ind., 425  
 Sang, Cheung Mai, Siam, 569  
 Sangree, William, Craig, Neb., 515  
 Sankey, J. Alvin, Cottonwood Falls, Kans., 457  
 Sanson, John R., Roxborough, Pa., 661  
 \*Deceased.



- Sanson, Thomas A., Muskogee, Ind. Ter., 437  
 Santilli, F., Princeton, N. J., 648  
 Sarchet, Albert L., Ph.D., Griswold, Ia., 441  
 Sasao Kumetaro, Japan, 550  
 Sassaman, Horace D., Parsippany, N. J., 525  
 Satterfield, David J., D.D., Concord, N. C., 378  
 Satuba R. Raubhise, Ayatavadi, India, 418  
 Sauber, Frederick J., Emporia, Kans., 456  
 Saure, Frederick C., East Derry, N. H., 542  
 Sawtelle, William H., Athens, Pa., 643  
 Savage, Edward, Windom, Minn., 486  
 Savage, Frederick B., D.D., Newburgh, N. Y., 570  
 Savage, John A., D.D., Franklinton, N. C., 377  
 Sawhill, Eldon O., Allegheny, Pa., 624  
 Sawin, Theophilus P., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 580  
 Sawtelle, William L., Chittenango, N. Y., 645  
 Sawyer, John K., Maryville, Mo., 576  
 Sawyer, Leicester J., Amsterdam, N. Y., 538  
 Sawyer, Rollin A., D.D., Montclair, N. J., 584  
 Sawyer, Samuel, Indianapolis, Ind., 424  
 Sawyers, Henry A., D.D., Oregon, Mo., 501  
 Saxton, Joseph Addison, New York, N. Y., 562  
 Sayre, Edward H., Gering, Neb., 508  
 Sayre, Henry Bradley, Collamer, N. Y., 579  
 Sayre, Sylvanus, Warrenton, Oreg., 620  
 Scarborough, William B., Linton Mills, O., 617  
 Scarr, George, Barneston, Neb., 512  
 Scarritt, William R., D.D., Auburn, Ill., 402  
 Schaedel, Jacob, Hastings, Neb., 508  
 Schaffer, Adam, Ph.D., Maumee, O., 609  
 Schaff, David Schley, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Schaffer, Alfred E., Virginia, Ill., 476  
 Schaible, Charles E., Creston, Ia., 440  
 Schaible, John G., Omaha, Neb., 515  
 Schall, Charles, Easton, Pa., 648  
 Schall, William M., Wilmington, Del., 362  
 Schaffer, Adolphus F., D.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Schell, James P., Park River, N. Dak., 589  
 Schell, Ulysses G., Unionville, Mo., 499  
 Schelly, Percy V., Phillipsburgh, N. J., 532  
 Schenck, Addison V.C., D.D., 1112 W. Johnson Street, Madison, Wis., 699  
 \*Schenck, Harris R., Chambersburgh, Pa., 630  
 Schenck, William E., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Scherer, John F., Troy Grove, Ill., 409  
 Schermerhorn, Harvey R., Mena, Ark., 434  
 Schiller, John, Industry, Tex., 687  
 Schiller, William, Saratoga, Ia., 446  
 Schlager, Adelbert J., D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 541  
 Schlosser, Henry, Aurora, N. Y., 549  
 Schmalhorst, William L., Box 2037, Santiago, Chile, 553  
 Schmidt, Jacob, Passaic, N. J., 527  
 Schmitt, Henry, Jr., Forreston, Ill., 406  
 Schmitt, Henry, Cleves, Ia., 454 [N.Y., 517  
 Schnatz, Herman E., 156 5th Ave., New York  
 Schneegas, Charles, Camden, N. J., 534  
 Schock, Lafayette H., Tipton, O., 501  
 Scholey, Charles N., Cleveland, O., 599  
 Scholl, Henry T., Big Flats, N. Y., 552  
 Schorer, William, Vining, Kans., 467  
 Schoerk, George J., E. Williamsburg, N. Y., 546  
 Schuette, Ernst, D.D., Dubuque, Ia., 445  
 Schumacher, Gustav, Paterson, N. J., 521  
 Schuyler, William Henry, Ph.D., Everett, Pa.,  
 Schwarz, Philip A., Melville, N. Y., 561 [639  
 Schwarz, Philip A., Jr., St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Schwarzbach, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Schweitzer, John P. N., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Scobell, Carl W., St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Scofield, Edward, Mooers, N. Y., 551  
 Scofield, John H., Budds Lake, N. J., 524  
 Scofield, William H., Bonaparte, Ia., 450  
 Scott, Alexander, Albany, Oreg., 657  
 Scott, Alexander, West Salem, O., 615  
 Scott, Alva R., Ph.D., Worcester, Mass., 543  
 Scott, Edson M., Constantia, O., 607  
 Scott, Edward S., D.D., Reedsburg, Wis., 699  
 Scott, George T., West Middlesex, Pa., 669  
 Scott, Harry Omar, D.D., Carthage, Mo., 497  
 Scott, Homer C., Faribault, Minn., 493  
 Scott, Hugh B., Marysville, O., 591  
 Scott, H. B., Stewartstown, Pa., 638  
 Scott, John, Jamestown, N. Dak., 589  
 Scott, John F., New York, N. Y., 566  
 Scott, John Loughran, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Scott, Joseph E., San Francisco, Cal., 372  
 Scott, Marcus, Detroit, Mich., 473  
 Scott, Robert D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Scott, Sharon K., New Paris, O., 603  
 Scott, Thomas A., Allegan, Mich., 478  
 Scott, Thomas G., D.D., Champaign, Ill., 396  
 Scott, Thomas S., D.D., Middletown, O., 602  
 Scott, Walter D., Chicago, Ill., 405  
 Scott, Walter Quincy, D.D., Elmhurst, Pa., 643  
 Scott, William A., Grimes, Ia., 444  
 Scott, William A., Keyser, N. C., 382  
 Scott, William R., Halstead, Kans., 460  
 Scott, Winfield C., Bandon, Oreg., 621  
 Scott, Winfield T., Cleone, Oreg., 620  
 Scovel, Carl W., St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Scovel, Dwight, Clinton, N. Y., 582  
 Scovel, Sylvester F., Wooster, O., 615  
 Scroggs, Luther Mitchell, Mt. Vernon, Ky., 471  
 Scroggs, Walter R., M.D., San Francisco, Cal.,  
 Scudder, Lewis W., Emerson, Neb., 514 [373  
 Seabrook, Morris J., Scarboro, S. C., 353  
 Seamans, F. O., St. Louis, Mo., 504  
 Searle, Enoch P., Grand View, Tenn., 684  
 Searle, Jeremiah, Newburgh, N. Y., 570  
 Sears, William A., Mechanicsville, Ia., 440  
 Seeley, Augustus H., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 569  
 Seeley, Frank H., Delhi, N. Y., 571  
 Seelig, A. B., Hopkins, Mo., 501  
 Seely, William H., Laurel, N. Y., 559  
 Seelye, Benjamin B., E. Constable, N. Y., 551  
 Seem, Samuel H., Huntington, L.I., N. Y., 561  
 Sefton, James C., Carthage, Mo., 498  
 Sehlbrede, George E., Pittsburgh, Pa., 666  
 Seibert, George C., D.D., Ph.D., Glenridge, N. J.,  
 526  
 Seibert, Henry W., Ph.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 527  
 Seiler, Galen Wilkens, Kolhapur, India, 417  
 Selden, Frederick L., Horicon, Wis., 702  
 Selwyn, Henry T., Greenwood, S. Dak., 680  
 Semple, Walter Hart, San Luis Potosi, Mex., 675  
 Semple, William, El Dorado Springs, Mo., 496  
 Senour, F. Leroy, Titusville, Pa., 625  
 Sentz, James E., Denver, Colo., 391  
 Serafini, Y., Princeton, N. J., 648  
 Service, John, Passumpsic, Vt., 557  
 Service, Robert J., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 473  
 Service, William A., Howell, Mich., 473  
 Settlemyer, George M., Des Moines, Iowa, 443  
 Sevier, Samuel S., —, —, 378  
 Sewall, Charles G., Rochester, N. Y., 574  
 Sewall, Grenville P., Syracuse, N. Y., 578  
 Seward, Frederick Dwight, Beaumont, Cal., 367  
 Seward, Oliver L., Lexington, O., 617  
 Sewell, Perry W., Baltimore, Md., 360  
 Sexton, George, D.D., LL.D., St. Catharines,  
 Ont., 547  
 Sexton, Thomas L., D.D., Seward, Neb., 511  
 Sexton, Wilson D., Detroit, Mich., 473  
 Seymour, Joel M., Norwalk, O., 603  
 Seymour, John A., East Cleveland, O., 598  
 Shadd, D. L., Shelby, N. C., 379  
 Shafer, Jesse F., Newburgh, N. Y., 570  
 Shane, Louis H., Beloit, Kans., 465  
 Shanks, James D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 361  
 Shannon, William F., Fredonia, Pa., 636  
 Sharp, Benjamin F., Mineral Ridge, O., 605  
 Sharp, Charles E., Hurley, S. Dak., 682  
 Sharp, Edward M., Silver Creek, N. Y., 548  
 Sharp, Samuel F., Holley, N. Y., 568  
 Sharpe, Alexander, Tamaroa, Ill., 399  
 Sharpe, John C., Blairstown, Pa., 665  
 Sharpe, J. Henry, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Sharpe, Robert H., Oak Ridge, N. J., 521  
 Sharpless, Albert S., Ogontz, Pa., 659  
 Sharpless, Samuel F., Norfolk, Neb., 513  
 Shaver, Thomas A., Chadburn, N. C., 616  
 Shaw, Archibald M., Ancram Lead Mines, N.  
 Y., 554  
 Shaw, Augustus C., D.D., Wellsborough, Pa., 672  
 Shaw, Charles D., D.D., Paterson, N. J., 520  
 Shaw, David E., Coloma, Md., 361  
 Shaw, George C., Oxford, N. C., 377



- Shaw, Horatio W., Worcester, N. Y., 571  
 Shaw, James, Quetta, India.  
 Shaw, John Balcom, D.D., New York, N.Y., 566  
 Shaw, Robert P., Tacoma, Wash., 692  
 Shaw, Wilfred W., Port Deposit, Md., 361  
 Shawhan, Henry H., Snohomish, Wash., 694  
 Shearer, Frederick A., D.D., Aleo, Ill., 442  
 Shearer, Frederick E., D.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Shearer, George L., D.D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Shearer, James W., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Shedd, E. C., Covell, Ill.  
 Shedd, Francis H., Sioux City, Ia., 453  
 Shedd, Nelson A., Plain City, O., 600  
 Shedd, William G., Oromiah, Persia.  
 Sheeley, Brownhill T., Honolulu, Hawaii, 616  
 Sheeley, Homer, Bergholz, O., 614  
 Sheeley, Virgil G., Seville, O., 598  
 Sheldon, George F., Hastings, Mich., 480  
 Shelly, J. Paul, North Warren, Pa., 636  
 Shepard, Frank R., Pleasantville, N.Y., 586  
 Shepherd, Charles M., Evanston, Wyo., 690  
 Shepherd, John F., Ph.D., West Point, O., 614  
 Shepherd, Thomas J., D.D., Glenwood, Md., 656  
 Shepp, William Henry, Tamaqua, Pa., 648  
 Sheppard, John F., Conshohocken, Pa., 661  
 Shepperson, William H., Charlie Hope, Va., 380  
 Sherman, Andrew M., Morristown, N. J., 525  
 Sherman, Gilbert D., Ewart, Mich., 477  
 Sherman, Thomas E., Lewiston, Idaho, 696  
 Sherman, Warren C., Sacramento, Cal., 371  
 Sherrard, John A., Caledonia, N. Y., 573  
 Sherrard, John H., Thorntown, Ind., 421  
 Sherrard, Thomas J., Chambersburg, Pa., 629  
 Sherrill, John S., Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Sherwood, Elisha B., D.D., Saint Joseph, Mo., 500  
 Sherwood, Nathan M., Jersey City, N. J., 520  
 Shide, Rudolph, Cañon City, Colo., 392  
 Shields, Calvin R., Union, Oreg., 619  
 Shields, Edward P., D.D., Bridgeton, N.J., 533  
 Shields, George William, Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Shields, H. Milton, Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Shields, James H., D.D., Decatur, Mich., 478  
 Shields, John M., M.D., Perea, N. M., 536  
 Shields, Weston F., Muang Praa, Siam, 569  
 Shields, William Hamill, Detroit, Mich., 474  
 Shiels, William S., Keokuk, Iowa, 450  
 Shier, Edward Preston, Centerville, Cal., 370  
 Shiland, Andrew, D.D., New York, N.Y., 562  
 Shinn, James G., Atlantic City, N. J., 656  
 Shippen, John M., Southampton, N. Y., 559  
 Shirey, Charles O., Aurora, Ind., 433  
 Shirey, Norman Clifford, Ellendale, N. Dak., 587  
 Shirey, Warren E., South Bend, Ind., 427  
 Shirey, William B., Kent, Ia., 698  
 Shirley, Samuel L., Columbia City, Ind., 423  
 Shockley, Henry M., Phillipsburg, Kans., 463  
 Shoemaker, J. E., Ningpo, China, 385  
 Shivaramaji, Masoji, Kolhapur, India, 418  
 Shrom, William P., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 664  
 Shull, Samuel B., Ft. Scott, Kans.  
 Shultis, Frank C., Burdett, N.Y., 552  
 Shultz, Emanuel, Columbus, O., 593  
 Shultz, Jacob D., Patriot, Ind., 433  
 Shurts, Jacob V., D.D., Carthage, N. Y., 575  
 Shute, C. H., Gastonia, N. C., 379  
 Sickels, Edward C., D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 411  
 Sickels, William, Oswego, Kans., 462  
 Sickels, William W., Indianapolis, Ind., 424  
 Sidebotham, William, Spring Lake, Mich., 477  
 Sill, Herman, Clara City, Minn., 491  
 Sillars, Angus, Winneconne, Wis., 703  
 Silsby, John A., Shanghai, China, 385  
 Silsley, Frank M., Scottsdale, Pa., 668  
 Simanton, Ephraim, Hackettstown, N. J., 531  
 Simcox, F. E., Peking, China, 387  
 Simmons, John C., Cheraw, S. C., 353  
 Simmons, Kiddoo P., Irontdale, O., 614  
 Simmons, W. H., Corunna, Mich., 476  
 Simonson, George H., Miraj, India, 418  
 Simonton, James M., Ross, O., 596  
 Simonton, William, D.D., Washington, Pa., 358  
 Simpson, Charles, Oberlin, O., 547  
 Simpson, George, Oak Park, Ill., 401  
 Simpson, Isaac S., Madison, S. Dak., 679  
 Simpson, J. J., N. Milwaukee, Wis., 702  
 Simpson, Martin W., Salineville, O., 614  
 Sinclair, John, St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Sinclair, John R., Nordhoff, Cal., 375  
 Sinclair, William H., St. Croix Falls, Wis., 493  
 Sink, Chauncey C., Port Huron, Mich., 474  
 Sircar, K. B., Saharanpur, India, 420  
 Skellenger, Daniel W., Washington, D. C., 363  
 Skilling, David M., Glenshaw Pa., 624  
 Skillman, Willis B., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Skinner, Andrew C. V., Ph.D., Fond du Lac Wis., 704  
 Skinner, James W., Morrison, Ill., 412  
 Skinner, J. R., Arcola, Ill., 407  
 Skinner, Norman, E. Las Vegas, N. M., 537  
 Skinner, William F., Gouverneur, N. Y., 575  
 Slack, Charles, S. Superior, Wis., 697  
 Slagle, Bernard W., Defiance, O., 608  
 Slagle, J. Frederick, Waverly, O., 594  
 Sleeper, John H., Lukfata, I. T., 436  
 Slemmons, William E., Mercer, Pa., 635  
 Sloan, Barclay Shields, Indiana, Pa., 641  
 Sloan, Emmet P., French Creek, W. Va., 655  
 Sloan, George M. E., Brady, Pa., 692  
 Sloan, Isaac Oliver, Philadelphia, Pa., 587  
 Sloan, John C., Alliance, Neb., 507  
 Sloan, William N., Ph.D., Eau Claire, Wis., 697  
 Sloan, Wilson H., Prospect, Pa., 628  
 Sloane, William E., Knoxville, Ia., 443  
 Sloat, Emmet, Mongaup Valley, N. Y., 559  
 Slonaker, Paul J., Zelenople, Pa., 628  
 Sluter, George, Sterling, N. J., 520  
 Sly, Winfield S., Lansing, Mich., 480  
 Small, Gilbert, Idaville, Ind., 426  
 Smalley, William S., Bridgeport, Ill., 400  
 Smallwood, Joseph, Cincinnati, Ark., 438  
 Smead, Edgar M., —, 542  
 Smead, George L., Savannah, O., 616  
 Smick, William A., Albany, Oreg., 622  
 Smiley, Francis E., Denver, Colo., 390  
 Smiley, W. Franklin, Holmesburg, Pa., 663  
 Smith, Alexander, —, 531  
 Smith, Alexander E., Ida Grove, Iowa, 452  
 Smith, Ambrose C., D.D., Janesville, Wis., 449  
 Smith, Arthur M., Rensselaer, Albany, N.Y., 539  
 Smith, Atherton N., Atalissa, Ia., 697  
 Smith, Baker, D.D., Fairmount, N. J., 524  
 Smith, Benjamin F., Caney, Kans., 462  
 Smith, Charles Alvin, Washington, D. C., 363  
 Smith, Christopher, Bethalto, Ill., 394  
 Smith, Cyrus H., Anderson, Cal., 372  
 Smith, David C., Axtell, Kans., 458  
 Smith, David G., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Smith, Francis E., New Rochelle, N. Y., 585  
 Smith, George B., Hardin, Ill., 394  
 Smith, George Grantham, Clark Summit, Pa., 643  
 Smith, George G., Allegheny, Pa., 623  
 Smith, George L., Elmer, N. J., 533  
 Smith, George R., Urbana, Ill., 396  
 Smith, George W., Ph.D., Princeton, Ill., 412  
 Smith, Gilbert A., Rudyard, Mich., 479  
 Smith, G. W. H., Hillsboro, O., 594  
 Smith, Harry, Golden, Colo., 391  
 Smith, Henry Goodwin, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Smith, Henry P., D.D., Amherst, Mass., 596  
 Smith, I. G., Sanborn, N. Dak., 588  
 Smith, James A., Streator, Ill., 409  
 Smith, James C., Montpelier, O., 609  
 Smith, James F., Lowell, Ind., 426  
 Smith, James M., D.D., Los Alamos, Cal., 375  
 Smith, James R., Pleasant Valley, Ill., 406  
 Smith, John N. B., D.D., Ningpo, China, 385  
 Smith, John B., Crockett, Tex., 688  
 Smith, John M., Fort Bragg, Cal., 365  
 Smith, Jonah, Burlington, Iowa, 450  
 Smith, Joseph, Hickory Hill, Pa., 631  
 Smith, Joseph D., Delta, Pa., 673  
 Smith, Jos. T., D.D., L.L.D., Baltimore, Md., 358  
 Smith, J. Addison, D.D., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Smith, J. A. Livingston, Stewartstown, Pa., 690  
 Smith, J. Cumming, Indianapolis, Ind., 425  
 Smith, J. Gilmore, Dallas, Tex., 688  
 Smith, J. Kinsey, Louisville, Ky., 470  
 Smith, J. Irwin, D.D., Toledo, Iowa, 454  
 Smith, J. M., Marion, Ia., 439

- Smith, J. Malcolm, Conrad, Iowa, 454  
 Smith, J. Milne, Milwaukee, Wis., 487  
 Smith, J. Ritchie, Baltimore, Md., 585  
 Smith, J. William, Warren, Pa., 635  
 Smith, Lowell C., Oshkosh, Wis., 703  
 Smith, L. Richmond, Oakland, Kans., 467  
 Smith, Milton D., Neodesha, Kans., 462  
 Smith, Otis A., D.D., Bay City, Mich., 483  
 Smith, Pliny S., Lebanon, Iowa, 449  
 Smith, Reuben S., Grand Rapids, Mich., 477  
 Smith, Robert Asa, Woodburn, Oreg., 689  
 Smith, Robert F., Pleasant Unity, Pa., 667  
 Smith, Roswell D., M.D., New York, N.Y., 564  
 Smith, R. Leard, D.D., Freedom, Pa., 624  
 Smith, Scott W., Boone, Iowa, 448  
 Smith, Sextus E., Union Mills, Ind., 426  
 Smith, S. P., Elizabeth City, N. C., 377  
 Smith, Thomas Corwin, D.D., Clarinda, Iowa, 440  
 Smith, Thomas G., Sullivan, Ind., 432  
 Smith, Thomas G., D.D., Kingston, Canada, 703  
 Smith, Thomas W., New York, N. Y., 567  
 Smith, T. Ralston, D.D., New York, N.Y., 547  
 Smith, William, Vmeland, Wash., 573  
 Smith, William B., Windom, Mo., 504  
 Smith, William D., Normal, Ill., 397  
 Smith, William E., San Francisco, Cal., 372  
 Smith, William G., Lima, O., 635  
 Smith, William Hawley P., Stewartstown, Pa., 674  
 Smith, William H., Arkadelphia, Ark., 505  
 Smith, William H., Waynesville, Ill., 396  
 Smith, William L., Chula, Va., 380  
 Smith, William W., Waverly, Kans., 403  
 Smith, Wilton Merle, D.D., New York, N.Y., 565  
 Smith, Winfield S., Caldwell, Idaho, 689  
 Smits, Evert, Fife Lake, Mich., 482  
 Smits, Klaas, Zeeland, Mich., 451  
 Smoyer, Charles K., Ph.D., Elmore, O., 603  
 Smyth, David T., Avoca, Pa., 644  
 Smyth, George H., D.D., East Orange, N.J., 524  
 Smythe, Hugh, Schooley's Mountain, N. J., 524  
 Sneed, Frank W., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Snell, M. Porter, Washington, D. C., 363  
 Snider, W. Clinton, Lincoln, Ill., 415  
 Snodgrass, George W., Charleoi, Pa., 666  
 Snodgrass, Horace S., Monterey, Cal., 374  
 Snook, Edward A., Mifflinburg, Pa., 653  
 Snook, Ernest M., Ph.D., Camp Point, Ill., 415  
 Snook, J. Eugene, Woodbine, Iowa, 442  
 Snowden, I. Wayne, M.D., Sacramento, Cal., 374  
 Snowden, James H., Washington, Pa., 670  
 Snyder, Alfred J., Bridgeton, N. J., 533  
 Snyder, Charles C., Riverside, Ill., 403  
 Snyder, Edward, Deckertown, N. J., 532  
 Snyder, Frank L., Bangkok, Siam, 576  
 Snyder, Gerritt, Pana, Ill., 408  
 Snyder, Henry E., Callery, Pa., 628  
 Snyder, Jacob E., Portland, Oreg., 621  
 Snyder, Joseph G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Snyder, William H., Mo. Valley, Iowa, 441  
 Sofis, Josué, Rayon, Mex., 676  
 Sonne, August W., Petersburg, Ind., 432  
 Soo Hoo Nam Art, San Francisco, Cal., 373  
 So Lien Sung, Shanghai, China, 386  
 Souders, E. Willis, Clinton, Ind., 421  
 Souter, Richard F., Bond Hill, O., 597  
 Spalding, George B., D.D., L.L.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 578  
 Spargrove, James M., Wamego, Kans., 468  
 Spargrove, William P., Bradock, Pa., 667  
 Spaulding, Arthur, Bainbridge, N. Y., 541  
 Snayd, Henry E., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 643  
 Speer, James H., Gardner, Kans., 468  
 Speer, William, D.D., Washington, Pa., 670  
 Speers, Joseph, Wheeling, W. Va., 671  
 Spees, Francis F., Ashland, Wis., 697  
 Spence, W. Hamilton, Galesburg, Ill., 410  
 Spencer, Armon, Newark, N. Y., 560  
 Spencer, David B., Marquette, Mich., 479  
 Spencer, Julius, East Cleveland, O., 598  
 Spencer, Willard K., Adrian, Mich., 481  
 Spicer, William C., Lyons Falls, N. Y., 583  
 Spiegel, William L., Hyde Park, Cincinnati, O., 597  
 Spilman, James H., Tamaroa, Ill., 399  
 Spilman, Thomas E., Du Quoin, Ill., 398  
 Spining, George L., D.D., South Orange, N. J., 524  
 Spinning, Charles F., Box 132, Chillan, Chile, 553  
 Spinning, Charles P., West Branch, Ia., 451  
 Spooner, Arthur W., D.D., Camden, N. J., 533  
 Sprague, Edw. P., D.D., Ph.D., Salem, N. Y., 580  
 Sprecher, Samuel P., D.D., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Spriggs, James D., Washington, Pa., 671  
 Springer, Thomas Love, Brooklyn, Md., 359  
 Sproul, James S., Roachdale, Ind., 425  
 Sproul, Nathaniel J., Englishtown, N.J., 523  
 Sproul, William J., Markle, Pa., 626  
 Sproule, George B., Drexel, Mo., 496  
 Sproull, Alexander W., D.D., Perth Amboy, N.J., 563  
 Sproull, James, Sparta, Ill., 395  
 Sproull, Robert D., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 544  
 Squier, William L., Winfield, W. Va., 655  
 Squire, William H., Clinton, N.Y., 550  
 Srodes, John J., Hickory, Pa., 671  
 Stafford, Burnett T., Whitesboro, N.Y., 583  
 Stahl, Nicholas F., Princeton, N. J., 643  
 Staiger, Albert K., Atlantic City, N. J., 534  
 Stalker, Daniel, Calumet, Mich., 479  
 Stanley, Frederick J., D.D., L.H.D., Atlantic City, N. J., 533 [Mo., 496  
 Stanton, Horace C., Ph.D., D.D., Kansas City, 702  
 Stark, Albert C., Milwaukee, Wis., 702  
 Stark, Harry R., Washington, Ia., 451  
 Stark, James Worthington, Bloomfield, Iowa, 449  
 Stauss, Hartmann, Centralia, Iowa, 445  
 Stayt, John A., —, —, 693  
 Stead, Alfred J., Wyandotte, Mich., 473  
 Steel, Francis M., Ann Arbor, Mich., 481  
 Stearns, William I., Danville, Pa., 653  
 Stearns, Raymond Hoyt, Hannibal, N.Y., 578  
 Stebbins, Henry H., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 573  
 Steckel, Samuel W., Pleasantville, N. J., 534  
 Steed, Abram, Yates Centre, Kans., 461  
 Steele, Dwight K., Howard, Kans., 456  
 Steele, Frederick I., Brooklyn, N. Y., 546  
 Steele, Richard H., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 472  
 Steele, Samuel Wilson, Lake City, Iowa, 448  
 Steele, William, Goldendale, Wash., 619  
 Steele, William N., Hansen, Neb., 508  
 Steen, Moses D. A., D.D., Ph.D., Woodbridge, Cal., 376  
 Steen, William S., Wayne, Pa., 522  
 Steffens, Nicholas M., D.D., Dubuque, Ia., 445  
 Steinman, Felix, Scranton, Pa., 645  
 Stephen, William O., Macon, Mo., 499  
 Stephens, Charles S., Long Beach, Cal., 369  
 Stephens, George H., Berwick, Pa., 653  
 Stephens, John M., Jenkintown, Pa., 662  
 Stephenson, Thomas, Green Valley, Ill., 410  
 Stephenson. See Stevenson.  
 Sterling, Charles G., Ph.D., Madison, Wis., 700  
 Stern, Herman I., Corydon, Ind., 430  
 Sterrett, Walter B., Washington, Pa., 672  
 Sterrett, William, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Stevens, Joseph, D.D., Jersey Shore, Pa., 652  
 Stevens, Lawrence M., Sorrento, Fla., 357  
 Stevens, Rollo R., Chicago, Ill., 404  
 Stevenson, A. Russell, Schenectady, N.Y., 539  
 Stevenson, David, D.D., Metuchen, N.J., 518  
 Stevenson, Francis B., —, —, 694  
 Stevenson, Frederic G., College Corner, O., 433  
 Stevenson, Halsey B., Wolcott, N. Y., 560  
 Stevenson, James V., Inglewood, Cal., 665  
 Stevenson, Joseph H., D.D., Golconda, Ill., 398  
 Stevenson, Josiah J., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Stevenson, J. A., Utica, O., 618  
 Stevenson, J. Ross, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 496  
 Stevenson, Robert M., Madison, Ind., 430  
 Stevenson, Robert S., Carmi, Ill., 399  
 Stevenson, Samuel H., Bloomington, Ill., 396  
 Stevenson, Thomas G., Petersburg, Ill., 415  
 Stevenson, William P., Titusville, Pa., 635  
 Steward, Harley J., D.D., Ph.D., Belpre, O., 596  
 Stewart, Archibald Thompson, Marietta, Pa., 674  
 Stewart, Calvin W., D.D., Sumner, Wash., 693  
 Stewart, Clarence A., Fairmount, Neb., 513  
 Stewart, David H., Arkansas City, Kans., 457  
 Stewart, David J., Tlaltenango, Mex., 675  
 Stewart, George B., D.D., Harrisburg, Pa., 629

- Stewart, George D., D.D., Ft. Madison, Iowa, 449  
 Stewart, George D. B., Fowler, Cal., 376  
 Stewart, Henry, Lanesboro, Minn., 495  
 Stewart, James H., Los Angeles, Cal., 367  
 Stewart, John E., Loomis, Wash., 695  
 Stewart, John F., Boulder, Colo., 389  
 Stewart, John S., D.D., Towanda, Pa., 643  
 Stewart, Kensey John, Delta, Pa., 674  
 Stewart, Robert C., Tupper Plains, O., 591 [631  
 Stewart, Robert Laird, D.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa.,  
 Stewart, R. C., Neshannock Falls, Pa., 669  
 Stewart, S. Arthur, Plain Grove, Pa., 628  
 Stewart, Thomas Dickson, Wheeler, Pa., 669  
 Stewart, T. Calvin, Easton, Pa., 647  
 Stewart, Wm. Bell, D.D., Fort Edward, N. Y.,  
 Stewart, William E., Alexandria, Pa., 639 [656  
 Stewart, William G., Wilmerding, Pa., 626  
 Stibitz, George, Ph.D., Glenolden, Pa., 632  
 Stickel, James, Garnett, Kans., 461  
 Stier, Richard R., Sayreville, N. J., 522  
 Stiles, Henry H., Altona, Pa., 639  
 Still, Josiah, Jefferson, N. Y., 539  
 Stillson, Jerome B., Rochester, N. Y., 574  
 Stimson, William N., Portland, Oreg., 620  
 Stinson, Hiram A., Jacksonville, Ill., 415  
 Stinson, Hyder M., Spartanburg, S. C., 357  
 Stinson, William C., Chillicothe, O., 504  
 Stirling, T. C., D.D., Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 476  
 Stites, W. Scott, Wyoming, Pa., 643  
 Stitt, John W., Byron, N. Y., 555  
 Stitt, William C., D.D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Stockton, John P. P., West Unity, O., 608  
 Stockton, John, V. D. D., Mercer, Pa., 635  
 Stockton, Joseph R., Brookfield, O., 606  
 Stoddard, Charles A., D.D., LL.D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Stoddard, Elijah W., D.D., Succasunna, N. J., 524  
 Stotzer, Herman G., Moorehead, Pa., 630  
 Stokes, John D., East Hampton, N. Y., 559  
 Stoltz, Frank F., Streator, Ill., 409  
 Stone, Augustus T., Chicago, Ill., 399  
 Stone, Benj. F., Brownwood, Tex., 688  
 Stone, Carlos H., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., 570  
 Stone, George E., Mexico, N. Y., 579  
 Stone, James, Anaheim, Cal., 368  
 Stone, John T., Cortland, N. Y., 541  
 Stone, Merwin A., Centralia, Ill., 399  
 Stone, Robert C., Elmhurst, Cal., 370  
 Stone, Sidney, Bolivar, Mo., 498  
 Stone, Walter H., Glasgow, Del., 361  
 Stonecipher, John F., Easton, Pa., 647  
 Stonelake, Charles A., Aquebogue, N. Y., 527  
 Stoops, James P., Monroeville, Cal., 368  
 Stoops, Philip D., Salmon City, Idaho, 690  
 Stophlet, Samuel W., Winfield, Kans., 457  
 Storner, George, Bradford, Pa., 636  
 Stout, Andrew V., Olathe, Kans., 467  
 Stowitts, Cornelius S., D.D., Rondout, N. Y., 570  
 Strain, John Newton, Nokomis, Ill., 396  
 Stranahan, Robert, Vienna, O., 666  
 Strange, Ferdinand G., Ashland, Oreg., 623  
 Strassenburgh, George, M.D., Kendall, N. Y., 573  
 Stratton, Ebenezer H., Branchport, N. Y., 556  
 Stratton, Edward, Valatie, N. Y., 554  
 Stratton, James P., D.D., Tiffin, O., 603  
 Straus, Julius, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 570  
 Straus, Thomas C., Peekskill, N. Y., 585  
 Street, Alfred E., Hainan, China, 695  
 Street, David, Monticello, Iowa, 439  
 Street, Irving W., Auburn, N. Y., 550  
 Street, Robert, Ressel, N. J., 518  
 Striemer, Alexander, Wilmot, S. Dak., 677  
 Stringfield, Eugene E., Springfield, Mo., 498  
 Stroh, Grant, Woodhull, Ill., 412  
 Strong, Arthur B., Saginaw, W. S., Mich., 483  
 Strong, Charles R., New Brunswick, N. J., 529  
 Strong, Edward K., West Bay City, Mich., 483  
 Strong, Robert, Pasadena, Cal., 367  
 Struthers, Allen B., West Carlisle, O., 617  
 Stryker, Isaac P., Perth Amboy, N. J., 520  
 Stryker, M. Woolsey, D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 583  
 Stuart, Aaron C., Owasco, N. Y., 550 [663  
 Stuart, Albert E., Oak Lane, Germantown, Pa.,  
 Stuart, David M., National City, Cal., 367  
 Stuart, George, Ambala City, India, 420  
 Stuart, James, ———, —, 531  
 Stuart. See Stewart.  
 Stubblefield, James S., ———, —, 550  
 Stuchell, John E., Gilroy, Cal., 375  
 Studdiford, Samuel M., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 529  
 Stump, Frederick W., Manchester, S. Dak., 679  
 Suits, Frederick C., Whitelaw, N. Y., 578  
 Sukh PAL, Morar, Gwalior, India, 417  
 Sullivan, Andrew J., D.D., Ph.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Sullivan, John T., Eureka, Ill., 411  
 Sulzer, Nicolaus, Boscobel, Wis., 699  
 Sundell, John F., Lake Mary, Fla., 357  
 Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington, D.C., 363  
 Supa, Lampoon, Siam, 569  
 Sutherland, David I., Susquehanna, Pa., 645  
 Sutherland, Edward O., Chicago, Ill., 431  
 Sutherland, John R., D.D., Burlington, Ia., 449  
 Sutherland, Joseph H., New Cumberland, W. Va.,  
 Sutherland, Henry B., Salem, Ind., 430 [670  
 Sutherland, Lindsey O., Cascade, Ia., 446  
 Sutherland, Robert R., D.D., Danville, Ky., 471  
 Sulphen, Paul F., D.D., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Sutton, J. Ford, D.D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Sutton, Robert, Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Svoboda, Anton, Cobb, Wis., 700  
 Swain, George, D.D., Allentown, N. J., 522  
 Swallen, William L., Gensan, Korea, 403  
 Swan, Benjamin C., D.D., Metropolis, Ill., 398  
 Swan, Benjamin L., Bridgeport, Conn., 561  
 Swan, Benjamin M., New Comerstown, O., 614  
 Swan, Charles W., Canton, China, 382  
 Swan, Frank S., M.D., Cohocton, N. Y., 577  
 Swan, James N., Toronto, O., 613  
 Swan, Thomas W., New Brighton, Pa., 669  
 Swan, William, Snow Hill, Md., 361  
 Swan, William L., Warren, O., 606  
 Swander, Jay M., New Cambria, Mo., 499  
 Swaney, Alex., D.D., Scio, O., 613  
 Swank, Bishop C., Deep River, Ia., 451  
 Swann, Jeremiah B., Lothian, Md., 359  
 Swartz, William P., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 570-  
 Sweet, Louis M., Union Springs, N. Y., 549  
 Swezey, George S., Westfield, N. Y., 548  
 Swift, Henry M., Fenton, Mich., 472  
 Swift, Isaac, East Syracuse, N. Y., 578  
 Swift, Judson, New York, N. Y., 545  
 Swift, William Henry, Honesdale, Pa., 643  
 Swiggett, Edward T., Morrow, O., 596  
 Swindt, Joseph, Lansing, Mich., 480  
 Swinnerton, George B., New Berlin, N. Y., 572  
 Swinnerton, Henry U., Ph.D., Cherry Val., N. Y., 571  
 Sybrandt, William H., Troy, N. Y., 580  
 Sykes, David J., Milton, N. Dak., 590  
 Sykes, Thomas G., Minto, N. Dak., 590  
 Symington, Robert S., Danville, Cal., 369  
 Symmes, Francis M., Pittsburg, Kans., 456  
 Symmes, Frank R., Tennesse, N. J., 522  
 Symmes, Joseph G., Dobbins, N. J., 523  
 Symonds, Ernest W., St. Joseph, Mo., 501  
 Sz Tsz Ping, Shanghai, China, 385  
 TAGGART, Samuel A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 664  
 Taggart, Samuel B., Upper Alton, Ill., 394  
 Taggart, Thomas R., ———, —, 654  
 Tait, Wilson W., Rockwell City, Iowa, 447  
 Talbot, Howard A., DePere, Wis., 703  
 Talbot, John Wesley, Leoti, Kans., 465  
 Talih uddin, Ambala City, India, 420  
 Talmage, Frank DeWitt, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Talmage, Thomas DeWitt, D.D., Washington, D. C., 364  
 Tamez, Hilario, Hacienda de Rodriguez, Mex., 676  
 Tannehill, William H., Chandlersville, O., 618  
 Tanner, A. M., Vail, Iowa, 452  
 Tanner, Elias F., Tallapoosa, Ga., 480  
 Tanyan, Wahsueche, Wewoka, I. T., 438  
 Tappan, David S., D.D., Portsmouth, O., 610  
 Tarbet, William L., D.D., Orleans, Ill., 414  
 Tate, Albert J., Greensboro, N. C., 382  
 Tate, Joseph G., Lincoln, Neb., 510  
 Tatlock, John, D.D., Pelham Manor, N. Y., 584



- Tatlock, William, 2d, Saranac Lake, N. Y., 551  
 Tatlow, Thomas H., Edina, Mo., 499  
 Tàung Tseh-Tsong, Shanghai, China, 385  
 Tawney, Daniel A., Claremont, Minn., 494  
 Taylor, Albert Wilbur, Seneca Falls, N. Y., 556  
 Taylor, Alfred G., Farmersburg, Ind., 432  
 Taylor, Andrew T., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Taylor, A. A. E., D. D., L. L. D., Columbus, O., 600  
 Taylor, Charles A., Winchester, Ill., 415  
 Taylor, Charles B., Ph. D., McArthur, O., 594  
 Taylor, Charles F., Cranbury, N. J., 523  
 Taylor, Charles M., Warsaw, Ill., 413  
 Taylor, David F., San José, Cal., 374  
 Taylor, Frank E., Passaic, N. J., 521  
 Taylor, Hugh, Lakawn, Siam, 569  
 Taylor, James H., D. D., Rome, N. Y., 582  
 Taylor, John B., Fillmore, Cal., 375  
 Taylor, John C., Kansas City, Mo., 495  
 Taylor, John L., Ph. D., Wyoming, O., 596  
 Taylor, Park W., Hanging Rock, O., 610  
 Taylor, Robert B., San Bernardino, Cal., 369  
 Taylor, Robert Howard, Baltimore, Md., 360  
 Taylor, Robert H., Westtown, N. Y., 558  
 Taylor, Robert W., Malcolm, Iowa, 451  
 Taylor, Russell, Cincinnati, O., 597  
 Taylor, Samuel E., Fairfield, Ill., 399  
 Taylor, Sherman D., So. New Lyme, O., 598  
 Taylor, S. G., Pineville, N. C., 379  
 Taylor, Vinet E., McArthur, O., 610  
 Taylor, William, Charlotte, N. Y., 573  
 Taylor, William C., Ilion, N. Y., 583  
 Taylor, William G., D. D., Beaver, Pa., 663  
 Taylor, William M., D. D., Mt. Jackson, Pa., 668  
 Taylor, William R., D. D., Rochester, N. Y., 573  
 Tealor, Zachariah B., Harrisville, Pa., 627  
 Tealdo, Emanuel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 546  
 Tedford, Charles E., Huntsville, O., 593  
 Tedford, Lyman Beecher, Panhala, India, 418  
 Teis, Edward B., Platt City, Mo., 501  
 Teitsworth, William Persing, Oakland, Cal., 369  
 Tellé, George W., Salem, Ind., 429  
 Teller, Henry Ludlow, Ballston Spa, N. Y., 538  
 Temple, Asher B., Seneca, N. Y., 556  
 Temple, David L., East St. Louis, Ill., 395  
 Templeton, John C., Burns, Oreg., 619  
 Templeton, William C., Monett, Mo., 498  
 Templeton, William H., Pinckneyville, Ill., 398  
 Templeton, William R., Reading, Pa., 661  
 Teng Ying, Peking, China, 387  
 Tenney, John, Oberlin, O., 599  
 Tercy, John R., Ellsworth, Kans., 465  
 Terhune, John A., Hughsonville, N. Y., 571  
 Terhune, Thomas B., Lathrop, Mo., 501  
 Terrett, William R., D. D., Clinton, N. Y., 582  
 Terry, Calvin, North Weymouth, Mass., 542  
 Terry, Israel N., Utica, N. Y., 583  
 Tewell, Joseph R., Saginaw, E. S., Mich., 483  
 Te Winkel, William V., White Pigeon, Mich., 478  
 Thackwell, Reese, D. D., Ambala, Cantt., India, 419  
 Thatcher, C. Otis, Morristown, N. Y., 575  
 Thayer, Charles, Ph. D., Minneapolis, Minn., 488  
 Thayer, Erastus W., Springfield, Ill., 414  
 Theodoroff, Paul, Rouschout, Bulgaria, 403  
 Thomas, Charles E., Sturgis, Mich., 478  
 Thomas, David, McClenny, Fla., 692  
 Thomas, Felix S., Elgin, Oreg., 679  
 Thomas, Franklin F., Ava, Ill., 399  
 Thomas, Henry E., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Thomas, Isaac N., Lima, O., 428  
 Thomas, John, Chicago, Ill., 397  
 Thomas, John, Coolidge, Kans., 459  
 Thomas, John H., Oxford, O., 428  
 Thomas, John M., E. Orange, N. J., 525  
 Thomas, John S., Minneapolis, Minn., 489  
 Thomas, Joseph S., Macon, Ga., 355  
 Thomas, J. S., M. D., Muang Práa, Siam, 569  
 Thomas, M. Bross, Lake Forest, Ill., 401  
 Thomas, Thomas, Wyalusing, Pa., 642  
 Thomas, Thomas B., Monroe, N. Y., 558  
 Thomas, T. Charles, Newark, O., 617  
 Thomas, Welling E., Marion, O., 607  
 Thomas, William D., D. D., Ph. D., La Crosse, Wis., 698  
 Thomas, William G., Kansas City, Mo., 467  
 Thomas, William P., Cleveland, O., 599  
 Thompkins, Pierce B., New York, N. Y., 567  
 Thompson, Albert E., Rossville, Ok. T., 436  
 Thompson, Arthur Newton, D. D., Jersey City, N. J., 521  
 Thompson, Charles L., D. D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 Thompson, Edwin J., D. D., Corvallis, Oreg., 622  
 Thompson, Elias, Taylorville, Ill., 407  
 Thompson, Francis E., Wilson Kans., 465  
 Thompson, George E., Detroit, Mich., 474  
 Thompson, Henry A., Cincinnati, O., 597  
 Thompson, Jacob L., —, —, 367  
 Thompson, James, Smithfield, Utah, 690  
 Thompson, James M., San Francisco, Cal., 372  
 Thompson, James M., Brownsville, Oreg., 622  
 Thompson, James W., D. D., Marion, Kans., 456  
 Thompson, John, Portland, Pa., 648  
 Thompson, John C., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Thompson, John H., Montgomery, N. Y., 558  
 Thompson, John J., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Thompson, John M., Brooklyn, Ill., 414  
 Thompson, John R., D. D., Aberdeen, Wash., 692  
 Thompson, Josiah, D. D., Centreville, Mo., 495  
 Thompson, J. Milton, Parnassus, Pa., 627  
 Thompson, Oliver S., D. D., Cherokee, Iowa, 453  
 Thompson, Robert E., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Thompson, Samuel C., Camden, S. C., 354  
 Thompson, Samuel H., Pontiac, Mich., 473  
 Thompson, Samuel T., Tarpon Springs, Fla., 357  
 Thompson, Thomas, Greenock, Scotland, 534  
 Thompson, Thomas, D. D., Lancaster, Pa., 674  
 Thompson, Thomas A., Blacksburg, S. C., 354  
 Thompson, Thomas M., D. D., Sharpsburg, Pa., 668  
 Thompson, William J., White, S. Dak., 679  
 Thompson, William O., D. D., Oxford, O., 602  
 Thomson, Adam C., Lonaconing, Md., 359  
 Thomson, Albert J., Kuttawa, Ky., 470  
 Thomson, Eberle W., Ripley, O., 610  
 Thomson, Edwin P., Springfield, O., 602  
 Thomson, Everett B., D. D., Crawfordville, Ind., 421  
 Thomson, Henry C., D. D., Cambria, Cal., 374  
 Thomson, Herbert, Crawfordville, Ind., 423  
 Thomson, Robert, Samokov, Bulgaria, 527  
 Thomson, Robert J., D. D., Lima, O., 605  
 Thomson, William, Stewartville, N. J., 531  
 Thomson, Williel, Pasadena, Cal., 368  
 Thomson. See also Thompson and Tomson.  
 Thornberry, Otho S., Plymouth, Ind., 427  
 Thorne, Alexander S., Forest City, S. Dak., 677  
 Thorne, Chester C., Windham, N. Y., 554  
 Thornton, Norbury W., Millersburg, Ill., 412  
 Thorpe, Wallace W., Wappingers Falls, N. Y., 570  
 Threlkeld, T. N., Equality, Ill., 399  
 Thurber, Edward G., D. D., Paris, France, 578  
 Thwing, Clarence, M. D., Ft. Wrangl, Alaska, 691  
 Thwing, Edward W., Canton, China, 383  
 Tibbals, Edward L., —, —, 547  
 Ticknor, Charles H., Weyauwega, Wis., 703  
 Tietema, Kasper, Palmer, S. Dak., 677  
 Tiffany, Ernest L., Guilford Centre, N. Y., 572  
 Tildon, Frederick D., Plainfield, N. J., 519  
 Tillman, Jacob A., Winstnboro, S. C., 354  
 Timblin, George J., Suterville, Pa., 668  
 Tinker, Joseph E., Rockstream, N. Y., 552  
 Tinkham, Perry A., Portsmouth City, Neb., 508  
 Titler. See Tytler.  
 Titus, Albert C., Trenton, N. J., 529  
 Toatley, Toney L., Fort Mill, S. C., 354  
 Tobey, William O., Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Todd, Calvin C., Aberdeen, S. D., 677  
 Todd, Francis M., Dover, N. J., 525  
 Todd, Henry A., Corona, L. I., N. Y., 545  
 Todd, Hugh Wallace, Vandalia, Ill., 407  
 Todd, James, D. D., Escanaba, Mich., 479  
 Todd, James D., Fairfield, Ia., 449  
 Todd, James S., D. D., Arcata, Cal., 365  
 Todd, John, Van Buren, O., 605  
 Todd, John A., —, —, 445  
 Todd, Joel W., Cowgill, Mo., 605  
 Todd, Joseph E., Hardin, O., 605  
 Todd, Milton E., Monticello, Ill., 397  
 Todd, Samuel, Alma, Mich., 483  
 Todd, Thomas N., Franklin, Ind., 425  
 Todd, William Newton, D. D., E. Springfield, Pa., 636  
 Toensmeier, Emil S., Coudersport, Pa., 672  
 Toensmeier, Julius A., Portsmouth, O., 610



- Tollman, Charles B., Glens Falls, N. Y., 571  
 Tolson, Henry W., E. Aurora, N. Y., 548  
 Tomkins. See Thompkins.  
 Toms, Richard N., Kylertown, Pa., 639  
 Tomson, George W., Clayton, N. J., 533  
 Toner, Arthur L., Ithaca, Mich., 483  
 Tonge, Frederick, Madison, Neb., 514  
 Torbet, Albert, Shelby, O., 616  
 Torrance, William, D. D., Terre Haute, Ind., 432  
 Torrence, Augustus E., Hot Springs, Ark., 505  
 Torrence, Joseph W., D.D., —, 608  
 Torres, Emilio, Box 305 Mexico City, Mex., 650  
 Tourtellot, George M., Ida Grove, Iowa, 453  
 Touzeau, John G., Washington, Pa., 641  
 Tower, Frederick J., Glidden, Iowa, 448 [544  
 Tower, William Hogarth, S. Framingham, Mass.  
 Towler, Thomas, Chicago, Ill., 400  
 Townsend, Charles, Orange, N. J., 525  
 Townsend, Daniel W., D.D., Beatty, Pa., 625  
 Townsend, Frank W., Canton, N. Y., 575  
 Townsend, Henry B., Elkhart, Ind., 423  
 Townsend, John A., Ph.D., Newport, Oreg., 622  
 Townsend, R. Cameron, Dunlap, Ill., 410  
 Trach, George, Ph.D., S. T. D., Mannington, W. Va., 655  
 Tracht, Frederick S., Ellsworth, Minn., 446  
 Tracy, John A., Orleans, Ind., 431  
 Tracy, Thomas, Mainpuri, India, 417  
 Travis, J. Montgomery, Johnstown, Pa., 627  
 Travis, M. Moore, Chenoa, Ill., 439  
 Travis, William, Portland, Oreg., 620  
 Treichler, Albert J., Bangor, Pa., 648  
 Tressler, Martin L., Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Trick, Albert H., Brooklyn, N.Y., 539 [683  
 Trimble, William J., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.,  
 Trippe, Morton F., Salamanca, N. Y., 547  
 Troub, George B., Hicksville, O., 609  
 Truby, Charles I., Fowler, Ind., 422  
 Trull, George H., Wilmington, Del., 362  
 Russell, John H., New York, N. Y., 585  
 Trusty, Charles H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 684  
 Tsang, Pao-dzang, Hangchow, China, 384  
 Tsang Pao-zum, Hangchow, China, 384  
 Tsang Pau Tsdo, Soochow, China, 386  
 Tsang, Tsing Yui, Dzang Hyung, China, 386  
 Tsang, Yan Tak, Canton, China, 384  
 Tsiang, Nyiu-K'we, Hangchow, China, 384  
 Tse Song-oh, Hangchow, China, 384  
 Tsiu Vi-Ky'ing, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Tso Li Wen, Chefoo, China, 388  
 Tso Tsok San, Shanghai, China, 385  
 Tubbs, Jerome F., Ontario, Cal., 369  
 Tucker, Charles E., Franklinton, N. C., 377  
 Tucker, Hartwell A., Wister, I. T., 434  
 Tucker, Norman, Laingsburg, Mich., 474  
 Tull, William Joseph, Litchfield, Ill., 395  
 Tully, Andrew F., Randolph, Ia., 441  
 Tully, David, D.D., Media, Pa., 631  
 Tully, William K., Philadelphia, Pa., 503 [680  
 Tunkanshaicie, Solomon, Granite Falls, Minn.,  
 Turnbull, James H., Hamden, N. Y., 571  
 Turnbull, Richard, Cambridge, N. Y., 580  
 Turnbull, Thomas, Pomeroy, O., 592  
 Turner, Douglas K., Hartsville, Pa., 660  
 Turner, George S., Louisville, Ky., 470  
 Turner, John, Bridgeton, N. J., 533  
 Turner, Joseph B., Dover, Del., 361  
 Turner, Theodore B., Oakfield, N.Y., 556  
 Turner, William J., Prairie du Sac, Wis., 700  
 Tuttle, Joseph F., D.D., LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 421  
 Tweed, Robert, Janesville, Ia., 455  
 Twichell, Erastus W., Lockport, N. Y., 568  
 Twine, Lewis D., Durham, N. C., 382  
 Twinem, Leonard, Adena, O., 612  
 Tyack, Thomas, D.D., Hightstown, N. J., 522  
 Tychsen, Andrew C., St. Paul, Minn., 493  
 Tyler, Buford W., Charlestown, Ind., 431  
 Tyler, Corydon C., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 663  
 Tyler, Daniel C., Wampsville, N. Y., 582  
 Tyndall, Henry M., New York, N.Y., 566  
 Tyndall, Stanley Grant, Hunter, N. Dak., 587  
 Tyrrell, Frank M., Rehoboth, Ind., 430  
 Tyson, Ira C., D.D., Shawneetown, Ill., 398  
 Tytler, George E., Marshall, W. Af., 673  
 U CHI-TING, Canton, China, 384  
 Uggams, C. Harolde, Palatka, Fla., 352  
 Umberger, James B., D.D., Junction, N. J., 532  
 Underwood, Horace G., D.D., Seoul, Korea, 521  
 Underwood, J. L., Macomb, Ill., 414  
 Un Ngs-kok, Canton, China, 384  
 Uoh Cong-eng, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Updike, Hartley T., Trenton, N. J., 530  
 Upham, Nathaniel L., Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Uppal, P. C., Rupar, Ambala, India, 419  
 Upson, Anson J., D.D., LL.D., Glens Falls, N. Y., 582  
 Upson, Charles E., Milford, Conn., 585  
 Urbach, Ferdinand, Leipzig, Germany, 446  
 Urquhart, Alexander, Washington, Ind., 432  
 U Sik Kau, Canton, China, 383  
 VAIL, Alfred T., Medina, N.Y., 568  
 Vail, Edward H., Elmira, Mich., 482  
 Vail, Richard P. H., D.D., Stamford, Conn., 585  
 Vail, Solomon N., Hopkinsville, Ky., 470  
 Valentine, Fletcher A., Sodus Centre, N.Y., 556  
 Vallandigham, James L., D.D., LL.D., Newark, Del., 361  
 Valle, Ignacio del, Mexico City, Mex., 651  
 Vallier, James, Lake Park, Ia., 448  
 Van Alen, George L., Blackwood, N. J., 534  
 Van Allen, Charles E., D.D., Coolbaughs, Pa., 531  
 Van Auker, Edwin B., Brooklyn, N.Y., 544  
 Van Auker, Helmas H., Windsor, Mich., 480  
 Van Auker, Lansing, M.D., West Troy, N.Y., 539  
 Vance, Edward D., Erie, Pa., 636  
 Vance, Edward E., Cookville, Ill., 397  
 Vance, James B., Crawford, Iowa, 453  
 Vance, James E., Luca, N. Dak., 587  
 Vance, John R., Pomeroy, Iowa, 448  
 Vance, Joseph, D.D., Chester, Pa., 631  
 Vance, Samuel E., Pontiac, Ill., 396  
 Vance, Selby F., Fairfield, Iowa, 450  
 Van Cleve, Benjamin G., Princeton, N. J., 530  
 Van Cleve, Robert S., D.D., Erie, Pa., 635  
 Van Cleve, William S., Gettysburg, Pa., 629  
 Van den Hook, John H., Bozeman, Mont., 506  
 Vanderbeek, Henry C., Newark, N. J., 527  
 Vanderbilt, Wm. E., Zitacuoro, Mich., Mex., 649  
 Van der Las, Berend, Holland, Iowa, 454  
 Van der Las, John, Ackley, Iowa, 454  
 Van der Las, Richard A., Huron, S. Dak., 679  
 Van der Lippe, Albert B., Nashville, Ind., 426  
 Van der Lippe, Wm. F., St. Louis, Mo., 504  
 Van Doren, Jacob D., Fond du Lac, Wis., 701  
 Van Doren, J. C., Chaumont, N.Y., 576  
 Van Deurs, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 656  
 Van Duyn, Henry J., Goodland, Ind., 426  
 Van Dyck, Ezekiel Deyo, Greenville, N.Y., 554  
 Van Dyke, David, Indianapolis, Ind., 424  
 Van Dyke, George B., Hammon, N. J., 534  
 Van Dyke, Henry, D.D., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Van Dyke, James W., Stockton, N. J., 529  
 Van Dyke, Joseph S., D.D., Glassboro, N. J., 522  
 Van Dyke, Paul, Northampton, Mass., 557  
 Van Dyke, Samuel A., Georgetown, O., 610  
 Vanek, Vaclav, Baltimore, Md., 360  
 Van Eman, George, Effie, Tex., 687  
 Van Eman, John W., Perth Amboy, N. J., 496  
 Van Eman, Robert C., Clark, Pa., 669  
 Van Eman, Thomas B., Canonsburg, Pa., 664  
 Van Fossen, A. R., Allegheny, Pa., 624  
 Van Griethuysen, H. A., Kamrar, Iowa, 455  
 Van Hoesen, Frederick J., Buffalo, N.Y., 548  
 Van Horson, Nathan F., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 586  
 Van Ness, John, Tacoma Park, D.C., 364  
 Van Norden, Theo. L., South Salem, N.Y., 586  
 Vannote, Eugene M., Tuckerton, N. J., 523  
 Vannuys, Hervey L., D.D., Goshen, Ind., 423  
 Vannuys, Walter L., Spokane, Wash., 695  
 Van Ommeren, Hendrick, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 483  
 Van Orden, Alfred E., Centreview, Mo., 497  
 Van Osten, Henry S., Boothwyn, Pa., 633  
 Van Pelt, Reuben H., Hueneme, Cal., 375  
 Van Schoonhoven, Lansing, Buffalo, N. Y., 548  
 Van Syckel, Phineas B., New York, N. Y., 529

- Van Vranken, Howard H., Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Van Wie, Charles H., Melrose, N. Y., 580  
 Van Wycke, George B., Washington, D.C., 363  
 Vasquez, Apolonia C., Reforma, Guer., Mex., 650  
 Vateer, Williamson Dunn, Lafayette, Ind., 423  
 Vawter, John B., Omaha, Neb., 511  
 Veal, Timothy R., Winnsboro, S. C., 354  
 Veale, William T., —, —, 353  
 Veenschoten, William, E. Stroudsburg, Pa., 647  
 Velte, Henry C., Lahore, India, 418  
 Verbyck, J. Russel, Washington, D. C., 363  
 Vergara, Juan G., Ozumba, Mex., City Mex., 651  
 Vergara, Telesforo A., Misantla, V. C., Mex., 652  
 Vermilye, Dupuytren, Ridgewood, N. J., 520  
 Verner, Andrew W., North Platte, Neb., 510  
 Verner, O. Newton, McKee's Rocks, Pa., 665  
 Vernon, Fayette E., Independence, Pa., 671  
 Viele, James P., Quenemo, Kans., 456  
 Vincent, Christopher S., Tyndall, S. D., 681  
 Vincent, Marvin R., D. D., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Vincent, W. Lee, Dysart, Iowa, 455  
 Virtue, Andrew, Lee, W. Va., 654  
 Vis, Beert, Alto, Wis., 702  
 Vitale, Joseph, Pittston, Pa., 645  
 Vogelin, Frederick, E. Pleasantdale, N. J., 524  
 Voiz, Daniel, Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Von Krug, Ferdinand, Kingston, Pa., 643  
 Von Tobel, Albert T., Glenside, Pa., 662  
 Voorhees, Frank, Green Lawn, L. I., N. Y., 561  
 Voorhies, William S., Trenton, N. J., 530  
 Voris, Floyd T., Storm Lake, Ia., 454 [550  
 Vos, Gerhardus, Ph. D., LL. D., Princeton, N. J.  
 Voss, William E., Yukon, Ok. Ter., 435  
 Vries, J. Hendrick de, Princeton, N. J., 530  
 Vuilleumier, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 659
- WACHTER, Egon, M. D., Rajaburee, Siam, 576  
 Wacker, George C., Bloomfield, N. J., 528  
 Waddell, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Waddell, John M., Clearfield, Pa., 640  
 Waddell, William A., Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A., 368  
 Waddle, John M., D. D., Knoxville, Ill., 587  
 Wade. See Waite.  
 Wade, Francis R., Webster, N. Y., 573  
 Wade, William, Westport, S. Dak., 677  
 Wadsworth, Charles, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Wadsworth, Guy W., Los Angeles, Cal., 368  
 Wagenhurst, Jacob N., Fairton, N. J., 534  
 Wagner, Milton H., Carlisle, Pa., 515  
 Wagner, Peter, Basil, O., 600  
 Walles, George H., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Wainwright, Louis C., Lewes, Del., 362  
 Waite. See Wade.  
 Waite, Abbott L. R., New York, N. Y., 566  
 Waite, James T. H., Dorchester, Ga., 355  
 Waite, John W., Minneapolis, Kans., 465  
 Waith, William, Ph. D., Lancaster, N. Y., 547  
 Wakefield, Charles B., Greenville, Pa., 635  
 Wakeman, Joel, D. D., Campbell, N. Y., 577  
 Waldo, Alfred Fred., Havre de Grace, Md., 360  
 Waldo, Milton, D. D., Amherst, Mass., 542  
 Waldo, Theron L., Barre Center, N. Y., 568  
 Wales, Frank A., Shelton, Conn., 586  
 Walker, A. Frank, Tarentum, Pa., 624  
 Walker, Charles A., Nanticoke, Pa., 644  
 Walker, Charles C., Glen Riddle, Pa., 632  
 Walker, Charles E., Ph. D., Hartwell, O., 596  
 Walker, Charles H., Lansingburgh, N. Y., 581  
 Walker, David, Lewistown, Mont., 566  
 Walker, Edward F., Greencastle, Ind., 425  
 Walker, Eli, Red Springs, N. C., 377  
 Walker, Erwin D., D. D., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Walker, Eugene A., Davenport, Wash., 695  
 Walker, Faye, D. D., Oxford, O., 602  
 Walker, Frederick, Beloit, Wis., 700  
 Walker, George F., Dekalb Junction, N. Y., 575  
 Walker, Henry W., N. Springfield, O., 592  
 Walker, Hugh K., Los Angeles, Cal., 368  
 Walker, James, Detroit, Mich., 472  
 Walker, John H., D. D., College Hill, O., 595  
 Walker, Nathaniel R., Williamsburg, O., 596  
 Walker, Peter A., Burke, N. Y., 551  
 Walker, William, —, —, 479
- Wall, Bloomfield, Fairfield, Iowa, 488  
 Wall, Edward, Orange, N. J., 524  
 Wall, Thomas G., D. D., New York, N. Y., 562  
 Wallace, Adrian V. S., Thompsonville, Conn., 585  
 Wallace, Charles W., Newark, O., 617  
 Wallace, Edwin S., Jerusalem, Palestine, 677  
 Wallace, George H., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Wallace, James, Ph. D., Macalester, Minn., 493  
 Wallace, James B., Detroit, Mich., 474  
 Wallace, John, Paradise, Cal., 371  
 Wallace, Robert B., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Wallace, R. Howard, Old Forge, N. Y., 587  
 Wallace, Styker A., Easton, Pa., 492  
 Wallace, Thomas D., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Wallace, T. Freeman, Saltillo, Mex., 675  
 Wallace, Walter Oliver, Morrisonville, Ill., 407  
 Wallace, William, Saltillo, Mex., 675  
 Wallace, William D., Condit, O., 607  
 Wallen, Samuel S., Clinton, Kans., 467  
 Waller, David J., Jr., D. D., Indiana, Pa., 641  
 Waller, Elmer B., Maryville, Tenn., 683  
 Waller, Hans S., Roslyn, Wash., 694  
 Waller, Maurice, D. D., Lebanon, Ky.  
 Waller, Thomas M., Chetek, Wis., 697  
 Waller, William B., New Rochelle, N. Y., 585  
 Walsh, J. J., Etah, India, 417  
 Walter, Frederick A., Philadelphia, Pa., 660  
 Walter, John Henry, Kennedy, O., 595  
 Walter, Lloyd C., Enid, O. T., 435  
 Walton, Fred E., Hornellsville, N. Y., 577  
 Walton, James M., Hyden, Ky., 471  
 Walton, Thomas F., Columbia, Ky., 472  
 Walz, Ernest Louis, Riceville, N. C., 683  
 Wanderer, Adolphus E., Paterson, N. J., 520  
 Wang, Hyao-k'we, Hangchow, China, 384  
 Ward, Charles B., Boonville, N. C., 382  
 Ward, Clement E. B., Fort Morgan, Colo., 589  
 Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 642  
 Ward, George K., Dansville, N. Y., 573  
 Ward, Henry, D. D., Buffalo, N. Y., 547  
 Ward, John, Glenridge, N. J., 526  
 Ward, Ralph, Albion, Ind., 424  
 Ward, Reuel A., Huron, N. Y., 560  
 Ward, Samuel, Emporia, Kans., 455  
 Ward, Samuel Lawrence, Teheran, Persia, 555  
 Ward, Willard S., Minneapolis, Minn., 489  
 Ward, William A., Sechlerville, Wis., 698  
 Ward, William D., Ph. D., Emporia, Kans., 457  
 Wardle, William T., Portland, Oreg., 621  
 Ware, Edward N., Bedford, Iowa, 441  
 Ware, Samuel M., D. D., Omaha, Neb., 515  
 Warfield, Benjamin B., D. D., LL. D., Princeton, N. J., 529  
 Warne, Daniel Ruby, Kingston, N. J., 530  
 Warne, William W., Haines, Alaska, 691  
 Warner, Austin, Fort Scott, Kans., 461  
 Warner, Joel, Osmond, Neb., 513  
 Warnshuis, Henry W., Harbor Creek, Pa., 656  
 Warren, Edward, Washington, D. C., 363  
 Warren, Edward L., D. D., Louisville, Ky., 470  
 Warren, George W., Prattburg, N. Y., 577  
 Warren, H. Vallette, Princeton, Ill., 411  
 Warren, John B., Berkeley, Cal., 370  
 Warren, James B., Holgate, O., 609  
 Warren, John D., Knoxboro, N. Y., 583  
 Warren, J. M. C., Lopez, Wash., 694  
 Warrender, Samuel R., St. Anns, Ontario, Can., 568  
 Warrington, George, Princeton, N. J., 533  
 Wash, M. F., Ridge Springs, S. C., 357  
 Wason, Hiram, Lowell, Ind., 426  
 Wasson, Samuel Carson, Churchillville, Md., 360  
 Waterbury, S. Dwight, Nicholson, Pa., 644  
 Waterman, Isaac N., Pomona, Cal., 368  
 Watkins, Fred. H., Brandt, Pa., 645  
 Watkins, Henry W. H., East Pharsalia, N. Y., 577  
 Watkins, James F., Appleton City, Mo., 456  
 Watkins, John Calvin, Sumter, S. C., 353  
 Watkins, Robert R., Franklinville, N. Y., 543  
 Watson, John G., San José, Cal., 555  
 Watson, Robert, Oxford, Pa., 633  
 Watson, Robert A., Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Watson, Thomas G., Carbondado, Wash., 692  
 Watson, W. Scott, Guttenberg, N. J., 566  
 Watt, John C., D. D., Columbus, O., 600

- Watt, Robert, Guelph, Ont., 474  
 Watt, Robert, Murphysboro, Ill., 399  
 Waugh, Adolphus D., Charlotte, N. C., 379  
 Waugh, Arthur John, Phelps, N. Y., 556  
 Waugh, Joseph, Ph.D., Washington, Pa., 670  
 Way, Charles P., Pittsburgh, Pa., 665  
 Waygood, Walter H., Schenectady, N. Y., 539  
 Weatherstone, William, Edgely, N. Dak., 496  
 Weatherwax, Franklin W., St. Joseph, Mich., 473  
 Weaver, Edward E., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Weaver, Ellis S., Greenville, O., 601  
 Weaver, Joseph L., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Weaver, Thomas N., Austin, Minn., 494  
 Weaver, William H., D. D., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Weaver, William K., Greencastle, Ind., 425  
 Weaver, Willis, Elm Grove, Mo., 500  
 Webb, Henry, Wintersville, O., 614  
 Webb, Samuel G., Lakewood, N. J., 522  
 Webb, William H., D. D., Geneva, N. Y., 556  
 Webber, Lewis R., West Galway, N. Y., 539  
 Weber, Henry J., Ph.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 527  
 Webster, George S., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Webster, Hezekiah, Howard, N. Y., 577  
 Webster, Richard B., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 644  
 Webster, William S. C., D. D., Bronxville, N. Y.  
 Webster, William Scott, M. D., —, 360  
 Weeks, Frank G., Lincoln Park, N. Y., 573  
 Weeks, Frank M., Omaha, Neb., 516  
 Weeks, Thomas J., Tacoma, Wash., 692  
 Weidman, Jacob, Clifton Heights, Pa., 631  
 Weiland, Klaus B., Le Mars, Ia., 452  
 Weinland, Robert S., Garrison, Ia., 439  
 Weir, James E., Salida, Colo., 391  
 Weir, William F., Toronto, O., 614  
 Weisley, Albert J., Tyrone, Pa., 640  
 Weiss, Solomon W., Tunkhannock, Pa., 644  
 Weith, C. C., Enid, Ok. T., 435  
 Welch, James, Colby, Kans., 404  
 Weller, Oliver C., Dillon, Mont., 505  
 Weller, Samuel H., D. D., Los Angeles, Cal., 367  
 Weller, William W., Geneva, N. Y., 557  
 Welles, Henry H., D. D., Kingston, Pa., 643  
 Welles, William H., Reading, Pa., 663  
 Wells, Edward P., Cheyenne, Wyo., 390  
 Wells, Elijah B., Hill City, Kans., 464  
 Wells, Horatio H., D. D., Willoughby, O., 598  
 Wells, John A., Bernardsville, N. J., 518  
 Wells, John D., D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 544  
 Wells, Joseph G., Sechlerville, Wis., 697  
 Wells, Lester D., Ilwaco, Wash., 692  
 Wells, Newell Woolsey, Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Wells, Wellington W., Buchanan, Mich., 478  
 Weltmer, Harvey L., Rochester, Ind., 427  
 Welty, Henry Sylvester, McAllisterville, Pa., 640  
 Welty, Jacob B., Joplin, Mo., 497  
 Wemple, Jeremiah V., Ballston Center, N. Y., 540  
 Wenn, William J. A., Erie, Kans., 461  
 Wenrick, George W. S., Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 522  
 Wentz, Samuel F., Statesville, N. C., 381  
 Werth, John E., Kirkwood, Mo., 502  
 Wertz, Richard F., —, 546  
 West, Albert M., Coggon, Ia., 445  
 West, Charles S., Lima, Ind., 423  
 West, George, Red Lake Falls, Minn., 490  
 West, Frank W., Verona, N. Y., 583  
 West, James W., Glenwood, Fla., 352  
 West, Nathaniel, D. D., St. Paul, Minn., 492  
 West, William A., Welsh Run, Pa., 629  
 Westcott, James S., Vienna, Va., 363  
 Westervelt, William E., Norwood, N. J., 520  
 Westervelt, William Gorham, Esperance, N. Y.  
 Westfall, S. D., Redwood Falls, Minn., 486 [539  
 Weston, Albert E., Farmingdale, N. J., 523  
 Weston, John, D. D., Peoria, Ill., 410  
 Westphall, Frederick G., Marquette, Mich., 476  
 Westwood, Robert H., Chicago, Ill., 599  
 Westwood, William, Dodge City, Kan., 457  
 Wetmore, William W., Ann Arbor, Mich., 473  
 Whaley, Samuel, Riverhead, N. Y., 559  
 Whallon, Edw. P., D. D., Ph.D., Cincinnati, O., 555  
 Wharton, Robert K., Ypsilanti, Mich., 473  
 Wheatley, Robert D., Lockland, O., 597  
 Wheeler, Charles H., Creston, Ill., 401  
 Wheeler, Frank T., New Bloomfield, Pa., 630  
 Wheeler, John E., D. D., Harrisonville, Md., 358  
 Wheeler, Robert L., D. D., South Omaha, Neb.,  
 Wheeler, William, Gilbert, Idaho, 696 [515  
 Wheelis, Isam, Everson, Wash., 693  
 Wherry, Elwood M., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 419  
 Wherry, John, D. D., New York, N. Y., 387  
 Whetzel, Charles M., Guthrie Center, Iowa, 442  
 Whimster, David Bell, Cincinnati, O., 595  
 Whipple, William L., W. Duluth, Minn., 485  
 Whistler, John Henry, Minneapolis, Minn., 489  
 Whisnand, William C., Galesburg, N. Dak., 587  
 Whitaker, Ephr. D. D., Southold, N. Y., 539  
 Whitaker, J. Addison, North Granville, N. Y., 580  
 Whitaker, William Force, Albany, N. Y., 539  
 White, Albert F., LL.D., Santa Rosa, Cal., 364  
 White, Alexander W., New Geneva, Pa., 667  
 White, Charles L., Clarksburg, W. Va., 655  
 White, Charles T., D. D., Dillsboro, Ind., 433  
 White, Charles T., Hebron, N. Y., 581  
 White, David S., Elgin, Ill., 409  
 White, DeWitt, West Bend, Iowa, 448  
 White, Erskine N., D. D., New York, N. Y., 563  
 White, Gaylord S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 546  
 White, George A., Artesian, S. Dak., 679  
 White, Harry C., Cambridge, O., 668  
 White, Hiram F., Buckley, Wash., 692  
 White, Henry R., Pleasantville, N. Y., 585  
 White, H. W., Powhatan Point, O., 613  
 White, Irving E., Port Chester, N. Y., 585  
 White, Isaac, Del Mar, Cal., 368  
 White, Israel Albert, Whippany, N. J., 525  
 White, John B., Palma Centre, N. Y., 574  
 White, Joseph P., Eagle Mills, N. Y., 581  
 White, Matthew T. A., Oakdale, Cal., 376  
 White, Orson L., Skaneateles, N. Y., 578  
 White, Pharis A., Campbellsville, Ky., 471  
 White, Prescott C., Weston, W. Va., 655  
 White, Robert, Steubenville, O., 613  
 White, Samuel J., D. D., Walton, N. Y., 571  
 White, Stanley, Orange, N. J., 525  
 White, S. S., Allegheny, Pa., 625  
 White, Theodore F., D. D., Summit, N. J., 524  
 White, Thomas R., Winnebago, Ill., 406  
 White, William C., La Crescenta, Cal., 367  
 White, William G., Youngstown, O., 606  
 White, William O., Indianapolis, Ind., 425  
 White, William P., D. D., Oak Lane, Germantown, Pa., 661  
 White, Willis G., Colton, Cal., 369  
 Whiteford, Matthew M., Sioux City, Iowa, 453  
 Whitehead, Jacob P., Newport, Ky., 469  
 Whiteman, George H., Independence, Oreg., 623  
 Whiteside, William S., Santa Maria, Cal., 375  
 Whitfield, William, Detroit, Mich., 605  
 Whiting, Joseph L., Peking, China, 387  
 Whiting, Samuel P., Santa Rosa, Cal., 365  
 Whitlock, John M., Taos, N. M., 537  
 Whitman, John S., Metuchen, N. J., 518  
 Whitman, Silas, Kamiah, Wash., 695  
 Whittaker. See Whitaker.  
 Whitemore, Isaac T., Florence, Ariz., 535  
 Whitemore, Norman C., Pyeng Yang, Korea, 586  
 Whittles, Thomas, Ashley, Pa., 646  
 Whitworth, George F., D. D., Seaside, Wash., 693  
 Whorrall, Charles W., Peoria, Ill., 410  
 Wicker, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Wickes, John, Attica, N. Y., 555  
 Wickes, Thomas A., Boulder, Mont., 507  
 Wicks, Emerson G., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 573  
 Wieman, William H., Orosi, Cal., 376  
 Wiggins, John M., Milo, Iowa, 443  
 Wight, Ambrose S., Waynesville, Ill., 397  
 Wight, Calvin, Chinanfu via Chefoo, China, 389  
 Wight, E. VanDyke, Hastings, Neb., 509  
 Wight, Joseph K., Green Cove Springs, Fla., 352  
 Wightman, James W., D. D., Washington, D. C.,  
 Wightman, Percy B., Buffalo, N. Y., 548 [364  
 Wightman, Richard R., New York, N. Y., 567  
 Wilber, Francis A., D. D., Mount Vernon, O., 618  
 Wilber, Francis A., Ph.D., Worthington, O., 600  
 Wilber, George A., Rockford, O., 605  
 Wilber, Henry P., Fernando, Cal., 368  
 Wilcox, William T., Rockford, Ill., 406  
 Wilder, Charles N., D. D., Champaign, Ill., 396  
 Wildey, John E., New Boston, N. H., 543



- Wilds, John T., New York, N. Y., 566  
 Wiley, A. L., —, 627  
 Wiley, Edward C., North Granville, N. Y., 539  
 Wilkes, Dennis C., Guthrie, S.C., 354  
 Wilkes, James S., Silver Lake, Pa., 645  
 Willard, Edward P., Cayuga, N. Y., 549  
 Willdridge, John S., New York, N. Y., 545  
 Willert, John C., Tacoma, Wash., 692  
 Williams, Augustus W., Philadelphia, Pa., 658  
 Williams, Artemus W., Syracuse, O., 591  
 Williams, Boyd F., Oil City, Pa., 636  
 Williams, Charles, Sioux City, Ia., 453  
 Williams, Charles B., Lexington, Ill., 397  
 Williams, Charles G., Cross Creek Village, Pa., 670  
 Williams, Charles H., Mockesville, N. C., 382  
 Williams, Clarence R., Gladwyn, Pa., 663  
 Williams, C. Scott, San Luis Potosi, Mex., 675  
 Williams, Daniel, Bancroft, Ia., 447  
 Williams, David F., North Bend, Wis., 698  
 Williams, Edgar L., Peoria, Ill., 410  
 Williams, Frank E., Baltimore, Md., 359  
 Williams, George, D.D., Blair, Neb., 515  
 Williams, George P., Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Williams, Henry F., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Williams, H. B., Allegheny, Pa., 625  
 Williams, James W., Philadelphia, Pa., 659  
 Williams, John J., Allegheny, Pa., 607  
 Williams, John H., Spencerport, N. Y., 573  
 Williams, Joseph S., Greenwood, S.C., 356  
 Williams, L. N., Neoga, Ill., 408 [437  
 Williams, Mason Fitch, M.D., Muskogee, I. T.,  
 Williams, Meade C., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 503  
 Williams, Morgan, Emporia, Kans., 459  
 Williams, Moses, Oakland, Cal., 366  
 Williams, Oscar A., Eutawville, S. C., 705  
 Williams, Richard L., Ann Arbor, Mich., 473  
 Williams, Robert G., Ansonville, Pa., 639  
 Williams, Robert H., D.D., Walbrook, Md., 358  
 Williams, Roger M., Cambria, Wis., 700  
 Williams, R. Lew, North East, Pa., 636  
 Williams, Samuel, Elizabethtown, Ky., 470  
 Williams, Theodore B., Ann Arbor, Mich., 473  
 Williams, William, Santa Fé, N. M., [671  
 Williams, William A., D.D., Moundsville, W. Va.,  
 Williams, William B., Tacoma, Wash., 692  
 Williams, William E., Charlotte, N. C., 381  
 Williams, William E., Warrensburg, N. Y., 581  
 Williams, William S., McCune, Kans., 462  
 Williams, William W., D.D., Toledo, O., 608  
 Williams, W. A., Lumberton, N. C., 378  
 Williams, W. Roland, Pawnee City, Neb., 512  
 Williamson, Albert B., Delaware Water Gap, Pa.,  
 647  
 Williamson, Chas. R., New London, Pa., 653  
 Williamson, Chester H., Lewistown, Ill., 410  
 Williamson, Daniel E., Lebanon, Ind., 422  
 Williamson, George H., Carthage, Mo., 497  
 Williamson, James, Crawfordsville, Ind., 421  
 Williamson, James D., Cleveland, O., 598  
 Williamson, Jesse P., Blunt, S. Dak., 679  
 Williamson, John F., Kingston, N. Y., 570  
 Williamson, John P., D.D., Greenwood, S. Dak.,  
 Williamson, Joseph G., Sidney, N. J., 518 [680  
 Williamson, Joseph G., Jr., New York, N. Y., 545  
 Williamson, Thomas W., Syracuse, O., 591  
 Williamson, William E., D.D., Towanda, Ill., 396  
 Willis, John, Wading River, N. Y., 539  
 Willis, Oliver R., Cornwall, N. Y., 586  
 Willis, Alphonso A., D.D., Spring Lake, N. J., 521  
 Willman, Frederick W., Montpelier, Ind., 428  
 Woloughby, John W. C., D.D., New Decatur,  
 Ala., 683  
 Wills, David, D.D., LL.D., Tacony, Pa., 661  
 Wills, David, Jr., Oswego, N. Y., 578  
 Wills, John T., D.D., Liverpool, Eng., 584  
 Wilson, Davis, Bozeman, Mont., 507  
 Wilson, Samuel N., Evansville, Ind., 432  
 Wilson, William, Leavenworth, Kans., 663  
 Wilson. See Willson.  
 Wilmer, William, Attica, Ind., 421  
 Wilson, Alexander C., Milford, Mich., 473  
 Wilson, Alexander G., D.D., Tekamah, Neb., 515  
 Wilson, Alexander R., Atlanta, Ga., 355  
 Wilson, Andrew, Detroit, Mich., 473  
 Wilson, Andrew B., Kane, Pa., 672  
 Wilson, Calvin D., Franklin, O., 602  
 Wilson, Charles A., Chicago, Ill., 404  
 Wilson, Charles F., Reno, Ill., 395  
 Wilson, Clarence H., Sag Harbor, N. Y., 560  
 Wilson, David A., D.D., Milan, Mo., 499  
 Wilson, David L., —, 546  
 Wilson, Edgar M., Ratnagiri, Kon Kaw, India,  
 418  
 Wilson, Eugene, Tustin, Mich., 476  
 Wilson, George E., Clyde, O., 603  
 Wilson, George P., D.D., Hagerstown, Md., 359  
 Wilson, Gerhart A., Holyoke, Mass., 585  
 Wilson, Gilbert L., Springfield, O., 603  
 Wilson, Gill L., —, 629  
 Wilson, Harry N., Idaho Springs, Colo., 391  
 Wilson, Harvey, Mackinaw City, Mich., 482  
 Wilson, James J., Bethel, Mo., 499  
 Wilson, James Lowry, Cocoa, Fla., 358  
 Wilson, James Marquis, D.D., Omaha, Neb., 515  
 Wilson, James M., Armstrong, Iowa, 448  
 Wilson, James M., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 540  
 Wilson, James S., Bangor, Wis., 699  
 Wilson, Jesse C., Box 212, Santiago, Chile, 553  
 Wilson, John, Winchester, Ind., 428  
 Wilson, John, Bellevue, Idaho, 500  
 Wilson, John H., Springfield, Mo., 497  
 Wilson, John Nesbit, Cleveland, O., 598  
 Wilson, John W., Weston, O., 609  
 Wilson, Jonathan, New York, N. Y., 568  
 Wilson, Joseph, Neoga, Ill., 407  
 Wilson, Joseph M., M.D., Morse, Iowa, 451  
 Wilson, J. C., Poland, Ind., 425  
 Wilson, J. J., Maxton, N. C., 377  
 Wilson, J. Roger, D.D., Portland, Oreg., 620  
 Wilson, Levi B., D.D., Del Norte, Colo., 392  
 Wilson, Maurice E., D.D., Dayton, O., 602  
 Wilson, Oscar S., Nephi, Utah, 691  
 Wilson, Robert D., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 641  
 Wilson, Robert F., Lewistown, Pa., 638  
 Wilson, Samuel F., Ocala, Kans., 467  
 Wilson, Samuel C., Tabriz, Persia.  
 Wilson, Samuel T., D.D., Maryville, Tenn., 685  
 Wilson, Thaddeus, D.D., Spring Lake, N. J., 521  
 Wilson, Walter L., Fairmount, Pa., 625  
 Wilson, Warren H., Quaker Hill, N. Y., 586  
 Wilson, William J., Indiana, Pa., 641  
 Wilson, William M., Sanilac Centre, Mich., 475  
 Wilson, William S., Warsaw, Ind., 398  
 Wilson, William S., St. Anthony, Idaho, 690  
 Wilson, W. W., Oakland, Ill., 408  
 Wilson. See also Willson.  
 Wimmell, Richard M., Mound Valley, Kans., 462  
 Winder, Joseph W., Carlisle, O., 602  
 Wines, Frederick H., LL.D., Springfield, Ill., 415  
 Winn, Thomas C., Kanazawa, Japan, 410  
 Winnard, James F., Oxford, Iowa, 451  
 Winne, Christian W., Newfield, N. Y., 552  
 Winhurst, Edward, Syracuse, N. Y., 579  
 Winter, Henry A., Madison, Wis., 699  
 Winters, David, Charleston, W. Va., 654  
 Wintler, Henry H., Colusa, Cal., 372  
 Wirth, Albert E., Elizabeth, N. J., 519  
 Wishard, Samuel E., D.D., Ogden, Utah, 690  
 Wishart, Marcus, Waterford, Pa., 635  
 Wisner, Oscar F., Santa Monica, Cal., 368  
 Wissewasser, Carl L., Pomeroy, O., 592  
 Wissner, Charles H., Ph. D., —, 403  
 Withington, Irving P., New York, N. Y., 566  
 Withrow, John L., D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill., 401  
 Witte, Elias J., Leavenworth, Ind., 431  
 Witte, Frederick W., Beloit, Wis., 512  
 Witte, Philip, Marion Junction, S. Dak., 681  
 Wittenberger, Joseph, Alexandria, Neb., 511  
 Wittenberger, Matthias, Hope, Mo., 330  
 Witter, Frederick S., Leroy, N. Y., 371  
 Wolcott, John M., Smithville Flats, N. Y., 540  
 Wolf, Joshua J., Mahopac Falls, N. Y., 585  
 Wolfe, Aaron R., Montclair, N. J., 526  
 Wolfe, Austin D., Avalon, Mo., 501  
 Wolferz, Louis, Brooklyn, N. Y., 545  
 Wolff, Andrew Thompson, D.D., Sioux Falls, S.  
 Dak., 581  
 Wolff, Julius H., Newark, N. J., 527  
 Wolters, Edward C., Independence, Iowa, 446  
 Wolters, Frederick L., Muscoda, Wis., 700



- Wolverton, William H., Bonton, N. J., 525  
 Wong, Muong Nan, Siam, 569  
 Wood, Charles, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 544  
 Wood, Charles, D.D., Overbrook, Pa., 658  
 Wood, Charles H., Hampton, Va., 524  
 Wood, Charles S., Urbana, O., 593  
 Wood, Clinton T., Princeton, N. J.  
 Wood, Francis M., —, Africa, 587  
 Wood, George W., D.D., Geneseo, N. Y., 562  
 Wood, George W., Mackinaw City, Mich., 482  
 Wood, Henry D., Carthage, N.C., 382  
 Wood, Josiah A., Ridgefield, Ill., 406  
 Wood, Wilbur Fiske, Stapleton, N. Y., 545  
 Wood, William H., Minnewaukon, N. Dak., 589  
 Woodbridge, John, D.D., New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Woodburn, James S., Altoona, Pa., 638 [528]  
 Woodhull, George S., D.D., Saginaw, E. S., Mich., 474  
 Woodin, Herbert P., Amenia, N. Y., 571  
 Woods, Benjamin J., Lenox, I. T., 434  
 Woods, David W., Gettysburg, Pa., 630  
 Woods, Henry, D.D., Washington, Pa., 670  
 Woods, James Greer, Chicago, Ill., 403  
 Woods, James L., Mendocino, Cal., 365  
 Woods, John, D.D., Ludington, Mich., 477  
 Woodsie, John Simms, 156 5th Ave., New York, N. Y., 416  
 Woodson, Albert R., Indianapolis, Ind., 426  
 Woodward, Jethro B., Covington, Pa., 672  
 Woodworth, James, San Francisco, Cal., 372  
 Woolridge, Josiah P., Anderson, S. C., 357  
 Woolverton. See Wolverton.  
 Worden, James Avery, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 657  
 Work, Abel M., Ph.D., Delta, Colo., 391  
 Work, Asher G., Brookston, Ind., 427  
 Work, Charles L., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 596  
 Work, Edgar W., D.D., Dayton, O., 602  
 Work, James M., Canonsburg, Pa., 665  
 Workman, David R., Leaman Place, Pa., 674  
 Wormser, Andrew, Big Timber, Mont.  
 Worrall, John B., D.D., Danville, Ky., 653  
 Worrall, John M., D.D., Danville, Ky., 471  
 Worrell, Edwin R., Butler, Pa., 627  
 Wortman, Henry, George, Iowa, 453  
 Wotring, Frederick R., D.D., Brush, Colo., 389  
 Wouters, Alexander, Wyandotte, Mich., 474  
 Wray, John, Sterling, N.D., 587  
 Wright, Alfred J., Oceanside, N. Y., 562  
 Wright, A. S., Cleveland, O., 599  
 Wright, A. W., —, 491  
 Wright, Edmund, Seattle, Wash., 693  
 Wright, Edward B., D.D., Austin, Tex., 686  
 Wright, Ernest J., Sturgis, S. D., 678  
 Wright, George William, Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Wright, Howard M., Stevensburg, Pa., 645  
 Wright, James A., —, 380  
 Wright, James P., Iola, Kans., 461  
 Wright, John Elliott, D.D., Lock Haven, Pa., 652  
 Wright, John N., D.D., Salmes, Persia.  
 Wright, John T., Newberry, S. C., 356  
 Wright, Joseph M., D.D., Anderson, Ind., 428  
 Wright, Ormond W., Barnegat, N. J., 522  
 Wright, Thomas, Fenton, Mich., 474  
 Wright, Washington Orr, Milesburg, Pa., 638  
 Wright, Wiley K., Traverse City, Mich., 482  
 Wright, William Burnet, D.D., Buffalo, N.Y., 547  
 Wright, William J., D.D., L.L.D., Fulton, Mo., 542  
 Wright, Williamson S., Portland, Oreg., 620  
 Wright. See Wight.  
 Wunderlich, William C., Scranton, Pa., 643  
 Wyche, Robert P., D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 379  
 Wyckliff, J., Sarsawa, Saharanpur, India, 420  
 Wyckoff, B. Dubois, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y., 416  
 Wyckoff, Joseph C., New Haven, Conn., 570  
 Wyckoff, Cornelius W., Upper St. Clair, Pa., 664  
 Wylie, David G., Ph.D., New York, N.Y., 566  
 Wylie, J. M., Parma, O., 599  
 Wylie, Leard R., Penn Run, Pa., 642  
 Wylie, Richard, Napa, Cal., 364  
 Wylie, Robert, Jersey, O., 618  
 Wylie, Samuel S., Middle Spring, Pa., 629  
 Wylie, S. Beattie, New Castle, Del., 362  
 \*Wylie, Theodore W. J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 Wyllie, James T., Clarksville, Iowa, 455 [656]  
 Wynia, John, Haggarty, Iowa, 453  
 Wynkoop, Asa, South Orange, N. J., 525  
 Wynkoop, David M., Phoenix, Ariz., 535  
 Wynkoop, Theodore S., Allahabad, India, 416  
 YANCEY, William A., Danville, Va., 380  
 Yarborough, John, Davis, I. T., 438  
 Yeager, Lovinus R., Lewistown, O., 593  
 Yeakel, Irvin C., Darnestown, Md., 364  
 Yelsley, George C., D.D., Hudson, N.Y., 554  
 Yeomans, William Moody, Washingtonville, N. Y., 558  
 Yergin, Vernon N., Clyde, N. Y., 560  
 Yiang Ling-tsiao, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Yih En-teh, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Yi Yin-Coh, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Yoth, John F., Los Angeles, Cal., 367  
 Young, Alexander H., D.D., Matawan, N.J., 522  
 Young, Arthur T., East Pembroke, N. Y., 555  
 Young, Calvin M., Rock Hill, S. C., 354  
 Young, Charles J., D.D., New York, N. Y., 565  
 Young, Conway W., Marion, N. Y., 560  
 Young, Duncan M., New York, N. Y., 564  
 Young, George Douglas, Owego, N. Y., 541  
 Young, Henry P., Galveston, Tex., 686  
 Young, James S., Garfield, N. J., 521  
 Young, John, Greenfield, Iowa, 442  
 Young, John C., Sheridanville, Pa., 665  
 Young, John N., El Dorado Spring, Mo., 500  
 Young, J. Frank, Marshfield, Wis., 703  
 Young, Philander D., Orange, Cal., 366  
 Young, Quillin L., Reinersville, O., 591  
 Young, Robert J., Allegheny, Pa., 666  
 Young, Samuel L., —, 357  
 Young, Simeon F., Esto, Va., 380  
 Young, Sylvester W., Ellsworth, O., 606  
 Young, S. Edward, Allegheny, Pa., 665  
 Young, S. Hall, Dawson City, Alaska, 616  
 Young, Thomas W., Prosperity, Pa., 670  
 Young, Watson J., Hillman, Mich., 483  
 Young, William J., Hammond, Ind., 427  
 Young, William Stewart, Los Angeles, Cal., 368  
 Youngman, Robert E., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 647  
 Yantsler, William E., Oswego, Ill., 431  
 Yuan, Bangkok, Siam, 576  
 Yui Kok Tsung, Shanghai, China, 386  
 Yuen Ké Yin, Chefoo, China, 387  
 Yuhanna, Khan, Hoshiarpur, India, 419  
 ZAVALETA, Prisciliano R., Chilpancingo, Guer. Mex., 650  
 Zeigler, Oscar Woodward, Barton, Md., 360  
 Zeigler, William H., Anderson, Ind., 428  
 Zelle, John S., Cleveland, O., 599  
 Zeller, Solomon W., Westfield, Ill., 407  
 Zenos, Andrew C., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 402  
 Zia Ien Daung, Soochow, China, 386  
 Zia To-zias, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Zi Kyiü-jing, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Zimmerman, Andrew S., Mason, Mich., 480  
 Zimmerman, Harvey A., Mulvane, Kans., 457  
 Zih Guing-saen, Ningpo, China, 385  
 Zoll, Joseph, Bermidji, Minn., 490  
 Zorbaugh, Charles L., Cleveland, O., 599

\*Deceased.

# LIST OF CLERICAL FOREIGN MISSIONARIES WHOSE NAMES ARE NOT IN THE GENERAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

## BRAZIL.

- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Rev. G. W. Chamberlain, Bahia, Feira, St. | Rev. W. A. Waddell, Sao Paulo. |
| Anna.                                     | G. A. Landes, Curitiba.        |
| J. B. Kolb, Bahia.                        | J. B. Rodgers, Rio de Janeiro. |
| W. E. Finley, Larangeiras.                | G. L. Bickerstaph, Castro.     |
| J. M. Kyle, Novo Friburgo.                |                                |

## JAPAN.

- |                                |                              |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Rev. D. Thompson, D.D., Tokyo. | Rev. A. V. Bryan, Hiroshima. |
| Theo. M. McNair, Tokyo.        | J. W. Doughtey, Hiroshima.   |
| T. T. Alexander, D.D., Tokyo.  | J. B. Ayers, Yamaguchie.     |
| Geo. P. Pierson, Hokkaido.     | S. F. Curtis, Yamaguchie.    |
| B. C. Haworth, Osaka.          | G. W. Fulton, Fuki.          |
| H. W. Brokaw, Kanazawa.        |                              |

# LIST OF LOCAL EVANGELISTS\* AND HELPERS.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| ACEVES, Tranquilino, —, —, 536                    | LOTT, Newton, J., Lincoln, Kans., 466         |
| Adair, William Ward, Corfu, N. Y., 556            |   |
| A'Guerre, A., —, —, 537 [Ill., 701                | McCLEMENT, Thomas, Dalton City, Ill., 460     |
| Agnew, William J., 1065 N. Halstead St., Chicago, | McCoy, William, Poynette, Wis., 701           |
| Amy, Arthur A., Baraboo, Wis., 701                | McIver, Andrew C., Marlette, Mich., 476       |
| Ashton, William, —, —, 571                        | MacLagar, James, Chicago, Ill., 405           |
| Atkinson, L. J., Cozad, Neb., 511                 | McLeod, John F., Herman, Minn., 490           |
|   | McMurtry, A. J., Peralta, Cal., 371           |
| BARBAR, Frank W., 41 E. 69th St., New York, N.    | Martin, Malcolm C., Poynette, Wis., 701       |
| Barcelon, Manuel, —, —, 537 [Y.                   | Martinez, Juan I., —, —, 537                  |
| Barclay, Alexander, Elkton, Mich., 476            | Martinez, Lucas, —, —, 537                    |
| Beattie, Robert Brewster, Middletown, N. Y., 559  | May, Charles, Ogden, Utah, 691                |
| Beavan, Samuel H., Minneapolis, Minn., 489        | Merrill, George R., Bethany, Pa., 646         |
| Blanchette, Chas. A., —, —, 489                   | Mershon, A. P., —, —, 654                     |
| Blea, Romulo, —, —, 537                           | Milliard, Henry, Poynette, Wis., 701          |
| Brown, Milton W., Jr., Delaware, O., 608          | Mitchell, F. A., Omaha, Neb., 460             |
|   | Moreno, Ynes, Zacatecas, Mex., 676            |
| CAMPBELL, James C., Bernice, Pa., 646             | Morley, R. Fred, Baraboo, Wis., 701           |
| Chavez, Adolfo, —, —, 536                         | Munsell, P. Dayton, El Reno, Ok. Ter., 436    |
| Clapp, J. B., Boone, Ia., 449                     |   |
| Conover, Robert, Bloomington, Ill., 398           | NORTON, Ray B., Poynette, Wis., 701           |
| Course, William H., Miltonvale, Kans., 466        |   |
| Cruz, José E., —, —, 537                          | O., REFUGIO DE LA, 676                        |
| Currie, Horace C., —, —, 640                      |   |
|   | PATTERSON, Robert, DuPage, Ill., 405          |
| DALLAS, James M., Calkinsville, Mich., 483        | Peterson, George E., Waukesha, Wis., 701      |
| Daroch, Abelardo, —, —, 553                       | Philleo, E. C., Cherryvale, Kans., 463        |
| David, William O., Smithfield, Pa., 668           | Porter, Edwin S., Greensburg, Ind., 434       |
| Dwyer, Richard, Tindals, S. C., 355               | Powers, John H., Grand Island, Neb., 511      |
|   | Pressly, John W., Manchester, Ill., 416       |
| ENRIGHT, C. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 686             |   |
| Essick, John S., Kanopolis, Kans., 466            | QUINTANA, Juan G., —, —, 537                  |
| FLETCHER, Charles W., West Bay City, Mich., 484   | Quiroga, José V., —, —, 553                   |
| Foster, Frederick G., Verona Mills, Mich., 476    |   |
|   | RAENEY, Henry C., Hindman, Ky., 469           |
| GRAHAM, Chas. P., Mahomet, Ill., 398              | Reaugh, W. D., —, —, 514                      |
| Guerrero, Adolfo, —, —, 535                       | Ruddick, Richard A., 1065 N. Halstead St.,    |
| Gutierrez, Juan A., —, —, 537                     | Chicago, Ill., 701                            |
|   | SANDOVAL, Manuel, —, —, 537                   |
| HAMILTON, William B., Elizabeth, N. J., 519 [477  | Scaulan, Charles, Wheaton, Minn., 491         |
| Harrington, Charles D., Grand Rapids, Mich.,      | Schaub, F. L., Siloam Springs, Ark., 438      |
| Harriot, W. C., Maryville, Tenn., 686             | Schurz, Carl, Sacaton, Ariz., 535             |
| Harvey, A. L., Waunakee, Wis., 701                | Simons, Enos Ray, Eddington, Pa., 663         |
| Higgins, F. E., New Duluth, Minn., 485            | Steele, Z. W., Mading, Ia., 449               |
| Holmes, Vernon W., Smithville Flats, N. Y., 542   | Stelzel, Charles, —, —, 489                   |
| Honeman, Robert N., Elizabeth, N. J., 519         | Studley, S. W., Catskill, N. Y., 554          |
| Hood, William L., Saginaw, W. S., Mich., 484      |   |
| Hunter, W. W., Fairmont, W. Va., 655              | THOMAS, Benjamin, Princeton, N. J., 701       |
| INERAHAM, Charles A., M.D., Cen. Cambridge,       | Thomas, James E., Madison, Wis., 701          |
| N. Y., 581  | Thompson, J. B., M.D., Petchaburee, Siam, 577 |
|   | Torres, Julian B., —, —, 537                  |
| JACKSON, Edward, Sacaton, Ariz., 535              | Towne, Warren, Sac City, Ia., 454             |
| Jackson, Uriah, Reeses, Va., 381                  |   |
| Johnson, Nels C., Kearney, Neb., 511              | VANWAGONER, Samuel, —, —, 536                 |
| Johnson, William C., Newark, N. J., 528           |   |
|   | WALLACE, David, Barnard, Kans., 466           |
| KREAGER, Frank S., Delaware, O., 608              | Wilson, John, Duluth, Minn., 485              |
| Kronmeyer, John, Milwaukee, Wis., 703             |   |
| Kru. Boon, Petchaburee, Siam, 577                 |   |

\*This list is not complete owing to failure of some of the Clerks of Presbyteries to insert the names in their Statistical Reports.

# X. Index of Subjects.

- Absence.—See *Leave of Absence*.  
 Advisory Members, 10, 316  
 Agnew, Rev. Benjamin L., D.D., Address, 93  
 Aid for Colleges.—See *Colleges*.  
 Allegheny Sem.—See *Western Sem.*  
 Alliance.—See *Presbyterian Alliance*.  
 Alton Presbytery, Overture, 56  
 American Bible Society, Contributions, 715  
 American Sabbath Union, 42  
 Andrew and Philip, Brotherhood of, 120  
 Appeals : Backus, C. W., 47, 48, 94  
           Bose, J. C., 47  
           Lee, W. J., 47  
           McCullough, N. N., 47, 48, 94  
           Schell, J. P., 47  
           Warsawiak, H., 47  
           Whetzel, C. M., 48, 144  
           Woods, J. S., 48, 94  
 Apportionment of Time, 315  
 Apportionments, Contingent Expenses, 137  
           Entertainment, 137  
           Mileage, 137  
 Arrangements, Com. of, 1898, Reports, 12  
           Thanks, 151  
 Arrangements, Com. of, 1899, 90  
*Assembly Herald*, Old :—  
           Report, 109  
           Action on, 88  
           Financial Statement, 165  
           Remarks on, 83  
           Thanks to Committee on, 110  
*Assembly Herald*, New, established, 88  
 Athens Presbytery, Overtures, 30  
 Auburn Theo. Sem., Report, 179-185  
           Reference to, 124  
 Backus, C. W., Case of, 47, 48, 94  
 Baltimore Synod, Overture, 29, 55  
           Records, 138  
 Beaver, Gen. James A., Address, 93  
 Benevolence, Systematic, Special Com., Report,  
   281-287  
           Members, 117  
 Benevolence, Stand. Com. on, Members, 16  
           Report, 114-118  
 Benevolent Contributions.—See *Contributions*.  
 Bible Society.—See *American*.  
 Biddle University, Report, 218-220  
           Reference to, 127  
 Bills, Payment of, 143  
 Bills and Overtures, Com. on, Members, 14  
           Reports, References of pa-  
           pers, 23, 29, 55  
           Reports on Overtures,  
           55, 91, 107, 119  
 Binghamton Presbytery, Overture, 55  
 Blackburn University, Reference to, 126  
           Report, 205  
 Black Hills Presbytery, Overture, 23, 130  
 Blank Form for Presbyterial Reports, 311  
           Narratives, 308  
 Bloomington Presbytery, Overture, 29, 56  
 Boards, Apportionment of contributions, 830  
           Committee on Constitutions and Char-  
           ters, 132  
           Conference as to Contributions, 118  
           Contributions to, 292  
           Financial exhibit, 292  
           Salaried Officers not to be members, 132  
           Salaried Officers to be approved, 132  
           Reports, Annual, 226-292 [296  
           Reports, Binding and distribution of, 141,  
           Reports, Time for, 315  
           Vacancies, Filling of, 315  
 Bose, J. C., Case of, 47  
 Boston Presbytery, Overture, 30, 130, 132  
 Brazil, Presb. Church, Synod's memorial, 73  
 Briggs, Chas. A., D.D., 119  
 Brown, Francis, Dissent, 108  
 Business, Rules of.—See *Rules*.  
 California Synod, Records, 138  
 Candidates, Missionary, Questions for, 72  
 Canvass, Com. of, Overtures, 48, 96  
 Carlisle Presbytery, Overture, 24  
 Central China Synod, 132  
 Chester Presbytery, Overtures, 24, 29, 56, 130  
 Chicago Sem.—See *McCormick Sem.*  
 Children's Day, 78  
 Chillicothe Presbytery, Overtures, 23, 24, 130  
 China Synod, Legal successor of, 133  
*Church at Home and Abroad*, Com. on, Report,  
   19, 48, 61, 110-  
   114  
           Financial statement, 164  
           Remarks on, 81  
           Thanks to Com. on, 114  
 Church Erection, Board of, Report, 269-271  
           Loan Fund, 99  
           Manse Fund, 99  
           Mortgages, 101  
           Trustees, Election of, 142  
 Church Erection, Standing Com., Members, 15  
           Report, 98-102  
 Church of Christ, Scientist, 56  
 Church Polity.—See *Polity*.  
 Church Temporalities.—See *Temporalities*.  
 Churches, Annual Report Blanks, 119  
           Lists of, 144  
 Clerks, Temporary, 11  
 Clinton Church, Gift of, 54  
 Colleges, Board of Aid for, Report, 279-281  
           Education Day, 831  
           Popular meeting, 34  
 Colleges, Aid for, Stand. Com. on, Members, 15  
           Memorial from, 132  
           Plan of Classification, 88  
           Popular meeting, 34  
           Prayer for Colleges, 89  
           Report, 57-61  
 Columbia Presbytery, Overture, 24  
 Comity.—See *Coöperation*.  
 Commissioners, Absent with leave, 145  
           Additional mileage, 137  
           Credentials, 315  
           Decision as to qualifications, 11  
           In distress, 94, 108  
           Minutes for, 143  
 Commissioners, Roll of, 3-10  
 Commissions, Perm. Com. on, Reports, 3, 11, 13,  
   25, 29, 49, 54  
           Rule as to constitution, 315  
 Commissions.—See *Judicial Commission*.  
 Committees, Special, Time for Reports, 315  
           Reports presented, 19  
           Moderator to fill vacancies, 143  
 Committees, Standing, Names, 14-16  
           Time for appointment, 14  
           Time for Reports, 315  
           Apportionment of time, 315  
           Discharge of, 150  
 Committees on Synodical Records, 17-19  
 Comparative Summary, 735  
 Complaints : Granstaff, F., 62, 95  
           Pumphrey, W. H., 62, 95, 133  
           Ringland, A. W., 62, 95  
 Confession of Faith, Exam. in, 129  
 Constitution, Com. on Editions of the, Report,  
 Constitutional Rule, No. 1, interpretation, 130  
 Contingent Fund, 137, 307  
 Contributions to Boards, 292  
           Apportionments, 830  
           Summary of, 292  
 Corning Presbytery, Overture, 30, 130  
 Correspondence, Com. on, Members, 16  
           Papers referred, 24  
           Report, 105, 106  
 Corresponding Bodies, Delegates from, 11,  
           Delegates to, 106  
 Corresponding Members, 10

- Coyle, Robert F., D.D., Address by, 93  
 Crawford, Prof. C. K., 129  
 Cumberland Pres. Gen. Assembly, salutations, 28, 54
- Danville Theo. Seminary, Report, 196-199  
 Reference to, 125  
 Plan amended, 129
- Deacons, Overture on, 97  
 Delegates.—See *Corresp. Bodies*.  
 Des Moines Presbytery, Overture, 24, 106  
 Digest, Committee on, Report, 21  
 Dissolution of Assembly, 152  
 Docket, 12  
 Dubuque Ger. Theo. School.—See *Northwest*.  
 Dubuque Presbytery, Overture, 29, 56
- East Florida Presbytery, Overture, 23  
 Eaton, Gen. John, Address by, 93  
 Education, Board of, Report, 250-252  
 Education Day, 60  
 Education, Standing Com. on, Members, 14  
 Consolidation of, 56  
 Overtures on Rules, 46  
 Papers referred, 24, 30  
 Report, 43-46  
 Supplementary Report, 35, 133
- Elders.—See *Ruling Elders*.  
 Enrollment.—See *Commissions*.  
 Entertainment, Apportionment, 137  
 Bills, 108  
 Expenses, Allowance to Commissioners, 136  
 Fund, 307
- Erection.—See *Church Erection*.
- Finance, Stand. Com. on, Members, 16  
 Papers referred, 24, 30  
 Report, 107, 134-136  
 Finances of the Assembly, 293  
 Financial Exhibit of the Boards, 292  
 Foreign Missionary Conference, Ecumenical, 72  
 Foreign Missionaries as Advisory Members, 315  
 List of, not in Index, 822
- Foreign Missions, Board of, Report, 239-249  
 Christmas Sabbath-school offerings, 71  
 Conference at Assembly, 71  
 Popular Meeting, 91  
 Questions to Candidates, 72  
 Statistical Exhibit, 248  
 Two offerings, 71
- Foreign Missions, Stand. Com. on, Members of, 14  
 Papers referred, 24, 30, 55  
 Report, 62-73  
 Supplementary Report, 73  
 Exam. in, of students, 129
- Fort Wayne, Choir, First Church, Thanks, 121
- Freedmen, Board for, Report of, 276-278  
 List of Institutions, 278  
 Popular meeting, 49
- Freedmen, Stand. Com. on, Members, 15  
 Report, 35-40
- Gavel, presentation of, 11, 40
- General Assembly, Advisory Members, 316  
 Biennial Sessions, 130  
 Clerks, Temporary, 11  
 Constitution of, 3  
 Corresponding members, 10  
 Corresponding delegates, 11  
 Dissolution, 152  
 Expenses of, 293  
 Finances, 293  
 Funds, 134, 293  
 Home Mission Synod Reports, 27  
 Journal, 3-152  
 Members, 3-10  
 Moderator, 11  
 Next place of meeting, 90  
 Officers, 2  
 Opening of, 3  
 Reduction in size, Com. on, 132  
 Roll, 3-10
- General Assembly, Stated Clerk as Treasurer,  
 Report, 108, 293  
 Triennial Sessions, 130  
 Trustees, 296
- Genesee Presbytery, Overture, 24  
 Geneva Presbytery, Overtures, 24, 30  
 Gladstone, W. E., 22  
 Granstaff, F., Case of, 62, 95  
 Great Britain, Sympathy of, 120
- Hillis, N. D., D.D., Address by, 93  
 Hinckley, Robert H., 43  
 Holliday, J. C., Case of, 62, 95  
 Home Missions, Board of, Report, 226-239  
 Popular meeting, 61  
 Sabbath-school offerings, 53  
 Home Missions, Woman's Board, Popular meeting, 35  
 Home Missions, Stand. Com. on, Members, 14  
 New Mission House, 46  
 Papers referred, 24  
 Report, 35, 50-53  
 Supplementary Reports, 53  
 Home Missions, Synodical, Com. on, Report, 21, 25-28  
 Hours of Meeting, 12  
 Hymnal, 75, 79
- Indexes: Synods, 745  
 Presbyteries, 745  
 Churches, 746  
 Ministers, 775  
 Local Evangelists, 822  
 Subjects, 823
- India Synod, Records of, 138  
 Indianapolis Presbytery, Overture, 24  
 Iowa Presbytery, Overture, 55  
 Italy, Evangelical Church of, Letter, 105, 163  
 Answer, 163
- Jacksonville Church, 102  
 Jeremiassen, Mr., Complaint of, 30, 74
- Judicial Commissions:  
 Backus, C. W., 48, 94  
 MacCullough, N. N., 48, 94  
 Woods, J. S., 48, 94  
 Massey, W. J., 95  
 Pumphrey, W. H., 95
- Judicial Committee, Members, 14  
 Reports, 47, 61
- Kansas City Presbytery, Overtures, 30
- Lackawanna Presbytery, Overture, 23, 130
- Lane Theo. Sem., Report, 191-195  
 Reference to, 125
- Leave of Absence, Com. on, Members, 16  
 Report, 145-151
- Lee, W. J., Case of, 47
- Lehigh Presbytery, Overture, 23, 130, 132
- Lesson Helps, 79, 143
- Lima Presbytery, Overture, 29, 56
- Lincoln Univ., Report, 214-218  
 Commended for gifts, 104  
 Reference to, 127 [20]
- Liquor Traffic, Investigation of, Com. on, Report
- Local Evangelist, Ordination of, 130
- Lord's Supper, 12, 13
- Los Angeles Presbytery, Overtures, 29, 55, 74
- Lutheran Church, Delegate from, 105  
 Letter, 162  
 Delegate to, 105
- McCook, Henry C., D.D., 43, 49, 120  
 McCormick Theo. Sem., Report, 199-205  
 Reference to, 125
- MacCullough, N. N., Case of, 47, 48, 94
- McGiffert, A. C., D.D., Book of, 91, 107
- Makemie, Francis, Monument to, 55
- Manual for Elders, 258
- Manual for Presbytery, 142
- Marshall, F. L., Thanks to, 121
- Massey, W. J., Case of, 95
- Mileage: Apportionments, 137  
 Presbyteries not contributing, 137  
 Resolution on, 137



- Mileage, Standing Com., Members, 16  
Report, 136, 137
- Mileage System, 306
- Ministerial Relief.—See *Relief*.
- Ministers, Deceased, 157  
List of, 144  
Index of, 775  
Not pastors, members of courts, 130  
Reception of, 133
- Minneapolis Presbytery, Overture, 30, 56
- Minutes of Assembly, Journal, 3-152  
for Commissioners, 143  
for Churches, 307  
for Presbyteries, 143  
Distribution of, 142  
Publication of, 142
- Missionaries, Candidates for, Questions to, 72
- Missionary Periodicals, Spec. Com., Report, 19, 48, 61, 79-90
- Missions, Conference for, 71
- Moderator at opening session, 3
- Moderator chosen, 11
- Moderator, Resol. of Thanks to, 151
- Moderator's Sermon, 3
- Moderators, Succession of, 312
- Moffat, J. D., Address by, 92
- Monmouth Presbytery, Overture, 24
- Montana Synod, Records, 138
- Mount, Gov. James A., Address, 11
- Narrative, Stand. Com. on, Members, 16  
Report, 134, 153-156
- Narratives from Presbyteries, Blank for, 308
- National Relief Commission, 62
- Necrology, Ministerial, 134, 157, 158
- Newark Ger. Theo. Sem., Report, 211-214  
Reference to, 127
- New Castle Presbytery, Overture, 29, 55
- New York Synod, Overtures, 23, 55, 130  
Letter, 119
- Niccolls, S. J., D.D., Address by, 92
- Norcross, Geo., D.D., Address by, 92
- North Dakota, Synod of, Records, 139
- Northwest Ger. Theo. Sem., Report, 208-211  
Commended for gifts, 104  
Directors approved, 129  
Reference to, 126
- Oakland Presbytery, Overture, 30
- Obituary Record, 157
- Officers.—See *General Assembly*.
- Ohio Synod, Records, 140
- Olympia Presbytery, Overture, 24, 143
- Omaha Theo. Sem., Report, 226-223  
Special Committee, 140  
Reference to, 127
- Opening Services, 3
- Orders, Standing, 315
- Organic Union, 35, 119
- Orr, Prof. James, 125
- Otsego Presbytery, Overture, 30, 130
- Ottawa Presbytery, Overture, 24
- Overtures, to Presbyteries :—  
Answers to, 48, 96  
Com. of Canvass, 48  
Time-limit for, 316
- Overtures to Assembly, References of.—See *Bills and Overtures*.
- Ozark Presbytery, Overture, 29, 56
- Palmyra Presbytery, Overtures, 24, 35, 132, 143
- Papers, Miscellaneous, 19
- Patriotic Service, 12, 22, 34, 119
- Patriotic Resolutions, Com. on, 31, 49, 119
- Payment of bills, 143
- Periodicals, Board of Pub., 259
- Permanent Clerks, Succession of, 314  
Action on period of service, 56
- Phila. North Presbytery, Overture, 23, 130
- Pittsburgh Presbytery, Overture, 29, 91, 107
- Place for next Assembly, 90  
Com. of Arrangements, 90  
Railroad Rates, 145
- Platte Presbytery, Overture, 23, 133
- Polity of the Church, Com. on, Members, 14  
Papers referred, 23, 30, 35, 55, 62  
Report, 129, 133
- Popular Meetings, 315
- Prayer for Colleges, 89
- Presbyterial Reports, 308  
Blank form of, 311
- Presbyterian Alliance, Delegate from, 11  
Letter from, 159  
Report from, 159  
Delegates to Seventh Council, 121  
Expenses, 136
- Presbyterian Building, N. Y. City, 246
- Presb. Church in U. S., Reception of Ministers from, 133  
Salutations, 28, 34  
Overtures on Union, 35, 119
- Presbyterian Historical Society, Officers.—See *Cover*.  
Resolutions on, 49
- Presbyteries, Alphabetical List of, 745  
Answers to Overtures, 48, 96  
Lists under Synods, 350, 351  
Manual for, 142  
Narrative, Blank for, 308  
Overtures, Answers to, 48, 96  
Power over Pulpits, 143  
Reports, Directions, 308  
Reports, Form for, 311  
Special Meetings, 133  
Stated Clerks, List, 736  
Directions to, 308  
Stated Meetings, 740  
Statistical Reports to be sent in by April 25, 310  
Statistics, 352-705  
Synodical Missionaries, 143
- Princeton Theo. Sem., Report, 167-179  
Degree Bach. of Divinity, 124, 173  
Law to Protect Assembly, 124, 172  
Plan Amended, 128
- Pro re nata* Meetings, Moderator not the judge, 133
- Publication and S. S. Work, Board of, Report, 259-268  
Balance Sheets, 262  
Hymnal, 75, 79  
Lesson Helps, 259  
Missionaries, 256  
Periodicals, 259  
Popular Meeting, 29  
Reference of Overture, 143  
Sabbath Observance Lesson, 42  
See also *Sabbath-school*.
- Publication, Stand. Com. on, Members, 15  
Papers referred, 24, 55  
Report, 75-79  
Supplementary Report, 79, 143
- Pumphrey, W. H., Case of, 62, 95, 133
- Quorum of Session, 130
- Radcliffe, Wallace, D.D., Address by, 93
- Railroad Arrangements, 145
- Railroads, Thanks to, 137, 151
- Reception of Delegates.—See *Corresp. Bodies*
- Reception.—See *Certificates*
- Records and Papers presented, 17
- Records of Synods.—See *Synodical Records*.
- Reduced Representation, Com. on, 132, 144
- Reformed Episcopal Church, 106
- Reformed Churches.—See *Presbyterian Alliance*.
- Reformed Church (Ger.), Letter, 105, 160  
Reply, 161
- Reformed Church in America, Delegate to, 105  
Letter from, 106, 143, 159
- Rehoboth Church, 55
- Relief, Board of, Report, 271-276
- Relief, Stand. Com. on Min., Members, 15  
Report, 31-34
- Reports, Annual, Binding of, 141, 296  
Early distribution, 141

- Ringland, A. W., case of, 62, 95  
 Roberts, William Henry, Address by, 92  
     Thanks to, 22  
     Manual for Elders, 258  
 Robinson, Prof. Geo. L., 126, 129  
 Roll of Assembly, 3-10, 12  
 Roll-call, Final, 150  
 Rules for Judicatories, Text of, 316  
 Rules of Business, 12  
 Ruling Elders, Manual for, 258
- Sabbath, Observance of, Com. on, Report, 28, 40-43  
     Overture on, 56  
     Popular meeting, 34  
     Members, 28, 30  
 Sabbath, Prayer for, 42  
 Sabbath-school Work, Bibles, 78  
     Children's Day, 78  
     Collections for, 75, 79  
     Popular meeting, 29  
     Rallying Day, 78  
     Statistics, 706  
     Twentieth-century movement, 78, 79  
 Sabbath-schools, Gifts of, Overtures on, 56  
 St. Lawrence Presbytery, Overtures, 23, 30  
 St. Louis Presbytery, Overture, 23, 130  
 St. Paul Presbytery, Overture, 29, 56  
 Salaries ordered paid, 143  
 San Francisco Theo. Seminary, Report, 205-208  
     Reference to, 126  
     Directors elected, 129  
 Santa Fé Presbytery, Overture, 23, 130  
 Savage, John A., D.D., Case of, 11  
 Schell, J. P., Case of, 47  
 Scientist, Church of Christ, 56  
 Seminaries, Theological.—See *Theological Sem.*  
 Sermon of Moderator, 3  
 Sessions, Power of, 97  
     Quorum of, 130  
     Manual for, 258  
 South Dakota Presbytery, Overture, 24  
 South Florida Presbytery, Overture, 30, 132  
 Southern Assembly.—See *Presb. Ch. in U. S.*  
 Special Meetings, Presbytery, 133  
 Speer, R. E., Address by, 93  
 Spining, G. L., D.D., Address by, 95  
 Springfield Presbytery, Overture, 29, 56  
 Standing Committees.—See *Committees.*  
 Standing Orders, 315  
     New, Officers of Boards, 132  
 Stated Clerk of Assembly, Report on Overtures, 48  
     Clerical Aid, 74, 119  
     General Report, 285  
     Lists, Ministers, etc., 144  
     Railroad arrangements, 145  
     Reports of Boards, 141  
     To receive all papers, 315  
     Treasurer, Report as, 135, 293  
 Stated Clerks of Assembly, Succession, 314  
     Action on period of service, 56  
 Stated Clerks of Synods, 350  
 Stated Clerks of Presb., Instructions to, 308  
     List of, 736  
 Stated Meetings of Presbyteries, 740  
 Statistical Reports, Synods, 307, 350, 351  
     Presbyteries, 352-705  
     Directions for, 307-310  
 Steubenville Presbytery, Overtures, 23, 24, 130  
 Summaries of Stat. Reports, 724  
 Summary, Comparative, 735  
     Deliverances, 827  
 Sunday.—See *Sabbath.*  
 Synodical Home Missions, Com. on, Report, 21  
 Synodical Missionaries, Power of, 143  
 Synodical Records, List of, Stand. Com. on, 17-19  
     Exceptions to, 137-140  
     Presentation of, 19  
     Reports on, 137  
 Synods, List of, 350, 351  
     Meetings, Dates of, 350  
     Reports from, 307  
     Reports to Home Mission Board, 27
- Systematic Beneficence.—See *Beneficence* and *Benevolence.*
- Temperance, Perm. Com. on, Report, 287-292  
     Members, 287  
 Temperance, Standing Com. on, Members, 16  
     Deliverance on, 104  
     Overtures on, 24, 30, 104  
     Papers referred, 24, 30, 120  
     Popular meeting, 118  
     Presbyterial Coms., 104  
     Report, 102-105, 144  
     Sabbath, 105  
 Temporalities, Overtures to Presbyteries, 97  
 Temporary Clerks, 11  
 Texas, from Churches in, Overture, 29, 119  
 Texas Synod, Records, 140  
 Thanks, Votes of, 151, 152  
 Theol. Sem., Finances, 225  
     Graduates, 224  
     Mission Lectures, 129  
     Professors elected, 129  
     Reports, 167-225  
     Statistics, 224, 225  
     Examinations in Conf. of Faith etc., 129  
     Students, 224  
 Theol. Sem., Stand. Com. on, Members, 15  
     Papers referred, 24  
     Report, 123-129  
 Topeka Presbytery, Overture, 29, 56  
 Trinity Presbytery, Overtures, 55, 119  
 Trustees of Assembly, Report, 135  
     Election, 107, 142  
     Names, 296  
 Trustees, Church, Powers of Session and, 97
- Union Theo. Sem., 196  
 United Pres. Gen. Assem., Delegate to, 106  
     Salutations, 144  
 United States Government, Temperance Petition, 144  
 Unity, Christian, 106  
 Utah Synod, Records of, 140  
 Utica Presbytery, Overtures, 30, 56
- Vacant Churches, 130  
 Vice-Moderator, 14  
 Victoria, Queen, Salutations, 50, 61
- Warszawiak, Herman, Case of, 47  
 Washington Council, 121  
 Western Theo. Seminary, Report, 185-191  
     Reference to, 124  
     Plan amended, 128  
 Westminster Exhibit, 120, 121, 152  
 Westminster Standards, Anniv. of, Com. on, Report, 22, 120  
     Celebration, 91-93  
 West Point Rom. Cath. Chapel, 122  
     Com on, 144
- Whetzel, C. M., Case of, 48, 144  
 Winona Assembly, Eagle Lake, Ind., Com. on, Thanks, 90, 105, 151  
     Resolutions, 151  
 Woman's Nat. Sab. Alliance, 42  
 Women's Organizations:  
     Foreign Miss., 67, 240  
     Freedmen, 37, 277  
     Home Miss., 35, 53, 234  
     School Work, 234
- Woods, J. S., Case of, 48, 94  
 Wooster Presbytery, Overtures, 23, 24, 130  
 Worship, Directory for, and Hymnal, 79  
 Worship, Session and, Overtures, 97
- Yarnell, E. F., Thanks, 121  
 Young People's Societies, Statistics of, Com. on, 141  
     Report, 141  
     Gifts of, Overtures on, 56  
     Resolution of com-mendation, 141  
     Popular Meeting, 35

# Summary

## OF THE PRINCIPAL

## ACTS AND DELIVERANCES

## OF THE

## General Assembly of 1898.

---

### I. GENERAL.

- ALASKA, appointment of Home Missionaries advised, 53
- ALLIANCE of the Reformed Churches, Seventh Council, delegates to, 121
  - Committee to fill vacancies in delegation, 122
- ANDREW AND PHILIP, Brotherhood of, high character recognized, 120
- APPEALS, must take a regular course, unless sufficient reasons be given, 47
  - Should be tried by the Synod as a whole when there are not members sufficient present, to constitute a Judicial Commission, 139
- ASSEMBLY HERALD, *new*, established, to begin January 1, 1899, —89
  - Committee of Management, 89
  - Manager and editor, 89
  - General regulations, 89, 90
- ASSEMBLY HERALD, *old*, to be discontinued after January 1, 1899, —88
  - Thanks to Committee of Management, 110
- BOARDS, Annual Reports, printing and distribution of, 141
  - To confer together upon financial needs and plans, 118
  - Original appointments of salaried executive officers to be subject to the approval of the Assembly, 132
  - Salaried executive officers or employés cannot be members, 133
- BRIGGS, C. A., Action of New York Presbytery approved, 119
- CHURCH OF CHRIST, *Scientist*. See under IV
- CHURCH AT HOME AND ABROAD, to be discontinued after January 1, 1899, —88
  - Thanks to Committee of Management, 114
- DIGEST, of 1898, commended to the Churches, 22
- DAYS, Special. See under Head IV, p. 830, Children's, Colleges, etc.
- FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONFERENCE, Ecumenical, April, 1900, warmly commended, 73
- FOREIGN MISSIONS, Board of, policy in Brazil approved, 73
  - Questions authorized by the Assembly for the examination of Missionary Candidates, 72

- GENERAL ASSEMBLY, Clerks of, terms of service exclusively within the control of the Assembly, 56  
 Committee on Reduced Representation, 132  
 Minneapolis, Minn., Westminster Church, the next place of meeting, 90  
 Overtures for biennial or triennial sessions, answered in the negative, 131
- GREAT BRITAIN, recognition of sympathy of, 120
- HENDERSON, ALEXANDER, portrait of, accepted, 121
- HOME MISSIONS, Board of:  
 New Secretary, approved, 50, 53  
 Retiring Secretaries commended, 50  
 Synods with Synodical Plans to report to the Board and to the Assembly, 27  
 Synods, without Synodical Plans, relation to the Board, 27
- JEREMIASSEN, C. G., complaint against the Foreign Board dismissed, 74
- JUDICIAL CASES:  
 Backus *vs.* Synod of Kansas; remanded to Synod because no record transmitted, 94  
 Bose *vs.* Synod of India; referred to the next Assembly, 47  
 Lee *vs.* Synod of Missouri; dismissed because no question of doctrine or constitution involved, 48  
 MacCullough *vs.* Synod of Baltimore; remanded to Synod because of insufficiency of record, 94  
 Pumphrey *vs.* Synod of Pennsylvania; Synod reversed and call signed for a *pro re nata* meeting of Presbytery declared to be mandatory, 132  
 Ringland *et al.* *vs.* Synod of Ohio; Synod reversed because it assigned no specific reason for its action, and also because it ordered a letter of dismission to be given to a suspended member when there was no satisfactory evidence of his repentance, 95  
 Schell *vs.* Synod of North Dakota; dismissed because no question of doctrine or constitution involved, 47  
 Warszawiak *vs.* Synod of New York; dismissed because appeal had been lodged with Synod of New York, 57  
 Whetzell *vs.* Synod of Iowa; referred to the next Assembly, 144  
 Woods *vs.* Synod of Nebraska; remanded to Synod because of insufficiency of record, 95
- MCGIFFERT, A. C., D.D., action in the case of, 108
- MAKEMIE, FRANCIS, monument for, recommended, 55
- MINISTERS, not in pastoral office, are entitled to sit in the ecclesiastical courts, 130
- NATIONAL RELIEF COMMISSION, commended, 62
- OMAHA EXPOSITION, requested not to open on the Sabbath, 42
- PATRIOTIC resolutions adopted, 119
- SABBATH OBSERVANCE, resolutions adopted, 42
- SABBATH-SCHOOLS, twentieth-century movement commended, 78
- SPECIAL COMMITTEES, to report to next Assembly:  
*Assembly Herald*, old, 110  
*Assembly Herald*, new, 89  
 Changes of the Charters of Boards, 132



## SPECIAL COMMITTEES, to report to next Assembly :

*Church at Home and Abroad*, 114

Digest, 22

Omaha Theological Seminary, 140

Reprinting Minutes, 22

Reduced Representation, 132, 144

Systematic Beneficence, 117

West Point Chapel, 122, 144

TEMPERANCE, petition to the national government against the sale of liquors in its buildings, etc., 144

VICTORIA, QUEEN, telegram of congratulations, 50

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY, 250th Anniversary of, celebration, 91-93

Addresses to be published in a volume, 121

WEST POINT, Roman Catholic Chapel at, protest against, 123

WITHERSPOON BUILDING, thanks for completion of, 76

## II. THE SYNODS.

APPEALS, should be tried by the Synod as a whole when there are not members sufficient present to constitute a Judicial Commission, 139

Synods not to be passed when appeal has been lodged, 47

CHINA, Synod of, legal successor of, appointed, 133

DECISIONS of Synods final in judicial cases where no question of doctrine or Constitution is involved, 47

JUDICIAL CASES. See under Head I, p. 828

SYNODICAL MISSIONARY, is not, by virtue of his office, superior to the authority of the Presbytery, and may not act independently of the Presbytery, 143

SYNODS, Records of, exceptions to :

Opening sessions, to be constituted with prayer, 138

All sessions to be opened and closed with prayer, 138

Names of absentees to be recorded, 138, 140

Reports of Committees to be entered on the Minutes, 138, 140

Commission to read, correct and approve the Minutes, questioned, 138, 140

Resolutions should be recorded as adopted, 138, 140

Narrative of the state of religion to be secured, 138, 140

Records to be presented annually, 138

Record of the churches represented or unrepresented to be made, 138, 139

Narrative of the state of religion to be embodied, 138, 139

Result of the final roll call to be recorded, 138, 139

Presbyteries cannot be given, in the absence of quorums, authority to receive and dismiss members, 139

Synods cannot legalize proceedings of a Presbytery had without a quorum, 139

## III. THE PRESBYTERIES.

## APPORTIONMENTS :

Mileage,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cents, 137

Entertainment, 1 cent, 137

Contingent Fund,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cents, 137

ASSEMBLY HERALD, *new*, Presbyteries to take action for introduction into the churches, 90

See, also, under Head I, p. 827

CANDIDATES, greater care in the reception of, enjoined, 47

JUDICIAL CASES. See under Head I, p. 828

LOCAL EVANGELISTS, requirements as to licensure and ordination, 130

MINISTERS not in pastoral office are entitled to sit in the ecclesiastical court, 130

OVERTURES, from the last Assembly, Answers to :

Overture on powers of Session, adopted, 97

Overture on deacons and temporal affairs, not adopted, 98

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S., regulation as to reception of ministers, 133

Organic Union, action on, 119

*Pro re nata* MEETING, requirements, Chap. x, Sec. 10, Form of Government, mandatory—Moderator has no discretion, 134

PULPITS, under the full control of Presbytery, 143

QUORUM, when there is none, the proceedings of a Presbytery cannot be legalized by the Synod, but should be ratified first by Presbytery at a regular meeting, 139

STATED CLERK, cannot in the absence of a quorum be empowered by Synod to receive and dismiss members, 139

SYNODICAL MISSIONARY, not independent of the Presbytery, 143

#### IV. THE CHURCHES.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS, Apportionment of miscellaneous :

Foreign Missions, 33 per cent.

Home Missions, 31 per cent.

Church Erection, 6 per cent.

Sabbath-school Work, 6 per cent.

Freedmen, 6 per cent.

Education, 6 per cent.

Ministerial Relief, 6 per cent.

Aid for Colleges, 6 per cent.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS, Recommendations for Boards:

Aid for Colleges, \$150,000, —60

Church Erection, increased gifts, 101

Education, increased gifts, 44

Foreign Missions, 20 per cent. increase, 72

Freedmen, twenty cents per communicant, 40

Home Missions, \$867,000, —53

Ministerial Relief, increased gifts, 32

Sabbath-school Work, increased gifts, 78

CHILDREN'S DAY, June 11, 1899, —78

CHILDREN'S DAY EXERCISES, two forms of, 79

CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST, Sessions can neither receive applicants on letters from such a Church, nor grant letters of dismission to same, 56

CHURCH ERECTION, Board of, Churches receiving aid wherever practicable to return the same, 102

Presbyteries as corporations may apply for aid, 102

- COLLEGES, Day of Prayer for, January 23, 1899.
- EDUCATION DAY, January 22, 1899.
- FOREIGN MISSIONS, two offerings a year to be taken, 71
- Sabbath-school collection, December 25, 1898.
- HOME MISSIONS, Board of, every church to take up offering for, 28
- HOME MISSIONS, Woman's Board, collection for in Sabbath-schools, November 20, 1898
- HYMNAL, may include the Directory for Worship and the Shorter Catechism, 79
- LETTER OF DISMISSION. See Suspended Member, also Church of Christ Scientist, in this list.
- RALLYING DAY, September 24, 1898, 78
- SABBATH OBSERVANCE, resolutions adopted to be read from the pulpit, 43
- SABBATH OBSERVANCE SUNDAY, October, 42
- SABBATH-SCHOOLS, subject to the Session a school may determine the channels for its offerings, 57
- SESSION, quorum of, pastor and one elder may be a quorum, 130
- Has exclusive authority over worship, 97
- Has exclusive authority over the use of church buildings, 97
- SUSPENDED MEMBER, not to be given letter of dismissal without satisfactory evidence of repentance, 95
- SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE, Committee on, to furnish blanks and envelopes for collections, 118
- SYSTEMATIC GIVING, pastors to preach on, 118
- TEMPERANCE, Sessions to appoint Committees of, 104
- TEMPERANCE SUNDAY, November 20, 1898, 104
- TWENTIETH-CENTURY MOVEMENT commended, 78
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES, their work approved, 141
- Subject to the Sessions, may determine the channels for their offerings, 57

## V. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

- CRAWFORD, Prof. C. K., election of, approved, 129
- DANVILLE SEMINARY, amendment to plan adopted, 129
- DUBUQUE SEMINARY, Directors elected, 129
- HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS, lectures on, commended, 129
- PRINCETON SEMINARY, amendments to plan adopted, 128
- Degree of Bachelor of Divinity conferred, 124
- Civil legislation secured to protect the rights of the Assembly, 124
- ROBINSON, Prof. GEO. L., Ph.D., election of, 129
- SAN FRANCISCO SEMINARY, Directors elected, approved, 129
- STUDENTS, to pass an examination on the Confession of Faith and Form of Government, 129

# Table of Contents.

---

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 3-152
NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION, 153
MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY, 157
CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES, 159
REPORTS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, 166
REPORTS OF THE BOARDS AND PERMANENT COMMITTEES, 226
REPORTS OF THE STATED CLERK, 293
REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 296
REGULATIONS FOR THE MILEAGE FUND AND THE STATISTICAL REPORTS, 296
SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS AND CLERKS, 312
STANDING ORDERS AND RULES FOR JUDICATORIES, 315
STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE SYNODS, 350, 351
STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE PRESBYTERIES, 352-705
SUMMARY OF SABBATH-SCHOOL STATISTICS, 706
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, 715
SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICAL REPORTS, 724
CHANGES OF MINISTERS AND CHURCHES, 733
STATISTICS OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES, 734
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR SIX YEARS, 735
LIST OF STATED CLERKS, 736
STATED MEETINGS OF THE PRESBYTERIES, 740
INDEXES TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES, 745
INDEX OF CHURCHES, 746
INDEX OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES, 775
LIST OF LOCAL EVANGELISTS, 822
INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 823
SUMMARY OF ACTS AND DELIVERANCES, 827

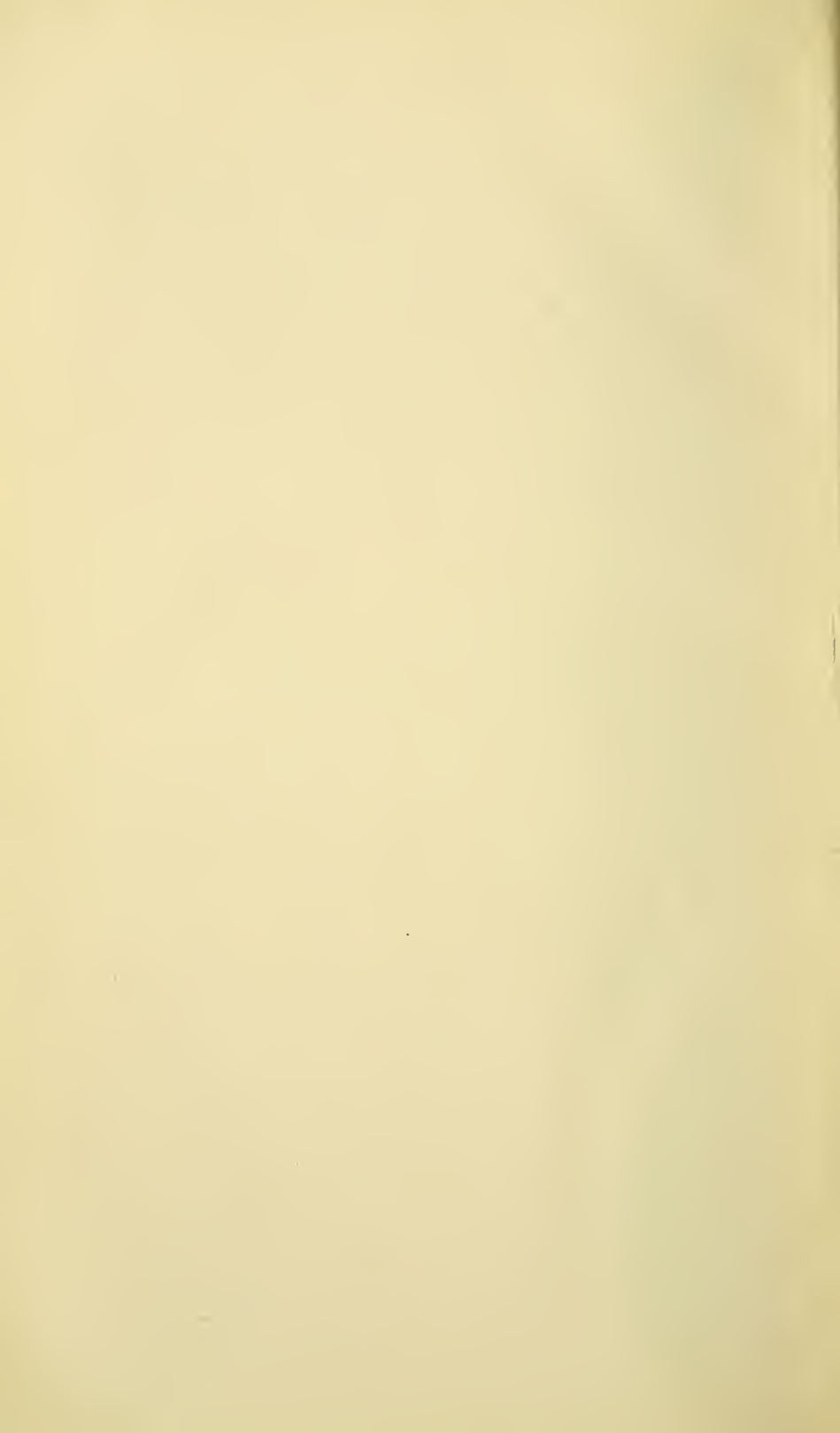
---

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- P. 22. Insert the following, "The Committee on the Reprinting of the Minutes reported progress and was continued."
- P. 407. Insert, after Charleston Church, in column headed "Whole No." the figures 320.
- P. 436. Strike out the letters H.R. after the name of William Meyer.
- P. 534. Add to Roll of West Jersey Presbytery, Rev. Hugh B. McCrone and Rev. John G. Dunlop.









Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 01057 7361





